



AGRICULTURAL RESEARCH INSTITUTE
PUSA

Preface.

It has hitherto been a serious handicap to all those who may have found it necessary or desirable to consult the publications of the Canadian Institute that no Index existed to make the contents of these publications easily available. In order to remove this handicap Mr. J. B. Tyrrell, when President of the Institute, took up the question and by his generosity in undertaking to finance the compilation of the index made it possible for the Council to proceed with the work. The present time is especially opportune for issuing the index, as it includes all the volumes published by the Institute before it received the title "Royal". It is suggested that in future an index for every ten volumes should be issued.

The Publications began in 1852 and up to the present 34 volumes have been issued. These volumes contain articles on many branches of pure and applied Science, Economics, Art, Literature, etc., and are representative of the growth and trend of scientific thought in Canada. In the earlier volumes, when magazines dealing with special branches of Science were few, the Canadian Journal formed one of the principal means by which the scientific labours of the Canadians of that day found expression, but with the growth of literature and with the specialization in almost every branch of human learning, the means for publishing papers in Journals dealing directly with the subject involved have greatly increased; as a result the Transactions of the Institute have come to deal more with purely Canadian subjects and general problems.

In compiling the index, in view of the varied character of the articles, it was determined to make a general index of the papers and their contents without any attempt to classify the entries under the various branches of science to which they belong nor to give the subjects and authors in separate parts. A person desiring to look up a particular name simply has to look for that name, or in the case of a subject the names under which that subject would most likely be given. It is hoped that this method will make it a simple matter to look up any reference that may be given in the Publications.

The work of compiling the index and supervising its publication was entrusted to Mr. J. Patterson, the honorary secretary of the Institute, who with Mrs. Patterson has carried out the work with care and accuracy.

The expense has so far been met by contributions of Members of the Institute. The names of these are as follows: J. B. Tyrrell, Sir Sandford Fleming, Sir Edmund Walker, Alex. Longwell.

To all these Members, and to Mr. and Mrs. Patterson, and to all who have helped in this work, the Council are deeply grateful.

FRANK ARNOLDI,
President.

Author's Preface.

In preparing this Index of the Publications of the Canadian Institute the aim has been to give as full and complete an Index as possible of papers that cover almost the entire range of scientific and literary study. The entries were all made by Mrs. Patterson or myself and in order to avoid errors in the references they were verified by both of us.

The following members and friends of the Institute have very kindly read the proof to correct archaic spelling and detect typographical errors—Professor J. P. McMurrich, Professor D. R. Keys, Professor J. H. Faull, Prof. E. M. Walker, Mr. A. MacLean and Miss Jennie Macfarlane. The author desires to take this opportunity of expressing to them and to many others who helped in the work his thanks for their valuable aid in increasing the accuracy of the Index.

J. PATTERSON.

Explanation of the Index

Introduction.

This is a general index of the papers and their contents contained in the Publications of the Canadian Institute. No attempt has been made to classify the entries under the leading branches of science except where the title of the paper had no reference other than metaphorical to the subject; in such cases the title is given under the branch of science to which it belongs. Cross entries are avoided as far as possible.

The index is to be used like a dictionary, the entries being arranged in alphabetical order.

Publications.

The Publications of the Canadian Institute have appeared in four principal series and one minor series as follows:

First series—"The Canadian Journal", a Repertory of Industry, Science and Art and a Record of the Proceedings of the Canadian Institute", 3 vols., 4to. Began August 1852, ended December, 1855.

Second series—"The Canadian Journal of Science, Literature and History (new series)". 15 vols., 8vo. Began January 1856, ended January, 1878.

Third series—"Proceedings of the Canadian Institute". 7 vols. Began 1879, ended April, 1890.

Fourth series—Transactions of the Canadian Institute. Began October, 1890, and up to December, 1912, 9 volumes have been published.

Minor series—"Proceedings of the Canadian Institute (New Series)". From 1897 to 1904 two volumes in this series were published concurrently with the Transactions of the Canadian Institute and contain short papers. They have not been included in the General Index but the list of papers is given under authors in an appendix on pages 517 and 518.

In the Index the Large Roman numerals refer to the Series, the Small Roman numerals to the Volume and the Arabic numbers to the Page.

Type

Black face —The identification word or phrase is given in black face.

Small capitals --Titles of papers are all given in small capitals under the black face heading.

Roman type -- The special feature of the subject to which the reference refers is given in Roman type.

Abbreviations and Signs

Abstract—Abstracts of many papers are given, and this is indicated by the word “abstract” at the end of the title. In cases where the abstract and the paper in full are given, the reference to the abstract is indicated by giving on a separate line immediately following the title the word “abstract” and the reference.

(pl.) ---The subject is illustrated by a drawing, map or plate

Ref. — Authors whose works are quoted in the volumes are given with the subject matter to which the quotations refer and the word “ref.” is printed at the end to indicate that at the place indicated a reference to the original paper will be found.

Reprint.—The first volumes published by the Canadian Institute contain reprints of papers from other periodicals, and this is indicated by the word “reprint” at the end of the title.

When the first word of the subject has to be repeated, as in the scientific names of species, only the first letter of the word is given.

Authors.

Under the authors' names the titles of their papers are given in alphabetical order followed by any other references that may be made to them.

In the case of multiple authorship the original order in which the authors' names stood is indicated as follows:

JONES, A. B. and C. D. WISE.

WISE, C. D., A. B. JONES and.

J. PATTERSON.

GENERAL INDEX.

	Ser.	Vol.	Page		Ser.	Vol.	Page
Asapaitupi	IV	IV	249	Abenakis—Con.			
Aar Valley.				Serpent myth.....	IV	v	13
Description of.....	II	v	54	Traditions.....	IV	III	202
Glaciers in.....	II	v	53	Traditions and wars.....	IV	III	197
Abacan Channel , section of				Tribes according to Abbe			
(pl.).....	IV	v	364	Maurault.....	IV	III	196
Abate, Felix.				Abenaquais , population in			
DIRECT NATURE PRINTING				1845.....	I	I	196
FROM WOOD: reprint.....	I	III	332	Abenquois , population in			
THERMOGRAPHY: reprint...	I	III	31	1845.....	I	I	196
Abattoirs.				Aber , origin of, in topography			
CANADIAN CATTLE TRADE				of Wales and Scotland ..	III	II	189
AND. By Alan Macdou-				Abercrombie.			
gall.....	III	II	53	Weight of brain of.....	II	xv	209
History.....	III	II	59	Aberdeen.			
Abbott, Dr. Chas. C.				Annual meeting of British			
Man's early existence in				Association, 1859, at.....	II	v	64
America: ref.	II	xv	561	Aberdeenshire , caverns	I	III	314
Abbreviations , Errata Re-				Abernethy.			
cepta in.	II	IX	149	Ceremonies of Dénés on re-			
Abderhalden.				turn from war: ref. . . .	IV	v	190
Analyses of dog's blood. ref.	IV	IX	401	Tungus funeral customs: ref.	IV	v	193
Abducens , Amiurus.....	III	II	356	Tungus marriage customs:			
Abductor muscles of				ref.....	IV	v	176
Amiurus Catus.				Tungus rites and cere-			
Profundus.....	III	II	332	monies' ref.	IV	v	197
Superficialis (pl.).....	III	II	332	Aberration of light.			
Superficialis pelvis. . .	III	II	334, 335	Discovery by Bradley. . .	I	I	220
A. muscle of chimpanzee.				.....	I	II	203
Ossis metatarsi quinti. . .	IV	VI	565	Abies balsamea (L.) Mill.			
A. muscles of orang.				Host of Cecidomyia bal-			
Hallucis.....	IV	VI	572	samicola Lintner.....	IV	IX	317
Minimi digiti (pl.).....	IV	VI	549, 575	Ottawa Valley.....	I	II	115
Ossis metacarpi quinti. . .	IV	VI	575	A. canadensis.			
Pollicis (pl.).....	IV	VI	547	Canadian..	II	VI	35
Abel.				Ottawa Valley	I	II	115
Nitro-glycerine and way it				A. nigra.			
explodes: ref.....	II	XIV	357	Balsam of, as used by			
Abenakis.				Indians for eye trouble. .	IV	VII	27
ABENAKIS OF ST. JOHN				Ottawa Valley..	I	II	115
RIVER. By Ed. Jack... ..	IV	III	195	Abiezer , descendants and con-			
(Abstract).....	IV	III	13	nections.....	II	xv	281
Food before European occu-				Abino Creek , gazetteer no-			
pation.....	IV	III	199	tice (1813).....	II	XIV	305
Glooscap traditions.....	IV	III	202	A. Point , gazetteer notice			
History during French and				(1813).....	II	XIV	212, 305
English conflict for supre-				Abipones , legends of... ..	IV	VI	208
macy.....	IV	III	200	Abishur , trace of, in ancient			
Indian corn as prepared by	IV	III	200	Greece.....	II	XIV	423
Jesuit missions among.....	IV	III	195	Abitibi, Que. , mean tempera-			
Marriage customs.....	IV	III	199	ture and precipitation at	IV	IX	152
Medicines.....	IV	III	199				

	Ser.	Vol.	Page		Ser.	Vol.	Page
Abney, Sir Wm.				Aborigines of Australia—<i>Con.</i>			
Colour sensation curves....	IV	VII	373	Tribes — Murray, Weal,	II	I	255
Sensitometer.....	IV	VII	380	Cockatoo and Kincannup			
Aboriginal antiquities, dis-				Water transportation un-	II	I	268
covered at Montreal	II	VI	415	known.....	II	I	269
Aboriginal Women.				Weapons.....	II	I	264
NOTES ON EARLY DEVELOP-				Women.....	II	I	265
MENT IN, IN ALL LATI-				Women's participation in			
TITUDES. By Percy W. P.				husbands' quarrels.	II	I	265
Mathews.....	III	IV	181	Abraham, Robert.			
Aborigines.				Crustacean footprints in Ar-			
Central America	II	I	375	gillaceous schist at Beau-	I	I	122
New Zealand.	II	II	364	port: ref.....			
ONE CRANIAL TYPE				Discovery of crustacean			
THROUGHOUT THE AMERI-	II	II	406	tracks in Potsdam sand-	I	III	252
CAN. By Daniel Wilson				stone: ref.....	II	XIV	176
Tasmanian, origin and cause	II	XII	443	Abraham's descendants. . .			
of extinction.....	II	XII	444	Absorption.			
Van Diemen's Land . . .	II	XII	444	Of water by foliage leaves:	IV	VII	248
Aborigines of Australia.				expts.....			
Aborigines of Australia	II	XII	446	Power of leaf to absorb	IV	VII	252
ABORIGINES OF AUSTRALIA.				water on one surface and			
By Jas. Browne, Toronto	II	I	251	transmit to other: expts			
Beards of men; purpose	II	I	263	Abutilon, Tourn.			
Character.....	II	XII	449	Localities Canadian species.	II	XV	175
Chiefs of tribes	II	I	257	A. Avicemae, Gaertn, Cana-			
Clothing	II	I	261	dian localities.....	II	XV	175
Cockatoo-men's influence				Abydos, copper coins from, in			
over other tribes. . . .	II	I	506	Canadian Institute	II	IX	226
Corroberry.....	II	I	253	Abyssinia.			
Death customs	II	I	266	Amhara's period of rule in..	II	X	47
Described.	II	I	252	Biography of Theodore II	II	X	208
Feasts.	II	I	257	Catholic missions in.	II	X	59
Fishing methods. . . .	II	I	260	First capital at Azum . . .	II	X	47
Food.....	II	I	259	Form of government	II	X	48
Future.....	II	II	456	Gonda, capital of.	II	X	47
Houses.....	II	I	259	Government of, by Theo-			
Jahnac, their evil being . .	II	I	506	dore II	II	X	69
Kangaroo dance	II	I	254	History of (brief).....	II	X	47
Kangaroo hunting.....	II	I	261	Historical sketch of, in 18th			
Kangaroo hunts	II	I	257	and first half of 19th cen-	II	X	49
Marriage customs	II	I	264	tury			
Native dance or corroberry.	II	I	253	Judicial reform of Theodore	II	X	70
Origin.....	II	I	268	II			
Ornaments	II	I	262	Kassa and Oubie's struggle	II	X	62
Property rights.....	II	I	256	for supremacy.			
Religion.....	II	I	505	Kassa Kuranya of (Theo-	II	X	52
	II	XII	450	dore II.).....			
SUPERSTITIONS AND TRA-				Missionary enterprises in .	II	X	138
DITIONS OF. By Jas.				Negousie's revolt against			
Browne, Toronto	II	I	505	Theodore II.....	II	X	144
Traditions.....	II	XII	452	Negus kings of.....	II	X	49
Traditions concerning bandi-				Oubie of.....	II	X	51
coot.....	II	I	510	Physical features.	II	X	46
Traditions concerning fire..	II	I	509	Political events in, 1856-61.	II	X	140
Traditions concerning frogs.	II	I	508	Political subdivisions.	II	X	48
Traditions concerning kanga-				Protestant missions in . . .	II	X	59
roo.....	II	I	508	Religious history of.....	II	X	59
Treatment of old and help-				Religion in, under Theodore			
less.....	II	XII	453	II.....	II	X	140
Trial by ordeal.....	II	I	510	Religious reforms by Theo-	II	X	72
				dore II.....			

	Ser.	Vol.	Page
Abyssinia—Con.			
THEODORE II. AND NEW EMPIRE OF: reprint. . .	II	x	46, 138, 204
Theodore II., conduct toward Mussulmans. . .	II	x	207
Theodore II., conquest of . .	II	x	52
Theodore II., crusade against Turk.	II	x	66
Theodore II., treatment of Europeans, especially English.	II	x	204
Theodore II., wars with Egypt.	II	x	146
Tigrien, period of rule in . .	II	x	47
Abyssinian race, origin . .	II	x	47
Academy.			
American Academy of Arts and Sciences' opinion on closing Toronto Observatory.	I	i	146
Academy of Sciences, Paris, elections to.	I	ii	173
Acadia Mines.			
ANALYSES OF IRON ORES AND ANKERITES FROM, OF LONDONDERRY, N.S. By E. J. Chapman. . . .	II	xv	414
Acadian Geology.			
ACADIAN GEOLOGY. By J. W. Dawson: reviewed Supplementary chapter to. By J. W. Dawson: reviewed.	II	i	39
	II	vi	191
Acalepha	II	vi	511
Acalephae	II	vi	169
Acanthis, observations on Ontario species	III	vii	189, 198
	IV	i	42, 51, 53, 54, 57
	IV	iii	64, 69, 95, 100
Acanthocephala.			
Characters	II	iv	18
In duodenum of white fish (pl.)	II	iv	442
Acanthotheca	II	iv	25
Acarina.			
Convuluted hair in, dimple gall found in reproductive axes of host.	IV	ix	369
Gall-producing stimulus. .	IV	ix	367
Species	IV	ix	299
Acanthia, traces of Ashchurites in.	II	xiv	261
Acanthia, Leucas in.			
Copper coin from, in Canadian Institute.	II	ix	228
Silver coins from, in Canadian Institute.	II	ix	107
Accidents.			
Formation of Soc. for prevention of, in mines. . . .	I	i	23

	Ser.	Vol.	Page
Accidents—Con.			
On London and Northwest-ern Ry. in 1851.	I	i	8
Accentuation, Blackfoot. .	IV	v	130
Acclimation, effect on races of men.	II	ii	215
Accommodation, first boat on St. Lawrence	IV	iii	175
Accipiter, observations on Ontario species	III	vii	195, 196
	IV	i	56, 60
	IV	iii	67, 76, 86
A. cooperi, Canadian specimen.	II	iv	447
A. fuscus, Canadian specimen	II	iv	448
Accipitrinae, generic characters.	II	iv	447
Acencheres Mesphres Thothmosis (Pharaoh of Exodus), his intimate relation with Greece and Phoenicia	II	xiii	39
Acer, Tourn.			
Capability of leaf to absorb water on one surface and transmit to other	IV	vii	253
Localities Canadian species	II	xv	353
A. dasycarpum, Ehrhart, Canadian localities . .	II	xv	354
A. negundo, L., host for Eriophyes sp.	IV	ix	300
A. pennsylvanicum, L., Canadian localities . .	II	xv	353
A. rubrum, L.			
Canadian localities . . .	II	xv	354
Host of Cecidomyia ocellaris O. S.	IV	ix	320
A. saccharinum Wang.			
Canadian	II	vi	36
Canadian localities. . .	II	xv	353
A. spicatum, L., Canadian localities	II	xv	353
Aceraceae, Canadian species	I	iii	292
Acetabulifera	II	viii	17
Acetate of Magnesia, preparation of.	II	i	312
Acetic acid.			
Manufacture in Canada. .	IV	viii	164
Testing.	II	i	195
Acetylo, preparation of. .	II	i	313
Achaia, Ashchurite traces in	II	xiv	256
Achashtari (fourth son Ashchur), traces of, Egypt	II	xiv	196
Achban, traces of, in ancient Greece	II	xiv	425
Aches, same as Achuzam.			
Acheson, Geo. A.			
BIOLOGICAL STUDY OF TAP-WATER IN SCHOOL OF PRACTICAL SCIENCE, TORONTO.	III	i	413

	Ser.	Vol.	Page		Ser.	Vol.	Page
Achtheres micropteri n.s., full description with plates	III	I	249	Acipenseridae , isinglass ob- tained from.....	I	I	9
Achthoes	II	XIII	527	Acolyte , epitaph to an.....	II	XI	363
Achuzam. Difficulties of connecting Bible name of eldest son of Ashchur with Egyptian names, etc.....	II	XIV	185	Acontia of Sagartiadae , first observations on.....	IV	VI	387
Dwelling place of family.....	II	XIV	166	Acorns , production of oil and alcohol from.....	I	III	341
Traces of, in Egypt.....	II	XIV	185	Acotyledons , two prevailing number in.....	II	III	411
Acid. Acetic, testing.....	II	I	195	Acoustics. AS APPLIED TO PUBLIC BUILDINGS. By Prof. Henry: reprint.....	II	II	130
Alloxanic.....	II	I	313	Experiments regarding.....	II	II	134
Anilotic, same as nitrosali- cyclic.....	II	I	489	Refraction of Sound.....	II	II	138
Anisoic, preparation of.....	II	I	488	Sample of Lecture Hall of Smithsonian Institute....	II	II	139
Arachic, salts of.....	II	I	489	Acrogenous , two prevailing number in.....	II	III	411
Arsenic.....	II	I	558	Acrostichinae	II	XII	365
Bibasic, origin of.....	II	VI	124	Acrylic , new alcohols or, series	II	I	488
CARBAZOTIC , PHYSIOLOGICAL PROPERTIES OF. By Prof. C. Calvert: reprint.....	I	III	113	Actaea, L., Canadian local- ities of A. alba, Bigel.....	II	XV	57
CITRIC, TARTARIC, AND THEIR SALTS, SUBSTITUTES FOR: reprint.....	I	III	221	A. rubra, Bigel.....	II	XV	57
CITRIC, TARTARIC AND OXALIC ACTION ON COTTON AND FLAX. By F. Grace Calvert: reprint.....	I	III	113	Actinia bellis	I	II	87
Ferrocyanhydric , prepara- tion of.....	I	II	172	Actiniaria , species in which ciliated bands in mesen- terial filaments absent....	IV	VI	390
Formic	II	I	193	Actinolithus Ehrenberg, Jamaica.....	IV	VIII	387
Fulminuric	II	I	82	Actitis macularia , observa- tions on Ontario fre- quenters.....	III	VII	191
GALLIC AND TANNIC ACTION ON IRON AND ALUMINA MORDANTS. By Prof. Cal- vert: reprint.....	I	III	113	IV III 66	I	III	88
Hordeic	II	I	194	Actuaries , work of Society of Adam, M. Lucien. Grammatical gender: ref... Adam, Dr. Walter. Crania classification.....	III	VII	216
In animal organisms	II	I	489	Adametz. Schizomycetes and yeasts in Emmenthaler and cottage cheese: ref.....	II	XII	278
Isocyanuric	II	I	82	Adamnan. Life of St. Columba.....	IV	III	138
Methylotetrasulphuric , pre- paration of.....	II	I	313	Adams. Discovery of Neptune.....	II	VI	102
Nitric , preparation of.....	II	I	309	Adams, Dr. F. D. Apatites: ref.....	IV	VIII	497
Nitrous , preparation of.....	II	II	306	Rivers draining rocky areas of pre-Cambrian type con- tain more potassium than sodium: ref.....	IV	VII	556
Nucleic , properties of.....	IV	VII	508	Roche moutonnée character of Laurentian rocks: ref.	IV	VII	153
ON HYDRATE OF HYDRO- SULPHURIC ACID. By H. Croft.....	II	I	126	Adamson, Rev. Wm. Agar. DECREASE, RESTORATION AND PRESERVATION OF SALMON IN CANADA.....	II	II	1
Pipitzaholic	II	I	194				
Propionic	II	I	81				
Stannic , isomorphism of.....	II	IV	493				
Sulphuric , on purification of	II	III	359				
Tribasic , origin.....	II	VI	124				
Acidaspidae	II	I	286				
Acipenser. Alimentary canal.....	III	III	272				
Heart.....	III	II	420				
Histology of spiral valve...	III	III	273				
Pancreas.....	III	III	274				

Errata

Preface, line 12 for puer read pure.

p. 60, under *Brayley, Ed. W.*, for regulation read regelation.

p. 81, the reference for "Coat of Arms" should be IV. IX II instead of IV IX 2.

p 159, after *Emberiga* for *Enivalis* read *E. nivalis*.

p. 351, under *Oenothera, L., etc.*, for O. abnormal development in read *Oenothera*, abnormal etc.

Lacerta agilis, see p. 270 after *Lanchester*.

Lake Superior, p 269 see also *Superior, Lake* p. 464.

Philiota, sce p. 378 after *Pholerile*.

	Ser.	Vol.	Page		Ser.	Vol.	Page
Addington County , gazetteer notice (1813).....	II	XIV	305	Adonis.			
Addison, Rev. M.				Birth and parents.....	II	XIII	57
Autograph letter on Niagara church after war of 1812	II	XIV	104	Is Tammuz.....	II	XIII	55
Biography.....	II	XII	248	Of Phœnicia and Greece is Pharaoh of Exodus.....	II	XIII	50
Addison's Portrait	IV	I	110	PHARAOH OF EXODUS IDENTIFIED IN MYTH OF. By Rev. J. Campbell.....	II	XIII	33
Adductor Muscles of Amiurus Catus.	II	III	368	Scene and history of story of	II	XII	35
Arcus palatini.....	III		316	Adulteration.			
Hyomandibularis.....	III		318	FOOD AND ITS: reprint.....	I	III	279
Mandibulæ (pl.).....	III		312	Adverb , Blackfoot.....	IV	v	161
Operculi.....	III		319	Aecidium elatinum , on Abies balsamca (L.) Mill.	IV	IX	318
Profundus.....	III		334	Ægialitis , observations on Ontario species.....	III	VII	191
Profundus pelvis.....	III		335		IV	III	66, 108
Superficialis.....	III		333	Ægina , Ashchurite traces in	II	XIV	251
Tentaculi (pl.).....	III		314	Ægina exitiosa , larvæ of, in fruit trees... ..	IV	II	213
A. Muscle of Chimpanzee.				Ægilops.			
Obliquus.....	IV	VI	574	ÆGILOPS CONVERTED INTO WHEAT: reprint.....	I	III	308
A. muscles of Orang.				A. ovata , parent of wheat... ..	I	I	14
Brevia.....	IV	VI	553	Ægium , copper coin from, in Canadian Institute.....	II	IX	226
Femoris.....	IV	VI	554	Ægypti , ancestor a Horite... ..	II	XIII	529
Group.....	IV	VI	585	Æpyornis , see Epyornis.			
Longus.....	IV	VI	553	Æriferous tissue.			
Magnus.....	IV	VI	553	Distribution in cortex of Populus.....	IV	IX	369
Obliquus hallucis.....	IV	VI	574	Distribution in species of Salicaceæ.....	IV	IX	369
Obliquus pollicis (pl.)... ..	IV	VI	548	Production of, in salicaceous galls, and distribution in normal stem... ..	IV	IX	369
Transversus hallucis.....	IV	VI	574	Ærolites.			
Transversus pollicis... ..	IV	VI	548	Historical account of.....	I	II	188
Adónas , not Déné.....	IV	IV	17	Theories of origin of, in lunar volcanoes or cosmical.....	I	II	210
Adenoid tissue , how fat carried through.....	IV	VIII	249	Æschines contra Ctesiph , sec. 77, explained... ..	II	XIV	53
Aderhold.				Æschna, Fabricius. Characters and N. American habitats of			
Effect of Bordeaux mixture on leaves: ref.....	IV	VII	246	A. constricta, Say.....	II	VII	456
Adiantinae	II	XII	366	A. heros, Fabr.....	II	VII	456
Adirondacks , war with Iroquois.....	IV	I	90	A. obliqua, Say.....	II	VII	457
Adjective.				Æschnina , genera of Canadian.....	II	VII	451
Blackfoot.....	IV	v	154	N. American species.....	II	VII	456
Déné.....	IV	I	185	Æschylus.			
Adler.				Agam. v. 1618, translated..	III	I	170
Larva of Nematus vallisnerii: ref.....	IV	IX	336	Sept. c. Theb. 1042 and Sophocles' Antig. 250 foll. explained.....	II	XIV	52
Purpose of protective zone of galls: ref.....	IV	IX	356	Æsculus, L., Canadian localities of			
Adlumia, Raf., Canadian localities of				A. hippocastanum, L.....	II	xv	353
A. cirrhosa, Raf.....	II	xv	61				
Adnasal , Amiurus Catus (pl.)	III	II	278				
Adolph, Mayer.							
Burning quality of tobacco leaf affected by certain substances in leaf: ref...	IV	VII	322				
Adolphus Town , gazetteer notice (1813).....	II	XIV	306				
Adolphustown , gazetteer notice (1813).....	II	XIV	68				

	Ser.	Vol.	Page		Ser.	Vol.	Page
Esica.				Agassiz, L.—<i>Con.</i>			
Latin inscription on slab found at	II	x	105	DIRECTIONS FOR COLLECTING FISHES. reprint	I	ii	91
Roman name of Gt. Chesters	II	xiii	148	EXTRAORDINARY FISHES FROM CALIFORNIA, CONSTITUTING A NEW FAMILY: reprint.	I	ii	87
Esir , legends	II	xiv	567	Frozen wells, theory	I	iii	355
Aesop , beavers mentioned by	II	iv	360	Glacial period, theory	IV	viii	279
Aesthetic.				Infusoria, the larvæ of intestinal worms, discovered by	I	i	18
ON RELATION OF QUALITY TO, SENTIMENT. By Rev. David Inglis.	II	iii	409	LETTER ON SMITHSONIAN INSTITUTE: reprint	I	iii	216
Aetherine , bisulphocyanide of	II	i	81	On unity of the human race: ref.	I	iii	229
Aethylanimes , preparation of	II	ii	306	POEM COMMEMORATING HIS 50TH BIRTHDAY: reprint.	II	ii	306
Aetnaea , copper coin from, in Canadian Institute	II	ix	226	Sameness of American crania: ref.	II	ii	413
Aetolia , Ashchurite traces in	II	xiv	260	Agassizichthys sullivanti , Ontario	II	vi	363
Affinity , chemical	II	i	395	Agathocles of Sicily , copper coin of, in Canadian Institute.	II	ix	230
Africa.				Agelacrinites.			
CENTRAL AFRICA: reprint.	I	ii	160	Analytical review of	II	v	361
Climate of central	I	ii	160	Described (pl.)	I	ii	271
Cymri traces in northern	II	xv	291	Found in Ottawa Valley, described	I	ii	273
Dr. Barth's travels in (1852)	I	iii	265	ON NEW SPECIES OF, AND ON STRUCTURAL RELATIONS OF THAT GENUS By E. J. Chapman	II	v	358
EXPEDITION TO CENTRAL. By Augustus Peterman: reprint.	I	iii	83	A. Billingsii.			
EXPLORATIONS OF DRs. BARTH AND VOGEL: reprint.	I	iii	387	Full description of (pl.)	II	v	359
Geographical researches in (1863)	II	viii	105	PRELIMINARY NOTICE OF. By E. J. Chapman.	II	v	204
Homeritæ in northern	II	xv	290	A. dicksoni	II	iv	47
Lenormant, on iron in	IV	iv	137	A. hamiltonensis.	I	ii	215
NEW EXPEDITION INTO CENTRAL: reprint	I	iii	307	A. of Vanuxem.	I	ii	215
PALMS OF WESTERN TROPICAL: reprint	II	x	285	Agelaius.			
Zimri traces in northern	II	xv	291	Hamilton species.	II	v	392
African.				A. phoeniceus , observations on Ontario frequenters	III	iii	94
AFRICAN AND AMERICAN CONTACT OF NEGRO AND INDIAN. By A. F. Chamberlain: abstract.	IV	ii	21	III vii 190, 199	IV	iii	69, 81, 92, 102, 105
Brain weight of.	II	xv	201	Ages (prehistoric) not strictly successive.	IV	iv	137
Horse sickness, cause.	IV	viii	56	Agglutination , in Algonquin and Malay-Polynesian languages.	III	i	19
Native iron, working of.	II	i	190	Aggomut territory.	III	vi	265
Agamemnon , v. 1618, translated.	III	i	170	Aglemut territory.	III	vi	265
Agaricaceae , list of Ontario	IV	ix	69	Agnesia Mehlsen.			
Agaricus. Habits and Canadian habitats of				Proper classification.	IV	ix	118
A. campester, Linn.	IV	ix	74	A. septentrionalis n. sp.			
A. magnificus, Pk.	IV	ix	74	Stephen Island, B.C.	IV	ix	118
A. silvaticus, Schæff.	IV	ix	74	Agnesiidae , British Columbia coast.	IV	ix	118
A. silvicola, Vitt	IV	ix	74	Agnew, J. N.			
Agassiz, L.				ON STATE OF MEDICAL SCIENCE IN ONTARIO.	II	xii	207
Brain weight of.	II	xv	209				
Contributions to Natural History of United States; reviewed.	II	iii	243				
	II	vi	169				
Darwinian theory criticized.	II	viii	400				

	Ser.	Vol.	Page		Ser.	Vol.	Page
Agnology , Prof. Ferrier's theory.....	II	I	114	Agricultural — <i>Con.</i>			
Agnostus .				Capabilities of Laurentian Rocks of Canada.	II	VIII	122
Position in Canada.....	II	VI	289	Display at Provincial Exhibition, Toronto, 1852. . .	I	I	54
Primordial zone, Quebec. . .	II	VI	42	Prov. Agri. Assoc. Premiums to be awarded in 1853	I	I	23
Agonderus lineola Fabr.	I	III	256	Agriculturist , The Canadian (paper)	I	II	19
Mels Cat.				Agrigentum, Phintais of , copper coin of, in Canadian Institute . .	II	IX	230
Agonum cupripenne Dej. (Mels. Cat.), in Ontario	I	III	210 325, 327	Agrimonia, Tourn. Canadian localities of			
A. 8-punctatum Fabr. (Mels. Cal.), in Ontario	I	III	210 325, 327	A. eupatoria, L.	II	XV	363
Agricola .				A. parviflora, Ait.	II	XV	363
Defeated Galgacus; Latin inscription at Birrens commemorating defeat interpreted	II	III	11	Agrimony , Canadian localities	II	XV	363
March into Caledonia. . . .	II	XIV	10	Agrionina .			
Agriculture .				Genera of Canadian N. American species	II	VII	452
Agriculture of the French Exhibition. By J. Wilson, F.R.S.; reviewed	II	I	140	II	VII	458	
Anticosti Island.	II	III	329	Agrion Fab. Characters and N. American habitats of			
Canadian Agriculturist and Transactions of Board of: reviewed	I	I	139	A. anomalum, Rambur . .	II	VII	458
Description of first steam plough	I	I	13	A. irene, Hagen.	II	VII	459
In France in 1850	II	I	141	A. savicum, Burni	II	VII	458
Indian, in C. America . .	II	I	377	A. thastatum, Say	II	VII	458
INFLUENCE OF, ON CLIMATE IN LESSENING STREAMS, ETC.: reprint.	I	II	131	A. violaceum, Hagen . . .	II	VII	458
Irrigating with liquid manure	I	I	12	Ahaknanelet territory . .	III	VI	266
Jury's report on exhibit of Canada at 1851 Exhibition	I	I	90	Ahau Ahpop.	IV	VI	157
Meteorology in connection with. By Prof. Henry. .	II	III	240	Ahban.			
NATURAL HISTORY IN ITS RELATION TO. By Prof. Hinks	I	II	207	Family connection in Rome	II	XIV	562
PROVINCIAL AGRI. SHOW FOR 1852; FULL DESCRIPTION	I	I	52	Traces of, in ancient Greece	II	XIV	425
Reaping machines, early models	I	I	39	Traces of, in ancient history	II	XIV	407
St. John Valley, Que., possibilities of.	II	IV	271	Ahcunal of Uxmal . . .	IV	VI	176
Usher's steam plough. . . .	I	I	40	Ahtena.			
Agricultural.				Not Déné	IV	IV	15
AGRICULTURAL ENGINEERING	I	I	12, 39	IV	VI	77	
AGRICULTURAL EXTRACTS.	I	I	111	Yellow-Knives or Copper Indians are not Déné. .	IV	VI	80
AGRICULTURAL MANUFACTURES. By S. Copeland: reprint.	II	VI	463	Ahuales	II	I	377
Capabilities of country between Thessalon and Mississagui Rivers in L. Huron districts.	II	V	464	Ahuitzotl , Mexican king	IV	VI	171
				Ah-Witzil , invasion of Yucatan by.	IV	VI	177
				Ainse, Joseph.			
				Peace envoy to warrior Indians, 1787	IV	V	82
				Ainos.			
				Ainos	II	X	134
				Origin	III	V	75
				Air.			
				Air Telegraph: Canadian invention	III	IV	179
				Consumption of air in blast furnaces.	I	II	173
				Contamination of milk from stable air.	IV	VII	490
				Effects of sea-water on .	IV	VII	329
				Illuminating power of candle when burning in rarefied air	II	VI	381

	Ser.	Vol.	Page
Air—Con.			
ON ACTION OF, ON ALKALIC ARSENITES. By Henry Croft.....	II	III	126
ON COMBUSTION IN RAREFIED AIR. By Dr. Ed. Frankland: reprint.....	II	VI	380
Air-bladder.			
Amiurus (pl.).....	III	II	381, 416
Auditory Labyrinth and, of Amiurus (pl.).....	III	II	376
Airy, Geo. Biddell.			
Autograph on correcting compasses.....	II	XV	150
Airy, Prof.			
COMMERCIAL ENTERPRISE AND SCIENTIFIC INVESTIGATION: reprint.....	I	III	92
RESULT OF RECENT PENDULUM EXPERIMENTS, HARTON PIT, SOUTH SHIELDS: reprint.....	I	III	166
Strains in tubular bridges..	II	VIII	100
Theory of rainbow.....	I	I	8
Aitken, W.			
D.P.S. of Gov. Simcoe's party to Matchetache Bay, 1793.....	IV	I	128
Air sponsa.			
At Sparrow Lake.....	IV	III	84
Listowel, Ont.....	IV	III	66
Ajax, v. 416: interpreted....	III	I	90
Akahales, quarrel with Tukuches and results.....	IV	VI	163
Akahals, conquered by Cachi-quels.....	IV	VI	161
Akatzeeb.			
Building.....	IV	VI	193
Inscription at Chichen-Itza.	IV	VI	193
Inscription: free translation	IV	VI	201
Inscription: text and translation.....	IV	VI	199
Inscriptions translated.....	IV	VI	194
Akencheres, traces of, in Egypt.....	II	XIV	194
Akillinermeut, territory....	III	VI	266
Akkadian civilization	IV	IV	263
Akudliarmiut, territory....	III	VI	265
Akudnirmiut, territory....	III	VI	265
Alabama stone	II	IX	307
Alanine, properties of.....	II	II	306
Alaska.			
Alaska and its resources. By Wm. H. Dall: reviewed.....	II	XII	480
Sale of, by Russia.....	II	XII	482
ALASKAN BOUNDARY. By T. B. Browning: abstract..	III	V	132
Alauda, Hamilton species....	II	V	391
Alaus. oculatus, Linn. (<i>Mels. Cat.</i>) in Ontario... I	III	III	211, 325

	Ser.	Vol.	Page
Albanel, Pere.			
Quebec to Hudson's Bay, overland (1671).....	II	VIII	411
Albanic Duan	IV	V	302
Albany.			
Ship canal from Albany to New Baltimore; report on: reviewed.....	I	I	186
Water supply.....	I	III	260
Alberta.			
CLIMATE OF. By R. F. Stupart.....	IV	V	49
Coal areas.....	IV	IX	101
Flora characteristics.....	IV	VIII	35
Albino, observations on Toronto species....	IV	III	74, 77, 84
Albite.			
Albite.....	II	V	529
Same as Peristerite.....	I	I	114
Albumin, plant, in gluten... IV	VII		497
Alca torda.			
Seen at Toronto.....	III	VII	200
Alce. americanus Jardine, Canadian localities.....	III	VI	68
Alcedinidae, generic characters.....	II	IX	233
Alcedo, Hamilton species... II	V		393
Alchemilla, Tourn. Canadian localities of			
<i>A. vulgaris, L.</i>	II	XV	362
Alcohol.			
Amylic.....	II	I	81
Benzoic.....	II	I	81
Compounds.....	II	I	81
Effect on aboriginal and civilized races.....	IV	VIII	545
From olefiant gas and sulphuric acid.....	II	I	81
From potatoes.....	I	I	118
INFLUENCE OF TOBACCO AND, ON VISION. By Dr. G. S. Ryerson: abstract..	III	VI	18
Manufactured from acorns.	I	III	341
New, or Acrylic series....	II	I	488
ON ELECTRICITY OF FLAMES OF HYDROGEN AND. By M. Mateucci: reprint...	II	VI	385
Production of artificial....	I	III	310
Propylic.....	II	I	81
Vapours.....	II	I	313
World-wide use of.....	I	II	29
Alcyonaria, development of mesenterial filaments....	IV	VI	398
Aldborough Tp., gazetteer notice (1813).....	II	XIV	306
Alempignon Lake, gazetteer notice (1813).....	II	XIV	306
Alert Bay, <i>Casira apoploa</i> sp. n.....	IV	XI	124
Alessandrini.			
Pancreas of <i>Amiurus</i> : ref..	III	II	413

	Ser.	Vol.	Page
Aleuron.			
Cell, compounds in.....	IV	VII	514
Iron in.....	IV	VII	506
Layer of wheat.....	IV	VII	513
Phosphorus in.....	IV	VII	507
Aleutian, kyak.....	II	XII	485
Aleutians, territory.....	III	VI	265
Alexander, Jos. Lynne.			
Nom-de-plume, "Canadian"; selection from poems....	II	xv	450
Alexander, Prof. S.			
ON THE ASTEROID PLANET: reprint.....	I	III	356
Alfred T., gazetteer notice (1813).....	II	XIV	306
Algae.			
Humber River (plate).....	I	III	201
PRELIMINARY LIST OF, COL- LECTED IN NEIGHBORHOOD OF TORONTO. By J. J. Mackenzie, B.A.....	III	VII	270
Scarboro Hts.....	II	xv	399
Algebra.			
NEW PROOF OF EXISTENCE OF ROOTS OF AN EQUA- TION. By Rev. Geo. Pax- ton Young.....	II	IX	26
On linear Asymptotes in Algebraic Curves.....	II	VIII	290
Algebraic equations.			
ON RESOLUTIONS OF, OF FIFTH DEGREE. By J. B. Cherriman.....	II	v	209
PROOF OF IMPOSSIBILITY OF REPRESENTING IN FINITE ALGEBRAIC FUNCTIONS IN THE MOST GENERAL CASE THE ROOTS OF ALGEBRAIC EQUATIONS WITH DEGREES HIGHER THAN FOURTH; WITH METHODS OF FINDING ROOTS OF EQUATIONS OF 5TH, 6TH, ETC., DEGREES IN CERTAIN CASES. By Geo. Paxton Young.....	II	v	20 127, 209
Algeria, state of agriculture in (1854).....	II	I	143
Algic.			
ALGIC LEGENDS: FAMOUS ALGONQUINS. By Jas. C. Hamilton.....	IV	VI	285
Algiers, supposed emeralds from.....	II	II	302
Algonquin.			
AFFILIATION OF, LAN- GUAGES. By John Camp- bell.....	III	I	15
Agglutination in, language.	II	xv	19

Algonquin—Con.

	Ser.	Vol.	Page
ALGONQUINS OF GEORGIAN BAY; ASSIKINACK, WAR- RIOR OF ODAHWAS. By J. C. Hamilton: abstract....	IV	IV	232
Asiatic origin disputed.....	III	v	60
Belief as to origin of man....	IV	VI	207
Comparative vocabulary of, Malay-Polynesian, Ural- Altaic, Asiatic Hyper- borean and Peninsular....	III	I	26
Connections with old world Divinities.....	III	I	16
Family of languages; list of words showing connection	IV	VI	275
FAMOUS; ALGIC LEGENDS. By Jas. C. Hamilton....	IV	v	131
Grammar, similarity with Malay-Polynesian.....	IV	VI	285
Iroquois grammar, differ- ences from.....	III	I	20
Language and grammar....	IV	VI	209
Language and philology....	III	VI	122
Language characteristics....	II	III	442
Location of.....	IV	VI	286
Malay-Polynesian family connected with.....	I	III	209
Myth concerning Deluge....	III	I	18
Physical likenesses to Malay-Polynesians.....	IV	v	20
Population in Quebec, 1845	III	I	22
Race, past and present....	I	I	196
Subtribes.....	IV	VI	285
Time reckoning.....	I	III	210
Traditions regarding migra- tion to America.....	IV	v	313
Tribes.....	IV	VI	286
Variations in language among different tribes....	III	I	17
Alimentary Canal.			
ALIMENTARY CANAL IN GANOID FISHES. By A. B. Macallum: abstract.....	III	III	271
ALIMENTARY CANAL OF AMIURUS. By A. B. McCallum, B.A.....	III	II	387
Coarse anatomy of, in Amiurus.....	III	II	387
Description of, in Bear....	I	III	203
Alison, Dr. S. Scott.			
A NEW SPHYGMOSCOPE: reprint.....	II	II	453
Alisonite, from Chili, com- position.....	II	IV	325
Alisphenoid, Amiurus Catus (pl.).....	III	II	275
Alismaceae.			
Barrie species.....	II	xv	49
Canadian species.....	II	xiv	298
Hamilton species.....	III	II	153
Localities Canadian species	II	xiv	651

	Ser.	Vol.	Page		Ser.	Vol.	Page
Alismaceae—Con.				Alloys—Con.			
London species.....	II	VIII	234	Nickel.....	IV	II	83
Alkali works.				Resembling gold.....	II	I	313
Utilization of waste products.....	I	I	165	Alloxan , method of colouring with.....	I	III	17
Alkalic.				Alloxanic Acid	II	I	313
ON ACTION OF AIR ON, ARSENITES. By Henry Croft.....	II	III	126	Allspices , tannin in.....	III	IV	214
Alkalies.				Alluvial strata , their age exaggerated.....	IV	IV	42
Action of dilute, on development of cell.....	IV	VI	422	Alluvium , Jamaica.....	IV	V	354
Action on nerve cells.....	IV	VI	413	Almanac.			
Action on nerve cells of lower orders of animals..	IV	VI	427	Canadian, 1859: reviewed..	II	III	509
Detection of, in presence of Magnesia by blowpipe...	II	X	342	DAVIS'S REPORT ON NAUTICAL ALMANAC (American)	I	I	129
Alkaline , on Oxidation of, Arsenites.....	II	X	334	Of U. S. of Colombia for 1863: reviewed.....	II	IX	411
Al-kolloch	II	II	22	Quebec, and British American Royal Calendar for 1819: reviewed.....	II	XV	29
Allan, Col. , Toronto.....	II	XII	516	Scobie's Canadian Almanac for 1853: reviewed.....	I	I	89
Allan, Hon. G. W.				Alnwick Tp. , gazetteer notice (1813).....	II	XIV	306
ON LAND BIRDS WINTERING IN NEIGHBORHOOD OF TORONTO.....	I	I	169	Alpha rays.			
PRESIDENTIAL ADDRESS, 1856.....	II	I	97	Apparatus used to get secondary rays excited by, of Polonium.....	IV	IX	153
PRESIDENTIAL ADDRESS TO CANADIAN INSTITUTE, JAN. 1859.....	II	IV	81	Experiments on secondary rays excited by, from Polonium with brass electrodes in ordinary and liquid air temperatures..	IV	IX	191
SOME OF OUR MIGRATORY BIRDS.....	III	III	87	Experiments on secondary rays excited by, from Polonium with carbon electrodes at different temperatures, in air, oxygen and hydrogen....	IV	IX	182
Donation of building site to Canadian Institute.....	I	III	364	Falling on polished copper emit δ rays.....	IV	IX	153
Allanite.				Influence of occluded gas on secondary radiations excited by, from Polonium	IV	IX	181
Muskoka.....	II	IX	103	Logeman's experiment repeated on secondary rays excited by, of Polonium..	IV	IX	154
NOTE ON OCCURRENCE OF, IN CANADIAN ROCKS. By E. J. Chapman.....	II	IX	103	Lose power to produce secondary rays when lose charge and power to ionize	IV	IX	153
Alcock, Chief Justice of U. C.				ON SECONDARY RAYS EXCITED BY, FROM POLONIUM. By V. E. Pound:			
Autograph letter about judicial appointments owing to disaster to ship <i>Speedy</i>	II	XIV	98	pt. I.....	IV	IX	153
Alleghanies , not natural climatological division in United States.....	II	III	30	pt. II.....	IV	IX	181
Alleghany City , water works	I	III	260	Alphabet.			
Alleghany Vine , Canadian habitats.....	II	XV	61	Blackfoot.....	IV	V	129
Allen, A. H.				Comparative table of twelve Khitan.....	III	III	168
Reichert's distillation process for identification of butter-fat: ref.....	III	V	39	Altaic , Tinneh tribe associated with.....	III	I	173
Alliteration , Celtic.....	IV	III	209				
Allopathia , treatment.....	II	XI	228				
Allophylian crania	I	III	315				
Alloys.							
Comportment of certain, under blowpipe.....	II	XV	256				
Copper and zinc: ref.....	II	V	474				

	Ser.	Vol.	Page		Ser.	Vol.	Page
Al-ta-tin tribe.				A. squamosa (n. sp.), corniferous limestone, Cayuga Tp.	II	v	257
Language similar to Nah-ane.....	IV	vii	526	Alyssum calycinum, Canadian localities.	II	xv	163
Same as Lh'ta'tin.....	IV	vii	526	Amaleites, population in 1845	I	i	196
Alte, Déné gambling	III	vii	154	Amalgamation.			
Altered Scapolite	II	v	531	Baron Inigo Du Born's process.....	IV	iv	362
Alum-root, localities Canadian species	II	xv	548	Cazo or hot process of extracting metals.....	IV	iv	361
Alumetes, les, gazetteer notice (1813)	II	xiv	306	Freiberg or Barrel process of Norwegian process of.....	IV	iv	364
Alumina.				NOTES ON HISTORY OF, PROCESS. By Robert Dewar	IV	iv	357
Hydrated sesquioxide of iron and, deposits in France.....	II	vi	387	Patio process of.....	IV	iv	359
Preparation of.....	II	ii	448	Process used in Mexico and Peru.....	IV	iv	359
Aluminium.				Tintin process of extracting metals.....	IV	iv	362
ALLOYS OF. By Prof. F. C. Calvert: reprint.....	I	iii	411	Washoe or Pan process of..	IV	iv	364
DEPOSITION BY ELECTROTYPE PROCESS: reprint...	I	ii	281	Amanita. Habits and Ontario habitats of			
Electro-plating with.....	I	iii	15	A. muscaria Linn.....	IV	ix	69
Industry and production in Canada, 1902.....	IV	viii	159	A. phalloides Fr.....	IV	ix	69
M. Bunsen's method of preparing.....	I	iii	362	Amanitopsis strangulata Fr., Canadian habitats and habits	IV	ix	69
PREPARATION OF. By M. St. Claire Deville: reprint.....	I	iii	361	Amara vulgaris Lin (Mels. Cat.)	I	iii	256
Preparation by means of galvanism.....	I	iii	361	Amarantaceæ.			
Prepared from Kryolite ...	II	i	192	Barrie species.....	II	xv	49
PROGRESS OF MANUFACTURE OF. By T. L. Bell: reprint.....	II	ix	51	Canadian species.....	II	xiv	297
Proportion and properties of metallic Aluminum ...	I	ii	313	Hamilton species.....	III	ii	152
Sodium process of preparation.....	I	iii	361	Localities Canadian species	II	xiv	647
Alured Cape, gazetteer notice (1813)	II	xiv	306	London species.....	II	viii	231
Alveolites (Lamarck), generic characters	II	iv	114	Amaroucium, species on Vancouver coast	IV	ix	113
A. cryptodens (Billings), corniferous limestone, Ont.	II	iv	115	A. glabrum Verrill, distribution on Atlantic coast (Canada)	IV	ix	111, 138
A. fischeri, Billings, n. sp.				Amaryllidaceæ.			
Niagara limestone, Owen Sound.....	II	xiv	151	Canadian species.....	II	xiv	299
Shales of Hamilton group...	II	v	257	Hamilton species.....	III	ii	153
A. goldfussi (n. sp.)				Localities Canadian species	II	xiv	651
Hamilton shales, Ont.....	II	v	256	Amazon, chemical report on burning of ship, 1852...	I	i	24
A. labiosa (Billings), corniferous limestone, Ont. (pl.)	II	iv	114	Amazon.			
A. niagarensis, Nicholson and Hinde, Niagara limestone, Rockwood (pl.)	II	xiv	152	In cretaceous and tertiary times.....	IV	viii	379
A. roemerii (n. sp.), Bosanquet, Ont., in Hamilton shales	II	v	255	Proportional amounts of salts in water.....	IV	vii	558
				Ambidextrous, examples in early times	II	xiii	215
				Amblyrhiza Anguilla, W. Indies	IV	vii	355
				Amblyscirtes, Rocky Mountain species with habitats	III	ii	241
				Amblystoma.			
				Adaptation to terrestrial life	IV	viii	485
				Development of limbs.....	IV	viii	483

	Ser.	Vol.	Page		Ser.	Vol.	Page
Amblystoma—Con.				America—Con.			
Irregularity in direction of rotation in, eggs.....	IV	VIII	476	Cranial distortions practised by Indians of.....	II	VII	440
Karyolytic and cytolytic products in, pancreas of young.....	IV	I	266	Discovery by Eric, a Norwegian, in 1985.....	II	IX	291
Larvae, first appearance of blood corpuscles in, and development of circulation system.....	IV	II	251	EARLY DISCOVERIES OF FRENCH IN. By J. Langton	II	II	393
Larvae, origin and growth of hematoblasts in.....	IV	II	253	EARLY NOTICES OF BEAVER IN EUROPE AND. By Daniel Wilson.....	II	IV	359
Nerve cells.....	IV	VI	426	Elevation previous to glacial period.....	IV	VI	46
Nerve cells of larva and adult.....	IV	VI	428	Englishwoman in: reviewed	II	III	128
Parasites found in.....	IV	I	273	Faked relics of antiquity...	II	IX	306
Plasmosomata migrated or extruded in.....	II	I	267	Five distinct vegetable provinces.....	II	XIV	285
Thickness of epidermis.....	IV	VIII	489	Flora common to Europe and.....	IV	VIII	38
Zymogenesis.....	IV	I	269	Fossil remains of horse in post pliocene period in...	II	IV	414
A. punctatum.				French discoveries compared with British.....	II	II	403
Action of stained object on staining reagent in blood of.....	IV	II	222	Geological features of eastern, part; brief.....	I	I	126
Methods of studying structures in pancreas of.....	IV	I	257	GEOLOGY IN. By Prof. James D. Dana: reprint	I	III	357, 385
Parasites not generally present in pancreas of young	IV	I	262	Gold coinage found in Chinch Islands.....	II	IX	315
Studies on blood of larvae of. By A. B. Macallum...	IV	II	221	HISTORICAL FOOTPRINTS IN. By Daniel Wilson.....	II	IX	289
Treated with pilocarpin....	IV	I	259	In Cambrian time.....	IV	VII	154
Ambocelia	II	VI	188	Languages of.....	II	II	414
Amboglanna (Birdoswald).				List of woods of.....	I	I	74
Latin inscription found at...	II	XIV	150	Manlius stone, with inscription dated 1520 on it....	II	IX	308
Roman name of Birdoswald: evidence.....	II	XIII	149	Memorials of early history of, at Tadoussac.....	II	IX	304
Ambonychia radiata Hall,				Meteorological system....	I	III	407
Toronto localities.....	II	I	74	Migrations ancient tribes to MINES AND MINERAL RESOURCES OF: reprint....	I	II	36
Ambrotype , invention of James A. Cutting.....	I	III	339	Mollusca shells found in Indian encampments....	II	III	387
Ambulacral system , crinoids	II	IV	44	Nocturnal Lepidoptera species found in.....	II	VIII	16
Amelanchier, Medic. Canadian localities of				North American Fisheries, history of.....	I	II	116
A. Canadensis, T. and G.	II	XV	434	NORTH AMERICAN LAKES. By Chas. Whittlesey: reprint.....	II	III	87
Ameliasburgh Tp., gazetteer notice (1813)	II	XIV	306	Northmen's discovery of...	II	IV	51
Amenemhe's Pyramid	I	II	154	Occurrence of native lead in	II	X	406
America.				ON ELEVATIONS AND DEPRESSIONS OF THE EARTH IN. By Abraham Gesner: reprint.....	II	VII	81
Archaeological faked cavern near St. Louis.....	II	XII	143	ON OCCURRENCE OF AMERICAN BIRDS IN EUROPE. By H. Gatke: reprint....	II	VI	459
ASIATIC TRIBES IN. By John Campbell.....	III	I	171	Othomis of Mexico most ancient Tungusian colonists	IV	V	206
Cambrian system in.....	I	III	386				
Colonization by Welsh in 1170: tradition.....	II	I	228				
Concise account of. By Major R. Rogers, 1765...	II	XV	27				
Copper tablet of Capuchins dated 1648, found at Castine (Maine).....	II	IX	302				

	Ser.	Vol.	Page		Ser.	Vol.	Page
America—Con.				American—Con.			
Palaeolithic man in, evidence of	II	xv	559	Crania, Dr. Morton's views	II	ii	408
Parallelism of escarpments in	II	ix	260	Extinct, horse	II	iv	414
PARASITIC COPEPODA IN. By R. Ramsay Wright	III	i	243	Geology. By Jas. D. Dana: ref.	II	viii	49
Peopled from Asia	II	i	190	HINDRANCES TO, ART. By W. A. Sherwood: abstract	IV	iv	235
Records of Norseman settlements found in Davis Strait	II	ix	294	LITERARY FORGERIES. By Daniel Wilson	II	xii	134
Rock formations in	I	iii	386	Manners of, races	II	ii	416
Round tower at Newport erected by Norsemen in tenth century? its history	II	ix	296	Meteorites	II	vi	300
Seven years' residence in Great Deserts of. By Abbé Em. Domenech: reviewed	II	vii	217	Narrative of Expedition of, squadron to Chinese seas and Japan in 1852-1854: reviewed	II	i	523
Standard time introduced	III	iii	71	PARASITIC COPEPODA. By R. Ramsay Wright	III	i	243
Stone tablet with heraldic blazonry found at North Chineha Islands (pl.)	II	ix	314	Physique of	II	ix	131
Theory of one uniform cranial type pervading all Indian tribes of N. and S.	II	viii	128	RELATIONSHIP OF, LANGUAGES. By A. F. Chamberlain	III	v	57
Traces of Ashchurites in	II	xiv	268	Reprints of Edinburgh London Quarterly and Westminster Reviews for Jan. 1858, and North British, for Nov. 1857: reviewed	II	iii	137
America, Central.				Sculptress, Miss Hosmar	II	i	87
Aborigines of	II	i	375	SUPPOSED EVIDENCE OF EXISTENCE OF INTER-GLACIAL MAN. By Daniel Wilson	II	xv	557
British and American interests in	II	i	360	Telescope for Ann Arbor	II	i	314
Causes of degradation of people	II	i	373	Universities	II	i	173
Character of people	II	i	369	American Association for Advancement of Science.			
Geography of	II	i	360	Meeting, 1853	I	ii	44
Indians in	II	i	377	Meeting, 1854	I	iii	130
Map of, inaccuracies in	II	i	361	Meeting, 1855	I	iii	355
Notes on; geography, topography, climate, population, etc. By E. G. Squier: reviewed	II	i	359	Meeting, 1856	II	ii	63, 473
Population	II	i	371	Meeting, 1857	II	iii	69
America, South, dislocations and upheavals that separated Trinidad from	IV	viii	379	A. Elk, Canadian localities of	III	vi	68
America yacht, cause of winning race	I	ii	201	A. Goldfinch, habits of Ontario visitors	III	iii	96
American.				A. Redstart, Listowel frequenter	IV	iii	72
ABORIGINAL, INSCRIPTIONS IN PHONETIC CHARACTERS. By Rev. John Campbell	IV	v	53	A. Revolution.			
ABORIGINES, SUPPOSED PREVALENCE OF ONE CRANIAL TYPE THROUGHOUT. By Daniel Wilson	II	ii	406	American attack on Seneca towns	IV	vii	394
AFRICAN AND. CONTACT OF NEGRO AND INDIAN. By A. F. Chamberlain: abstract	IV	ii	21	Attempt on Canada	II	xiv	79
Brain weight of	II	xv	201	JOSEPH BRANT IN. By Lieut.-Col. E. Cruikshank	IV	v	243
Complexion of, races	II	ii	416		IV	vii	391
CONTRIBUTIONS TO, HELMINTHOLOGY. By R. Ramsay Wright (pl.)	III	i	54	Operation against the Indians	IV	vii	391
				Amharas, rule in Abyssinia	II	x	47
				Amherst Island, gazetteer notice (1813)	II	xiv	307
				Amherst, Lord.			
				Autograph letters on regimental matters	II	xiv	84

	Ser.	Vol.	Page
Amherst, Lord—Con.			
Brief biography of.....	II	xiv	84
Amherstburgh, gazetteer no-			
xiv 214, 307			
Alimentary canal.....	III	III	272
Pancreas.....	III	III	274
Amides	II	I	82
Amikoues, River of the,			
gazetteer notice (1813) ..	II	xiv	307
Amiurus (Catus).			
Abnormal conditions of skin			
of.....	III	II	258
Accessory lateral organs. .	III	II	265
Auditory organ of (pl.).....	III	II	374
Adductor arcus palatini.....	III	II	316
Adductor hyomandibularis..	III	II	318
Adductor mandibulae mus-			
cle of (pl.).....	III	II	311
Adductor operculi.....	III	II	319
Adductor tentaculi (pl.) ..	III	II	314
Air-bladder (pl.).....	III	II	381, 416
ALIMENTARY CANAL, LIVER,			
PANCREAS. AIR BLADDER			
OF. By A. B. McCallum	III	II	387
Anal fin.....	III	II	301
Arterial system (pl.).....	III	II	422
Bibliography of pancreas of	II	II	413
BLOOD-VASCULAR SYSTEM,			
DUCTLESS GLANDS, AND			
URO- GENITAL SYSTEM OF.			
By T. Mackenzie.....	III	II	418
Bone development.....	III	II	307
Brain (pl.).....	III	II	353
Branches of trigeminus			
group (pl.).....	III	II	366
Branchial muscles.....	III	II	345
Branchial apparatus (pl.)....	II	II	292
Branchial system.....	III	II	421
Caudal fin.....	III	II	301
Central nervous system..	II	II	353
Character of skin.....	III	II	257
Clavate cells.....	II	II	393
Cranium compared with			
other teleostean.....	II	II	278
Cranial muscles.....	III	II	342
Cutaneous sense organs.....	II	II	259
Dilatator operculi.....	III	II	318
Dorsal muscles.....	III	II	326
Dorsal fin.....	III	II	298
Ductless glands.....	III	II	432
Endgut.....	II	II	405
Epidermis cells.....	II	II	252
Erectors and depressors. .	II	II	339
Gall-bladder.....	III	II	407
Geniohyoideus (pl.).....	III	II	320
Genital organs.....	III	II	443
Heart.....	III	II	418
Hyohyoideus (pl.).....	III	II	320
Hyomandibular, hyoid and			
opercular apparatus.....	III	II	287

	Ser.	Vol.	Page
Amiurus (Catus)—Con.			
Hyomandibular and meta-			
pterygoid elements and			
their development.....	III	II	290
Hyopectoralis (pl.).....	III	II	322
Kidney (pl.).....	III	II	440
Lateral muscles.....	III	II	339
Layers of corium.....	III	II	256
Levator arcus palatini.....	III	II	316
Levator operculi.....	III	II	318
Liver.....	III	II	406
Mandibular muscles.....	III	II	311
Midgut.....	III	II	402
Mouth and pharynx, fine			
anatomy.....	III	II	390
Mucous canals.....	III	II	264
Muscles.....	III	II	311
Muscles of anal fin.....	III	II	338
Muscles of the branchial			
arches.....	III	II	322
Muscles of caudal fin (pl.) ..	III	II	339
Muscles of dorsal fin.....	III	II	336
Muscles of Head.....	III	II	350
Muscles of hyoid arch.....	III	II	320
Muscles of palatine arch....	III	II	316
Muscles of pectoral arch and			
fin.....	III	II	331
Muscles of pelvis and pelvic			
fin.....	III	II	334
Muscles of trunk.....	III	II	328, 350
Musculi interarcuales ob-			
liqui dorsales.....	III	II	327
Musculi interarcuales ob-			
liqui ventrales (pl.).....	III	II	324
Musculi levatores branchi-			
ales.....	III	II	326
Musculi transversi dorsales.	III	II	328
Musculi transversi ventrales			
(pl.).....	III	II	325
Musculus hyobranchialis			
(pl.).....	III	II	322
Musculus intermandibularis	III	II	315
MYOLOGY OF. By J. Play-			
fair McMurrich.....	III	II	311
NERVOUS SYSTEM AND SENSE			
ORGANS OF. By Prof.			
Ramsay Wright.....	III	II	352
Esophagus.....	III	II	395
Opercular bones, their re-			
lations and origin.....	III	II	291
Opercular muscles.....	III	II	318
Organs of special sense.....	III	II	372
OSTEOLOGY OF. By J. Play-			
fair McMurrich.....	III	II	270
Osteology of cranium (pl.)..	III	II	270
Palato-quadrate and mandi-			
bular apparatus (pl.).....	III	II	283
Pancreas.....	III	II	412
Pectoral arch and fin.....	III	II	301
Pectoral arch.....	III	II	305
Pelvic arch and fin.....	III	II	306

	Ser.	Vol.	Page		Ser.	Vol.	Page
Amiurus (Catus)—Con.				Ammonium.			
Peripheral nervous system..	III	II	364	Cadmio-iodide of, prepara-	II	I	15
Pharyngo-clavicularis exter-	III	II	325	tion.....	II	I	395
nus (pl.).....				Molecules of metals.....			
Pharyngo-clavicularis in-	III	II	326	Amnicola , species of, in			
ternus (pl.).....				Nottawasaga River dist-	II	VI	497
Pigmentary layer.....	III	II	256	tricts.....			
Relationship between air-				A. porata , Say. L. Ontario	II	XIII	504
bladder and auditory la-	III	II	376	Amoeba	II	XV	241
byrinth (pl.).....				Amorphous Phosphorus ,			
SKIN AND CUTANEOUS SENSE				preparation.....	II	I	393
ORGANS OF. By Prof. R.				Amoy.			
Ramsay Wright.....	III	II	251	Distinction of homophonous			
Slime cells (pl.).....	III	II	392	words in, dialect.....	II	XI	91
Sense organs of the Lateral				ON AMOY COLLOQUIAL DIA-			
Line and of the Mucus				LECT. By W. H. Cum-			
Canals of the Head (pl.)..	III	II	262	ming.....	II	XI	81
Spinal column (pl.).....	III	II	294	Phonetic elements in, dia-	II	XI	84
Spinal cord.....	III	II	364	lect.....	II	XI	89
Spinal nerves (pl.).....	III	II	370	Practical efficiency of tonal	II	XI	89
Spleen.....	III	II	432	distinctions in, dialect...			
Stomach.....	III	II	396	Relation of, tones to ordin-	II	XI	90
Superficial epithelium of				ary tones of common	II	XI	90
stomach.....	III	II	397	utterance.....			
Suprarenal bodies.....	III	II	437	Roman orthography of, col-	II	XI	94
Sympathetic nervous system	III	II	372	loquial.....	II	XI	93
Thymus gland of (pl.)...	III	II	435	Syntax of, colloquial.....			
Thyroid gland (pl.).....	III	II	434	Ampelis , observations on			
Trapezius.....	III	II	331	Ontario species.....	III	III	89
Uro-genital system.....	III	II	440		III	VII	189, 201
Venous system.....	III	II	428		IV	I	40, 41, 53, 56
					IV	III	70, 82, 98, 99
Amiurus Corium.				Ampelopsis.			
Adipose layer.....	III	II	257	Adaptation of leaves for ab-			
Stratified layer.....	III	II	257	sorption of water.....	IV	VII	255
Amylic Alcohol	II	I	81	Capability of leaf to absorb			
Ammodramus , Hamilton				water on one surface and	IV	VII	253
species.....	II	V	391	transmit to other.....			
A. sandwichensis Savanna ,				Effect of solutions applied	IV	VII	309
observations on Ontario				to leaf of, in drops: expts.	IV	VII	309
frequenters.....	III	VII	190	Localities Canadian species.	II	XV	352
	IV	III	63, 69, 82, 105	Potassium nitrate and car-			
Ammodytes, Americanus ,				bonate's effect on leaf	IV	VII	327
Gaspé Bay.....	II	III	515	tissue.....			
Ammon , traced in Egypt.	II	XIV	202	A. quinquefolia, Michx ,			
Ammon Temple , Dr. R.				Canadian localities.....	II	XV	352
Lepsius' exploration of...	I	II	180	Amphibia.			
Ammonia.				Characteristics.....	II	XV	244
Contained in rainwater...	I	II	282	STUDIES ON BLOOD OF. By			
In rain.....	I	II	9	A. B. Macallum.....	IV	II	221
In rain, river water and snow	I	II	102	Family proper, position in			
Manufacture in Canada....	IV	VIII	165	animal kingdom.....	II	X	25
Ammoniacal liquor , waste				On certain structures in			
product converted into				pancreatic cells of.....	IV	I	253
useful.....	I	I	103	Amphibian.			
Ammonites Barnstoni	II	V	188	Classes unrepresented in			
A. billingsi	II	V	188	fossil condition; reason...	II	XIII	382
Ammonitidæ	II	II	266	Origin of hæmatoblasts in,	IV	II	249
	II	VIII	19				
A. proper	II	VIII	19				

	Ser.	Vol.	Page		Ser.	Vol.	Page
Amphibolips confuens				Anabolia, Stephens. Char-			
Harris , host and anatomy	IV	IX	343	acters and N. American			
A. inanis O. S. , hosts and				habitats of			
anatomy.....	IV	IX	344	A. modesta , Hagen.....	II	VII	491
Amphicarpæa , Ell, localities				A. punctatissima , Walker..	II	VII	491
Canadian species.....	II	XV	360	A. sordida , Hagen.....	II	VII	490
A. monoica , Nutt, Canadian				Anacardiaceæ.			
localities.....	II	XV	360	Barrie list	II	XV	47
Amphicoelia , sub-order.....	II	V	83	Canadian species	I	III	292
Amphioxus.					II	XIV	292
Character of myomeres....	III	II	341	Hamilton species	III	II	147
Characteristics.....	II	XV	239	Localities Canadian species	II	XIV	638
Amphiphloic siphonostele ,					II	XV	351
in Osmundacæ.....	IV	VIII	526	London species	II	VIII	223
Amphipods	II	I	280	Anaemia.			
Amphirrhina	II	XV	243	Of anchylostomiasis	IV	VIII	546
Amphitrite , discovery of....	I	II	313	Theory of hypnotism	III	II	65
Amphiuma eggs, incubation.....	IV	VIII	474	Anaerobes facultative A. , in			
Amplexus (Sowerby).				milk	IV	VII	477
Generic characters.....	II	IV	123	Anaerobic bacilli , in cheese..	IV	VII	109
Hespeler , Guelph and Elora	II	XIV	142	Anæsthetic , causes of death			
A. Yandelli , Edw, and				occurring in giving	IV	VII	207
Haimé.				Anak , history of family....	II	XIV	169
Corniferous Ont. (pl.)	II	IV	123	Anal fin , amiurus catus.....	III	II	301
Hespeler and Guelph	II	XIV	142	Analclime	II	V	531
Ampullacera , shells in des-				Anas , Hamilton species.....	II	V	395
erted sites in New Zea-	II	III	387	A. bimaculata , hybrid of...	II	VII	226
Ampyx	II	VII	73	A. discors , with scaup ducks.	IV	III	108
Amsterdam , number bac-				A. gloctians , hybrid of.....	II	VII	226
teria in milk supply.....	IV	VII	468	Anastatic printing. By S.			
Amygdalææ , Canadian spe-				Bateson: reprint	I	I	95
cies.....	I	III	292	Anatidæ , true relation of....	II	XI	151
Amygdalocystites.				Anatomical , characters in			
Canadian.....	II	IV	46	botanical classification ...	II	VII	221
Generic characters....	I	II	270	Anatomy.			
Ontario	II	VI	515	ANATOMY OF ORANG-OUT-			
A. florealis , discovery and				ANG (SIMIA SATYRUS). By			
description of (pl.).....	I	II	270	A. Primrose	IV	VI	507
A. radiatus , discovery and				ANATOMY OF WOOD-LOUSE.			
description of (pl.).....	I	II	271	By Frank T. Shutt: ab-			
A. tenuistriatus , discovery				stract	III	III	293
and description of (pl.)...	I	II	271	Lectures on Elements of			
Amygdaloidal.				Comparative. By Thos.			
Formations, L. Superior ...	III	VII	224	H. Huxley: reviewed	II	X	40
Rocks, L. Wendigokan	IV	VIII	349	NOTES ON SOME POINTS IN			
Trap, L. Superior	I	I	125	OF LEECH. By Jas.			
Trap; relative date of intru-				Bovell, M.D. (pl.)	II	I	27
sion into Laurentian series				Orang-Outang, bibliography	IV	VI	507
in Canada	II	III	110				597
Amylaceous Foods.				Proglottis of entozoa	II	IV	33
MICRO-CHEMICAL RESEARCHES				Six-hooked embryo	II	IV	35
ON THE DIGESTION OF. By				Ancaster (Ont.).			
Philip Burnard Ayres:				Mineral springs at	I	I	153
reprint	I	III	310	Temperature at, from 1835-			
Anabasis of Xenophon,				1845	I	I	77
translation	III	I	161	Ancaster Tp., gazetteer no-			
	V	VII	25	tice (1813)	II	XIV	307
				Anchomenus extensicollis,			
				Say	II	II	325. 376

	Ser.	Vol.	Page		Ser.	Vol.	Page
Anchor Ice.				Andricus. Hosts and anatomy with plates of—<i>Con.</i>			
Cause of formation.....	II	VIII	321	A. (undescribed) on host			
Formation.....	II	VII	175	Quercus macrocarpa	IV	IX	348
In excavation of Lake-basins.....	II	IX	259	Androecium, structure.....	II	V	337
NOTES ON. By T. C. Keefer.....	II	VII	173	Anemone.			
On Ground-Ice or, in Rivers. By Prof. Jas. Thompson.....	II	VIII	320	Central cylinder and phloeo-thermal sheaths.....	IV	VI	619
Raises level of St. Lawrence in winter.....	II	VII	175	Daisy anemone.....	I	II	87
Anchylostomiasis.	IV	VIII	546	Localities Canadian species.....	II	XV	51
Ancistrophylum , uses of....	II	X	287	Monostelic and astelic examples.....	IV	VI	614
Anconeus , Orang.....	IV	VI	541	Suitable for flower garden....	IV	III	128
Anchonium billardieri, structure of stamens in....	II	V	338	Anemone. Canadian localities of			
Ancylostoma duodenale	II	IV	27	A. cylindrica, Gray.....	II	XV	52
Ancyrananthus cystidicola (Schn.) (pl.).....	III	I	73	A. multifida, DC.....	II	XV	51
A. senatus (n. sp.) (pl.).....	III	I	74	A. narcissiflora, L.....	II	XV	52
Andalusite	II	V	520	A. nemorosa.....	II	XV	52
Andaman Islands.				A. parviflora, Michx.....	II	XV	51
Brain of mincopies of.....	II	XV	186	A. pennsylvanica, L.....	II	XV	52
Inhabitants fully described	II	IX	330	A. virginiana, L.....	II	XV	52
Origin of secluded tribes on	II	IX	329	A. cylindrica, G., phloeo-terma.	IV	VI	619
Anderson, Charles John.				A. nemorosa.			
Account of pipes and tobacco of Damaras of Africa: ref.....	II	II	339	Around Toronto.....	I	I	207
Anderson, Rev. Prof.				Astelic central cylinder....	IV	VI	619
CLASSIFICATION OF HUMAN RACE: reprint.....	II	III	89	A. pennsylvanica, L., stelar system.	IV	VI	619
Anderson, Robert.				Anenerit, territory	III	VI	266
Modern Geograph for use in Schools: reviewed.....	II	I	464	Anenterous Polygastrica	II	VII	370
Anderson and Stewart.				Angekok, Eskimo	III	VI	227
Search for Franklin's party and Starvation Cove.....	IV	VIII	396	Angiosperms.			
Andrae.				MORPHOLOGY OF CENTRAL CYLINDER IN. By Ed. C. Jeffrey.....	IV	VI	599
Electoral scheme of representation.....	IV	II	328	Occurrence of foliar gaps.....	IV	VI	631
Andreanoff Islanders , territory.....	III	VI	265	Polystely in.....	IV	VI	613
Andrews.				Siphonostelic nature of central cylinder.....	IV	VI	613
Africa and South America once joined by land: ref....	IV	VIII	375	Tubular stelar system.....	IV	VI	631
Andrews, Dr.				Anglo-Saxon.			
ON COMPOSITION AND MICROSCOPIC STRUCTURE OF CERTAIN BASALTIC AND METAMORPHIC ROCKS: reprint	I	I	168	Cranial capacity (large)....	II	XV	216
Andricus.				Bows and arrows used in, period.....	I	I	24
Beginning of gall development in.....	IV	IX	360	Angousoka R., gazetteer notice (1813).....	II	XIV	307
Andricus. Hosts and anatomy with plates of				Anguilla , spleen.....	III	II	432
A. imbricariae, Ashmead....	IV	IX	346	Anguilla, W. Indies.			
A. petiolicola, Bassett.....	IV	IX	348	Amblyrhiza.....	IV	VII	355
A. piger, Bassett.....	IV	IX	347	Physical features and geology.....	IV	VII	355
A. singularis, Bassett.....	IV	IX	346	Anhydrite, origin in apatite deposits.	IV	VIII	512
				Anilides.	II	I	312
				Anilotic acid, same as nitrosalicylic	II	I	489
				Animal.			
				Acids in, organism.....	II	I	489

	Ser.	Vol.	Page		Ser.	Vol.	Page
Animal—Con.				Annuloida , classes unrepresented in fossil condition; reason.....	II	XIII	380
COMPOSITION OF EGGS IN, SERIES: reprint.....	I	III	301	Annulosa , classes unrepresented in fossil condition; reason.....	II	XIII	381
Criteria of rank among.....	II	VIII	50	Anodon .			
DESTRUCTION OF WILD, AND MEANS THAT SHOULD BE TAKEN FOR THEIR PRESERVATION. By J. B. WILLIAMS: abstract.....	III	IV	142	Lake Ontario.....	II	XIII	506
Nutritive system, plan of development.....	II	x	27	Toronto species.....	II	VI	329
PARTHENOGENESIS OF, AND PLANTS. By B. Seemann: reprint.....	II	II	481	A. fluviatilis , Dillwyn.			
Relations of man to lower..	II	IX	157	Lake Ontario.....	II	XIII	506
REMARKS ON PRINCIPLES OF CLASSIFICATION IN, KINGDOM, IN IMMEDIATE REFERENCE TO A RECENT PAPER BY J. W. DAWSON. By Rev. Wm. Hincks....	II	x	19	Anodus Dorianus , Indian River, Owen Sound.....	II	XIV	472
Uses of, in relation to Industry of man. By E. Lankester: reviewed.....	II	VII	358	Anomodontia	II	v	81
Animalculæ , list of, in Toronto ponds.....	II	VIII	342	Anomoura	II	I	280
Animikie .				Anonaceæ , localities Canadian species.....	II	xv	58
Formations of L. Superior basin.....	III	v	173	Anorthite , same as Bytownite.....	I	I	114
Rocks, L. Superior.	IV	VI	49	Anorthosites , Canadian....	II	VIII	117
Slates of Thunder Bay.....	IV	I	214	Anser .			
Animistic ideas , Blackfoot Indians.....	III	v	23	Hamilton species.....	II	v	395
Anisodactylus ellipticus , Le Conte.....	I	III	325	Anson, Lord .			
Anisoic acid , preparation... ..	II	I	488	Flying proas of Ladrone Islands: ref.....	III	VII	204
Ankerites .				Antarctic .			
ANALYSIS OF IRON ORES AND, FROM ACADIA MINES OF LONDONDERRY, N.S. By E. J. Chapman	II	xv	414	ON ARCTIC AND, CURRENTS AND THEIR CONNEXION WITH THE FATE OF SIR JOHN FRANKLIN. By A. C. Findlay: reprint.....	I	III	160
Ann Arbor , telescope for ...	II	I	314	Antelope , Canadian localities	III	VI	70
Annandale (Scotland) , Agricola's fortifications, etc., at.....	II	XIV	10	Antenor , of Hittites.....	IV	v	101
Annapolis and North Mountain , geological area of Nova Scotia....	II	xv	111	Anthelie , phenomenon of, explained by M. Bouguer	I	I	7
Annatto Bay (Jamaica), effect of river discharge on.....	IV	v	327	Antheridia .			
Annelida .				<i>Botrychium virginianum</i> (pl.).....	IV	v	267
Canadian.....	II	VIII	24				270, 275
In Devonian of Ont., list... ..	II	XIV	136	<i>Lycopodium annotinum</i>	IV	v	267
Lake Ontario.....	II	XIII	493	<i>Lycopodium cernuum</i>	IV	v	268
Annequionchecom Lake , gazetteer notice (1813)...	II	XIV	307	<i>Lycopodium phlegmaria</i>	IV	v	268
Ann's, St., Islands , gazetteer notice (1813).....	II	XIV	307	Antherozoids , <i>Ophioglossum pendunculolum</i>	IV	v	277
				Anthocaris , Rocky Mt. species with habitats.	III	II	240
				Anthraxia-Hubu , characters	II	x	248
				A. cornix (Guen) , characters: habitats.....	II	x	249
				A. squamularis , Drury, characters; N. American habitats.....	II	x	248
				Anthraxite .			
				Areas in Canada.....	IV	IX	101
				Blowpipe test.....	II	III	209
				Coal in United States.....	I	III	102
				LOWER SILURIANS, DEPOSITS OF SOUTH SCOTLAND. By Prof. Harkness: reprint..	I	III	115
				Occurrence in L. Superior districts.....	II	x	410

	Ser.	Vol.	Page		Ser.	Vol.	Page
Anthracite—Con.				Anticosti Group, Canada . . .	II	IX	5
Properties of, coal.	II	III	209	Anticlinal regions, N.			
Silurian, of Cavan. By Dr.				America	I	III	27
Whitty	I	III	173	Antigua, W. Indies, exports			
Value for making steam				and products of (1859) . . .	II	VII	142
compared with soft coal. .	III	IV	83	Physical features and geo-			
Anthracitic coals, properties				logy	IV	VII	359
of	II	III	210	Antigonish geological area,			
Anthropogenie.				Nova Scotia	II	xv	116
HAECKEL'S. By R. Ramsay				Antillean.			
Wright	II	xv	231	RESEMBLANCES BETWEEN			
Anthropoids.				DECLIVITIES OF HIGH PLA-			
Anthropoids	II	xv	247	TEAU AND THOSE OF SUB-			
Abduction of digits of foot .	IV	VI	576	MARINE, VALLEYS. By J.			
Cause of short neck	IV	VI	511	W. Spencer	IV	v	359
Chin	IV	VI	511	Antilles, lesser, arrangement			
Diseases in them similar to				into two groups and line			
those affecting man	IV	VIII	537	of demarcation	IV	VIII	377
Flexor accessorius	IV	VI	571	Antilocapra americana,			
Grooves on palms	IV	VI	520	Ord, Canadian localities	III	VI	70
Interossei	IV	VI	551	Antilope furcifer (Smith),			
Laryngeal pouches	IV	VI	513	Rich., Canadian localities	III	VI	70
Laryngeal sacs	IV	VI	515	Antimonial vermillion.	II	i	311
Length of arm	IV	VI	517	Antimony.			
Neck	IV	VI	511	Deposits and production in			
Omo-cervicalis	IV	VI	527	Canada up to 1905	IV	VIII	161
ANTHROPOID APES. By Prof.				Detection of, in tube sub-			
Owen: reprint	I	III	109	limates, by blowpipe	II	x	348
ON SYNDACTYLOUS CON-				Determination of atomic			
DITION OF HAND IN MAN				weight of	II	i	558
AND. By C. C. Blake:				Dimorphism of	II	VI	530
reprint	II	IX	52	Equivalent	II	i	393
Opponens hallucis	IV	VI	573	Used in batteries or cells . .	I	II	165
Plantaris	IV	VI	567	Antipathia, treatment	II	xi	228
Sesamoid bone	IV	VI	544	Antonius de Dominis (Arch-			
Anthropology.				bishop of Spalatro), rain-			
COMPLEXION, CLIMATE AND				bow explained.	I	i	8
RACE. By J. M. Buchan	III	i	5	Antoninus Pius.			
Uncertain criterion of eth-				His Legate in Britain	II	x	310
nological differences	IV	IV	17	Antiquaries, establishment of			
Anthropomorpha, Brain,				Soc. in London in 1708 . . .	II	xii	178
compared with man's	II	xv	179	Antiquary.			
Anthus.				ALEXANDER GORDON, THE.			
Hamilton species	II	v	391	By Daniel Wilson	II	xiv	9
Observations on Ontario				Antiquity of man as evi-			
species	IV	III	72, 86	denced by remains found			
Anticosti Island.				in Wookey Hole cave near			
Agricultural possibilities . .	II	III	329	Wells	II	VII	379
Beatricea in	II	III	331	Fossil remains of man in			
Fossils from	II	II	47	French caves	II	v	122
Geological district of Quebec	II	xv	102	GORDON, ALEX., THE, SUP-			
Geology	II	II	47	PLEMENTARY NOTICE. By			
Geology and physical char-				Daniel Wilson	II	xv	122
acteristics	II	III	327	Antiquary, the, by Scott,			
Palaeontological relations of				source of some of its			
rocks	II	IV	330	material	II	xiv	17
RESOURCES AND CAPABI-				Antiquities.			
LITIES OF THE ISLAND. By				ANTIQUITIES OF CANUSIUM			
A. A. Roche, Esq.: reprint	I	III	328	(Apulia): reprint	I	III	263
Soil of, described	II	III	328	Celtic, at Caerleon	II	VII	464
Vegetation of	II	III	328				

	Ser.	Vol.	Page
Antiquities—Con.			
Illustrated Catalogue of Museum of, at Caerleon. By John Ed. Lee: reviewed.....	II	VII	463
REMARKS ON SOME COINCIDENCES BETWEEN PRIMITIVE ANTIQUITIES OF OLD AND NEW WORLD. By Daniel Wilson.....	I	II	213
Roman, at Birrenswork....	II	XIV	10
Antiquity.			
Introductory Lecture of Course on Remote. By A. Morlot.....	II	VIII	249
Of archaeological objects exaggerated.....	IV	IV	39
Of man: Remains found in France evidence of.....	II	IV	496
Antrostomus vociferus.			
Observations on Ontario visitors.....	IV	III	68, 73, 89, 107
Anu , traces of, in ancient history.....	II	XIV	414
Anub , traces of, in Egypt....	II	XIV	202
Anura.			
Præpollex and præhallux..	IV	VI	545
Species that contain Nissl granules.....	IV	VI	425
Aorta.			
Paget's measurement of sectional area of.....	II	IX	181
Pressure on, effect on blood pressure.....	IV	VII	194
Apache Indians.			
Apache Indians.....	IV	V	171
Creation myths.....	IV	VI	336
Dialects.....	IV	V	172
Habitat, subdivisions and population.....	IV	IV	13
Apamea on Orontes.			
Copper coin from, in Canadian Institute.....	II	IX	226
Apatania. Characters and N. American habitats of			
A. kolenati.....	II	VII	493
A. nigra, Walker.....	II	VII	493
A. pallida, Hagen.....	II	VII	493
Apathy, Stefan.			
Gold stain for nerve cells: ref.....	IV	VI	417
Apatite.			
Apatite.....	II	V	522
Analysis of Canadian.....	IV	VIII	506
Anhydrite in, deposits....	IV	VIII	512
Bibliography.....	IV	VIII	495
Calcite in, deposits.....	IV	VIII	510
CANADIAN APATITE. By F. T. Shutt.....	III	V	30
Canadian localities.....	III	V	32
	III	III	302

	Ser.	Vol.	Page
Apatite—Con.			
Canadian rocks in which it occurs.....	III	V	31
Colour types of.....	IV	VIII	508
Composition.....	III	V	31
Composition of Canadian specimen.....	III	V	31
Crystals, peculiarities....	IV	VIII	509
Deposits in true veins....	IV	VIII	499
Geology of, region in Canada.....	III	III	295
Graphite in, deposits.....	IV	VIII	512
In dykes of Rainy Lake....	III	V	176
Magnetite in, deposits....	IV	VIII	512
Minerals associated with, in Canada.....	III	III	296
Mining operations.....	III	V	35
MODE OF OCCURRENCE OF, IN CANADA. By Robert Bell.....	III	III	294
Mode of occurrence in rocks	III	V	34
Nature of deposits.....	III	III	299
Occurrence in Canada.....	III	III	295
Origin.....	III	V	32
	IV	VIII	507
ORIGIN OF CANADIAN. By Wm. Harvey McNairn..	IV	VIII	495
Origin of Canadian, evidence of the rock.....	IV	VIII	497
Origin as evidenced from associated minerals.....	IV	VIII	510
Origin as evidenced from chemical characteristics..	IV	VIII	501
Origin of Canadian, evidence from nature of deposits.....	IV	VIII	499
Origin as evidenced from physical characteristics...	IV	VIII	509
Structure.....	III	V	33
Apes, Anthropoid.			
Biceps.....	IV	VI	561
Chin.....	IV	VI	511
Communications between short and long flexors of toes.....	IV	VI	571
DESCRIPTION. By Prof. Owen: reprint.....	I	III	109
Difference between human foetus and that of (pl.)....	IV	VI	589
Extensor minimi digiti....	IV	VI	542
Extremities of man and, compared.....	IV	VI	590
Flexor digitorum fibularis distribution.....	IV	VI	570
Foot and hand differ from those of man.....	IV	VI	588
Interossei.....	IV	VI	551, 576
Muscles in ape's foot resembling those in human hand.....	IV	VI	587
Neck.....	IV	VI	511

	Ser.	Vol.	Page		Ser.	Vol.	Page
Apes, Anthropoid—Con.				Apocynaceæ—Con.			
Omo-cervicales	IV	vi	527	London species	II	viii	231
ON SYNDACTYLOUS CONDITION				Apogamy.			
OF HAND IN MAN AND.				Prothallial tracheides ac-			
By C. C. Blake: reprint..	II	ix	52	companionment of	IV	v	281
Opponens hallucis	IV	vi	573	Pteris aquilina	IV	v	281
Peroneus parvus	IV	vi	564	Apologetic position.	II	i	537
Peroneus quinti digiti	IV	vi	565	Apophyllite.	II	v	531
Plantaris	IV	vi	567	Apostles, the Twelve, gazet-			
Structural differences separ-				teer notice (1813)	II	xiv	307
ating them from lemurs..	II	ix	160	Appalachian.			
Aphanocapsa granules, in				Formation of, chain. By			
nodal points of proto-				Jas. Hall.	II	v	543
plasm.	IV	vi	449	Declivity of valleys in, Mts.	IV	v	360
Aphid Corrugations on				Geological district of Que-			
Birch, on hosts Betula				bec.	II	xv	97
lenta L., B. alba var.				Mountain system and man-			
papyrifera (Marsh) Spach				ner of formation	III	vii	85
(pl.)	IV	ix	305	Appalachian Indians, sub-			
A. Gall (unclassified), on				tribes	I	iii	210
host Populus balsamifera				Appanee R., gazetteer notice			
L. (pl.)	IV	ix	303	(1813)	II	xiv	307
Aphides.				Appetites, distinct from natu-			
RESEARCHES ON DEVELOP-				ral instincts.	III	iv	30
MENT OF VIVIPAROUS AP-				Apple, Canadian localities . .	II	xv	434
PHIDES. By Dr. W. J.				Apple oil, manufacture of. . .	I	ii	12
Burnett: reprint	I	ii	136	Apple of Peru, thorn apple,			
Aphididæ.				or devil's apple, Toronto	I	i	205
Feeding habits of larvæ of .	IV	ix	361	Apple tree, Canadian, wild .	II	vi	30
Species	IV	ix	303	April.			
Aphis caryæ, viviparous de-				Arrival of birds in Toronto			
velopment of	I	ii	137	in.	III	vii	190
A. dianthi.	I	ii	137		IV	iii	63, 106
A. root, in peach trees. . . .	IV	ii	213	Apterous	II	vii	449
Aphodius fimetarius Mels.				Apteryx, sub-family of stru-			
Cal.	I	iii	257	thionidæ.	II	viii	466
A. stercorator Mels. Cal. . .	I	iii	257	Apulia.			
Apical cells, botrychium vir-				ANTIQUITIES OF CANISIUM:			
ginianum.	IV	v	282	reprint.	I	iii	263
Apikaks.	IV	iv	255	Aquifoliaceæ.			
Apiocystites (E. Forbes),				Hamilton species.	III	ii	150
Canada.	II	ii	303	Localities Canadian species.	II	xiv	644
A. elegans.	I	ii	215	Aquila chrysaetos.			
Apios, Boerhaave, localities				Canadian specimens	II	iv	446
Canadian species.	II	xv	360	Muskoka.	IV	i	44
A. tuberosa, Moench, Cana-				Aquilegia, Tourn. Cana-			
dian localities.	II	xv	360	dian localities of			
Apkwameut, territory	III	vi	266	A. brevistyla, Hooker. . . .	II	xv	57
Aplidium spitzbergense				A. canadensis, L.	II	xv	57
Hartmeyer, Grand				A. vulgaris, L.	II	xv	57
Manan	IV	ix	112, 137	Arabs, Geographical know-			
Aplite, red, Hudson's Bay . .	III	iv	197	ledge of.	II	iv	51
Aplocerus montanus, Ord.,				Arabia.			
Canadian localities.	III	vi	70	Breed of horses in.	I	i	199
Aplodontia leporina, Rich,				Horite traces in, and evi-			
Canadian localities.	III	vi	84	dence of their greatness. .	II	xiii	534
Apocynaceæ.				Horse introduced into, and			
Barrie list.	II	xv	49	use made of horse.	I	i	181
Canadian species.	II	xiv	297	Katoorah race in.	II	xv	287
Hamilton species.	III	ii	151	Traces of Ashchur in. . . .	II	xiv	220
Localities Canadian species	II	xiv	647	Traces of Zimrites in. . . .	II	xv	287

	Ser.	Vol.	Page		Ser.	Vol.	Page
Arabic.				Arbitration, International			
Article AL or L [in, traced through various languages]	II	XIII	406	— <i>Con.</i>			
Celtic words containing, article AL or L.....	II	XIII	409	Greek practices.....	IV	VIII	41
Coptic article in, examples.	II	XIII	413	Hague Tribunal; articles governing it.....	IV	VIII	45
▲ notation.				INTERNATIONAL ARBITRATION. By J. M. Clark, K.C.	IV	VIII	41
First calendar in English in	IV	v	317	Its development between Gt. Britain and United States.....	IV	VIII	43
Origin of system.....	IV	v	317	Roman practices.....	IV	VIII	41
Arabia. Canadian localities of				Arbor-vitæ, in Ottawa Valley	I	II	116
A. alpina, L.....	II	xv	64	Arbutus, trailing, suitable for flower gardens.....	IV	III	128
A. canadensis, L.....	II	xv	64	Arcadæ.			
A. drummondii, Gray.....	II	xv	65	Canadian.....	II	IV	274
A. hesperidoides, Gray.....	II	xv	64	Position in Lamellibranchiata.....	II	XI	394
A. hirsuta, scopoli.....	II	xv	64	Arcadia.			
A. laevigata, DC.....	II	xv	64	Ashchurites, traces in.....	II	xiv	253
A. lyrata, L.....	II	xv	64	Zimri traces in.....	II	xv	303
A. perfoliata, Lam.....	II	xv	65	Arca grandis, of Pacific, identical with A. patricia Sow. of Trinidad.....	IV	VIII	389
A. petriæ, Lam.....	II	xv	64	Arca patricia Sow., of Trinidad identical with A. grandis of Pacific.....	IV	VIII	389
A. retrofracta, Graham.....	II	xv	65	Arcadidæ, Ottawa R. species.	I	I	222
Araces.				Arch., seen in heavens.....	I	I	240
Barrie species.....	II	xv	49	Archæa. By J. W. Dawson: reviewed.....	II	v	59
Canadian species.....	II	xiv	298	Archæan.			
Hamilton species.....	III	II	153	Continent.....	III	vii	218
Localities Canadian species.	II	xiv	650	GNEISSIC FOLIATION AND SCHISTOSE CLEAVAGE IN DYKES AND BEARING ON ORIGIN OF, ROCKS. By A. C. Lawson.....	III	IV	115
London species.....	II	viii	233	L. Superior in, period.....	IV	VI	48
Arachic acid, salts of.....	II	I	489	Metamorphic origin of, rocks criticized.....	III	IV	123
Arachnida.				Region of N. America.....	IV	VI	48
Feeding habits of larvæ of family Eriophyidæ.....	IV	IX	361	Seas contain little calcium..	IV	VII	536
Highest class of articulata..	II	x	27	Theory of origin of, rocks..	III	IV	125
Lake Ontario.....	II	XIII	501	Archangelica, Hoffm.			
Arago M. François.				Canadian localities of			
ON THE PHYSICAL CONSTITUTION OF THE SUN: reprint	I	II	4	A. atropurpurea, Hoffm....	II	xv	556
OUR KNOWLEDGE OF THE SUN (1852): reprint.....	II	VIII	298	A. gmelini DC.....	II	xv	556
Do comets sensibly affect the weather?.....	II	VIII	75	A. officinalis, Hoffm.....	II	xv	555
Short account of his life....	I	II	159	Archæological.			
Theory of colour of water..	II	VIII	45	Antiquity of, objects exaggerated.....	IV	IV	39
Aragua Valley, effect of deforesting on rainfall in...	I	II	131	ARCHAEOLOGICAL OUTLOOK IN CANADA. By David Boyle.....	III	IV	1
Araliacæ.				ARCHAEOLOGICAL REMAINS A FACTOR IN STUDY OF HISTORY. By David Boyle.....	IV	I	67
Barrie species.....	II	xv	47	Discovery of carbonate of iron in Brendon Hills, Somerset.....	I	III	341
Canadian species.....	II	VI	281				
Characters.....	II	xiv	294				
Localities Canadian species.	II	VI	281				
London species.....	II	xiv	641				
Aralus. Characters and Canadian habitats of	II	VIII	226				
A. hispida, Michx.....	II	VI	282				
A. nudicaulis, L.....	II	VI	282				
A. racemosa, L.....	II	VI	282				
Aran traps, Wales.....	I	I	248				
Araucarian, origin.....	III	v	68				
Arba, family of Ashchurite line	II	xiv	169				
Arbitration, International.							
Brief history of its development.....	IV	VIII	41				

	Ser.	Vol.	Page		Ser.	Vol.	Page
Archaeological—Con.				Archeocyathus atlanticus.	II	vii	72
Faked cavern near St. Louis	II	xii	143	A. minganensis	II	vii	72
RECENT, INVESTIGATIONS IN				Archiac M. d'.			
ONTARIO. By H. Mont-				Antiquity of human race:			
gomery.....	IV	ix	1	ref.....	II	vi	372
Remains, their age exagger-				Separation of England from			
ated.....	IV	iv	41	Continent: ref.....	II	vi	372
Research in Canada.....	III	iv	1	Archibutes lagapus, Brun-			
Sir Charles Lyell mistaken				nick, Prince of Wales			
as to the age of, finds....	IV	iv	41	Sound.....	III	v	120
Sir John Lubbock mistaken				A. lagopus sancti-johannis.			
as to the age of, finds....	IV	iv	41	Observations on Ontario			
Archæologist, value of natu-				visitors.....	III	vii	186, 198
ral history to.....	II	i	191		IV	iii	67
Archæology.				Architecture.			
Annaler for Nordisk Old-				Brock monument (pl.).....	I	i	41
kyndighed og Historie				In ancient Palenque.....	IV	vi	110
(Annals of Northern				Various forms of buildings			
Archæology and History):				and effects on acoustics..	II	ii	131
reviewed.....	II	iv	51	Architheuthis dux	II	vii	125
ARCHAEOLOGY OF SCUGOG				Archies, traces of, in Egypt	II	xiv	204
ISLAND. By A. F. Cham-				Arctia Schr. Characters and			
berlain: abstract.....	III	viii	14	Canadian habitats of			
Authority of Bible un-				A. americana, Harris	II	viii	351
diminished by, discoveries	IV	iv	40	A. celia (Saunders)	II	viii	361
Bearing of philology on....	IV	iv	32	A. decorata (Saunders)	II	viii	360
Beverley Tp.....	III	iv	4	A. dione (Hubner)	II	viii	355
BIBLIOGRAPHY OF, OF				A. nais (Drury)	II	viii	356
CANADA AND NEWFOUND-				A. parthenos (Harris)	II	viii	352
LAND. By A. F. Cham-				A. parthenice (Kirby)	II	viii	353
berlain. First Contribu-				A. phalerata (Harris)	II	viii	359
tion to.....	III	vii	13	A. phylara (Drury)	II	viii	359
SECOND CONTRIBUTION TO..	III	vii	40	A. placencia (Abbot)	II	viii	353
Bibliography of Ontario...	IV	ix	11	A. virgo (Hubner)	II	viii	354
Egyptians and Assyrian,				A. virgincula (Kirby)	II	viii	357
easy to fully describe....	IV	iv	5	Arctiadae (Herr-Schaef).			
Geology against great age				Generic characters and sub-			
attributed to.....	IV	iv	42	divisions.....	II	viii	349
Progress in (1863).....	II	viii	106	SYNOPSIS OF CANADIAN;			
Remains found in drift in				INCLUDING SOME ADDI-			
France evidence of anti-				TIONAL SPECIES LIKELY			
quity of man.....	II	iv	496	TO OCCUR IN CANADA. By			
TRACES OF HUMAN ARTS IN				Wm. Saunders.....	II	viii	349
DRIFT (France): reprint.	II	iv	496	Arctic.			
Archebuteo, generic charac-				ARCTIC CURRENT AROUND			
ters	II	iv	445	GREENLAND. By Capt.			
A. lagopus, Canadian spec-				Irlinger: reprint.....	II	ii	124
imens	II	iv	445	Capt. M'Clure voyage			
A. Sancti-Johannis, Cana-				through northwest pass-			
dian specimens	II	iv	445	age; diary.....	I	ii	83
Archegonia.				Causes of great fluctuations			
Botrychium virginianum ...	IV	v	267	in temperature in, winter	II	vi	524
			270, 277	Climate, character of skin			
Lycopodium cernuum	IV	v	268	and complexion produced			
Lycopodium phlegmaria ...	IV	v	268	by.....	III	ii	18
Archelaus.				Chief Factor Macpherson's			
Conjecture of nature of sun.	I	ii	6	report from Esquimaux			
Archelminthes	II	xv	242	concerning Sir John			
Archemora, DC., Canadian				Franklin.....	I	ii	84
localities of				Expeditions.....	I	ii	83, 111
A. rigida, DC.	II	xv	555	Exploration, 1769-72.....	III	iv	202
Archeocyathus	II	vii	72	Formation of icebergs....	II	iv	182

	Ser.	Vol.	Page		Ser.	Vol.	Page
Arctic—Con.				Ardeinae , generic characters.	II	XI	154
Game.....	I	II	111	Ardoch (Scotland), Latin inscription on monumental tablet found at.....	II	v	483
Islands, coal areas.....	IV	IX	101	Areas.			
Jas. Knight's attempt to discover northwest passage in 1719 and his fate..	III	IV	201	SCALE FOR COMPUTATION OF AREAS OF IRREGULAR FIGURES. By Thos. Hector.....	II	III	309
Monthly mean of temp. and pressure from 1850-1853.	I	II	111	Arenaceous till , L., Ontario.	IV	VIII	21
Northwest passage attempted, 1719.....	III	IV	201	Arenaria , L., Canadian localities of			
ON, AND ANTARCTIC CURRENTS AND THEIR CONNECTION WITH FATE OF SIR JOHN FRANKLIN. By A. G. Findlay: reprint.....	I	III	160	A. groenlandica.....	II	xv	171
ON GREAT FLUCTUATIONS OF TEMPERATURE IN, WINTER. By J. J. Murphy: reprint.....	II	VI	521	A. lateriflora, L.....	II	xv	171
POLAR REGIONS; THEORIES REGARDING SEA OR LAND AT POLE: reprint.....	I	II	125	A. peplodes, L.....	II	xv	171
Powder for blasting ice; results.....	I	II	112	A. serpyllifolia, L.....	II	xv	170
Scenery, illustrated editions of Dr. Kane's Arctic Expedition.....	II	III	367	A. stricta, Michx.....	II	xv	170
Scenery, Kane's Arctic Expedition, fraud.....	II	III	465	A. verna, L.....	II	xv	171
SELECT COMMITTEE TO ENQUIRE INTO, EXPEDITIONS: reprint.....	I	III	335	Arenicolites sparsus (Salter), Clinton group, Dundas.....	II	XIV	188
Sir E. Belcher's explorations	I	II	85	Areoda lanigera Linn (Mels. Cal.), Ontario.....	I	III	211, 325
Whale fisheries in.....	I	I	118	Aretia , flower peculiarities in	II	v	340
Wood on Banks Land.....	I	II	111	Argenteull, Que. , exploration of crystalline limestone bands in, in 1858...	II	v	452
Arctic fox.				Argentite , conditions in which occurs in Kamanistiquia region.....	III	VII	249
Canadian localities.....	III	VI	73	Argillaceous.			
Prince of Wales Sound.....	III	v	113	Rocks, origin.....	II	III	202
Arctic Group.				Sandstone, L. Superior....	I	I	125
Canadian flora.....	IV	VIII	27	Schist; crustacean footprints in, at Beauport.....	I	I	122
Arctomys. Canadian localities of				Slate, hard dark, Hudson's Bay.....	III	IV	197
A. caligatus.....	III	VI	88	Argillite , Hudson's Bay.....	III	IV	197
A. empetra (Sabine), Rich..	III	VI	88	Argippa , Cornelius.			
A. erythroglutaeus, Rich..	III	VI	87	"Resurrection Bone" legend: ref.....	IV	IX	47
A. (Spermophilus) guttatus, Rich.....	III	VI	87	Argos.			
A. (Spermophilus) Hoodi Rich.....	III	VI	87	Excavations at.....	I	III	240
A. kennicotti, Ross.....	III	VI	87	Traces of Ashchurites in...	II	XIV	255
A. lateralis, Rich.....	III	VI	87	Zimri traces in.....	II	xv	300
A. monax, Linn.....	III	VI	88	Argus , New Era, and Argus, Honolulu, 1857: reviewed	II	III	451
A. okanaganus, King.....	III	VI	88	Argynnis , Rocky Mt. species with habitats.....	III	II	240, 241, 242
A. (Spermophilus) parryi, Rich.....	III	VI	87	Arhopalus fulminans , Mels. Cat., in Ont.....	I	III	212
A. pruinosis, Gmel., Rich..	III	VI	88	Ariallacae , Hamilton species	III	II	148
Ardea.				Arica , Indian burial ground..	II	x	284
Hamilton species.....	II	v	394	Arisaig , Egerton, and Porcupine Mts., geological areas of Nova Scotia.....	II	xv	116
Observations on Ontario frequenters.....	IV	III	66, 74, 98, 109	Aristolochiacae.			
Ardeidae	II	XI	154	Barrie species.....	II	xv	49
				Canadian species.....	II	VI	277
					II	XIV	297

	Ser.	Vol.	Page
Aristolochiaceae—<i>Con.</i>			
Hamilton species.....	III	II	151
Localities Canadian species	II	XIV	647
London species.....	II	VIII	231
Aristophanes, Equites, v.			
545: translated.....	III	I	170
Aristotelian, logic in complete	II	X	167
Arithmometer, new.			
DESCRIPTION OF. By M. T.			
De Colmar: reprint.....	I	III	173
Arizona Copper Mine.			
ARIZONA COPPER MINES.			
By Jas. Gilbert.....	II	II	321
Difficulties met with by			
company.....	II	II	322
Ores extracted from.....	II	II	323
Situation.....	II	II	321
Arkose.			
Central Ontario.....	IV	VII	159
Huronian, of L. Wendigo-			
kan region.....	IV	VIII	357
Huronian, L. Wawang.....	IV	VIII	358
L. Wendigokan region....	IV	VIII	346, 350
Armenia.			
Ashchurite traces in.....	II	XIV	243
Zimri traces in.....	II	XV	293
Armillaria mellea Fr. Vahl.,			
habits and Ontario habi-			
tats.....	IV	IX	69
Armerican.			
Grammar and vocabulary..	III	V	80
People.....	III	V	79
Armour, Déné.....	IV	IV	117, 149
Armour, Samuel, of Toronto			
Grammar School.....	II	XII	260
Armstrong, Chas.			
PHYSIANTHUS ALBENS.....	III	VII	230
Armstrong, Sir Wm.			
Presidential address at			
British Association for			
1863: reprint.....	II	IX	28
Arnott, Neil, M.D., F.R.S.			
ON A NEW SMOKE CONSUM-			
ING AND FUEL SAVING			
FIREPLACE.....	I	III	6, 25
ON WARMING AND VEN-			
TILATION OF SCHOOLS:			
reprint.....	I	III	101
ON THE POSITION OF FIRE-			
PLACES: reprint.....	I	III	38
Aroids, cauline axis of.....	IV	VI	624
Aromatic compound, form-			
ed in sawdust extract;			
effect on fish.....	IV	VII	459
Arragonite, formation of....	II	VI	300
Arrhenius.			
Origin of Life on Globe....	IV	VIII	425
Arrhenodes septentrionis			
Hbst. Mels. Cat., in			
Ontario.....	I	III	212, 328

	Ser.	Vol.	Page
Arrow.			
Déné.....	III	VII	139
Déné; fully described.....	IV	IV	53
Fenni using bone arrows...	IV	IV	43
Arrow heads, flint, manu-			
facture.....	III	III	131
Arsenic.			
Acid.....	II	I	558
ARSENIC AND SULPHUR AS			
METALLURGICAL AGENTS			
IN TREATMENT OF CANA-			
DIAN AURIFEROUS AND			
ARGENTIFEROUS ORES.			
By R. Dewar.....	IV	I	141
Deposits and production in			
Canada up to 1905.....	IV	VIII	160
Dimorphism.....	II	VI	530
Mineral waters contain....	I	I	151
Poisoning, detection of....	II	IV	413
Poisoning, treatment.....	II	IV	287
Arsenical nickel, character-			
istics and Canadian locali-			
ties.....	II	V	172
Arsenical Pyrites.			
Characteristics and Cana-			
dian localities.....	II	V	172
From Marmora: analysed..	II	XII	267
From Tudor, Hastings Co.:			
analysed.....	II	XII	266
Arsenides, nickel, reduction.	IV	II	84
Arsenites.			
ON ACTION OF AIR ON ALKA-			
LIC. By Henry Croft....	II	III	126
On oxidation of alkaline....	II	X	334
Art.			
ART IN CANADA TO-DAY. By			
J. W. L. Forster.....	IV	II	113
Art Society of Upper			
Canada.....	IV	II	113
CANADIAN, OF TO-DAY. By			
J. W. L. Forster: abstract	IV	II	22
GLEANINGS FROM EURO-			
PEAN, FIELDS. By J. W.			
L. Forster: abstract.....	IV	I	35
HINDRANCES TO AMERICAN.			
By W. A. Sherwood:			
abstract.....	IV	IV	235
NINETEENTH CENTURY			
SACRED. By J. W. L.			
Forster: abstract.....	IV	III	28
SPIRIT OF NATIONAL ART.			
By W. A. Sherwood:			
abstract.....	IV	III	9
Arteria genu suprema,			
Orang.....	IV	VI	552
Arterial system, amiurus			
catus (pl.).....	III	II	422
Arthromacra (Statyra)			
aenea, Say, Canadian...	II	I	38
Arthropoda, Toronto tap			
water.....	III	I	425

	Ser.	Vol.	Page		Ser.	Vol.	Page
Arthur and Knights of Round Table, traditions	IV	v	71	Aryan—Con.			
Arthur, Sir Geo.				Complexion.....	III	II	23
Autograph letter to Bishop Mountain.....	II	xiv	115	Egyptian language connects, and Semitic.....	II	xiii	287
Arthur's Oon.....	II	xiv	23	Egyptian names of persons, places, things common to, and Semitic.....	II	xiii	288
Articulata.				Elements in Hamite language.....	II	xiii	286
Articulata and vertebrata; points of agreement and difference.....	II	iv	281	Languages; G. and W. commutable in.....	IV	iv	8
Fossils around Toronto....	II	iv	450	Migrations into Europe, and changes produced in language.....	III	vi	110
In rocks at Toronto.....	I	i	149	Origin of Quichua-Aymara: ref.....	III	v	67
Primordial zone, Quebec....	II	vi	43	Origin.....	III	vi	110
Articulated animals, Canadian.....	II	viii	24	Village community.....	III	iv	62
Artificial, formation of crystallized minerals.....	II	iv	54	Asaphidae.....	II	i	285
Artisano, preservation of.....	II	ii	476	Asaphus.			
Artists.				Described (pl.).....	II	viii	28
THEIR EDUCATIONAL PRIVILEGES AND PROFESSIONAL RIGHTS. J. W. L. Forster: abstract.....	IV	iv	239	Primordial zone, Quebec....	II	vi	42
Artolin.				A. Canadensis.			
In gluten.....	IV	vii	500	Described.....	II	i	482
Preparation of.....	IV	vii	505	Full description (pl.).....	II	iii	231
Arts.				Hypostoma of (pl.).....	II	iv	1
Application of silica to....	I	iii	106	ON HYPOSTOMA OF, AND ON A THIRD NEW SPECIES OF ASAPHUS FROM CANADIAN ROCKS. By E. J. Chapman.....	III	iv	1
Society of; centennial.....	I	iii	16	A. gigas, from Ottawa R....	I	i	222
Arts, Fine, at Provincial Exhibition, Toronto, 1852....	I	i	60	A. Hincksii.			
Arum triphyllum, Toronto specimen: described.....	I	i	206	Canadian specimen.....	II	iv	141
Arvicola. Canadian localities of				New species (pl.).....	II	iv	2
A. drummondii, Aud. and Bach.....	III	vi	81	A. halli, new species from Trenton limestone of Peterborough, fully described (pl.).....	II	iii	235
A. groenlandica (Traill), Rich.....	III	vi	82	A. latimarginatus.....	II	ii	47
A. helvolus, Rich.....	III	vi	81	A. megistos.			
A. (Georychus) hudsonius, Rich.....	III	vi	82	NOTE ON OCCURRENCE OF, IN CANADIAN ROCKS, WITH ADDITIONAL REMARKS ON A. HINCKSII. By E. J. Chapman.....	II	iv	140
A. noveboracensis (Raf) Rich.....	III	vi	81	Trenton limestone, Ont....	II	iv	140
A. oregoni, Bach.....	III	vi	81	A. platycephalus.			
A. pennsylvanicus (Ord), Rich.....	III	vi	80	Described.....	II	iii	231
A. riparius, Ord.....	III	vi	80	Toronto.....	II	iv	450
A. riparius (Ord), Rich....	III	vi	80	Asareel, son of Jehaleleel, traces of, in Egypt.....	II	xiv	191
A. riparius var. borealis, Rich.....	III	vi	80	Asarum canadense, L.			
A. townsendi, Bach.....	III	vi	80	Canadian habitats; characters.....	II	vi	278
A. trimucronatus, Rich....	III	vi	81	Asbestos, deposits and industry in Canada.....	IV	viii	183
A. xanthognathus, Leach....	III	vi	80	Ascaris.....	II	iv	26
A. xanthognathus, var. Richardsoni De Kay.....	III	vi	80	A. adunca Rud.....	III	i	72
Arvicolæ.				A. mystax.....	II	iv	14
Species found in Nova Scotia. By J. H. Dawson	I	iii	388				
Aryan.							
Aryan and Semitic roots indicate same source.....	II	xiii	284				

	Ser.	Vol.	Page
Ascher.			
Nom-de-plume Isidore, a poet; wrote Voices from Hearth.....	II	xv	454
Aschkinass, E.			
Alpha rays falling on polished copper emit delta rays: ref.....	IV	ix	153
Ascidia	II	xv	239
A. aurantium (Pallas), syn. Tethyum aurantium Pallas.....	IV	ix	136
A. callosa Stimpson. British Columbia coast....	IV	ix	119
Syn. Ascidioopsis prunum (Müller).....	IV	ix	138
A. columbiana sp. n., British Columbia coast....	IV	ix	120
A. complanata Verrill. Syn. A. prunum (Müller)...	IV	ix	138
A. geometrica stimpson. syn. Chelyosoma macleayanum B. and S.....	IV	ix	139
A. globularis (Pallas), syn. Rhizomolgala globularis (Pallas).....	IV	ix	127
A. hirsuta Agassiz, syn. Boltenia hirsuta (Agassiz).....	IV	ix	147
A. mollis Verrill, syn. Phallusioides obliqua (Alder).....	IV	ix	139
A. nanaimoensis sp. n., Departure Bay, B.C.....	IV	ix	119
A. paratropa sp. n., British Columbia coast.....	IV	ix	120
A. seu Phallusia auct. part, British Columbia coast....	IV	ix	121
Ascidians.			
ASCIDIANS FROM COASTS OF CANADA. By A. G. Huntsman.....	IV	ix	111
Collecting places at Departure Bay, B.C.....	IV	ix	113
Commensals in.....	IV	ix	116
Compound species at Departure Bay, B.C.....	IV	ix	113
Early development of, on British Columbia coast..	IV	ix	115
Eggs.....	IV	ix	115
Eggs, manner of producing and retaining.....	IV	ix	116
From coasts of Maritime Provinces.....	IV	ix	111
Larvae.....	IV	ix	116
Protozoa in.....	IV	ix	117
Species at Ucluelet, B.C....	IV	ix	114
Ascidioopsis Verrill sens. nov., British Columbia coast.....	IV	ix	119
A. prunum (Müller), Canadian Atlantic coast.....	IV	ix	138

	Ser.	Vol.	Page
Asclepiadaceae.			
Barrie species.....	II	xv	49
Canadian species.....	II	xiv	297
Hamilton species.....	III	ii	151
Localities Canadian species.	II	xiv	647
London species.....	II	viii	231
Ascomycetes, list of Ontario, their habits and habitats..	IV	ix	80
Ash (tree).			
Effect of concentration of its extracts on fish.....	IV	vii	455
Suitability for city planting	IV	viii	270
A. red, swamp and white, Canadian.....	II	vi	30
Ash mounds. Description of, at Jerusalem	I	iii	264
Ashbridge's Bay, in early history.....	II	xii	171
Ashbridge, Jonathan, Toronto	II	xii	353
Ashchur.			
Descent and descendants...	II	xiv	161
Ezra connected with, family	II	xiv	167
History of.....	II	xiv	269
Kenaz connected with....	II	xiv	167
Philistine ethnically connected with.....	II	xiv	163
Reasons for believing he was father of Mestraei of Egypt.....	II	xiv	182
Traces of, in Arabia.....	II	xiv	220
Traces of, in Assyria.....	II	xiv	225
Traces of, in Babylonia....	II	xiv	225
Traces of, in Carthage.....	II	xiv	230
Traces of, in India.....	II	xiv	237
Traces of, in Persia.....	II	xiv	234
Traces of, in Phœnicia....	II	xiv	230
Traced through Egyptian history.....	II	xiv	182
Ashchurite.			
Arba family of, line.....	II	xiv	169
Branches of.....	II	xiv	207
Coz family of, line.....	II	xiv	171
Ashchurite traces in			
Achaia.....	II	xiv	256
Acarmania.....	II	xiv	261
Aegina.....	II	xiv	251
Aetolia.....	II	xiv	260
America.....	II	xiv	268
Among some so-called Turanian Peoples.....	II	xiv	267
Arcadia.....	II	xiv	253
Argos.....	II	xiv	255
Armenia.....	II	xiv	243
Asia Minor.....	II	xiv	244
Attica.....	II	xiv	257
Bithynia.....	II	xiv	247
Boeotia.....	II	xiv	258
Britain.....	II	xiv	265
Cappadocia.....	II	xiv	248
Caria.....	II	xiv	247

	Ser.	Vol.	Page		Ser.	Vol.	Page
Ashchurite, Traces in—<i>Con.</i>				Asia, Central.			
Caucasus.....	II	XIV	243	Ass indigenous to.....	I	I	155
China.....	II	XIV	267	Geographical and physical features.....	I	I	154
Chios and Cos.....	II	XIV	250	Horse domesticated there; evidence for.....	I	I	155
Corcyra.....	II	XIV	251	Horse indigenous to.....	I	I	155
Corinth.....	II	XIV	256	Original home of human race.....	I	I	154
Crete.....	II	XIV	250	Plants and animals indigenous to.....	I	I	155
Cyprus.....	II	XIV	249	Asia Minor.			
Elis.....	II	XIV	253	Ashchurite traces in.....	II	XIV	244
Epirus.....	II	XIV	261	Horite traces in.....	II	XIII	538
Eubœa.....	II	XIV	251	Onite connection in.....	II	XIV	422
Galatia.....	II	XIV	248	Asiatic.			
Gaul.....	II	XIV	265	ASIATIC TRIBES IN NORTH AMERICA. By Rev. John Campbell.....	III	I	171
Germanic peoples.....	II	XIV	266	Brain volume comparative.....	II	XV	229
Greece.....	II	XIV	251	Brain weight.....	II	XV	201
Italy.....	II	XIV	263	Mythology connected with Indian (Amer.).....	III	V	61
Ithaca.....	II	XIV	251	Origin of Algonkin disputed.....	III	V	60
Laconia.....	II	XIV	252	Asiatic-Hyperborean, comparative vocabulary of, Malay-Polynesian, Algonquin, Ural, Altaic and Peninsular.....	III	I	26
Locris.....	II	XIV	260	Asimina, Canadian species..	II	XV	58
Lydia.....	II	XIV	246	A. triloba, Duval. Canadian localities.....	II	XV	58
Macedonia.....	II	XIV	262	Asio, observations on Canadian species.....	III	VII	200
Megara.....	II	XIV	256		IV	I	56
Meæsenia.....	II	XIV	253		IV	III	67, 88
Mysia.....	II	XIV	244	Asiphonida.			
Palestine.....	II	XIV	269	Characteristics of, and families in.....	II	XI	396
Pamphyllia.....	II	XIV	247	Suggested leading division of Lamellibranchiata....	II	XI	394
Phocis.....	II	XIV	260	Subdivisions.....	II	VII	116
Phrygia.....	II	XIV	247	Asoka.			
Pontus.....	II	XIV	247	Edict at Girnar (pl. III)...	IV	IV	270
Salamis.....	II	XIV	251	Proclamation of, found at Girnar, translated.....	IV	IV	266
Samothrace.....	II	XIV	248	Proclamations, syllabary of.....	IV	IV	270
Sicyon.....	II	XIV	256	Aspelin, J. E.			
Spain.....	II	XIV	265	Siberian archaeological exploration: ref.....	IV	II	262
Tenedos.....	II	XIV	249	Aspen, Déné use roots against bleeding.....	IV	IV	130
Traditions, etc., of Oriental Nations, of Indo-European stock.....	II	XIV	233	Asphalt.			
Traditions of occidental nations of Indo-European stock.....	II	XIV	248	Deposits.....	II	VI	314
Traditions, etc., of Semitic and Semito-Hamitic nations.....	II	XIV	219	Manufacture in Canada....	IV	VIII	168
Thessaly.....	II	XIV	261	Asphyxia.			
Thrace.....	II	XIV	262	Action on blood pressure... Under chloroform (blood pressure tracing).....	IV	VII	212
Ashe, E. D., Lieut. R.N.				Aspidinæ.			
ON EMPLOYMENT OF TELEGRAPH TO DETERMINE LONGITUDE OF SOME CANADIAN CITIES.....	II	IV	453	Characters.....	II	XII	366
Determination of longitude of Quebec and other places.....	II	IV	277				
Plan of construction of Raft to rescue passengers from sinking ships.....	I	III	327				
Water power of Quebec....	I	III	327				
Asia.							
America peopled from.....	II	I	190				
History of tobacco in.....	II	II	240				

	Ser.	Vol.	Page		Ser.	Vol.	Page
Aspidiine—Con.				Association—Con.			
Proper naming of Canadian	II	XII	368	Social Science Association..	II	VII	384
Aspidium lonchitis , Niagara				Assonet , runic epigraphy on	II	IX	295
escarpment, Bruce penin-				Assus in Mysia , copper coin			
sula.....	II	XIV	471	from, in Canadian Insti-			
Asplenine	II	XII	366	tute.....	II	IX	227
Ass.				Assyria.			
Domesticated before horse.	I	I	155	CUNEIFORM INSCRIPTIONS			
Indigenous to central Asia..	I	I	155	OF. By Col. Rawlinson:			
Assaying.				reprint.....	I	III	364
ON ASSAYING OF COALS BY				French archæological ex-			
BLOWPIPE. By E. J.	II	III	208	plorations in.....	I	I	48
Chapman.....				Onite connection; table....	II	XIV	417
Instruments and appliances				Sumerian family in.....	II	XV	286
for, coal with blowpipe...	II	III	212	Traces of Ashchur in.....	II	XIV	225
Assheton.				Assyrians.			
Ciliation of Rana and Triton				Archæology of, easy to fully			
larvæ: ref.....	IV	VIII	476	describe.....	IV	IV	5
Asshur.				ASSYRIAN EXPEDITION. By			
Descent, family and descen-				Col. Rawlinson (1854):			
dants.....	II	XIV	158	reprint.....	I	III	309
Assikinack.				Characters denoting num-			
ALGONQUINS OF GEORGIAN				ber.....	IV	V	315
BAY; ASSIKINACK WAR-				Connection with Ionians...	II	XIV	412
RIOR OF ODAHWAS. By J.	IV	IV	232	Astacus.			
C. Hamilton: abstract...				ON TWO SPECIES OF, FOUND			
Assikinack, Francis.				IN ONT. By T. J. Cottle..	II	VIII	216
LEGENDS AND TRADITIONS				A. affinis	II	VIII	218
OF ODAHWAH INDIANS...	II	III	115	A. Bartonii , Canadian.....	II	VIII	217
ODAHWAH INDIAN LAN-				A. fodiens , new Canadian			
GUAGE.....	II	III	481	species.....	II	VIII	217
	II	V	182	Astelic.			
SOCIAL AND WARLIKE CUS-				Central cylinder in Par-			
TOMS OF ODAHWAH INDIANS	II	III	297	nassia parviflora.....	IV	VI	612
Biography.....	IV	IV	233	Astelic, examples in			
Ottawa Indian.....	IV	VI	302	Anemone.....	IV	VI	614
Assikinack, J. B.				Equisetaceæ.....	IV	VI	614
Blackbird Indian chief.....	IV	VI	300	Phanerogams.....	IV	VI	614
Assiniboine.				Ranunculaceæ.....	IV	VI	614
Narrative of, exploring Ex-				Astelic, types in			
pedition of 1858. By H.				Central cylinder.....	IV	VI	627
Youle Hind: reviewed....	II	VI	175	Monocotyledons.....	IV	VI	623
ON SOME SUPERSTITIONS				Nymphæaceæ.....	IV	VI	620
AND CUSTOMS COMMON				Plants.....	IV	VI	613
AMONG INDIANS IN				Aster corymbosum Ait,			
VALLEY OF, AND SASKAT-				host for Gnorimoschema			
CHEWAN. By Henry Y.				gallæasterella Kellicott..	IV	IX	310
Hind.....	II	IV	253	A. divaricatus , host for			
Progress report of exploring				Gnorimoschema gallæ-			
expedition, of H. Y.				asterella Kellicott.....	IV	IX	310
Hind: reviewed.....	II	V	187	Asteriads.			
Assiniboine Indians , pipes.	II	II	331	New species.....	II	III	158
Assiniboine R. , proportional				Asterids , Ontario.....	II	VI	516
amounts of salts in water in	IV	VII	558	Asteridae.			
Associability , Law of.....	II	XI	312	In lower Silurian Rocks of			
Association.				Canada. By E. Billings:			
Farmers' Assoc. formed in				ref.....	II	IV	43
Tp. of E. Oxford, Co. of				Protasters ascribed to,...	IV	VIII	365
Oxford.....	I	I	22	Asteroid.			
Prov. Agri. Assoc., premiums				Asteroid Planet. By Prof.			
to be awarded in 1853....	I	I	23	S. Alexander.....	I	III	356

	Ser.	Vol.	Page		Ser.	Vol.	Page
Asteroid—Con.				Astronomy—Con.			
Elements of.....	I	III	207	GREAT CENTRE; AN ASTRO- NOMICAL STUDY. By J. C. Hamilton.....	IV	III	189
Origin.....	I	III	207	MOTION OF SATURN'S RINGS. By Prof. Benjamin Pierce: reprint.....	I	III	356
Peculiarities.....	I	III	208	Nebulæ, theories of, in 1852	I	I	82
Asthenopia	II	XI	24	Notes on present state of By Prof. Challis (1854)...	I	III	85
Astraeophyllum (Nicholson and Hinde), generic characters (pl.).....	II	XIV	152	Periodical Comet of Thir- teen years. By Dr. Peters.....	II	II	65
A. gracile , Nicholson and Hinde, Niagara lime- stone, Owen Sound (pl.)...	II	XIV	138	Planetoids discovered up to 1854.....	I	III	207
Astragalinus tristis , Habits of Ontario visitors.....	III	III	59	Recent advances in (1863) .	II	VIII	98
Astragalus , L., Canadian localities of				Review of progress (1857)...	II	II	463
<i>A. alpinus</i> , L.....	II	XV	356	Astur , Hamilton species....	II	V	388
<i>A. canadensis</i> , L.....	II	XV	356	A. stricapillus , Canadian specimens.....	II	IV	447
<i>A. cooperi</i> , Gray.....	II	XV	356	Asymptotes , on linear, in Algebraic Curves.....	II	VIII	290
<i>A. robbinsii</i> , Gray.....	II	XV	356	Atalapha cinerea , Beauv, Canadian localities.....	III	VI	91
Astringents , Déné.....	IV	IV	213	A. noveboracensis , Tomes, Canadian localities.....	III	VI	91
Astrocerium , Hall, distin- guished from Favosites..	II	XIV	38	Ataroth , history of name and family.....	II	XIV	169
A. parasiticum	II	IV	103	Atavism	II	VIII	394
A. pyriforme	II	IV	103	Ateleacystites , Ont.....	II	VI	516
Astroni	I	II	261	Ateles , laryngeal sacs.....	IV	VI	516
Astronomical.				Athabaska R. , geology of petroleum areas....	III	I	226
Account of U. S. Naval- Expedition to Southern Hemisphere, 1849-50, 51, 52. By Lieut. Gilliss, U.S.N.: reviewed.....	II	II	195	Athabaska-McKenzie , pe- troleum localities.....	III	I	225
CANADIAN INSTITUTE'S MEMO- RIAL TO GOVERNOR- GENERAL FOR, OBSERVA- TORY AT QUEBEC.....	II	II	309	Athapascans.			
CANADIAN INSTITUTE'S CIR- CULAR LETTER TO ASTRO- NOMERS OF ALL NATIONS ON PROPOSED CHANGE IN RECKONING, DAY.....	IV	III	307	Names of seasons.....	IV	VI	331
Clock and spring governor..	I	I	215	Statistics of.....	IV	V	171
Inauguration of Dudley Observatory.....	II	II	64	Athapaskan.			
Astronomical Day, Opin- ions regarding reckon- ing of, expressed by				Inappropriate as generic name of Déné.....	IV	IV	9
Carpmael, Chas.....	IV	III	316	Languages; Newhawnee same as Nah'ane.....	IV	VII	517
Christie, W. H. N.....	IV	III	313	Athenaeum , indenture re- lating to union of Cana- dian Institute and Tor- onto.....	I	III	401
Franklin, Commodore, S. R.	IV	III	315	Athenian , connection with Jadag.....	II	XIV	428
Harvey, Arthur.....	IV	III	316	Athens , copper coins from, in Canadian Institute.....	II	IX	227
Herschell, Sir John.....	IV	III	311	Athyris.			
Newcomb, Prof. S.....	IV	III	314	Canadian localities (pl.)...	II	VII	113
Otto Struve.....	IV	III	312	Fully described and distin- guished from allied genera	II	VI	138
Astronomy.				Generic characters.....	II	V	273
SOLAR RED FLAMES. By Profs. Alexander and Henry: reprint.....	I	III	356	Separated from Terebratula and placed with Spiri- feridæ.....	II	VI	188
CHRONOLOGY OF THE FORM- ATION OF THE MOON. By Prof. Nichol: reprint....	I	III	366				
Elements of the asteroids...	I	III	207				
General survey of, in 1853..	I	II	50				

	Ser.	Vol.	Page
A. Chloë, n. sp. , Hamilton shales, Ont. (pl.).....	II	v	282
A. Clara, n. sp. , corniferous limestone, Ont. (pl.).....	II	v	274
A. Clusia (n. sp.) , corniferous limestone, Ont.	II	v	279
A. intermedia, Hall , Thorold limestone, Ont. (pl.).....	II	xiv	141
A. maia (n. sp.) , corniferous limestone, Ont. (pl.).....	II	v	276
A. naviformis, Hall , Niagara limestone, Dundas.	II	xiv	141
A. rostrata (Hall) , Hamilton shales, Ont. (pl.).....	II	v	281
A. unisulcata (Conrad) , Canadian specimens (pl.) ..	II	v	279
Atitlaris , war with Cachi-quel.....	IV	vi	162
Atiyeh , a Carrier game.....	IV	iv	81
Atkans , territory.....	III	vi	265
Atkinson . Completoia in prothallia of ferns: ref.	IV	v	275
Atlantic . Ascidians from Canadian coast; notes on species... Cable (first)..... Caesira canadensis sp. n. of Canadian coast..... First boats to cross, under steam..... Gales in, May 1857: reviewed..... History of first attempts to cross, under steam. . . .	IV	ix	137
	II	iii	462
	IV	ix	140
	IV	ix	108
	II	ii	280
	IV	iii	167
ON HEIGHTS OF TIDES OF, COAST OF UNITED STATES FROM OBSERVATIONS IN COAST SURVEY. By A. D. Bach: reprint	II	iii	73
ON SURFACE TEMPERATURE AND GREAT CURRENTS OF NORTH ATLANTIC AND NORTHERN OCEAN. By Rev. Dr. Scoresby: reprint ..	I	ii	67
Phallusioides nov. of Canadian coast.....	IV	ix	138
RECENT EXPEDITIONS OF "BULLDOG" AND "FOX" FOR CABLE BETWEEN EUROPE AND AMERICA, VIA FAROE, ICELAND AND GREENLAND: reprint.....	II	vi	80
Salmon.....	IV	ix	23
Atlantic Telegraph , poem by J. A. Boyd; on completion of first cable.....	II	iv	329
Atlantis theory	IV	viii	373
Atlantides , generic characters ..	II	xii	33
Atlas , Nelson's Atlas of World: reviewed.....	II	viii	54
Atlih , a Carrier game	IV	iv	78

	Ser.	Vol.	Page
Atlin, B.C. Climate.....	IV	viii	291
Meteorological observations ..	IV	viii	291
Atmosphere . Cause of refraction and mathematical expression for amount.....	I	i	6
Chlorides in.....	IV	vii	335
Correct exposure of thermometers for temp. of... ..	I	i	76
During period of earth's formation.....	IV	vii	543
Humidity in; effect on refraction.....	I	i	7
Lunar atmospheric tide....	I	i	85
ON THE ATMOSPHERIC PHENOMENA OF LIGHT. By J. Bradford Cherriman... ..	I	i	6, 25
ON THE CAUSES OF THE EXCESS OF MEAN TEMP. OF RIVERS ABOVE THAT OF, RECENTLY OBSERVED BY M. RENOU. By W. J. M. Rankine: reprint.....	I	i	96
PLANTS AND THE. By M. J. Jamin: reprint	II	ix	418
Atmospheric Electricity . At St. Martin, Isle Jesus, Que.....	II	iv	266
ATMOSPHERICAL ELECTRICITY. By Prof. J. Love- ring: reprint	I	ii	155, 181
Aurora connected with.....	I	ii	184
Causes of; evaporation, friction and combustion.....	I	ii	182
Effects of.....	I	ii	183
Atnas , Adónas, not Déné....	IV	iv	17
Atokas River, Aux , gazetteer notice, 1813.....	II	xiv	308
Atotarho , in Iroquois Book of Rites: origin of.....	IV	vi	264
Atractides ovalis koenike , syn. megapus crassipalpis koen.....	IV	ix	289
Atrato . EXPLORATIONS THROUGH VALLEY OF, TO PACIFIC IN SEARCH OF ROUTE FOR SHIP CANAL. By F. M. Kelley: reprint	II	ii	126
Atrium , Déné, of winter lodges.....	IV	iv	190
Atropine . Antidote in chloroform poisoning (Blood pressure tracing).....	IV	vii	228
Effect on blood pressure (tracing).....	IV	vii	227
Paralyzes respiration.....	IV	vii	232
Atrypa . Canadian localities.....	II	vii	114

	Ser.	Vol.	Page		Ser.	Vol.	Page
Atrypa—Con.				Augite—Con.			
Generic characters.	II	VI	264	In dykes of Rainy Lake.	III	v	181
	II	VII	114	In Montarville, Que.	II	v	436
A. arata	II	VI	269	Augite-porphry , relative date of intrusion into Laurentian series in Canada.	II	III	110
A. extans , chemical composition compared with allied fossils.	I	II	265	Augusta , gazetteer notice (1813).	II	XIV	65
A. flabellites	II	VI	351	Augusta Tp. , gazetteer notice (1813).	II	XIV	308
A. hemiplicata , Hall, Ottawa R.	I	I	222	Auk , Little, Prince of Wales Sound.	III	v	123
A. hemiplicata , true Pentamerus.	II	IV	316	A. Razor-billed , Toronto.	III	VII	200
A. impressa , see <i>Atrypa Reticularis</i>				Aulacidea nabali Brodie. Glands more plentiful or larger in galls than in normal tissue.	IV	IX	368
A. increbrescens . Ottawa R.	I	I	222	Hosts: anatomy (pl.).	IV	IX	353
Toronto.	II	IV	451	Aulopora (Goldfuss) , generic characters.	II	IV	118
A. naviformis , Hall, Dundas	II	XIV	144	A. cornuta , Billings, corniferous limestone, Ont. (pl.).	II	IV	118
A. ootocostata	II	VI	269	A. filiformis (Billings), corniferous limestone, Ont.	II	IV	119
A. reticularis (Linn). Devonian of Ont. (pl.).	II	VI	264	A. umbellifera (Billings), corniferous limestone, Ont. (pl.).	II	IV	119
Dundas.	II	XIV	144	Auricula . Flower peculiarities of.	II	v	340
Ottawa R.	I	I	222	Polystelic type.	IV	VI	608
Niagara limestone, Thorold	II	XIV	141	Auriculidæ , generic characters.	II	XII	34
A. scitula (Hall), corniferous limestone, Ont. (pl.).	II	v	278	Auriferous mispickel , Mar-mora; analysis of.	II	XIII	509
A. transversa , Ottawa R.	I	I	222	Auritæ , gods of ancestors of.	II	XIII	525
Atsinas , Blackfoot gestures for.	IV	v	45	Aurochs . Canal de l'Ourcq.	II	VI	369
Attelabus, analis Mels. Cat.	I	III	324	Geographical distribution of, in Europe.	II	VI	374
A. bipustulatus Mels. Cat.	I	III	258	Aurora Borealis . Atmospheric phenomenon of Aurora Borealis. By Admiral Sir John Ross and Lieut. W. H. H. Hooper	I	I	95
Attica . Ashchurite traces in.	II	XIV	257	AURORA AND SPECTROSCOPE: reprint.	II	XII	320
Zimri traces in.	II	XV	300	AURORA AND ZODIACAL LIGHT: reprint.	I	II	38
Attica Bay , gazetteer notice (1813).	II	XIV	308	AURORA BOREALIS, CAUSE OF. By Prof. A. de La Rive: reprint.	I	III	124, 164
Attica River , gazetteer notice (1813).	II	XIV	308	AURORA BOREALIS, CAUSES OF. By Admiral Sir John Ross: reprint.	I	III	412
Attiwandarous	IV	I	71	Causes.	I	III	165
Aturidæ	II	II	266	Connected with atmospheric electricity.	I	II	184
Atsih Winak Hunahpu , rebellion.	IV	VI	181	Description of, and its accompanying effects.	I	III	125
Aubert, Dr. Colour experiments.	IV	v	231				
Auckland . Earth from.	II	II	361				
Geological specimens from.	II	II	357				
Auditory labyrinth , amiurus (pl.).	III	II	376				
A. nerve , amiurus (pl.).	III	II	358				
A. organ , amiurus (pl.).	III	II	374				
Audubon , monument.	III	VI	17				
Augite . Characteristics.	II	v	526				
Chemical analysis of, from Montarville, Que.	II	v	437				
Crystals from different regions.	III	v	176				
Crystals from dykes of Rainy Lake.	III	v	175				
Hornblende and, relations of	II	III	517				

	Ser.	Vol.	Page		Ser.	Vol.	Page
Aurora Borealis—Con.				Australian Aborigines—Con.			
Displays at Pt. Barrow....	II	III	56	Character.....	II	XII	449
Effect on Magnetic needle..	I	III	165	Chiefs of tribes.....	II	I	257
Electrical origin.....	I	III	165	Clothing.....	II	I	261
Experiments.....	I	III	128	Cockatoo, man's influence			
Frequency.....	I	III	166	over.....	II	I	506
Magnetic disturbance.....	I	III	125	Corroberry.....	II	I	253
Magnetic storms.....	IV	VI	353	Death customs.....	II	I	266
M. de Tesson's observations	I	III	125	Described.....	II	I	252
ON AMOUNT AND FREQUENCY				Feasts.....	II	I	257
OF MAGNETIC DISTURB-				Female.....	II	I	264
ANCES AND OF AURORA AT				Fishing methods.....	II	I	260
PT. BARROW ON SHORES				Food.....	II	I	259
OF POLAR SEA. By Major				Future of.....	II	XII	456
General Sabine: reprint..	II	III	55	Houses.....	II	I	259
Origin.....	I	III	124	Jahnac, evil being.....	II	I	506
Phenomena accompanying..	I	III	164	Kangaroo dance.....	II	I	254
Phenomena described.....	I	III	164	Kangaroo hunting.....	II	I	261
Proposed theory electrical				Kangaroo hunts.....	II	I	257
origin.....	I	III	126	Marriage customs.....	II	I	264
Results at Toronto, 1859....	II	V	239	Method of trial by ordeal..	II	I	510
Results at Toronto, 1860....	II	VI	211	Native dance or corroberry..	II	I	253
St. Martin, Isle Jesus, 1852..	I	II	8	Origin.....	II	I	268
St. Martin, Isle Jesus.....	II	IV	265	Ornaments.....	II	I	263
St. Martin, Isle Jesus, 1859..	II	V	311	Property rights among.....	II	I	256
Theories concerning.....	I	III	166	Religion.....	II	I	505
Auroral arch, 9th April,					II	XII	450
1863, at Toronto.....	II	VIII	319	SUPERSTITIONS AND TRA-			
Austral type of plants, east				DITIONS OF. By Jas.			
coast L. Huron, list and				Browne, Toronto....	II	I	505
distribution.....	II	XIV	477	Traditions.....	II	XII	452
Australasian S.S. Co., first				Traditions concerning band-			
vessel, Golden Age; de-				dicoot.....	II	I	510
scription of.....	I	I	283	Tradition concerning fire...	II	I	509
Austria.				Tradition concerning frogs..	II	I	508
Imperial Printing Office....	I	II	181	Tradition concerning kan-			
Sugar beet industry; de-				garoo.....	II	I	508
velopment of.....	II	VI	475	Treatment of old and help-			
Australia.				less.....	II	XII	453
Botany of North Australian				Tribes of—Murray, Weal,			
Expedition.....	II	III	460	Cockatoo and Kincannup	II	I	254
Coal deposits.....	II	VI	480	Weapons.....	II	I	269
Coinage of gold at mint....	II	I	442	Women participate in hus-			
Gold diggings.....	I	I	237	bands' quarrels.....	II	I	265
Gold discovery, resultant				Australian Archipelago,			
rush, and results.....	II	I	435	economic use of shells by			
Gold fields.....	I	I	23	aborigines.....	II	III	391
Prices during gold fever....	II	I	435	Australoid group of men..	III	I	8
PROGRESS OF MELBOURNE,				Autodax.			
1853: reprint.....	I	III	266	Adaptation to terrestrial life	IV	VIII	485
Water transportation by				Colour of larvæ.....	IV	VIII	485
aborigines.....	II	I	268	Incubation of eggs.....	IV	VIII	474
Australian Aborigines.				Autographs.			
ABORIGINES OF AUSTRALIA.				LEAVES THEY HAVE			
By Jas. Browne, Toronto	II	I	251	TOUCHED; BEING A REVIEW			
Affected by whites.....	II	I	511	OF HISTORICAL. By Rev.			
Australian aborigines.....	II	XII	446	Henry Scadding II XIV 73,			
Beard; purpose.....	II	I	263	II, xv 145, 597			
Brain capacity.....	II	XV	216	Canadian (early period)....	II	XIV	75
Brain volume, comparative	II	XV	229	Copies of the four Gospels			
Brain weight.....	II	XV	201	of an early date.....	II	XV	153

	Ser.	Vol.	Page
Autographs—Con.			
Oxford and Cambridge celebrities, with notes.....	II	xiv	597
Value of, as delineating character.....	II	xiv	74
Autographs. In this Review of Autographs Dr. Scadding gives some peculiarities, reminiscences, etc., of the different persons given below. The subject-matter of the Autograph is given under the person's name.			
Addison, Rev. Mr.....	II	xiv	104
Airy, G. Biddell.....	II	xv	150
Allcock, Chief Justice.....	II	xiv	98
Amherst, Lord.....	II	xiv	84
Arthur, Sir Geo.....	II	xiv	115
Bagot, Sir Chas.....	II	xiv	117
Barker, E. H.....	II	xiv	337
Bateman (Capt.).....	II	xv	531
Blomfield, Dr. Chas. Jas..	II	xiv	340
Bonaparte, Napoleon.....	II	xiv	497
Bouchette, Capt.....	II	xv	532
Bouchette, Surveyor-General	II	xiv	89
Bowles, W. L.....	II	xiv	482
Brant, Capt. John (Mohawk).....	II	xiv	92
Brock, Major-Gen.....	II	xiv	103
Brougham, Lord.....	II	xiv	479
Bryant, Jacob.....	II	xiv	322
Brydges, Sir Sam. Egerton..	II	xiv	496
Buckle, Henry Thos.....	II	xiv	481
Bunsen, Chevalier.....	II	xiv	500
Butler, Dr. Samuel.....	II	xiv	341
Canning, Geo.....	II	xv	543
Carleton, General Sir Guy..	II	xiv	80
	II	xv	145, 532
Carlisle, Earl of.....	II	xiv	606
Cecil, Lord Burleigh.....	II	xiv	317
Chalmers, Dr.....	II	xiv	342
Chambers, Robert.....	II	xv	539
Clark, (Mrs. Cowden).....	II	xiv	486
Claus, Hon. Col.....	II	xiv	93
Colborne, Sir John.....	II	xiv	112
Coleridge.....	II	xiv	483
Cruikshank, Geo.....	II	xiv	486
Daly, Dominick.....	II	xiv	118
Denaut, Bishop.....	II	xiv	89
Dickens, Chas.....	II	xiv	486
Disraeli, Isaac.....	II	xiv	328
Dodgson, C. L.....	II	xiv	607
Dorchester, Lord.....	II	xv	145
Douce, Francis.....	II	xiv	326
Dundas, Rt. Hon. Henry..	II	xv	533
Dunn, Thos.....	II	xv	533
Durham, Lord.....	II	xiv	113
Dyce, Alexander.....	II	xv	539
Elgin, Lord.....	II	xiv	118

	Ser.	Vol.	Page
Autographs—Con.			
Elgin, Earl of (7th).....	II	xv	536
Elmsley, Chief Justice.....	II	xiv	96
Elmsley, Mrs. (widow of Chief Justice).....	II	xiv	97
Fanshaw, Richard.....	II	xiv	607
Farish, Prof.....	II	xiv	618
Franklin, Dr. B.....	II	xv	534
Franklin, Sir John.....	II	xiv	111
Galt, Chief Commissioner of Canada Co.....	II	xiv	110
Garrick, David.....	II	xiv	493
George IV.....	II	xv	146
George III.....	II	xv	531
Glegg, Major (A.D.C. to Gen. Brock).....	II	xiv	104
Gloucester, Duke of (brother of Geo. III.).....	II	xv	535
Goethe (poet).....	II	xv	150
Gore, Governor.....	II	xiv	100
Grote (Geo.).....	II	xiv	480
Haldimand, General.....	II	xiv	80
Hall, Capt. Basil.....	II	xiv	107
Hallam.....	II	xiv	480
Halliwell, J. O.....	II	xiv	487
Hare, Julius Chas.....	II	xiv	625
Harvey, Sir John.....	II	xiv	102
Head, Sir Francis.....	II	xiv	113
Head, Sir Edmund.....	II	xiv	119
Heber, Richard.....	II	xiv	328
Heman, Mrs.....	II	xiv	485
Herchmer.....	II	xiv	99
Herschel, Sir John.....	II	xv	151
Holland, Major.....	II	xiv	85
Hone, W.....	II	xv	537
Humboldt, Fred. H. Alex..	II	xiv	500
Hume, Jos.....	II	xiv	115
Hunt, Leigh.....	II	xv	538
Irving, Washington.....	II	xv	534
Jameson, Mrs.....	II	xiv	486
Johnson, Dr. Samuel.....	II	xv	147
Juxon, Bishop.....	II	xiv	320
Kemble, John Philip.....	II	xiv	493
Lee, Prof. Samuel.....	II	xv	544
Lewis, Sir Geo. Cornwall..	II	xiv	605
Lowe, Robert.....	II	xiv	605
Luttrell, Narcissus.....	II	xv	535
Lytton, Lord.....	II	xiv	484
Macaulay.....	II	xiv	481
Maitland, Sir Peregrine...	II	xiv	108
Massey, Gerald.....	II	xiv	487
Mackenzie, Wm. Lyon.....	II	xiv	114
Mezzofanti, Cardinal.....	II	xiv	502
Milman, H. H., Dean.....	II	xiv	346
Milton.....	II	xiv	494
Mountains, Bishop.....	II	xiv	105
Muller, Max.....	II	xiv	603
Nares, Robert.....	II	xv	542
Nicholson, Otho.....	II	xiv	598
Mohawk Chief (John Norton).....	II	xiv	90

	Ser.	Vol.	Page		Ser.	Vol.	Page
Autographs—Con.				Autumn, Hudson's Strait..	IV	v	110
Osgoode, Chief Justice (first of Upper Canada).....	II	xiv	93	Avens, Canadian localities..	II	xv	363
Palmerston, Lord.....	II	xv	146	Avernus.....	I	ii	261
Parr, Dr. Samuel.....	II	xiv	331	Aves.			
Penn, Wm.....	II	xiv	120	Sclater's views on Geogra- phical distribution of....	II	iii	459
Philip Ferdinand, Duke of Orleans.....	II	xv	540	Species that contain Nissl granules.....	IV	vi	424
Piozzi, Mrs.....	II	xv	148	Avicula alata, Hall, Dundas	II	xiv	144
Pitt, Wm.....	II	xiv	630	A. demissa (Conrad), Tor- onto.....	II	iv	452
Powell, Justice.....	II	xiv	97	Aviculidæ and mytilidæ, in near neighbourhood of			
Pownall, Geo.....	II	xv	532	each other.....	II	ix	394
Prince of Orange.....	II	xiv	321	Avocets.....	II	xi	159
Queen Charlotte.....	II	xv	535	Awls, Déné bone.....	IV	iv	69
Queen Victoria.....	II	xiv	631	Axes, various of Déné's.....	IV	iv	43, 140
Ramsay, E. B., Dean.....	II	xiv	346	Azum, first capital of Aby- sinia.....	II	x	47
Russel, Receiver-General (U. C.).....	II	xiv	100	Aymara,.			
Reed, Isaac.....	II	xv	539	Brain capacity of.....	II	xv	221
Ritson, Jos.....	II	xv	539	Language.....	III	v	131
Robinson, J. B.....	II	xiv	112	Ayr, arrival of Birds at.....	IV	iii	63
Rochefoucauld-Lian court, Duke de la.....	II	xiv	75	Ayres, Philip Burnard, M.D.			
Rogers, Samuel.....	II	xiv	328	MICRO-CHEMICAL RESEARCHES ON DIGESTION OF STARCH AND AMYLACEOUS FOODS: reprint.....	I	iii	310
Ruskin.....	II	xiv	604	Aythya affinis, Toronto.....	IV	iii	84
Scholefield, Rev. Jas.....	II	xiv	621	Aytoun, W. Edmondstoune.			
Scott, Chief Justice.....	II	xiv	99	Bothwell; a poem in 6 pts.: reviewed.....	II	i	541
Scott, Sir Geo. Gilbert....	II	xiv	606	Azoic formation.			
Scott, Sir Walter.....	II	xv	148	Boundaries of, on L. Huron and L. Temiscamang....	II	ii	441
Sedgwick, Adam.....	II	xiv	616	L. Huron district.....	II	ii	440
Shakespeare.....	II	xiv	487	L. Temiscamang.....	II	ii	440
Sheaffe, Gen.....	II	xiv	107	Azoic Rocks.			
Simeon, Rev. Chas.....	II	xiv	622	Canada.....	II	ii	302
Smith, Col. Samuel.....	II	xv	153, 543		II	viii	111
Smyth, Prof.....	II	xiv	108		II	ix	1
Smith, Col. F.....	II	xiv	620	DIVISION OF AZOIC ROCKS OF CANADA INTO HURON- IAN AND LAURENTIAN.			
Smith, Sydney.....	II	xv	533	By Sir William E. Logan	II	ii	439
Southey.....	II	xiv	343	Extent of subsilurian of Canada.....	II	ii	439
Stanley, Dean (Dr. Arthur Penrhyn).....	II	xiv	482	Group.....	II	viii	452
Stewart, Bishop.....	II	xiv	602	Huronian and Laurentian..	II	viii	113
Strachan, Dr.....	II	xiv	113	Aztecs.			
Sydenham, Lord.....	II	xiv	105	Alphabet.....	III	iii	168
Taylor, Sir Henry.....	II	xiv	116	Amalgamation process of extracting metals pro- bably known to them....	IV	iv	360
Tennyson.....	II	xiv	483	Basque forms compared with.....	III	ii	169
Thackeray.....	II	xv	484	Characters similar to those of Syria.....	III	iii	148
Thirlwall, Connop.....	II	xv	538	Circassian forms compared with.....	III	ii	169
Thrale, Mrs.....	II	xiv	544	Contests with Huastecs....	IV	vi	178
Tryon, Gov. of N. York. .	II	xiv	335				
Walpole, Horace.....	II	xiv	121				
Washington, Geo.....	II	xiv	323				
Wellington, Duke of.....	II	xiv	123				
Wesley, John.....	II	xv	347				
Whewell, Wm.....	II	xv	542				
Widder, Fred. (Canada Co.)	II	xiv	611				
Wilberforce, Bishop.....	II	xiv	111				
Wilson, Bishop of Calcutta.	II	xiv	601				
Wolff, Jos.....	II	xiv	342				
Wordsworth.....	II	xv	544				
Wordsworth, Christopher..	II	xiv	481				
	II	xiv	614				

	Ser.	Vol.	Page		Ser.	Vol.	Page
Artecs—<i>Con.</i>				Babies, Déné mode of carrying.....	IV	IV	134
Copper of 6 tons weight found in their mine, description of mine.....	I	I	132	Babine Indians.			
Diffusion of, stock at Spanish Conquest.....	II	I	377	Beard not rare among.....	IV	IV	18
Estimation of date of disappearance from L. Superior.....	I	I	134	Gambling sticks.....	IV	IV	78
Georgian forms compared with.....	III	II	168	Habitat.....	IV	IV	27
Hittite forms on monuments compared with.....	III	II	179	Physical peculiarities.....	IV	IV	18
Hittite traces among, of Mexico.....	III	II	158	Subdivisions.....	IV	IV	27
KHITAN LANGUAGES, AND ITS RELATIONS. By Prof. John Campbell.....	III	II	158	Babinet, M.			
Lesghian forms compared with.....	III	II	166	Anthelic phenomena observed.....	I	I	7
Love song.....	IV	VI	341	Baby, Jas., Toronto.....	II	XII	159
Maya-Quiche of different origin.....	IV	VI	156	Babylonia.			
Methods in mining.....	I	I	133	CELT IN ANCIENT EGYPT AND. By Rev. John Campbell.....	IV	V	89
Mound builders connection with.....	I	I	107	Cuneiform inscriptions of. By Col. Rawlinson.....	I	III	364
Origin.....	III	V	65	Gileadite traces in.....	II	XV	77
"Palli" traced through various languages.....	III	II	175	Il or Ra, great god.....	II	XIII	523
Peculiarity of, language.....	III	II	161	Onite connection table.....	II	XIV	417
Phonetic values of, characters	III	III	157	Traces of Ashchur in.....	II	XIV	225
Reason for considering they mined copper on L. Superior.....	I	I	132	Babylonian.			
Serpent worship.....	IV	V	13	Connection with Ionians.....	II	XIV	412
Time reckoning.....	IV	V	313	Coptic article in, examples.....	II	XIII	413
Tools used by them in mining.....	I	I	133	Dunki, monarch.....	IV	V	95
Traces in Kamtchatdale.....	III	II	171	Egyptian and, alliances.....	IV	V	97
Tribe in C. America.....	II	I	375	Mythology.....	II	XIII	158
Turanian syllabary deciphered from, characters.....	III	III	149	Use of horses.....	I	I	180
Wooden tools found in their mines about L. Superior.....	I	I	133	Bache, Prof. A. D.			
Basal Peor, origin of.....	II	XIV	198	Cause of increase of Sandy Hook.....	II	II	67
Babington, Dr.				Cotidal lines of diurnal and semi-diurnal tides of Gulf of Mexico.....	II	II	68
Prevention of incrustation in steam boilers.....	I	I	24	NOTES ON MEASUREMENT OF BASE FOR PRIMARY TRIANGULATION OF EASTERN SECTION OF COAST OF UNITED STATES, ON EPPING PLAINS, MAINE: reprint.....	II	III	74
Babcock, J. P.				ON HEIGHTS OF TIDES OF ATLANTIC COAST OF UNITED STATES FROM OBSERVATIONS IN COAST SURVEY: reprint.....	II	III	73
Salmon fry may remain a year on spawning grounds: ref.....	IV	IX	33	NOTICE OF EARTHQUAKE WAVES: reprint.....	I	III	355
Salmon run in 1907: ref....	IV	IX	27	ON WINDS OF WESTERN COAST OF UNITED STATES FROM OBSERVATIONS IN CONNECTION WITH COAST SURVEY: reprint.....	II	III	72
Babcock and Russel.				Progress made in the coast Survey in prediction tables of tides for U. S. Coast.....	II	II	70
Action of rennet on cheese: ref.....	IV	VII	120				
Unorganized ferment factor in ripening cheese: ref....	IV	VII	113				
Babeen Indians, pipes (pl.).	II	II	333				

	Ser.	Vol.	Page		Ser.	Vol.	Page
Bache, A. D. and Charles A. Schott.				Backhaus—Con.			
NOTICE OF LONGITUDE OF FERNANDINA, FLORIDA, BY CHRONOMETER EXCHANGES FROM SAVANNAH, GEORGIA: reprint.....	II	III	71	Defects of gravel filters for cleaning milk: ref.....	IV	VII	486
Bache, Major Hartman.				Backwoodsman, nom-de-plume of Dr. Wm. Dunlop: selections from writings.....	II	XV	442
LIGHTHOUSE ON NEW SOUTH SHOAL, NANTUCKET, U.S.	I	III	121	Bacteria.			
Bachouanan E., gazetteer notice (1813).....	II	XIV	367	BACTERIAL CONTAMINATION OF MILK AND ITS CONTROL. By F. C. Harrison.....	IV	VII	467
Bachul Mohr, miraculous powers of.....	II	IV	436	Bacterial contamination of milk: bibliography.....	IV	VII	495
Bacillus.				Bacteriological examination of sawdust water in shade and sunshine: effect on fish	IV	VII	466
Characteristics of, found in milk.....	IV	VII	476	Conditions which govern existence of, in soil. . . .	IV	I	157
In milk.....	IV	VII	475	Connection between, and filth in milk	IV	VII	467
In yellows in fruit.....	IV	II	215	Conn's method of procuring natural starters for cultures in milk.....	IV	VII	476
TYPHOID, IN RELATION TO DRINKING WATER. By J. J. Mackenzie: abstract..	IV	II	11	Cultures from sawdust extracts: effect on fish.....	IV	VII	460
B. acidi lactici.				Cyanophyceæ cell structure same type as in	IV	VI	444
Cause of ripening of Cheddar cheese.....	IV	VII	107	Difference in sunlit and shaded streams on bacteria and fish life.....	IV	VII	460
In milk	IV	VII	474	Effect of sunlight on	IV	VIII	102
B. anaerobic, in cheese. . .	IV	VII	109	Effect of temperature of milk on.....	IV	VII	492
B. annulatum (Wright), in milk.....	IV	VII	474	Effect of vaseline on hands in milking on	IV	VII	482
B. clostridium foetidum lactis, in cheese.	IV	VII	109	Experiments on bacteria in udder.....	IV	VII	473
B. cremoris (43), in milk . .	IV	VII	475	Experiments on centrifugal treatment of milk on....	IV	VII	488
B. exiguum (Wright).				Facultative anaerobes in milk	IV	VII	477
In milk.....	IV	VII	475	From udders of killed cows	IV	VII	478
Inoculated in udders: results	IV	VII	477	From freshly killed animals	IV	VII	478
B. fluorescens liquefaciens, in udder.....	IV	VII	477	Germicidal action of fresh milk on B. Cholera Vibrio, Typhoid and Shaffiri . .	IV	VII	480
B. halofaciens (n. sp.), in milk.....	IV	VII	474	In dairy utensils	IV	VII	491
B. icterogenes, cause of yellow fever.....	IV	VIII	57	In fore and after, milk....	IV	VII	473
B. lactis aerogenes.	IV	VII	479	In freshly drawn milk. . . .	IV	VII	470
B. lactis No. 9 Flugge, in milk.....	IV	VII	475	In gravel filtered and unfiltered, milk.....	IV	VII	486
B. mesentericus vulgatus .	IV	VII	478	In ground waters at different depths....	IV	I	158
B. Nos. 7, 8 and 18, Conn, in milk.....	IV	VII	475	In human milk.....	IV	VII	472
B. prodigiosus, inoculated in udders: results.....	IV	VII	477	In manure and filth where milking occurs	IV	VII	481
B. proteus	IV	VII	479	In milk clarified by centrifugal force.....	IV	VII	487
B. subtilis	IV	VII	478	In milk from machine milker	IV	VII	483
B. XVI, Adametz	IV	VII	108	In sawdust extracts, produce aromatic compound, effect on fish	IV	VII	450
Backhaus.							
Amount of fresh manure dissolved in milk, and danger of filth and bacteria: ref.....	IV	VII	467				
Cleaning milk by centrifugal force: ref.....	IV	VII	487				
Connection between bacteria and dirt in milk: ref	IV	VII	467				

	Ser.	Vol.	Page		Ser.	Vol.	Page
Bacteria—Con.				Baker, Prof. Alfred.			
In stable air to contaminate milk.....	IV	VII	490	SOME EXPERIMENTS IN CONNECTION WITH DOCTRINE OF PROBABILITIES.....	III	v	194
In udders: from blood or through teats.....	IV	VII	479	Bakerian Lecture.			
In udder milk.....	IV	VII	471	ON OSMOTIC FORCE. By Prof. Graham: reprint...	I	III	12
In very low temperature...	IV	VIII	425	Bakkan of stranger kings,			
Invasion of udder by.....	IV	VII	472	traces of, in Egypt.....	II	XIV	194
Lactic acid, in cheese.....	IV	VII	112	Bala limestone, Wales.....	I	I	248
Nutritive relations in saw-dust extracts on fish life..	IV	VII	461	Balaklava.			
Pails used in milking, effect on.....	IV	VII	482	BALAKLAVA TEMPEST AND MODE OF INTERPRETING BAROMETRICAL FLUCTUATIONS. By T. Dobson: reprint.....	II	II	111
Peptonizing, in cheese.....	IV	VII	111	Balanus Hameri, Gaspé, Que.....	II	v	465
Species in milk.....	IV	VII	474	Balbani.			
Temperature for growth of, in milk.....	IV	VII	476	ON TRUE SEXUAL REPRODUCTION IN INFUSORIA: reprint	II	VII	391
Bad-People.				Baldwin.			
Déné tribe, its habitat and population.....	IV	IV	16	Description of Palace at Palenque.....	IV	VI	107
Tribe.....	III	VII	113	Description of Ruins of Copan.....	IV	VI	151
Badger, Canadian localities..	III	VI	75	Baldwin, Dr., Toronto.			
Badger Song, of Navájos....	IV	VI	324	Career.....	II	XIII	111, 435
Badger Vein, in Kamanistiquia.....	III	VII	257	Spadina House residence...	II	XII	165
Baffin Land, Eskimo.....	III	VI	265	Baldwin, Hon. Rob.			
Bag-net fishing, Dénés.....	IV	IV	91	Abstract of address at first Annual Meeting of Canadian Institute.....	IV	VI	20
Bagot, Sir Chas.				Ballads.			
Autograph letter about Clergy Reserves.....	II	XIV	117	Of Scotland: reviewed.....	II	IV	295
Foundation of University of Toronto.....	II	XIII	487	Romantic Scottish Ballads; their epoch and authorship. By Robert Chambers: reviewed.....	II	IV	468
Bags, Déné, their varieties..	IV	IV	146	Ballard.			
Bahama banks, submarine valleys.....	IV	v	363	Theory of formation of gluten: ref.....	IV	VII	511
Bahaman channel, section of (pl.).....	IV	v	364	Ballingall, Sir Geo.			
Bahamas, exports and products (1859).....	II	VII	137	Obituary notice.....	II	I	86
Balkal, L., original home of Turanians and Lapps....	III	VI	282	Balloon, scientific, ascent, by Mr. Glaisher, 5th Sept., 1862.....	II	VII	526
Balle, names in Isle of Man containing.....	III	II	184	Ballot, Dr. Buys.			
Balley, Bruce.				ON SYSTEM OF FORECASTING WEATHER PURSUED IN HOLLAND: reprint.....	II	IX	49
LIST OF COLEOPTERA COLLECTED BY, IN KICKING HORSE PASS, ROCKY MOUNTAINS, C.P.R., 1884	III	v	213	Ballybetagh bog, ancient haunt of Cervus Megaceros	III	I	211
Bain.				Balcena mysticetus, Linn., Prince of Wales Sound....	III	v	118
Electric clock.....	I	I	44	Balsam, Canadian species with habitats.....	II	xv	350
Bain, Prof. Alex.				Balsam Lake.			
Mind and Body: ref.....	III	v	14	INDIAN REMAINS AND RELICS FOUND NEAR. By G. E. Laidlaw: abstract.....	IV	II	33
Bain, Jas., D.C.L.							
Obituary.....	IV	VIII	549				
Bain, J. W.							
Iron ranges in L. Wendigo-kon region: ref.....	IV	VIII	341				
Baird, Spencer Fullerton.							
Obituary.....	III	VI	1				
Bakele.							
Brain capacity of.....	II	xv	216				

	Ser.	Vol.	Page		Ser.	Vol.	Page
Balsaminaceæ , London species.....	II	VIII	223	Barford, J. G.			
Baltimore Oriole.				CHARCOAL AS A DISINFECTANT: reprint	I	III	196
Habits of Ont. frequenters..	III	III	97	Baril, Isles du , gazetteer notice (1813).....	II	XIV	367
Hamilton frequenters.....	II	VI	129	Baril, Pointe au , gazetteer notice (1813).....	II	XIV	367
Banana family , species yielding paper fibre.....	II	XI	198	Barium.			
Bandelier, A. A.				ON IODIDE OF. By H. Croft	II	X	333
Early Navajos: ref.....	IV	IV	12	ON SOME NEW SALTS OF CADMIUM AND THE IODIDES OF. By Henry Croft	II	I	13
Bandes polaires , cause of...	I	I	7	Cadmio-iodide of, preparation of.....	II	I	16
Bandicoot , tradition of aborigines of Australia concerning.....	II	I	510	Iodide of, preparation of	II	I	18
Baneberry , Canadian species with habitats.....	II	XV	57	Bark.			
Banks Isd., B.C.				Déné, bottles.....	IV	IV	135
Ascidioipsis paratraps, sp. n.	IV	IX	120	Déné, peelers.....	IV	IV	76
Corella rugosa, sp. n.....	IV	IX	122	Déné, utensils.....	IV	IV	76
Banks Land (Arctic) , wood on.....	I	II	111				120, 135
Bannister, Christopher.				Déné, vessels.....	IV	IV	120
Account of	IV	IX	210	Effect of concentration of hemlock, extract on fish..	IV	VII	453
Bantine Table	I	II	276	Effect of extracts from white pine, hemlock and cedar bark on fish life	IV	VII	457
Baphetes planiceps , Nova Scotia.....	II	XV	116	Barker, E. H.			
Baptisia, Vent, Canadian localities of				Autograph of., in copy of Facciolati's "twelve orations" which Dr. Scadding possesses; brief sketch of Barker and the Book..	II	XIV	337
B. alba, R. Br.	II	XV	361	Barlow.			
B. leucantha, Torr. and Gray	II	XV	360	Observation of Aurora Borealis: ref.	I	III	127
B. tinctoria, R. Br.	II	XV	360	Barlow, Rev. J., M.A., F.R.S.			
Baraba steppe, Siberia , water supply affected by cultivation	I	II	132	ON SILICA AND SOME OF ITS APPLICATIONS TO THE ARTS: reprint.....	I	III	106
Barb breed of horses , countries found in	I	I	200	Barlow and Adams.			
Barbados.				Grenville and Hastings rocks are elastic: ref.....	IV	VIII	497
Exports and products (1859)	II	VII	140	Barn Swallow , habits of Ontario visitors.....	III	III	93
Geology and physical features.....	IV	VII	366	Barnett, J. Davies.			
Position in geological times	IV	VIII	376	MECHANICAL VALUE AND TREATMENT OF HARD AND SOFT COAL.....	III	IV	82
Barbarea, R. Brown, Canadian localities of				Barnet, Eng. , sludge disposal	IV	II	146
B. praecox, R. Br.....	II	XV	65	Barometer.			
B. vulgaris, R. Br.	II	XV	65	REDUCTION OF, TO SEA LEVEL. By Chas. Carpmael.....	III	I	1
Barberry , Canadian localities	II	XV	58	St. Martin's, Isle Jesus, results for 1859.....	II	V	308
Barbuda , physical features and geology.....	IV	VII	359	Toronto, results for 1860...	II	VI	210
Barbue Pt. , gazetteer notice, 1813	II	XIV	367	Barometric Pressure.			
Barbue River , gazetteer notice (1813).....	II	XIV	367	Abnormal variations in, at Toronto (1854-62), especially to direction of wind	II	IX	115
Barclay, Dr.							
Theory of Righthandedness	II	XIII	201				
Barcroft and Brodie.							
Excess absorption of oxygen during period of diuresis over period of rest: ref....	IV	IX	397				
Bardleben, K.							
Praepollex theory: ref.....	IV	VI	546				

	Ser.	Vol.	Page		Ser.	Vol.	Page
Barometric Pressure—Con.				Barth, Dr.—Con.			
At St. Martin, Isle Jesus, discussed.....	II	IV	263	EXPLORATIONS OF, IN AFRICA: reprint.....	I	III	387
Barometrical fluctuation.				MEETING OF DR. VOGEL AND. By Augustus Peter- man: reprint.....	I	III	265
Balaklava tempest and mode of interpreting. By T. Dobson.....	II	II	111	Reported death of.....	I	III	269
Baron de Hoen, Toronto...	II	XIII	435	Travels in central Africa... I	III	83	
Baron de Rottenburg, Colonel.				Barthel.			
OCCULTATION OF SPICA VIR- GINIS BY THE MOON, 12TH MARCH, 1857.....	II	II	180	Reason for Storch's test acting in milk: ref.....	IV	VII	115
SOLAR SPOTS OBSERVED AT TORONTO IN JAN., FEB., MAR., 1858.....	II	III	293	Barton Tp., gazetteer notice (1813).....	II	XIV	367
SUPPOSED SELF-LUMINOSITY OF PLANET NEPTUNE....	II	I	424	Baryta.			
Baron Von Reichenbach.				Action of, on Titanic Acid in blowpipe.....	II	X	343
On classification of meteor- ites.....	II	V	206	Caustic, from carbonate....	I	II	36
Barque, Isle de la, gazetteer notice (1813).....	II	XIV	367	Detection of, in Presence of Strontia by blowpipe....	II	X	343
Barrandia.....	II	VI	190	Reaction of Manganese Salts on, in blowpipe... II	X	342	
Barrande Joachim.				Solubility of sulphate of, in acids.....	II	I	394
LETTER TO, FROM SIR W. E. LOGAN ON PRIMORDIAL ZONE OF CANADA.....	II	VI	41	B. Carbonate of, blowpipe reactions.....	II	III	517
Classification of Trilobites.. II	I	282		B. sulphate of.			
Zone Primordiale in America II	IV	316		Canadian localities.....	II	VI	156
Barrel process, of extracting metals.....	IV	IV	364	Decomposition of.....	II	III	521
Barren Ground Caribou, Canadian localities.....	III	VI	68	In New York.....	I	II	37
Barren Grounds.....	IV	IX	202	In Nova Scotia.....	I	I	241
Barren Strawberry, Cana- dian localities.....	II	XV	364	Substitute for white lead... II	IV	328	
Barrett, M.				Tests.....	II	VI	156
ON COMPOSITION, STRUC- TURE AND DEVELOPMENT OF BONE.....	II	X	194	Barytic, process in sugar manufacture.....	I	II	35
Barrie.				Barytine, occurrence in L. Superior districts.....	II	X	409
LIST OF FLORA AT. By H. B. Spotton.....	II	XV	46	Basaltic.			
Barrie skull (pl.).....	II	XIII	125	ON COMPOSITION AND MICROSCOPIC STRUCTURE OF CERTAIN, AND META- MORPHIC ROCKS. By Dr. Andrews: reprint.....	I	I	168
Barrier Pt., gazetteer notice (1813).....	II	XIV	367	Bases.			
Barrois, C.				Phosphuretted.....	II	I	194
Reproduction in sponges: ref.....	II	XV	420	Strength of.....	II	I	80
Barrow-builders, Britain...	II	IX	378	Volatile.....	II	I	82
Barrows, measurements of Crania from British, and cists.....	II	VII	436	Basic Eruptive, L. Wendigo- kan region.....	IV	VIII	358
Barry Islands, copper and character of rock, etc., in	IV	IX	219	Basidiomycetes, list of Ontario	IV	IX	69
Barth, Dr.				Basicity of Oxides.....	II	I	193
ACCOUNT OF JOURNEY TO TIMBUCTOO: reprint.....	I	II	256	Basioccipital, Amiurus catus (pl.).....	III	II	272
ARRIVAL AT TIMBUCTOO: re- print.....	I	II	256	Basiphenoid, Amiurus catus (pl.).....	III	II	275
				Basophile substance, in cell as it develops (pl.).....	IV	VI	420
				Basque.			
				Aztec forms compared with Comparative vocabulary of, Iroquois.....	III	II	169
				Constructions in Etruscan.. III	III	152	

	Ser	Vol.	Page		Ser.	Vol.	Page
Basque—Con.				Bats, Canadian localities of			
Hittite forms from monuments compared with....	III	II	179	Blunt nosed.....	III	VI	91
Language compared with Iroquois.....	III	I	287	Brown.....	III	VI	91
Language, similarities to Caucasian traced.....	III	I	290	Hoary.....	III	VI	91
Lesghian compared with....	III	II	163	Little Brown.....	III	VI	91
Migrations.....	III	V	69	Red.....	III	VI	91
Mutil; derivation.....	III	II	173	Silvery-haired.....	III	VI	91
Origin of American tribes..	III	V	73	Batchelder, Sedgewich and.			
Origin of Canary Islanders..	IV	VII	34	Examined Boston milk supply for bacteria: ref.....	IV	VII	468
Origin of Etruscan.....	III	V	87	Bateman, Capt.			
Phonetic values of, characters.....	III	III	157	Autograph letter about winter at Halifax, 1760 .	II	XV	531
Primitive population in Europe.....	III	VI	110	Bateman.			
Skulls.....	II	IX	377	Latin inscriptions on pigs of lead found in Britain: ref.	II	VII	30
Tribe or race.....	III	V	89	Bateson, S.			
Vocabulary of Canary Island dialects compared with.....	IV	VII	81	Anastatic Printing.....	I	I	95
Bass.				Bath, Eng., Notes on Latin Inscriptions.			
Effect of hemlock sawdust on, fry.....	IV	VII	448	On gravestones, etc.....	II	V	484
Effect of Norway pine sawdust on.....	IV	VII	449	II VI 395; II X 106			
Effect of pine extract on...	IV	VII	446	On Roman medicine stamp.	II	III	8
Bass, black.				To Goddess Sul.	II	VI	401
B.C. Cedar sawdust, effect on	IV	VII	448	Batholith, L. Wendigokan region.			
Cedar extract, effect on....	IV	VII	443		IV	VIII	359
Effect of sawdust in experimental tank on, fry....	IV	VII	433	Bathurst Inlet, copper in vicinity	IV	IX	219
Bass (rock), effect of sawdust in experimental tank on	IV	VII	433		II	XV	241
Bass Cove, gazetteer notice (1813)	II	XIV	367	Bathybius.			
Bass Island, gazetteer notice (1813)	II	XIV	368	Bathymetrical, distribution of British marine animals and plants.	I	I	109
Bass Islands, gazetteer notice (1813)	II	XIV	367		II	VI	190
Basswood.				Bathynotus			
Canadian.....	II	VI	31				
Canadian localities.....	II	XV	176	Bathyurus.			
Bastard Tp., gazetteer notice, 1813.	II	XIV	368	Potsdam sandstone, Canada	II	VII	72
Bastedo.				Primordial zone, Quebec...	II	VI	42
Effect of sawdust on fish: ref.....	IV	VII	432	Batrachia	II	V	86
Bast-tissue, Botrychium virginianum.	IV	V	284	Batrachians, fossil, from coal strata of Ohio	II	III	261
Bats.				Batrachoides nidificans	IV	I	213
Catalogue of species found in United States.....	II	I	189	Battery.			
Ceylon.....	II	VII	348	Cast-iron.....	I	I	243
PARASITES IN. By Henry Goadly, M.D.	I	III	355	Description of, made with tin, platinum and nitric acid.....	I	I	17
<i>Vespertilio novaboracensis</i> , Toronto.....	I	II	171	DESCRIPTION OF SOME NEW KIND OF GALVANIC BATTERIES INVENTED BY KUKLA OF VIENNA: reprint.....	I	II	165
				Golding Bird's Battery and decomposing Cell.....	I	I	16
				Maynooth.....	I	I	243
				Use made of waste products of.....	I	I	244
				Batteau Island, gazetteer notice (1813)	II	XIV	368
				Batture Grand, gazetteer notice (1813)	II	XIV	368

	Ser.	Vol.	Page		Ser.	Vol.	Page
Baur, G.				B. Sea, Canadian localities...	III	VI	77
Praepollex element, true				Bearded Island, gazetteer			
carpal displaced: ref....	IV	VI	546	notice (1813).....	II	XIV	368
Bauxite deposits, France...	II	VI	387	Bearded Seal, Canadian localities.....	III	VI	78
Bauhin, Caspar.				Beatricea, Anticosti Island.	II	III	327, 331
"Resurrection Bone": ref..	IV	IX	45	B. nodulosa, Anticosti Island	II	III	332
Bawtree, E. W.				B. undulata.			
Tropical shells found near				Anticosti Island.....	II	III	332
Penetanguishene: ref....	II	III	399	St. John Valley, Que.....	II	VI	271
Bay of Chaleur, coal seams..	II	XV	385	Beauharnois Isle, gazetteer			
Bay of Fundy, fisheries.....	I	II	117	notice (1813).....	II	XIV	368
Bay of Quinte.				Beaver.			
Age of ancient mounds in,				Æsop mentions.....	II	IV	360
district.....	II	V	413	Ancient haunts in Britain..	II	IV	375
Contents of ancient mounds				Antiquity.....	II	IV	374
found around.....	II	V	412	Canadian localities.....	III	VI	84
Location of ancient mounds				Character and habits of			
in.....	II	V	411	Canadian, from earliest			
ON SOME ANCIENT MOUNDS				times.....	II	IV	363
UPON SHORES OF. By				Dénés' method of hunting..	III	VII	131
Thos. Campbell Wall-				Déné, nets (pl.).....	IV	IV	67
bridge.....	II	V	409	Déné, trapping.....	IV	IV	87
Skeletons found in ancient				Dénés' various methods of			
mounds in, district (pl.)..	II	V	414	catching.....	IV	IV	66, 87
Trenton Limestone.....	II	V	42	EARLY NOTICES OF, IN			
Bayerl.				EUROPE AND AMERICA.			
Experiment on hæmoglobin:				By Daniel Wilson.....	II	IV	359
ref.....	IV	II	226	Haunts in ancient and			
Bayfield, Capt.				modern Europe.....	II	IV	379
Observations on lake levels				Indian legends about.....	II	IV	369
of Great Lakes, 1825-26:				Mentioned in ancient litera-			
ref.....	I	II	296	ture.....	II	IV	360
Bayham Tp., gazetteer notice				Part not eaten by Déné....	IV	IV	108
(1813).....	II	XIV	368	Snaring by Dénés.....	IV	IV	66
Bay-winged Bunting, Habits				Beaver Creek, gazetteer no-			
of Ontario visitors.....	III	III	95	tice (1813).....	II	XIV	368
Beaches.				Beaver nets.....	IV	IV	67
Geological age of, of L.				Beaver River.			
Huron.....	I	I	226	Gazetteer notice (1813)....	II	XIV	368
Iroquois, at Black Creek...	IV	VI	33	Valley (pl.).....	IV	VII	175
Iroquois, L. Ont.....	IV	VI	29	Beaver Vein Kamanistiquia	III	VII	258
Jamaica.....	IV	V	353	Beavers (Indians).			
Old lake, in Nottawasaga				Athabaska.....	III	V	216
valley.....	I	I	226	Branch of Tsé'kéhne.....	IV	IV	11
Terraces and, in northwest-				Habitat.....	IV	IV	29
ern Ontario and Manitoba	II	IX	259	How separated from Sarcees	IV	IV	11
Beadle, D. W.				Tribe (Déné).....	III	VII	112
Canadian Wild Flowers	IV	III	125	Becari.			
Bean family, species yielding				Gluten from wheat flour:			
paper fibre.....	II	XI	198	ref.....	IV	VII	497
Bear.				Beche, Sir Henry de la.			
ALIMENTARY CANAL OF.				Obituary.....	I	III	262
By J. Bovell, M.D.....	I	III	203	Bechstein, T. M., M.D.			
Canadian species and their				CAGE AND CHAMBER BIRDS,			
localities.....	III	VI	76	THEIR NATURAL HISTORY,			
Déné, snares (pl.).....	IV	IV	99	HABITS, FOOD, DISEASES,			
Déné, totem (pl.).....	IV	IV	205	MANAGEMENT AND MODES			
Déné, traps (pl.).....	IV	IV	95	OF CAPTURE: reprint.....	I	II	124
Déné, methods of catching.	IV	IV	95	Beck, Prof.			
Use made of, by Déné's...	IV	IV	107, 205	Classification of spruce (1833)	III	VI	172
B. Brown, Canadian localities	III	VI	77				

	Ser.	Vol.	Page		Ser.	Vol.	Page
Becker, Popp and.				Begonia , experiments with solutions of $\text{CaH}_2(\text{CO}_3)_2$ and $\text{Ca}(\text{OH})_2$ placed on leaves in drops.....	IV	VII	312
Germ content in milk put through separator: ref....	IV	VII	487	Beljerinck, M. W.			
Becquerel, M.				Properties of cyanophyceæ: ref.....	IV	VIII	428
ON M. MARIE-DAVY'S NEW ELECTRO-MAGNETIC ENGINE: reprint.....	I	III	33	Beke, Dr.			
Bedford, Eng. , sewage farm.	IV	II	146	On the Koh-i-noor diamond	I	I	95
Bedford Tp.				Belajeff.			
Analysis of fluor-apatite from.....	II	XIII	507	Cilia forming body in Filicineæ and Equisetineæ: ref.....	IV	V	276
Analysis of iron ore from....	II	XIII	508	Belcher, Sir E.			
Gazetteer notice (1813)....	II	XIV	368	Arctic exploration (1853)...	I	II	85
Bee-eaters , generic characters.....	II	IX	234	Northwest passage exploration.....	I	II	85
Bee sting , remedy.....	I	I	189	Plan for searching for Sir John Franklin.....	I	I	118
Beech , suitability for city planting.....	IV	VIII	269	Belcher's Artesian Well , St. Louis.....	I	I	237
Beech , blue, red and white, Canadian.....	II	VI	31	Belgium , universal time.....	III	III	64
Beer , cooled by centrifugal action during its manufacture.....	I	I	11	Belief.			
Beer-Worts.				And intuition.....	II	X	245
DEXTRINE MALTOSE IN. By C. Gordon Richardson: abstract.....	III	V	133	And sensations.....	II	X	234
Best-Root.				In mathematical propositions.....	II	X	243
ON PURIFICATION OF JUICE OF, IN MANUFACTURE OF, SUGAR. By M. Emile Rousseau: reprint.....	II	VI	292	In a scientific generalization	II	X	240
Useful by-products after extracting sugar.....	I	I	105	THOUGHTS ON, AND EVIDENCE. By Rev. Wm. Hincks.....	II	X	232
Beet Sugar.				Bell.			
Effect of discharge from beet sugar mills on fish life.....	IV	VII	439	Theory that horse first domesticated by Egyptians.....	I	I	155
Industry in Canada.....	IV	VIII	175	Bell, Prof. A. J., Ph.D.			
Production in Canada, 1901-1904.....	IV	VIII	190	ORIGIN OF GENDER.....	IV	VI	61
Beetz, W.				Bell, Rev. Andrew.			
ON COLOUR OF WATER: reprint.....	II	VIII	42	Testimony regarding Geological Survey of Canada	I	III	255
Beggiatoa.				Bell, C. N.			
Cytoplasm of growing cells.....	IV	VI	477	MOUND BUILDERS IN CANADA.....	III	IV	131
General cell structure.....	IV	VI	477	Bell, I. L.			
Granules in.....	IV	VI	477	ON ALUMINIUM; PROGRESS OF MANUFACTURE: reprint	II	IX	51
Literature on structure of.....	IV	VI	474	Bell, Melville.			
Macallum's methods of study of structure and materials.....	IV	VI	476	Vowel, production.....	III	VI	182
"Masked" iron in.....	IV	VI	475, 478	Bell, Dr. Robert.			
Methods of fixing.....	IV	VI	476	GEOLOGICAL HISTORY OF L. SUPERIOR.....	IV	VI	45
Methods of staining.....	IV	VI	476	MARBLE ISLAND AND NORTH-WEST COAST OF HUDSON'S BAY.....	III	IV	192
Phosphorus reaction in....	IV	VI	478	MODE OF OCCURRENCE OF APATITE IN CANADA.....	III	III	294
Spirillum like forms "cocci" and comma-shaped organisms; structure.....	IV	VI	478	OCCURRENCE OF PETROLEUM IN N.W.T. OF CANADA WITH NOTES ON NEW LOCALITIES.....	III	I	225
Structure of cells after fixing	IV	VI	477				

	Ser.	Vol.	Page		Ser.	Vol.	Page
Bell, Dr. Robert—Con.				Beneden, P. J. Van.			
SKETCH OF GEOLOGY OF				ON TRANSFORMATION OF			
ROUTE OF INTERCOLONIAL				ENTOZOA: reprint.....	II	VII	467
Ry.....	II	XV	381	Benedict, Rowswell G.			
Canadian apatite deposits				Report on Great Western			
in true veins: ref.....	IV	VIII	499	Ry: extracts.....	I	I	20
Difficulties in collecting				Beneke.			
Canadian mineral statis-				Fat absorbed by intestine in			
tics.....	III	V	188	fine particles as emulsion:			
Origin of apatites: ref.....	IV	VIII	496	ref.....	IV	VIII	242
Bell, Prof. R.				Benjamites, left handedness			
Differences between white				of.....	III	III	127
and black spruces.....	III	VI	175	Bennard, Prof.			
Bell.				ON NEW REFRACTOMETER:			
Bindbean Bell, miraculous				reprint.....	I	III	112
power of.....	II	VI	433	Bennett, J.			
Clog beanuighte Bell, super-				Printer and publisher of			
stitions concerning.....	II	IV	431	Gazette.....	II	XII	523
Ronecht Bell, miraculous				Bonsley, R. R.			
properties of.....	II	IV	432	Fixing agent for nerve cells:			
Bella Cools Indians, British				ref.....	IV	VI	407
Columbia.....	III	V	218	Bentham, Geo.			
Belle River, gazetteer notice				Outlines of Elementary			
(1813).....	II	XIV	368	Botany, as Introductory			
Bellerophon cancellatus				to Local Floras: reviewed	II	VII	79
(Hall), Toronto.....	II	IV	451	Benwell (Northumberland),			
Bellerophons, Ottawa R.....	I	I	222	note on Latin Inscription			
Belleville.				on stone found at.....	II	IV	177
Climate of Hamilton com-				Roman name Condercum:			
pared with, as influencing				evidence ..	II	XIII	141
Flora of the two places...	II	XIV	287	Benzine, discovered by Fara-			
Drift (pl.).....	II	V	42	day.....	I	I	78
Fossils collected at.....	II	V	45	Benzoic Alcohol.....	II	I	81
GEOLOGY OF. By Prof. E.				Beraea maculata, Hagen,			
J. Chapman.....	II	V	41	characters; N. American			
List of plants that do not				habitats.....	II	VII	501
occur at.....	II	XIV	302	Berber, relation to Guanche..	IV	VII	34
Origin of name.....	II	XIII	185	Berberidaceæ.			
Situation.....	II	V	41	Barrie species.....	II	XV	46
Bellona, planet, discovery ..	I	II	313	Canadian species.....	II	XIV	291
Bellot, Lieut.					II	XV	58
Memorial to.....	II	I	88	Hamilton species.....	III	II	146
Belly River Series, Irvine				Localities Canadian species.	II	XIV	63, 65
Ravine.....	III	V	161		II	XV	58
Belœil Mt., Que., chemical				London species.....	II	VIII	220
analysis of felspar from..	II	V	435	Berberis vulgaris, L., Cana-			
Beltrami, J. C.				dian localities.....	II	XV	58
Exploration of Red Cedar				Berczy, Mr., Markham	II	XIII	442
Lake Country.....	III	VI	142		IV	I	74
Belts, Déné weaving of.....	IV	IV	157	Berczy, Wm., York.....	II	XIII	362
Beluga catodon (L.), Prince				Berenice, Ptolemaeus I.			
of Wales Sound.....	III	V	119	and, copper coin of, in			
Belzung.				Canadian Institute.....	II	IX	230
Absorption of water by				Bergamot Pear Oil, manu-			
leaves: ref.....	IV	VII	245	facture of.....	I	II	11
Ben-Djemma skull, Mor-				Berkeley.			
tonian Collection.....	II	VIII	136	Theory of Knowledge.....	II	I	117
Benecke.				New Theory of Vision.....	II	XI	212
Microscopical analysis of				Berkeley, Rev. M. J.			
Emmenthaler cheese: ref.	IV	VII	104	Introduction to Crypto-			
				gamic Botany: reviewed.	II	III	342

	Ser.	Vol.	Page
Berlin (Ger.) , amount of filth in milk supply.....	IV	VII	467
Bernard.			
Pancreas of <i>Amiurus</i> : ref....	III	II	413
Bernardston, Mass. , geology	III	IV	69
Bernicia brenta, Stephens , Prince of Wales Sound....	III	V	121
B. Hutchinsi, Richardson , Prince of Wales Sound....	III	V	121
Berriedale, Lord.			
MANUFACTURE OF PAPER FROM THISTLES; PATENT: reprint.....	I	III	298
Berries , used by Dénés and method of preserving....	IV	IV	125
Berry basket , Déné.....	IV	IV	122
Berryman, Lieut.			
Topographical features of bottom of Atlantic: ref....	I	III	4
Bert, Paul			
How different parts of spectrum affect pigment cells: ref.....	IV	VIII	103
Bertie Tp. , gazetteer notice (1813).....	II	XIV	368
Bertram, Chas. Julius.			
Author of Spurious MSS. of Richard of Westminster on history of Roman Britain.....	II	XII	184
Bertram, John.			
Obituary.....	IV	VIII	98
Beryl	II	V	521
Berzelius.			
Catalysis: ref.....	IV	IX	273
Constituents of gluten: ref....	IV	VII	497
Bessel.			
Theory on comet's light being its own or not. . .	II	VIII	69
Bethencourt, Dr.			
Spanish documents relative to Canary Islands in his possession.....	IV	VII	29
Bethune, Rev. Charles J. S.			
DESCRIPTIONS OF SOME SPECIES OF NOCTURNAL LEPIDOPTERA FOUND IN CANADA.....	II	VIII	1
NOCTURNAL LEPIDOPTERA FOUND IN CANADA. . .	II	X	247
Betoi , counting system. . .	IV	V	312
Betula alba , Canadian.....	II	VI	32
B. alba var. papyrifera (Marsh) Spach , host for Aphid corrugations on Birch.....	IV	IX	305
B. lenta, L.			
Host for Aphid Corruga-tions on Birch.....	IV	IX	305
B. nigra , Canadian.....	II	VI	32

Betulaceæ.

	Ser.	Vol.	Page
Barrie species.....	II	XV	49
Canadian species.....	I	III	292
Hamilton species.....	II	XIV	298
Localities Canadian species	III	II	152
London species.....	II	XIV	649
Species supporting <i>Platy-samia Cecropia</i>	II	VIII	233
Beutenmüller, Wm.			
<i>Memythrus tricinctus</i> Har-ris: ref.....	III	IV	212
ref.....	IV	IX	311
Bevan, Mr. , Toronto.....	II	XIII	356
Beverley, Tp.			
Archaeological remains....	III	IV	4
Gazetteer notice (1813)....	II	XIV	368
INDIAN BURYING GROUND FOUND IN. By Rev. C. Dade.....	I	I	6
Indian Ossuaries.....	I	III	156
<i>Pyrula Spirata</i> from Ossu-aries.....	I	III	156
Beyerinck.			
Cause of mosaic disease in tobacco plant: ref.....	IV	VIII	55
Enclosing of larva by tissues of host: ref.....	IV	IX	359
Bhotia , Brain capacity of....	II	XV	216
Bibasic acids , origin.....	II	VI	124
Bible.			
Archæa, or Studies in Cosmogony and Natural History of. By J. W. Dawson: reviewed.....	II	V	59
Ethnical identity of names in Palestine and surrounding country: line of argument used to trace connections of different races in world.....	II	XIV	178
Geology and.....	II	II	202
Its authority undiminished by archaeological discoveries.....	IV	IV	40
List of, names identified with Egyptian monarchs. Holbeins, cuts. By Thos. Frognall Dibden: reviewed.....	II	XIV	206
ref.....	II	IV	211
Bibliography.			
Absorption of fat in intestine.....	IV	VIII	241
Anatomy of orang.....	IV	VI	595
Apatites, origin.....	IV	VIII	495
ARCHAEOLOGY OF CANADA, SECOND CONTRIBUTION TO, By A. F. Chamberlain....	III	VII	40
Bacterial contamination of milk.....	IV	VII	495
<i>Beggiatoa</i>	IV	VI	474
Campaign of 1815.....	III	IV	150

	Ser.	Vol.	Page		Ser.	Vol.	Page
Bibliography—Con.				Big Bear Vein, Kamanistiquia	III	vii	258
Canadian ornithological ...	IV	I	60	Big-horn (sheep), Canadian localities	III	vi	70
Cheese, ripening of.....	IV	vii	133	Big Island Fishery, petroleum area	III	i	228
Chemistry of wheat gluten.....	IV	vii	516	Bilhoola Indians, British Columbia	III	v	218
Cyanophyceæ.....	IV	vi	441	Billings, C.			
Dénés.....	IV	iv	219	Discovery of lievrite.....	I	iii	100
Distribution of fat, chlorides, phosphates, potassium and iron in striated muscle.....	IV	viii	418	Billings, E., F.G.S.			
Effects of water on foliage leaves.....	IV	vii	346	NOTE ON A NEW GENUS OF PALAEZOIC BRACHIOPODA.....	II	vi	148
Eskimo.....	III	vi	267	ON DEVONIAN FOSSILS OF CANADA WEST.....	II	v	249
FIRST CONTRIBUTION TO, OF ARCHAEOLOGY OF CANADA AND NEWFOUNDLAND. By A. F. Chamberlain.....	III	vii	13		II	vi	138, 253, 329
GENERAL, OF ORIGINAL CONTRIBUTIONS TO PUBLICATIONS OF CANADIAN INSTITUTE.....	IV	iii	317	ON FOSSIL CORALS OF DEVONIAN ROCKS OF CANADA WEST.....	II	iv	97
Geology and Paleontology of West Indies.....	IV	viii	373	ON SOME NEW GENERA AND SPECIES OF CYSTIDEA FROM TRENTON LIMESTONE.....	I	ii	215
Geology of Caribbean Area..	IV	viii	148				250, 268
Iroquois Beach north of L. Ont.....	IV	vi	29	Asteridæ of Lower Silurian Rocks of Canada: ref.....	II	iv	43
Mammals of Canada.....	III	vi	67	Canadian fossils: ref.....	II	iv	275
Map literature of Canada..	II	xv	41	Canadian Naturalist and Geologist: reviewed.....	II	i	164
Mesenterial filaments.....	IV	vi	387	Crinoids in Lower Silurian of Canada: reviewed.....	II	iv	467
Mesenterial filaments in Zoanthus sociatus.....	IV	vi	403	Cystideans: ref.....	II	ii	302
Morphology and biology of insect galls.....	IV	ix	375	Cystidæ of Lower Silurian Rocks of Canada: ref.....	II	iv	43
Ontario archaeology.....	IV	ix	11	New species of Lower Silurian Fossils: reviewed.....	II	vii	71
Origin of blood cells.....	IV	ii	249	Theories of formation of mountains.....	II	vi	301
Origin of grammatical gender	III	vii	216	Billings, E., Salter and.			
Pancreas of Amiurus.....	III	ii	413	Cyclocystoides of Echinodermata: ref.....	II	iv	43
Physical geology of Central Ontario.....	IV	vii	185	Binbrook Tp., gazetteer notice (1813)	II	xiv	369
Plethodon cinereus erythronotus.....	IV	viii	491	Binks, Christopher.			
Potassium in renal cells....	IV	ix	405	NEW METHODS IN MANAGEMENT OF ELECTRIC LIGHT: reprint.....	I	ii	32
Prehistoric man.....	IV	ii	116	Binnite, composition	II	i	483
Seiches.....	I	ii	27	Binocular.			
Slavery in Canada.....	IV	i	108	NOTICE OF BINOCULAR MICROSCOPE. By J. L. Riddell.....	I	i	144
Stele of Osmunda cinnamomea.....	IV	viii	533	Binz.			
Yeast cell.....	IV	vi	481	Atropine most powerful of stimulants: ref.....	IV	vii	227
Biceps.				Biography.			
Ape's and man's, arise same	IV	vi	535	Assikinach, Ottawa, chief..	IV	iv	233
Chimpanzee.....	IV	vi	561	Brant, Jos.....	IV	v	243
Gorilla.....	IV	vi	561	LEFROY, GEN. SIR JOHN. By his son.....	IV	ii	1
Lower apes.....	IV	vi	561				
Orang.....	IV	vi	535, 560				
Two heads of, in gorilla...	IV	vi	561				
Biche, Marais & la, gazetteer notice (1813)	II	xiv	368				
Biedermann.							
Superficial epithelium of stomach of Amiurus: ref.	III	ii	398				

	Ser.	Vol.	Page		Ser.	Vol.	Page
Biography—Con.				Birds—Con.			
St. Columba or Colum Cille	IV	III	134	CAGE AND CHAMBER BIRDS, THEIR NATURAL HISTORY, HABITS, FOOD, DISEASE, MANAGEMENT AND MODE OF CAPTURE. By T. M. Bechstein; review of: reprint.....	I	II	124
Biographical.				Canadian Humming.....	II	II	382
NOTICE OF SIR RODERICK MURCHISON: reprint....	I	III	52	CAPTURE OF TWO, OF UN- USUAL OCCURRENCE IN ONTARIO. By T. J. Cottle	II	IV	388
Biological.				Catalogue of, known to in- habit western Canada (Ont.). By Rev. Wm. Hincks: reviewed.....	II	XI	244
BIOLOGICAL STUDY OF TAP WATER IN SCHOOL OF SCIENCE, TORONTO. By Geo. Acheson.....	III	I	413	Clapper Rail.....	II	VII	510
PROCEEDINGS OF ORNITHO- LOGICAL SUBSECTION OF CANADIAN INSTITUTE...	III	VII	181	Classes represented in fos- sils: reasons.....	II	XIII	383
	IV	I	40	Collection of Mr. Doel of Toronto: ref.....	I	I	122
	IV	III	62	Coots.....	II	XI	158
Biology.				Courser.....	II	XI	157
CONTRIBUTION TO MORPH- OLOGY AND, OF INSECT GALLS. By A. Cosens...	IV	IX	297	Cranes.....	II	XI	155
Genetic Cycle in Organic Nature. By Geo. Ogilvie: reviewed.....	II	VII	515	Disappearance of Forest Birds.....	IV	I	47
History of ocean Biology..	IV	VII	536	Flamingo, order to which it belongs.....	II	XI	151
Insect galls, bibliography	IV	IX	375	God-wits.....	II	XI	159
Nature and Varieties of Alternation of Genera- tions.....	II	VII	517	GRALLATOIRES: WADERS OR STILTED BIRDS. By Rev. Wm. Hincks.....	II	XI	147
Production of double mon- sters.....	II	VII	519	Habits of native, in cap- tivity.....	IV	III	92
Relation of salts in Ocean to protoplasm.....	IV	VII	552	Herons; generic characters.	II	XI	154
SOME THOUGHTS ON CLASSI- FICATION IN RELATION TO ORGANISED BEINGS. By Rev. Wm. Hincks.....	II	XI	31	Jacanas.....	II	XI	158
Biquadratic.				Land-birds can rest on water	II	VI	461
Auxiliary, irreducible in equations of fifth degree.	III	II	122	LIST OF, OBSERVED IN VICI- NITY OF HAMILTON. By Thos. McIlwraith.....	II	V	387
Auxiliary, with quadratic sub-auxiliary in equa- tions of fifth degree.....	III	II	121	List, observed near Hamil- ton, Ont. By Thos. McIlwraith: reviewed...	II	XI	245
Birch, Dr.				Longshanks.....	II	XI	159
Origin of Egyptian: ref....	III	III	284	MAMMALS AND BIRDS OF PRINCE OF WALES SOUND, HUDSON'S STRAIT. By F. F. Payne.....	III	V	111
Birch, Samuel.				Methods adopted in classi- fying.....	II	VII	330
History of Ancient Pottery: reviewed.....	II	III	254	Migrations from Ontario...	III	VII	195
Birch, black and white, Canadian.....	II	VI	32		IV, III,	75, 78, 85, 86	
Birdoswald.					IV	III	77, 80
Note on Latin Inscriptions found at.....	II	XIV	150	Nesting habits.....			
Roman name Amboglanna: evidence.....	II	XIII	149	NEW GIGANTIC FOSSIL: re- print.....	I	III	244
Birds.				Northern migrants winter- ing in Southern Ontario..	IV	III	79
Avocets.....	II	XI	159	NOTES AND OBSERVATIONS ON ONTARIO BIRDS.....	III	VII	181
BIRDS RECENTLY ADDED TO MUSEUM. By J. B. Wil- liams.....	IV	I	11		IV	I	40
					IV	III	62

Birds—Con.	Ser.	Vol.	Page
NOTICES OF, OBSERVED NEAR HAMILTON, ONT. By Thos. McIlwraith.....	II	vi	6, 129
ON FAMILIES PROPERLY BELONGING TO FISSIROSTRAL SUBORDER OF INSESSORIAL BIRDS AND REAL POSITION OF SOME WHICH HAVE BEEN REFERRED TO IT. By Rev. Wm. Hincks	II	xi	230
ON THE LAND-BIRDS WINTERING IN NEIGHBOURHOOD OF TORONTO. By G. W. Allan.....	I	i	169
ON POWER THAT CERTAIN WATER BIRDS POSSESS OF REMAINING PARTIALLY SUBMERGED IN DEEP WATER. By Beverley R. Morris.....	II	vii	509
ON OCCURRENCE OF AMERICAN BIRDS IN EUROPE. By H. Gätke: reprint....	II	vi	459
Pearly Nautilus.....	II	vii	514
Perching.....	II	xi	148
Plovers.....	II	xi	156
Pratincoles.....	II	xi	157
Purple Gallinule.....	II	vii	510
Rail and Water hen, order to which they belong....	II	xi	151
Rails.....	II	xi	158
Rare Ontario specimens....	III	vii	194
	IV, iii,	76, 79	
Rate of flight.....	II	vi	460
Sandpipers.....	II	xi	159
Screamers.....	II	xi	158
Secretary, not a Grallatorial	II	xi	150
Series in which orders most naturally placed.....	II	xi	148
Settlement of country affects species obtainable.....	II	vi	9
Sheath-bills.....	II	xi	157
Six orders.....	II	xi	147
Skinning and stuffing, for specimens; notes on.....	I	i	172
Snake bird.....	II	vii	509
Snipes.....	II	xi	158
SOME OF OUR MIGRATORY. By Hon. G. W. Allan....	III	iii	87
Spring arrivals in Toronto..	III	vii	187
			188-193
	IV, iii,	62-64, 73, 75, 77,	106, 107
Storks.....	II	xi	154
Tantalinae.....	II	xi	156
True limits of Grallatores..	II	xi	150
Trumpeter; order to which they belong.....	II	xi	151
Turnstones.....	II	xi	157
Virginian Rail.....	II	vii	513
Water hens.....	II	xi	158

Birds—Con.	Ser.	Vol.	Page
Winter, notes on.....	III	vii	185
			186, 188, 190, 198
Woodcocks.....	II	xi	159
Birmingham, Eng., sewage disposal.....	IV	ii	147
Birrens, notes on Latin inscriptions.			
On altars, etc.....	II	iii	220
	II	xiv	150
On altar giving, defeat of Galgacus by Agricola....	II	iii	11
Roman name, Blatum Bulgium.....	II	xiv	150
Birrenswork, Roman antiquities at.....	II	xiv	10
Bischoff.			
Anatomical differences between foot and hand of man: ref.....	IV	vi	579
Biceps in man and all apes arise same: ref.....	IV	vi	535
Communications between short and long flexors of toes in apes: ref.....	IV	vi	571
Development of flexor brevis in man and gibbon: ref.....	IV	vi	550
Distribution of flexor digitorum fibularis in apes: ref.....	IV	vi	570
Extensor indicis same in gorilla and man: ref.....	IV	vi	542
Extensor minimi digiti in apes: ref.....	IV	vi	542
Flexor accessorius in anthropoids: ref.....	IV	vi	571
Flexor longus hallucis in orang: ref.....	IV	vi	574
Flexor longus pollicis in orang: ref.....	IV	vi	539
Insertion of extensor ossis metacarpi pollicis in apes: ref.....	IV	vi	543
Interossei' of lower and anthropoid apes: ref.....	IV	vi	551
Interossei in man and apes: ref.....	IV	vi	576
Levator anguli scapulae and serratus magnus in ape: ref.....	IV	vi	526
Opponens hallucis in anthropoids and lower apes: ref.	IV	vi	573
Pars clavicularis in anthropoid apes: ref.....	IV	vi	530
Pectoralis minor in Cynocephalus: ref.....	IV	vi	532
Peroneus parvus in apes: ref.	IV	vi	564
Peroneus longus in man and apes: ref.....	IV	vi	564
Plantaris in chimpanzee: ref.	IV	vi	567

	Ser.	Vol.	Page		Ser.	Vol.	Page
Bischoff—Con.				Bituminous Coal—Con.			
Plantaris in lower apes.....	IV	vi	567	Four different practices for economical combustion discussed.....	III	iv	85
Pronation in ape's knee: ref.	IV	vi	567	Value for steam compared with hard coal.....	III	iv	83
Pronation and supination in leg: ref.....	IV	vi	578	Bituminous shale.			
Scansorius in anthropoids: ref.	IV	vi	557	MANUFACTURE OF PARAFINE FROM: reprint.....	I	iii	17
Soleus in anthropoids, lower apes and man: ref.....	IV	vi	566	Ontario, black.....	I	iii	1
Supinators in man: function: ref.....	IV	vi	580	Process of distilling.....	I	iii	17
Thumb muscles in gorilla: ref.....	IV	vi	550	Bizzozero and Torre.			
Tibialis anticus in gorilla: ref.....	IV	vi	562	Fusiform corpuscles: ref. ...	IV	ii	244
Tibialis anticus in orang and chimpanzee: ref. ...	IV	vi	562	Black Bay , gazetteer notice (1813).....	II	xiv	369
Two heads of biceps in gorilla: ref.....	IV	vi	561	Black Bear , Canadian localities.....	III	vi	77
Weyl and Bischoff's theory of formation of gluten: ref.....	IV	vii	511	Black Creek.			
Bishop's Cap , Canadian localities.....	II	xv	549	Gazetteer notice (1813)....	II	xiv	369
Bismuth.				Iroquois beach at.....	IV	vi	33
Detection of lead in presence of, by blowpipe....	II	x	347	Black Guillemot , Prince of Wales Sound.....	III	v	123
Double salts of.....	II	iii	360	Black Hill , Jamaica.....	IV	v	338
Solubility of, oxide in carbonate of soda before blowpipe.....	II	xv	253	Black Mustard , Canadian localities.....	II	xv	162
Bismuth alloys in blowpipe with				Black Rat , Canadian localities.....	III	vi	81
Gold.....	II	xv	257	Black River.			
Lead.....	II	xv	258	Formations in central Ont. (Gazetteer notice (1813) ...	IV	vii	160
Platinum.....	II	xv	257	Jointed and fissured uplands in, escarpment.....	II	xiv	208
Silver.....	II	xv	257	Black River group of rocks , in New York equivalent in Tennessee..	IV	vii	172
Tin.....	II	xv	258	Black Snake-root , Canadian localities.....	I	ii	138
Bison , Canadian localities	III	vi	70	Black-tailed Deer , Canadian localities.....	II	xv	555
B. americanus var?	III	iii	114	Black-throated Green Warbler , Ont. visitors...	III	vi	69
Bisulphocyanide of oethersine	II	i	81	Black Wolf , Canadian localities.....	III	iii	96
Bithynia.				Blackbird , Andrew J. (Ottawa Indian).	III	vi	72
Ashchurite traces in ..	II	xiv	247	Career.....	IV	vi	299
Celtic and Gileadite traces in.....	II	xv	78	Blackbird Indians , J. B. Assinack, chief of tribe ...	IV	vi	300
Zimri traces in.....	II	xv	294		IV	vi	299
Bitter Almonds , manufacture of artificial oil of. ...	I	ii	12	Blackbirds.			
Bittern.				Habits of Ontario visitors..	III	iii	94
Hamilton species.....	II	v	394	Hamilton species.....	II	v	392
Notes on Toronto frequenters.....	IV	iii	76, 106	Notes and observations on Ontario species.....	III	vii	189
Bittern, Cory's Least , description.....	IV	iii	76		IV, III,	69, 81, 92, 98	190, 199
Bittern, greater and lesser , Hamilton frequenters....	II	vi	135	Blackbirds, Marsh , Hamilton species.....	II	vi	129
Bitumen.				Black-cap , Toronto.....	III	vii	193
Rolled sheets of.....	I	ii	171	Blackburnian warbler , Ontario visitors.....	III	iii	96
Bituminous Coal.							
Areas in Canada.....	IV	ix	101				

	Ser.	Vol.	Page		Ser.	Vol.	Page
Blackfoot Indians.				Blackfoot Indians—Con.			
Adoption customs.....	IV	IV	251	Serpent myth.....	IV	v	14
Allied tribes.....	IV	IV	250	Slavery.....	IV	IV	257
Ancestor, Napioa.....	IV	IV	251	Sleeping position.....	IV	IV	187
Animistic ideas.....	III	v	23	SOCIAL ORGANIZATION OF.			
Autobiography of "Many Shots" in pictographs...	IV	v	119	By Rev. John Maclean..	IV	IV	249
BLACKFOOT CONFEDERACY.				Spirit worship.....	III	v	23
By Rev. John Maclean:				State classes in.....	IV	IV	251
abstract.....	III	vii	17	Sun Lodge.....	III	vi	231
BLACKFOOT LANGUAGE. By				Taboo.....	IV	IV	251
Rev. John Maclean.....	IV	v	128	Three tribes of confederacy.	IV	IV	249
BLACKFOOT SUN-DANCE. By				War chief's duties.....	IV	IV	252
Rev. John Maclean.....	III	vi	231	War chiefs, mode of election	IV	IV	252
Burial rites.....	III	v	21	Warriors, duties.....	IV	IV	254
Camping order, when on				Warriors, grades.....	IV	IV	255
march.....	IV	IV	257	Warriors, how to become...	IV	IV	254
Canada.....	III	v	216	Various names for, and their			
Character and civilization..	IV	vi	294	significance.....	IV	IV	249
Confederacy.....	IV	IV	250	Blackfoot Language.			
Confederacy council.....	IV	IV	250	Accentuation.....	IV	v	130
Cranial measurements.....	II	ii	423	Adjective (all classes dis-			
Cree and Ojibway branches				cussed).....	IV	v	154
of Algonkin; list of words				Adverb (all classes discus-			
showing connection.....	IV	v	131	sed).....	IV	v	161
Crowfoot's career.....	IV	vi	294	Alphabet.....	IV	v	129
Divinities.....	IV	vi	275	BLACKFEET PICTURE WRIT-			
Euphony.....	IV	v	131	ING. By Rev. John Mac-			
Gens, mode of forming and				lean.....	IV	v	114
electing chief.....	IV	IV	257	BLACKFOOT LANGUAGE. By			
Gentes, legends connected				Rev. John Maclean.....	IV	v	128
with.....	IV	IV	256	Case forms.....	IV	v	139
Gestures for.....	IV	v	44	Language characteristics...	IV	vi	283
Gestures for Blood Indians.				Conjunction.....	IV	v	164
Gestures for Crow Indians..	IV	v	45	Declension of nouns.....	IV	v	140
Gestures for Gros Ventres,				Gender.....	IV	v	137
or Atsinas.....	IV	v	45	GESTURE LANGUAGE OF			
Gestures for Piegan.....	IV	v	44	BLACKFEET. By Rev.			
Gestures for Sarcee Indians				John Maclean.....	IV	v	44
Gestures for Sioux.....	IV	v	44	Grammar and dictionary...	III	v	217
Gestures for white men....	IV	v	44	Interjection.....	IV	v	165
Gestures for various actions				Nouns.....	IV	v	134
GESTURE LANGUAGE OF.				Number in nouns.....	IV	v	138
By Rev. John Maclean..	IV	v	44	Language peculiarities.....	IV	v	128
Marriage customs.....	IV	IV	251	Prepositions.....	IV	v	165
Migrations and conquests..	IV	IV	250	Pronouns (all classes dis-			
Modes of burial.....	III	v	20	cussed).....	IV	v	148
Modes of denoting sex.....	IV	v	138	Blackie, J. Stuart.			
MORTUARY CUSTOMS OF. By				On advancement of learning			
Rev. John Maclean.....	III	v	20	in Scotland: reviewed....	II	i	168
Natos.....	III	vi	231	Bladder Campions, Cana-			
Origin of name.....	IV	IV	249	dian habitats.....	II	xv	169
Orthography.....	IV	v	129	B. Ketmia, Canadian locali-			
Peace chief duties.....	IV	IV	253	ties.....	II	xv	176
Peace chief election.....	IV	IV	253	B. Nut, Canadian localities..	II	xv	353
PICTURE WRITING OF. By				B. Pod, localities Canadian			
Rev. John Maclean.....	IV	v	114	species.....	II	xv	163
Quarrel with and separation				Blake, C. C.			
from Crees.....	IV	IV	250	ON SYNDACTYLOUS CONDI-			
Rights of chiefs, etc.....	IV	IV	252	TION OF HAND IN MAN			
Sacred pipes.....	IV	IV	257	AND ANTHROPOID APES..	II	ix	52

	Ser.	Vol.	Page
Blake, Dr. Wooden tools found by him at Eagle Harbor.....	I	I	133
Blake, Dr. Ed. Hand of gorilla: ref.....	IV	VI	521
Blakeley, Capt. MATHEMATICAL INVESTIGATION OF PROPORTION BETWEEN LENGTH REQUIRED FOR TELEGRAPHIC CABLE AND ITS SPECIFIC GRAVITY: reprint.....	II	III	54
Blake, Wm. ON POLISHING OF GRANITE BY DRIVING SAND: reprint	I	III	357
Bland. America and Africa once joined as evidenced by tortoise fossils: ref.....	IV	VIII	375
Bland Sutton, J. Arrangement of coraco brachialis: ref.....	IV	VI	535
Coraco-humeral ligament: ref.....	IV	VI	532
Palmaris longus: ref.....	IV	VI	537
Blandford Tp., gazetteer notice (1813).....	II	XIV	369
Blarina, Canadian localities of B. angusticeps, Baird.....	III	VI	90
B. brevicauda, Say.....	III	VI	90
B. cinerea, Bach.....	III	VI	90
B. talpoides, Gapper.....	III	VI	90
Blasting, submarine rock blasting at New York.....	I	I	48
Blastoides, Ontario (pl.)..	II	VI	513
Blastoidocrinus, Canadian specimen.....	II	IV	468
Blatum Bulgium (Birrens). Latin inscriptions found at; note on.....	II	XIV	150
Latin inscription on defeat of Galgacus by Agricola interpreted	II	III	11
Bleaching. Manufacture of, powder from waste products...	I	I	104
Methods of, cotton and linen.....	I	I	135
Bleasdel, Wm. M.A., INDIAN TRIBES OF CANADA	I	III	209
Bleeding practices. Indian; and implements (pl.)	IV	VII	16
Déné.....	IV	IV	82
Bleek, Dr. Kaffir and Hottentot languages: ref.....	II	XIII	286
Bleek, Wilhelm. Origin of language: ref. ...	II	XV	511
Blenheim Tp., gazetteer notice (1813).....	II	XIV	369

	Ser.	Vol.	Page
Blepharoplast, cycadeæ....	IV	V	279
Blind. MARY BRADLEY, DEAF AND, MUTE.....	II	XI	184
Blochmann. Division of nucleolus in Euglena viridis: ref.....	IV	VI	501
Block Tp., gazetteer notice (1813).....	II	XIV	369
Blodget, Lorin. Climatology of United States: review of.....	II	III	28
Blomfield, Dr. Chas. Jas. His Copy of a classical book now owned by Dr. Scadding: history of both.....	II	XIV	340
Blonde race, distribution....	III	II	13
Blood. Amount of, flowing through Coeliac axis per day.....	II	IX	182
Amount flowing through mesenteric per day.....	II	IX	182
Amount passing through heart in given time, according to Guy and Volkmann	II	IX	181
Amount of sodium and potassium in dog's.....	IV	IX	401
As food.....	II	VII	362
Bibliography of origin of, cells	IV	II	249
BLOOD VASCULAR SYSTEM OF AMIURUS CATUS. By T. McKenzie.....	III	II	418
Detection of, stains.....	II	IV	328
Effect of transfusing milk into.....	I	III	190
Origin of physiological relation of chemical element in, plasma	IV	VII	539
Results of transfusion of milk into, in cholera cases	I	III	191
Structure of, corpuscles in Necturus.....	IV	II	228
STUDIES ON BLOOD OF AMPHIBIA. By A. B. Macallum.....	IV	II	221
STUDIES ON ORIGIN OF, PIGMENT. By A. B. Macallum: abstract.....	IV	II	19
Surface tension of, plasma lower than that of isotonic salt solution.....	IV	IX	397
Blood pressure. Artificial respirations, effect on, in chloroform poisoning (tracing).....	IV	VII	216
Chloroform's effect on dog's Does respiration or heart stop first in chloroform poisoning?.....	IV	VII	199

	Ser.	Vol.	Page
Blood pressure—Con.			
Division of spinal cord, effect on	IV	vii	196
Effect of atropine on, when administered with or without chloroform or morphia	IV	vii	228
Effect of firm abdominal pressure on (pl.)	IV	vii	194
Effect of posture on animal in which vagi paralysed by atropine (pl.)	IV	vii	196
Hypodermic injections of morphia in dogs, effect, on	IV	vii	199
In asphyxia in animals whose respiration paralysed by Curara	IV	vii	212
In dogs after hydrocyanic injection (tracing)	IV	vii	220
In dog going under chloroform (pl.)	IV	vii	201
In double pneumo-thorax (tracing)	IV	vii	213
In rigid condition of body under chloroform	IV	vii	215
Normal effects of Gravity on (pl.)	IV	vii	189
OBSERVATIONS ON, WITH SPECIAL REFERENCE TO CHLOROFORM. By R. D. Rudolf	IV	vii	187
Of inspiratory stridor (tracing)	IV	vii	214
Tracheotomy's effect on (tracing)	IV	vii	217
Vagaries in dogs (fig)	IV	vii	187
Blood Indians.			
Blackfoot gestures for	IV	v	44
Camping order when on March	IV	iv	257
Gentes	IV	iv	254
Gentes, legends, connected with	IV	iv	256
Gesture language	IV	v	44
Government's treatment of Mikasto or Red Crow's career	IV	vi	298
Mortuary customs	III	v	20
Peace chiefs' election	IV	iv	253
Peace chiefs' duties	IV	iv	253
Pictograph	IV	v	118
Population, chiefs, bands, gens, etc. (1888)	IV	iv	258
Reservation	IV	iv	258
Reservation farm products in 1888	IV	iv	259
Sacred pipes	IV	iv	257
Slavery	IV	iv	257
Taboo	IV	iv	251
War chiefs' duties	IV	iv	252
War chiefs' elections	IV	iv	252

	Ser.	Vol.	Page
Blood Indians—Con.			
Warriors' duties	IV	iv	254
Warriors' grades	IV	iv	255
Warriors, how to become	IV	iv	254
Various names for, and their significance	IV	iv	249
Blood-root.			
Canadian localities	II	xv	61
Toronto specimens	I	i	207
Bloor, Mr., Toronto	II	xiii	357
Blothrophyllum (Billings), generic characters	II	iv	129
B. decorticutum (Billings), corniferous, Ontario	II	iv	130
Blowpipe.			
Action of Baryta on Titanic Acid	II	x	343
Alloys behaviour under	II	xv	256
Bismuth oxide solubility in carbonate of soda under	II	xv	253
BLOWPIPE REACTIONS. By E. J. Chapman	II	xv	249
Chromium and manganese reaction with carbonate of soda under	II	xv	252
Coal Assay by	II	x	349
CONTRIBUTIONS TO, ANALYSIS. By E. J. Chapman	II	x	339
Estimation of moisture, coke, ash or inorganic matters and sulphur in coal by	II	x	350
Instruments and appliances for assaying coal with	II	iii	212
Manganese salts reaction on baryta under	II	x	342
Method of distinguishing monoxide of iron (FeO) from sesquioxide (Fe ₂ O ₃) in silicates and other compounds by	II	x	345
Method of distinguishing red flame of lithia from that of strontia by	II	x	341
ON ASSAYING OF COALS BY. By E. J. Chapman	II	iii	208
Silicates in phosphor-salts behaviour under	II	xv	250
Thallium reactions under	II	xv	249
Blowpipe detection of.			
Alkalies in presence of magnesia	II	x	342
Antimony in tubc-sublimates	II	x	348
Baryta in presence of strontia	II	x	343
Boracic Acid not detected with Turner's flux	II	xv	255
Bromine	II	xv	254

	Ser.	Vol.	Page		Ser.	Vol.	Page
Blowpipe detection of—Con.				Bluebird—Con.			
Cadmium in presence of zinc.....	II	xv	252	Bluejays , Toronto frequenters.....	III	vii	190
Carbonates.....	II	xv	255		IV	iii	98
Copper in minute traces in iron pyrites and other bodies.....	II	x	346	Blücher, General.			
Lead in presence of bismuth.....	II	x	347	Campaign of 1815.....	III	iv	153
Lithia in presence of soda.....	II	x	340	Blumenbachii , Toronto.....	II	iv	450
Oxide of manganese when present in minute quantity in mineral bodies....	II	x	344	Boas, Dr. Franz.			
Blowpipe Reactions in forming Alloys of				Eskimo of Baffin Land: ref.....	III	vi	263
Bismuth and tin.....	II	xv	258	Eskimo migration: ref....	III	vi	275
Copper and lead.....	II	xv	258	Eskimo poetry: ref.....	IV	vi	320
Copper and thallium.....	II	xv	258	Eskimo tradition of men being transformed into stars: ref.....	IV	v	35
Copper and tin.....	II	xv	258	Eskimo tradition of origin of Europeans: ref.....	IV	v	35
Copper and zinc.....	II	xv	258	Discoverer of Ts'Ets'ant tribe.....	IV	vii	521
Gold and bismuth.....	II	xv	257	Origin of Ts'Ets'ant tribe: ref.....	IV	vii	521
Gold and copper.....	II	xv	257	Map by, incorrect in one particular.....	IV	iv	22
Gold and lead.....	II	xv	257	Boats , Chinese.....	II	ii	166
Gold and silver.....	II	xv	257	Bobolink.			
Gold and thallium.....	II	xv	257	Habits of Ontario frequenters.....	III	iii	98
Gold and tin.....	II	xv	257	Hamilton species.....	II	v	392
Gold and zinc.....	II	xv	257	Notes on Ontario frequenters.....	III	vii	191
Lead and bismuth.....	II	xv	258		IV	iii	68, 109
Lead and thallium.....	II	xv	258	Bocciaus, W.			
Lead and tin.....	II	xv	258	ON ARTIFICIAL BREEDING AND REARING OF FISH: reprint.....	I	i	18
Platinum and bismuth.....	II	xv	257	Bodet, Pointe au , gazetteer notice (1813).....	II	xiv	369
Platinum and copper.....	II	xv	257	Bodet, River au , gazetteer notice (1813).....	II	xiv	369
Platinum and gold.....	II	xv	257	Bodo.			
Platinum and lead.....	II	xv	257	Brain capacity of.....	II	xv	216
Platinum and silver.....	II	xv	257	Bodies.			
Platinum and thallium.....	II	xv	257	ON SPHEROIDAL STATE OF BODIES. By Arthur H. Church: reprint.....	I	iii	11
Platinum and tin.....	II	xv	257	Bodleian.			
Platinum and zinc.....	II	xv	257	CANADA IN. By Rev. Dr. Scadding.....	II	xii	370
Platinum, zinc and tin.....	II	xv	257	Body.			
Silver and bismuth.....	II	xv	257	Mind and. By Prof. Alex Bain: ref.....	III	v	14
Silver and copper.....	II	xv	257	Boehm.			
Silver and lead.....	II	xv	257	Absorption of salts by leaves: ref.....	IV	vii	316
Silver and thallium.....	II	xv	257	Absorption of water by leaves: ref.....	IV	vii	243
Silver and tin.....	II	xv	257	Bøkhout and Vries.			
Thallium and tin.....	II	xv	258	Edam cheese from pasteurised milk: ref.....	IV	vii	116
Blowpipe-support , new.....	II	v	474	Bøothick Indians.			
Blue Cohosh , Canadian localities.....	II	xv	59	Arts and ornaments.....	IV	ii	101
Blue Fox , Canadian localities.....	III	vi	73	Attempts to civilize them..	IV	ii	99
Blue Mountain.							
NOTES ON, ESCARPMENT IN COLLINGWOOD TP., ONT. By E. J. Chapman.....	II	v	304				
Nottawasaga district.....	I	i	224				
Blue-back Salmon	IV	ix	24				
Bluebird.							
Habits in captivity.....	IV	iii	97				
Habits of Ontario visitors.....	III	iii	91				
Hamilton species.....	II	v	390				
Notes on Ontario frequenters.....	III	vii	189, 198				
			IV	iii, 73, 83			

	Ser.	Vol.	Page		Ser.	Vol.	Page
Beeothick Indians—Con.				Boletus. Habits, etc.—Con.			
BEETHICK INDIANS OF				B. edulis, Bull.....	IV	IX	75
NEWFOUNDLAND. By				B. felleus, Bull.....	IV	IX	75
Alan Macdougall.....	IV	II	98	B. luridus, Schaeff.....	IV	IX	75
(abstract).....	IV	II	26	B. Ravenelii.....	IV	IX	75
Burial customs.....	IV	II	100	B. Russelli, Frost.....	IV	IX	75
Customs and habits.....	IV	II	100	B. scaber, Fr.....	IV	IX	75
Efforts to prevent their ex-				B. speciosus, Frost.....	IV	IX	75
termination.....	IV	II	98	B. subglobripes, Pk.....	IV	IX	75
Beeotia.				Bolitobius cinctus, Giv.			
Ashchurite traces in.....	II	XIV	258	Micr.....	I	III	326
Horite traces in.....	II	XIII	540	Bolitophagus cornutus Pz.			
Beeotia, Thebes in, silver				(Mels. Cat.), Ontario... I	III	259, 326	
coin from, in Canadian				Bollery.			
Institute.....	II	IX	108	Solutions kill some plants			
Beeotia, Thespis in, copper				and help others: ref.....	IV	VII	247
coin from, in Canadian				Bolley, H. L. and C. M.			
Institute.....	II	IX	229	Hall.			
Bog Iron Ore.				Bacteria in milk in udder:			
Canadian.....	II	VIII	460	ref.....	IV	VII	471
Deposits in N. Brunswick..	IV	VIII	186	Bolootoo, enchanted island..	IV	VI	207
Deposits in Manitoba.....	IV	VIII	186	Boltenia of British Colum-			
Deposits in Ontario.....	IV	VIII	186	bia Coast.			
Deposits in Quebec.....	IV	VIII	186	Boltenia auct. part.....	IV	IX	133
Tests.....	II	IV	150	Boltenia (sens. nov.)....	IV	IX	133
Bogdanow.				B. echinata (L.).....	IV	IX	133
Complete removal of fat				B. echinata, Ritter.....	IV	IX	134
from muscle: ref.....	IV	VIII	406	B. villosa (Stimpson)....	IV	IX	134
Bogue Forts, history of....	II	II	168	Boltenia of Canadian At-			
Bohemian Chatterer,				lantic Coast.			
Hamilton species.....	II	V	393	B. hirsuta (Agassiz)....	IV	IX	147
Bohemian Warwing, habits				B. ovifera (L.).....	IV	IX	147
of Ontario visitors.....	III	III	89	Bolton, Col.			
Bohn's.				Trade conditions at Niagara			
Libraries.....	II	III	170	and Upper Lakes.....	IV	IV	302
Scientific Library.....	I	II	19	Boltonite, from Massachu-			
Boiler, Steam.				setts same as Chrysolite			
BOILER EXPLOSIONS. By				Bombyciformes.....	II	VIII	3
Sewell: reprint.....	II	III	145	Bombycilla, Hamilton species	II	V	393
BOILER EXPLOSIONS. By				B. carolinensis, Toronto in			
Astronomer Royal (1863):				winter.....	I	I	171
reprint.....	II	IX	46	B. garrula, Toronto winter-			
Fairbairn's experiments.				bird.....	I	I	171
Proposed associations for				Bombycina.			
prevention of.....	I	III	81	N. American: ref.....	II	VIII	2
Fuel for Marine.....	I	III	131	Bonaparte's Sandpiper,			
INCRUSTATION IN: reprint..	I	III	56	Prince of Wales Sound... III	V	121	
Prevention of incrustation				Bonasa, notes on Ontario			
in.....	I	I	24	species.....	IV	III	77, 78
Valve to prevent, explosions	I	I	24	Bonaventure Formation.			
Bois Blanc Islands, gazet-				Location in Canada.....	II	VIII	450
teer notice (1813).....	II	XIV	369	New Brunswick.....	II	XV	385
Boitard.				Quebec.....	II	XV	100
Absorptions of aqueous				Bond, G. P.			
solutions by leaves: ref... IV	VII	245		Account of great comet of			
Boletinus pictus, Pk.,				1858: review of.....	II	VIII	57
habits; Ontario habitats.. IV	IX	75		Theory as to constitution of			
Boletus. Habits and On-				comet's tail.....	II	VIII	65
tario habitats of				Bond, Wm., Bond's Lake..	II	XIII	449
B. Americanus, Pk.....	IV	IX	75	Bond's Lake, Ont., in 1800..	II	XIII	448
B. chromapes, Fr.....	IV	IX	75				
B. cyanescens, Bull.....	IV	IX	75				

	Ser.	Vol.	Page		Ser.	Vol.	Page
Bondzinsky.				Boracic Acid , uselessness of			
Peptone in cheese not precipitated by ammonia sulphate.....	IV	VII	112	Turner's Flux to detection of, in blowpipe	II	xv	255
Bone.				Boracite , analysis of.....	II	IV	495
BONE CAVES, WITH ESPECIAL REFERENCE TO PREHISTORIC MAN. By Arthur Harvey.....	IV	II	116	Borax.			
Composition of.....	II	x	195	Analysis of, from Californian deposits	II	xv	328
Density of.....	II	x	195	CALIFORNIA, DEPOSIT. By W. H. Ellis.....	II	xv	328
Instruments of, in use among historical nations.	IV	IV	43	Borcovicus , Roman name of Housesteads; evidence...	II	XIII	147
Marrow of.....	II	x	201	Bordeaux mixture.			
Microscopic examination of	II	x	196	Absorbed by leaves.....	IV	VII	317
ON COMPOSITION, STRUCTURE AND DEVELOPMENT OF. By M. Barrett.....	II	x	194	Effect on growth of potatoes	IV	VII	318
Bone Earth.	II	I	487	Effect on leaves	IV	VII	246
Bonnecherre River.				Boreal Group.			
Effect of sawdust in it on fish	IV	VII	462	Canadian flora.....	IV	VIII	26
Sawdust beds in; effect on fish life.....	IV	VII	426	Cause of semi-arctic species occurring in	IV	VIII	33
Bonne Chere, Riviere de la, gazetteer notice (1813)...	II	XIV	369	Boreal type of plants , east coast L. Huron; list and distribution	II	XIV	474
Bonnet.				Borer , in fruit trees.....	IV	II	213
Water absorption by leaves: ref.....	IV	VII	242	Borghesi.			
Bonnet, Chas.				Latin inscription on stone at High Rochester; translated by	II	XII	124
Relation between plants and atmosphere: ref.....	II	IX	420	Borland, Andrew , Newmarket.....	II	XIII	569
Bonnycastle, Sir Richard.				Born, G.			
On Toronto Harbour.....	I	II	229	Supernumerary digits in tarsus of amphibians: ref.	IV	VI	545
Opinion of formation of Toronto peninsula	I	II	105	Borneo.			
Report on Toronto Harbour reviewed.....	I	I	162	Coal deposits in.....	II	VI	480
Books.				Boron , preparation of.....	II	II	304
NOTICES OF BOOKS.....	I	II	79	Boronatrocaltite , composition.....	II	I	484
	I	III	93, 172	Borranginacæ.			
Book of Deer.	IV	V	300	Barrie species.....	II	xv	48
Book of Nature.				Canadian species.....	II	xiv	296
By F. Shoedler: reviewed...	I	II	311	Hamilton species.....	III	II	151
Booker, T. W.				Localities Canadian species	II	xiv	646
ON CIDER AND PERRY MAKING: reprint.....	I	II	163	London species.....	II	VIII	230
Bookseller , handbook of British and Foreign Literature: reviewed.....	II	IV	194	Borzi.			
Boole, Prof.				Cyanophyceæ contains no nucleus or chromatophore: ref.....	IV	VI	442
Obituary.....	II	x	44	Bos Americanus , Gmel,			
REMARKS ON, MATHEMATICAL THEORY OF LAWS OF THOUGHT. By Rev. Geo. Paxton Young.....	II	x	161	Canadian localities.....	III	VI	70
Boomerang.				Bosanquet Tp.			
Australian natives' use of..	II	XII	448	Alveolites goldfussi	II	v	255
Described.....	II	I	270	Alveolites roemeri.....	II	v	255
Propeller.....	I	I	287	Athyris chloe, n. sp.	II	v	282
Bopp, Prof. F.				Diphyphyllum archiaci	II	v	260
Basis of classification of languages: ref.....	II	XIII	283	Favosites gothlandica	II	v	260
				Favosites hemispherica	II	v	260
				Orthis vanuxemi (Hall)....	II	v	269
				Rhynconella laura	II	v	273
				Trachypora elegantula.....	II	v	254
				Bosphorus Crimean.			
				RESEARCHES IN. By Dr. D. MacPherson: reprint....	II	II	120

	Ser.	Vol.	Page		Ser.	Vol.	Page
Boston.				Names (various) for different classes of flowers.....	II	x	375
Medical inspection of schools.....	IV	VIII	198	On investigators of plants..	I	i	80
Number bacteria in milk supply.....	IV	VII	468	ON SOME QUESTIONS IN RELATION TO THEORY OF STRUCTURE OF PLANTS OF ORDERS BRASSICACEÆ AND PRIMULACEÆ. By Rev. W. Hincks.....	II	v	332
Water supply.....	I	III	260	Outlines of Elementary Botany as Introductory to local Floras. By Geo. Bentham: reviewed.....	II	VII	79
Bostrichobranchnus Manhattenensis Traustedt, syn. <i>Eugyra pilularis</i> Verrill.....	IV	IX	144	Plants and Botanists.....	I	i	79
Botwick, Henry.				Position of, in 1858.....	II	IV	74
Trader in L. Superior after conquest.....	IV	III	261	Position of Marine, in (1858) Progress up to 1856.....	II	IV	75
Botwick, Lardner, Toronto	II	XIII	356	SOME THOUGHTS ON CLASSIFICATION IN RELATION TO ORGANISED BEINGS. By Rev. Wm. Hincks.....	II	II	53
Botany.				Botaurus , notes on Ontario species.....	IV	III	66, 76, 105, 106
Anatomy in natural botanical classification.....	II	VII	221	Bothwell , a poem in 6 pts. By W. E. Aytoun: reviewed.....	II	i	541
Anomalous development of plants; diminished, increased and altered in direction.....	II	III	314	Bothriocephali	II	IV	20
Bathymetrical distribution of British Marine forms..	I	I	109	Botocudos , crania.....	III	VI	287
Botanical nature of country around Hamilton.....	II	XIV	286	Botrychium lunaria. Described.....	IV	v	265
BOTANY OF EASTERN COAST OF L. HURON. By John Gibson and John Macoun	II	XIV	467, 635	Distribution of endodermis in.....	IV	VI	602
Botany of New Zealand: ref.	II	XI	196	B. virginianum.			
Botany of North Australian Expedition.....	II	III	460	Antheridia.....	IV	v	270
Climate and physical geology of eastern coast of L. Huron as affecting, of district.....	II	XI	467	Antheridia (pl.).....	IV	v	275
CONSIDERATIONS RESPECTING ANOMALOUS VEGETABLE STRUCTURES. By Rev. Wm. Hincks.....	II	III	311	Apical cells.....	IV	v	282
Course in Botany at Laval University. By l'Abbe Ouide Brunet: reviewed..	II	IX	344	Archegonia.....	IV	v	270, 277
Endorhizal division.....	II	XI	241	Conidia (pl.).....	IV	v	274
Exorhizal division.....	II	XI	241	Embryo (pl.).....	IV	v	278
Five distinct vegetable provinces of America.....	II	XIV	285	Endophyte.....	IV	v	275
Flora peculiarities of British Seas.....	I	i	110	Found at Little Metis, Que.	IV	v	268
Flower development from bud.....	II	x	373	Fungiferous tissue (pl.)....	IV	v	273
How Plants Grow. By Asa Gray: reviewed.....	II	IV	145	GAMETOPHYTE OF. By Edward C. Jeffrey.....	IV	v	265
Introduction to Cryptogamic. By Rev. M. J. Berkeley: reviewed.....	II	III	342	Gametophyte (pl.).....	IV	v	270
King of Saxony's botanical excursion to Monte Negro	I	I	81	Mycelium (pl.).....	IV	v	274
Manual of Botanic Terms. By M. C. Cooke: reviewed	II	VII	214	Germination.....	IV	v	267
				Oosphere (pl.).....	IV	v	278
				Periderm tissue.....	IV	v	284
				Pileorhiza.....	IV	v	282
				Pith.....	IV	v	284
				Polyembryony in.....	IV	v	282
				Position in regard to other representatives of Ophioglossaceæ.....	IV	v	287
				Preservation of prothallia..	IV	v	269
				Prothallia (pl.).....	IV	v	270
				Root diarchous or triarchous	IV	v	283
				Root an endotrophic mycorhiza.....	IV	v	282

	Ser.	Vol.	Page		Ser.	Vol.	Page
B. virginianum—Con.				Bouncing Bet , Canadian			
Root, formation and growth				habitats.....	II	xv	169
(pl.).....	IV	v	280	Bourdon, Sieur.			
Root hairs.....	IV	v	273	Overland journey from Que-			
Symbiotic filaments.....	IV	v	274	bec to Hudson's Bay			
Tracheides in.....	IV	v	281	(1648).....	II	viii	410
Botryllopora , Hamilton				Bourke, Capt. J. G.			
Rocks, Ont.....	II	xiv	133	Creation myth of Apache			
Bottles , Déné castoreum....	IV	iv	66, 135	Indians: ref.....	IV	vi	336
Bouchardat , constituents of				Boussingault.			
gluten: ref.....	IV	vii	498	Absorption of salt solutions			
Boucherie, Dr.				by leaves: ref.....	IV	vii	246
Process of preserving timber				Absorption of water by			
from decay.....	II	ii	8	leaves: ref.....	IV	vii	243
Boucher.				Constituents of gluten: ref.	IV	vii	497
Story of Anderson and Stew-				Boussingault, J. B.			
art's search for Franklin				INFLUENCE OF AGRICUL-			
expedition.....	IV	viii	398	TURE ON CLIMATE IN			
Boucherville Mt.				LESSENING STREAMS, ETC.:			
Chemical analysis of olivi-				reprint.....	I	ii	131
nitic dolerite from.....	II	v	436	Ammonia contained in rain-			
Composition of.....	II	v	436	water.....	I	ii	282
Bouchette, Capt. Jean Bap-				Bovell, J., M.D.			
tiste , autograph receipt.				ADDITIONAL OBSERVATIONS			
Bouchette, Col. Jos., Tor-				ON ANATOMY OF BEAR			
onto	II	xiii	183	AND LOBSTER.....	I	iii	203
Bouchette (Surv.-General).				NOTE ON PRESERVATION OF			
Autograph letter from				SOME INFUSORIA WITH			
(1800).....	II	xiv	89	VIEW TO DISPLAY OF THEIR			
Topographical description				CILIA.....	II	viii	341
of Canada (1815).....	II	xv	31, 32	NOTES ON SOME POINTS IN			
Bouguer, M.				ANATOMY OF LEECH (pl.)	II	i	27
Anthélie, phenomenon ex-				ON TRANSFUSION OF MILK			
plained.....	I	i	7	AS PRACTISED IN CHOLERA			
Boulin.				AT CHOLERA SHEDS, TOR-			
Structure of yeast cell: ref	IV	vi	482	ONTO, JULY (1854).....	I	iii	188
Boulders.				OUTLINES OF NATURAL			
Carried in icebergs.....	II	iv	183	THEOLOGY FOR USE OF			
FORMATION OF ICEBERGS				CANADIAN STUDENT: re-			
AND TRANSPORTATION				viewed.....	II	v	201
OF, BY ICE. By John Rae				Original views on renal cir-			
In Labrador originate	II	iv	180	culation.....	I	ii	146
through local glacial ac-				Bovell, J., M.D., and Dr.			
tion.....	II	ix	256	Goadley.			
In Moisie R. Valley.....	II	ix	254	PASSING VISITS TO RICE			
Large, found in Ontario....	II	iii	357	LAKE, HUMBER RIVER,			
On flanks of Labrador				GRENADIERS POND AND			
Table-land.....	II	ix	253	ISLAND: reprint.....	I	iii	201
Story of a. By Arch.				Bowen's Creek , gazetteer			
Geikie: reviewed.....	II	iii	493	notice (1813).....	II	xiv	370
Boulder-Clay.				Bower.			
Forced arrangement of				Ontogeny of Osmundaceæ:			
block of limestone in,				ref.....	IV	viii	527
with drawing.....	II	ix	257	Ophioglossaceæ relationship			
No. 1 or Till, Scarboro Hts.	II	xv	393	to other groups of Pteri-			
No. 2 or Till, Scarboro Hts.	II	xv	401	dophyta: ref.....	IV	v	288
No. 3 or Till, Scarboro Hts.	II	xv	403	Osmundaceous siphonostele			
Boulders, Erratic , Scarboro				derivation: ref.....	IV	viii	526
Hts.....	II	xv	404	Stratigraphical evidence of			
Boulton, M., Justice , Tor-				upgrade theory of Osmun-			
onto	II	xii	160	daceæ: ref.....	IV	viii	529
	II	xiii	103				

	Ser.	Vol.	Page		Ser.	Vol.	Page
Bowerbank, J. S.				Brachiopoda—Con.			
Monograph on British Spongiadae: reviewed.....	II	x	355	Canadian genera.....	II	v	266
Bowles, W. L.				Characters.....	II	vii	109
Autograph in one of his books.....	II	xiv	482	Classification of.....	II	vii	109
Bowman's Root, Canadian localities.....	II	xv	362	Genera of.....	II	iii	158
Bowring, Sir John.				Generic characters.....	II	xi	188
Decimal system.....	IV	v	311	NOTE ON A NEW GENUS OF PALAEOZOIC. By E. Billings.....	II	vi	148
Bows.				Ontario.....	II	xiv	129
Carriers.....	IV	iv	59	Position in Canada.....	II	vi	289
Déné.....	IV	iv	58	Toronto.....	II	iv	451
Tse'kihne.....	IV	iv	58	Brachipoda.			
Box Elder, Canadian localities.....	II	xv	354	Belleville species.....	II	v	45
Boyd Dawkins, W.				Cambrian beds contain.....	IV	vii	536
Fire used by cave dwellers of Britain: ref.....	II	xv	515	CHEMICAL COMPOSITION OF SHELLS OF CERTAIN: reprint.....	I	ii	195
Boyd, Dr.				Rib-formulae in.....	II	iv	53, 326
Weight of human brain: ref.....	II	xv	210	Brachycentrus fuliginosus, Walker.			
Boyd, Francis, Richmond Hill.....	II	xiii	448	Characters, N. American habitats.....	II	vii	493
Boyd, J. A.				Brachycephalic.			
Poem on completion of first Atlantic Telegraph.....	II	iv	329	Conformation of ancient crania found in Wiltshire (pl.).....	II	vii	407
Summary of Canadian History from time of Cartier to 1860: reviewed.....	II	v	537	Crania of Indians (Amer.)..	II	vii	406
Boyd, W.				Skull from Scioto Valley ..	II	ii	411
ON A HYÆNA-DEN AT WOOKEY-HOLE, NEAR WELLS: reprint.....	II	vii	377	Unusual skull found at Barrie of, form.....	II	vii	406
Boyden Premium, conditions of award to person who determines that all rays of light travel with same velocity.....	II	v	302	Brachys tessellata Fab., Canadian.....	II	i	36
Boyle, David, Ph.D.				Brachysiphonidae, characteristics and families.....	II	xi	397
ARCHAEOLOGICAL OUTLOOK	III	iv	1	Brachyura.	II	i	280
ARCHAEOLOGICAL REMAINS A FACTOR IN STUDY OF HISTORY.....	IV	i	67	Braconnot, M.			
CANADIAN INSTITUTE OF FUTURE.....	IV	ii	3	Obituary.....	I	iii	269
NOTES ON DISCOVERER OF GREAT FALLS OF LABRADOR.....	IV	ii	332	Brady.			
PERSISTENCE OF SAVAGERY IN CIVILIZATION: abstract	III	iv	129	Orbulina rock: ref.....	IV	viii	384
Mounds in Otonabee Tp., Ont.: ref.....	IV	ix	1	Pulvinulina favus: ref.....	IV	viii	387
On palaeoliths: ref.....	IV	iv	63	Range of Polystomela craticulata: ref.....	IV	viii	383
Bracelets, Déné.....	IV	iv	139, 172	Bradford, Eng., sewage disposal.....	IV	ii	146
Brachialis anticus, Orang..	IV	vi	535	Bradley, Mary.			
Brachinus cordicallis, Mels. Cat., Ontario.....	I	iii	210, 325	MARY BRADLEY, A DEAF AND BLIND MUTE.....	II	xi	184
B. viridipennis (Dej), Mels. Cat., Ontario....	I	iii	210, 325	Bradley's discovery of aberration of light.....	I	i	220
Brachiopoda.				Brain.			
Canadian.....	II	iv	274	Amiurus (pl.).....	III	ii	353
				AS ORGAN OF MIND. By Dr. Daniel Clark: abstract	IV	iv	227
				Average weight at different ages.....	II	xv	214
				Celebrated men's.....	II	xv	203
				Differences in specific gravity of.....	II	xv	181
				Idiots.....	II	xv	184

	Ser.	Vol.	Page		Ser.	Vol.	Page
Brain—Con.				Bran.			
Intelligence of savage races	II	xv	187	Coagulable proteid in.....	IV	vii	514
Internal capacity of skull according to methods of measuring it.....	II	xv	182	Gliadin exists in.....	IV	vii	514
Largest, capacity among ancient European races..	II	xv	216	On Proximate Principles of, of wheat.....	I	ii	313
Male and female, compared	II	xv	195	Branchial Apparatus , Amiurus catus (pl.).....	III	ii	292
Man's, and other animals compared.....	II	xv	178	Branchial Arches , muscles of, of Amiurus catus....	III	ii	322
Megalocephalic variations among ancient races.....	II	xv	216	Branchial Muscles , Amiurus catus.....	III	ii	345
Mincopies of Andaman Islands.....	II	xv	186	Branchial System , Amiurus catus.....	III	ii	421
Negro of Guinea's.....	II	xv	180	Branchifera , characters; Canadian localities (pl.)..	II	vii	120
Primitive race of France...	II	xv	193	Branchiostegal Rays , Amiurus catus.....	III	ii	289
Potassium richer than sodium in.....	IV	ix	402	Brandon, Vt.			
Premature ossification of skull in arresting development.....	II	xv	185	DESCRIPTION OF BROWN COAL DEPOSIT IN: reprint	I	i	139
Small sized, in man.....	II	xv	185	Branson, Ferguson, M.D.			
Troglodytes.....	II	xv	194	Soap as a means of art....	I	ii	281
Brain Capacity of				Brant, Capt. John (Mohawk).			
American races (Indians)..	II	xv	219	Autograph letter on losses during war of 1812.....	II	xiv	92
Ancient Britons compared with modern English, French and German...	II	xv	217	Brant, Joseph.			
Bruce.....	II	xv	204	JOSEPH BRANT IN AMERICAN REVOLUTION. By Lieut.-Col. E. Cruikshank.....	IV	v	243
Bunger, Dr. Christian Heinrich.....	II	xv	206		IV	vii	391
Burns.....	II	xv	204	Brief biography.....	IV	v	243
Comparative, of different races.....	II	xv	228	Letter complaining of American treatment of their Indian prisoners....	IV	vii	397
Cuvier.....	II	xv	207	Letter from Upper Sandusky regarding operations there in 1781.....	IV	vii	403
Dante.....	II	xv	204	Letter to militia officer threatening him.....	IV	vii	399
Different races.....	II	xv	201	Letter to Col. Daniel Clauss in 1779.....	IV	vii	394
Distinguished men.....	II	xv	208	Letter to Sir John Johnson in 1782 stating his grievances.....	IV	vii	406
Foscolo, Ugo.....	II	xv	205	Operations in Mohawk valley during Revolutionary war.....	IV	vii	398
Heinse, J. J. Wilhelm.....	II	xv	206	Part in sacking Cherry Valley, 1778.....	IV	iv	289
Indian Tribes (Amer.).....	II	xv	224	Speech at Council Meeting in Detroit during Revolutionary war.....	IV	vii	402
Mexicans.....	II	xv	224	Brant Goose , Prince of Wales Sound.....	III	v	121
Non-Christian races....	II	xv	216	Brant's Village , gazetteer notice (1813).....	II	xiv	370
Peruvians (ancient).....	II	xv	219	Brantford.			
Peruvians.....	II	xv	224	OPENING OF BUFFALO AND BRANTFORD RY.: reprint.	I	ii	205
Toltecs.....	II	xv	223	Bras d'Or , limestone deposits	IV	viii	155
Various races.....	II	xv	180	Brasenia , Canadian species..	II	xv	59
Brain Weight.							
BRAIN WEIGHT AND SIZE IN RELATION TO RELATIVE CAPACITY OF RACES. By Daniel Wilson.....	II	xv	177				
Brain weights.....	II	xv	191				
Determined from internal capacity of skull.....	II	xv	181				
Distinguished men.....	II	xv	209				
English.....	II	xv	202				
Negroes.....	II	xv	197				
Patients in St. Marylebone Infirmary.....	II	xv	211				
Scotch.....	II	xv	202				
Bramble , Canadian localities	II	xv	431				

	Ser.	Vol.	Page		Ser.	Vol.	Page
B. peltata , Pursh, Canadian localities.....	II	xv	59	Breakenridge, John. Nom-de-plume "Claud Halcro"; poem. Crusaders before Jerusalem.....	II	xv	453
B. purpurea. Development of young stem (pl.).....	IV	vi	620	Breast plates , Déné ceremonial.....	IV	iv	167
Stelar system and phloem-terma (pl.).....	IV	vi	621	Breath , and its government..	III	vi	181
Brass. FORMATION OF, BY GALVANIC AGENCY.....	I	III	302	Brebner, G. Root first shows development in Danæa: ref.....	IV	v	280
Iron coated with.....	I	I	43	Breccia. Described.....	II	vi	440
Othomis of Mexico: ref....	IV	v	207	Hudson's Bay.....	III	iv	197
Native histories of Mexico and Central America....	IV	vi	156	Bredig Copper Colloidal Solution , effect of potassium phosphate in, on velocity of particles in electric field.....	IV	ix	59
Mexican and Zapotecs Wars	IV	vi	171	Breech-cloth , Déné ceremonial.....	IV	iv	180
Brasseur de Bourbonnais, Abbe. History of Oaxaca.....	IV	vi	158	Breeding , artificial breeding of fish.....	I	I	18
Ruins of Palenque.....	IV	vi	102	Bremenian (High Rochester) , notes on Latin Inscription on stones and altars found at.....	II	vi	242
Brassica, Tourn, Canadian localities of B. alba, Boissier.....	II	xv	161		II	xii	123
B. nigra, Boissier.....	II	xv	162		II	xiv	550
B. sinapistrum Boissier....	II	xv	161	Bressa Prize. BRESSA PRIZE.....	IV	iii	186
B. sinapistrum, Boissier. Copper sulphate solution kills it and helps grain: ref.....	IV	vii	247	Conditions of award for 1891-94.....	IV	iv	234
Spray that will kill it without injuring grain.....	IV	vii	308	Bretagne. Gaelic topographical names in.....	III		82
Brassicaceæ. Collateral chorisis in.....	II	x	379	LANGUAGE AND LITERATURE OF. By Rev. Dr. McNish.....	III	v	76
ON SOME QUESTIONS IN RELATION TO THEORY OF STRUCTURE OF PLANTS OF ORDERS, AND PRIMULACEÆ. By Rev. W. Hincks.....	II	v	332	Bretons. Of Cymric family.....	III	v	77
Theory regarding number and structure of the various parts of the flowers in.....	II		333	Only French sailors.....	IV	ii	176
Brayley, Ed. W., F.R.S. NOTES ON APPARENT UNIVERSALITY OF PRINCIPLE ANALOGOUS TO REGULATION, ON PHYSICAL NATURE OF GLASS, AND ON PROBABLE EXISTENCE OF WATER IN STATE CORRESPONDING TO THAT OF GLASS: reprint.....	II	vi	63	Origin.....	III	v	77
Brazil. Ancient tribes.....	III		68	Relation to Guaniche.....	IV	vii	37
Morro Velho gold lode.....	I		17	Sailors in Caesar's time....	IV	ii	177
Bread. Causes producing staleness.	I	i	189	Type of, crania.....	II	ix	400
Methods of adulterating....	I	iii	280	Brewster, Sir David. Experiments on vision.....	II	ii	269
USE OF LIME-WATER IN FORMATION OF: reprint.....	I	iii	309	Memoirs of Life, Writings and Discoveries of Sir Isaac Newton: reviewed.	II	i	452
				Notice of tree struck by lightning.....	I	i	95
				ON SIR DAVID BREWSTER'S SUPPOSED LAW OF VISIBLE DIRECTION. By Rev. George Paxton Young...	II	ii	268
				Brick Clay , Canadian.....	II	viii	461
				Bridge. ACTION OF ICE AT RICE LAKE ON. By T. C. Clarke	I	iii	249
				Brunl's Iron Bridge over River Wye.....	I	i	35

	Ser.	Vol.	Page		Ser.	Vol.	Page
Bridge—Con.				Brinton, Dr. D. G.—Con.			
Description of, at Rice Lake	I	III	249	Origin of term "Eskimo":	III	vi	267
DESCRIPTION WITH DRAW-				ref....	IV	vi	319
INGS OF A MILL-DAM AND				Poetry of Eskimo: ref....	IV	vi	320
BRIDGE ACROSS A CREEK	I	I	10	Priests (primitive) as ob-	IV	v	13
FIFTY FEET WIDE.....				servers of nature: ref....	IV		313
High Bridge, Portage, New	I	I	68	Quetzalcoatl worship: ref...	IV		370
York, described with illus-				Time reckoning among Al-			
trations.....	I	I	68	gonkins			
NIAGARA SUSPENSION: re-	I	III	19	Bristol, Ont., gazetteer no-	II	xiv	370
print.				notice (1813).....			
RAILWAY BRIDGE OVER ST.				Britain.			
LAWRENCE AT MONTREAL:				Ancient metallurgy in.....	II	vii	31
ITS LOCATION AND CON-			76	Ashchurite traces in.....	II	xiv	265
STRUCTION: reprint....				Barrow builders in.....	II	ix	378
Railway Suspension Bridge	I	I	46	Beavers in early.....	II	iv	360
over Niagara	I	III	149	Brachycephalic skull found			
				in Wiltshire (pl.).....	II	vii	407
Report of Survey for Rail-				Celtic migration into.....	III	i	310
way Bridge over St. Law-	I	II	44	Cimbri migration into.....	III	i	310
rence at Montreal.....				Coal supply of.....	II	ix	30
Report on Victoria Bridge.				Constructions used in Latin			
By Robert Stephenson:	II	I	467	Inscriptions on pigs of			
reviewed.....	I	III	69	lead found in.....	II	vii	28
THE VICTORIA.....				Crania of Ancient Britons.			
Victoria compared with				By J. B. Davis: ref....	II	vii	437
Niagara Suspension	II	I	479	Crania, artificial distortion			
Bridge.....	II	I	468	of, in ancient.....	II	vii	408
Victoria, material in.....				Crania Britannica; deline-			
VICTORIA BRIDGE, WITH				ations and descriptions of			
PLAN, DESCRIPTION AND				skul's of early inhabitants			
ROBERT STEPHENSON'S				of. By Jos. Barnard			
REPORT.....	I	II	290	Davis and John Thur-	II	iv	142
Bridgeman, Laura.				nam: reviewed	II	vii	437
ON VOCAL LANGUAGE OF.				Crania of early races of....	II	vii	423
By Daniel Wilson	II	xi	113	Crania from Longlow Cist..	II	vii	425
Brie, Cheese, nature of fatty				Crania of primitive races	II	vii	141
acids formed in... ..	IV	vii	111	from West Kennet	II	viii	137
Brieger and Ehrlich.				Cranial distortions of an-	II	vii	436
Immunity of milk of im-	IV	vii	480	cient Britons: causes of..	II	vii	435
mune animals: ref....				Cranial evidence of Phoe-	II	viii	131
Brinton, Dr. D. G.				nician settlement in.....	II	viii	138
Creation myths of Algon-	II	v	19	Cranial measurements of			
quin tribes.....				skulls from British Bar-	II	vii	404
Dew as holy water among	IV	vi	336	rows and Cists.....	II	vii	404
Mayas: ref.	III	vi	289	Cranial measurements of			
Eskimo myths: ref.				skulls from British Mega-	II	vii	131
Grammatical gender in	III	vii	216	lithic Tombs	II	viii	138
Aryan speech: ref.....	IV	vi	177	Cranial types (3) in Ancient			
Huastecs.....	IV	vi	158	British graves.....	II	viii	138
Identity of Savacon of				Cranial types found in an-	II	vii	404
Caribs	IV	vi	15	cient, and deductions			
Maya chronicles published	IV	vi	35	therefrom.....	II	viii	138
by.....				Cave and sepulchre excava-			
On distribution of Dénés:	IV	iv	14	tions.....	II	vii	543
ref.....	IV	iv	15	DESCRIPTION OF MONU-			
On distribution of Kenai:	IV	iv	35	MENTS OF ROMAN RULE	II	xiv	138
ref.....				IN NORTH OF ENGLAND:			
On Déné technology: ref....	III	v	63	reviewed.....			
Origin of Mound-builders:				Dolichocephalic crania of,			
ref.....				questions concerning....			

	Ser.	Vol.	Page		Ser.	Vol.	Page
Britain—Con.				Britain—Con.			
Errors in Wright's book on "Celt, Roman and Saxon".....	II	v	286	Roman metallurgy in.....	II	vi	409
Fossil musk ox found in....	II	i	307	Roman walls in, who built them?.....	II	xiii	136
IDENTIFIED STATIONS ON SOUTHERN ROMAN BARRIER IN. By Rev. John McCaul.....	II	xiii	136	Shells found on Roman sites in	II	iii	386
ILLUSTRATIONS OF SIGNIFICANCE OF CERTAIN ANCIENT BRITISH SKULL FORMS. By Daniel Wilson	II	viii	127	Skulls of early inhabitants.	II	ii	443
INQUIRY INTO PHYSICAL CHARACTERISTICS OF ANCIENT AND MODERN CELT OF GAUL AND. By Daniel Wilson.....	II	ix	369	Spurious MSS. on antiquities in.....	II	xii	178
Inscriptions Britanniae Latinae: reviewed.....	II	xiv	145	Sugar beet industry; attempted development in.	II	vi	470
Latin Inscriptions on Metallurgic relics in.....	II	vi	410	TOPOGRAPHICAL ARGUMENT IN FAVOUR OF EARLY SETTLEMENT OF BRITISH ISLES BY CELTS WHO SPOKE GAELIC. By Neil MacNish.....	III	i	310
Latin Inscriptions on pigs of lead found in.....	II	vii	30	Types of ancient crania found in.....	II	ix	375
MALCOLM'S GENEALOGICAL TREE OF ROYAL FAMILY OF: reprint.....	II	vii	152	Use of iron-clad vessels in navy.....	II	vi	74
NOTES ON LATIN INSCRIPTIONS FOUND IN BRITAIN. By Rev. John McCaul...	II	iii	7, 220	Zimri traces in (ancient)...	II	xv	311
	II	iv	173, 349	Britannicus.			
	II	v	283, 483	Inscription on pig of lead to	II	vii	38
	II	vi	230, 395	British.			
	II	vii	28	BRITISH IMMIGRATION INTO U. CANADA, 1825-37. By A. F. Hunter: abstract..	IV	iv	229
	II	ix	217	BRITISH RULE IN INDIA. By J. Patterson.....	IV	ix	83
	II	x	95, 303	Exports, 1853.....	I	iii	67
	II	xii	108	Discoveries in America compared with French.....	II	ii	403
ON BREAKS IN SUCCESSION OF LIFE IN BRITISH ROCK. By Prof. A. C. Ramsay: reprint.....	II	iii	89	Policy in India from 1750-1856.....	IV	ix	85
Osteological evidence as to ancient races in.....	II	ix	378	Post Office 1839-52, and finances 1822-51.....	I	i	96
Primitive races of.....	II	vii	423	British Association for Advancement of Science.			
Primitive races prior to the Celts.....	II	vii	405	1852 Meeting; extracts....	I	i	81, 95
Races inhabiting, in primeval times.....	II	ix	375	1853 Meeting; President's Address (Mr. Hopkins).....	I	ii	49
Roman government of, general view of.....	II	x	303	Extracts from proceedings.....	I	ii	66
Roman Governors during first century and dates of rule.....	II	x	304	1854 Meeting; President's Address.....	I	iii	85
Roman Governors of, during second, third and fourth centuries determined from Latin Inscriptions.....	II	x	310	Extracts from proceedings.....	I	iii	109, 143
Roman Inscriptions in, McCaul's rendering of				1855 Meeting; President's Address.....	I	iii	369
Bath inscription correct..	II	iii	465	Extracts from proceedings.....	I	iii	364, 411
Roman medicine stamps in, interpreted.....	II	iii	8	1856 Meeting; President's Address (Dr. Daubeny).....	II	ii	50
				Extracts from proceedings.....	II	ii	110
				1857 Meeting; President's Address (Rev. Humphrey Lloyd).....	II	ii	462
				Extracts from proceedings.....	II	iii	50

	Ser.	Vol.	Page		Ser.	Vol.	Page
British Association—<i>Con.</i>				British Seas.			
1858 Meeting; President's				Coralline zone in.....	I	I	109
Address containing				Fauna and flora peculiarities	I	I	110
review of Science to				Laminarian zone in.....	I	I	109
date.....	II	IV	61	NATURAL HISTORY OF. By			
1859 Meeting; President's				Prof. E. Forbes.....	I	I	109
Address (H. R. H.				British West India.			
Prince Albert).....	II	V	64	BRITISH WEST INDIA Colo-			
1863 Meeting; President's				NIES IN 1859: reprint....	II	VII	136
Address (Sir Wm.				Britons, Ancient.			
Armstrong).....	II	IX	28	Brain capacity compared			
Montreal meeting; results..	III	III	22	with modern English,			
Objects and aims.....	I	II	56	French and German.....	II	XV	217
				Crania of: reviewed.....	II	I	484
	II	IV	63	Cranial capacity (large)....	II	XV	216
	III	III	25	Cranial distortions in.....	II	VII	443
Report by Committee in-				Early history of.....	II	IX	372
vestigating some improve-				Physical characteristics of..	II	IX	373
ments in Gun-Cotton....	II	IX	37	Brittany.			
British Canadian, nom-de-				Celtic origin of people....	III	V	76
plume of Ed. Ermatinger;				Celtic survival in.....	IV	II	176
Theology in University of				Druid remains.....	III	V	78
Toronto (1851).....	II	XV	447	Gaelic topographical names			
British Columbia.				in.....	III	V	82
Coal areas.....	IV	IX	101	LANGUAGE AND LITERATURE			
Copper ores and copper pro-				OF. By Rev. Dr. McNish	III	V	76
ductions, 1905.....	IV	VIII	157	Brock, Henry.			
Flora characteristics.....	IV	VIII	36	UPPER NIAGARA RIVER....	III	II	222
Geological areas of.....	II	XV	19	Brock, Maj.-Gen.			
Indian languages in, list...	III	V	216	Autograph letter to Bishop			
Iron ore deposits.....	IV	VIII	186	at Quebec about ordain-			
Populations of Indians in				ing a Lutheran minister..	II	XIV	103
1820, 1847.....	I	I	197	Burial notice in St. Mark's			
PRODUCE OF, MINES FOR				register.....	IV	I	111
1860: reprint.....	II	VII	147	Naval conditions on Gt.			
Silver deposits and produc-				Lakes previous to war of			
tion up to 1905.....	IV	VIII	159	1812 and results depen-			
Sketch of Overland Route to.				dent on them.	IV	VI	359
By H. Youle Hind: reviewed	II	VII	200	Brock Monument.			
British Columbia Coast.				Construction of, and details	II	I	201
Ascidians.....	IV	IX	117	Designs for.....	I	I	22
Ascidopsis; n. sp.....	IV	IX	119	Design (pl.).....	I	I	41
Cæsira apoploa, n. sp....	IV	IX	124	Brocken, spectre of, cause of			
Cæsira cooperi, n. sp....	IV	IX	127	and examples.....	I	I	7
Cæsira hecateia n. sp....	IV	IX	125	Brocklesby, Prof. J.			
Cæsira pacifica n. sp....	IV	IX	126	ON RISING OF WATERS IN			
Cnemidocarpa nov.....	IV	IX	132	SPRINGS IMMEDIATELY BE-			
Corella; n. sp.....	IV	IX	122	FORE RAIN: reprint.....	I	II	141
Goniocarpa nov.....	IV	IX	131	Brockville.			
Katarropa nov.....	IV	IX	129	DISCOVERY OF COPPER AND			
Metandrocarpa dermatius				OTHER INDIAN RELICS			
n. sp.....	IV	IX	129	NEAR. By Thos. Rey-			
Phallusia; n. sp.....	IV	IX	121	nolds.....	II	I	329
British Columbia Group				Indian Relics of Copper			
(flora).....	IV	VIII	26	hatchet or gouge, knife			
British Guiana, exports and				and spear and skeletons			
products of (1859).....	II	VII	140	found at.....	II	I	330
British Honduras, exports				Brodie.			
and products of (1859) ..	II	VII	137	Cecidomyia bulla Walsh:			
British Museum, Removal				ref.....	IV	IX	317
of Natural History Col-				Eucosma scudderiana Cle-			
lection from; principles				mens: ref.....	IV	IX	312
involved.....	II	IV	56				

	Ser.	Vol.	Page
Brodie, Wm.			
FOOD PLANTS OF PLATY-			
SAMIA CECROPIA.....	III	IV	211
MODERN ORNITHOLOGY:			
abstract.....	IV	II	37
Brügger and Reusch.			
Origin of Apatites: ref.....	IV	VIII	495
Bromide.			
Cadmio-bromide of Sodium;			
preparation of.....	II	I	17
Of organic radicals.....	II	I	488
Brome Mt.			
Chemical Analysis of tra-			
chyctic rock from.....	II	V	430
Bromine.			
Detection in blowpipe	II	XV	254
Brondegeest, J. T.			
ON THE PRESERVATION OF			
FOOD.....	I	II	107
Brongiart, Alex.			
Fossil bones of man of great			
antiquity found near			
Paris: ref.....	II	VI	369
Brontidæ.			
.....	II	I	285
Bronze Period.			
Contemporaneous with			
stone age.....	IV	IV	137
In Europe and America . . .	I	II	215
In Scotland.....	I	III	315
Bronzite.			
.....	II	V	527
Bronzite, rhombic pyrox-			
ene, Whin Sill (Eng.):			
ref.....	III	V	178
Brooks, H., St. John.			
Adductor obliquus in orang:			
ref.....	IV	VI	574
Flexor brevis pollicis in			
orang: ref.....	IV	VI	539
Opponens hallucis in anthro-			
poids: ref.....	IV	VI	573
Opponens pollicis in orang:			
ref.....	IV	VI	548
Sesamoid bones in anthro-			
poids: ref.....	IV	VI	544
Brosenia antiqua, Medicine			
Hat... ..	III	V	155
Brougham, Lord.			
Autograph acknowledgment			
of pamphlet from Sir W.			
Congreve... ..	II	XIV	479
Brown, Alex.			
Richard Norton's journey to			
Coppermine Country....	IV	IX	204
Brown, C. B.			
"Layton" series of Jamaica:			
ref.....	IV	V	341
Brown, C. P., M.A.			
DISTRIBUTION OF POTAS-			
SIIUM IN RENAL CELLS..	IV	IX	389
Brown, Peter.			
Nom-de-plume "Libertas";			
selections from writings..	II	XV	274

	Ser.	Vol.	Page
Brown, Richard.			
First mining for coal in			
Cape Breton: ref.....	IV	IX	99
Brown, Dr. Robert.			
Eskimo an Hyperborean			
American race: ref.....	III	V	60
Obituary.....	II	III	365
Brown Coals.			
.....	II	III	211
Brown-Sequard, E.			
FACTS TENDING TO SHOW			
DAILY DEVELOPMENT AND			
TRANSFORMATION OF SEV-			
ERAL KILOGRAMMES OF			
FIBRINE IN HUMAN BODY			
AND ALSO WHERE THIS			
DEVELOPMENT AND			
TRANSFORMATION TAKE			
PLACE: reprint.. ..	II	IX	178
Brown Thrasher, habits			
of Ontario visitors.....	III	III	98
Browne, Alex.			
Account of Coppermine			
region.....	IV	IX	210
Browne, Jas.			
ABORIGINES OF AUSTRALIA			
SUPERSTITIONS AND TRA-			
DITIONS OF ABORIGINES OF			
AUSTRALIA.....	II	I	251
Browning, Elizabeth Barrett.			
Last Poems of, reviewed...	II	VII	210
Browning, T. B.			
ALASKAN BOUNDARY: ab-			
stract.....	III	V	132
CODIFICATION OF LAW: ab-			
stract.....	IV	I	12
CODIFICATION OF LAW			
WITH REFERENCE TO CON-			
TRACTS: abstract.....	IV	II	28
CODIFICATION OF LAW.			
REAL AND PERSONAL PRO-			
PERTY: abstract.....	IV	I	36
ELOCUTIONARY DRILL			
CHART.....	III	VI	181
ENGLAND'S OLDEST COL-			
ONY: abstract.	III	II	50
FRENCH SHORE QUESTION:			
abstract.....	III	VII	33
INDIVIDUALISM, FROM SO-			
CIAL AND HISTORIC POINT			
OF VIEW: abstract.....	III	VI	21
Bruce, Dr.			
Antiquity of pipes	II	II	343
Interpretation of Latin in-			
scriptions found in Britain	II	III	224
II, v, 485; II, ix, 218			
II, x, 99; II, xii, 118			
TOBACCO: reprint.....	II	II	343
Bruce, Robert the,			
Brain capacity of.....	II	XV	204
Bruce Mines.			
Examination of Huronian			
limestone of.....	II	IV	269

	Ser.	Vol.	Page		Ser.	Vol.	Page
Bruce Mines—Con.				Bryozoa.			
Ontario.....	II	VII	216	Characters	II	I	388
Bruchmann.					II	XI	321
Endophyte of Lycopodium				Fossils in Canada (pl.)....	II	VII	109
annotinum: ref.....	IV	V	275	Bryozoons.			
Prothallus of Lycopodium				Belleville species	II		45
annotinum: ref.....	IV	V	267	Species of, from great sea			
Brucite , crystallization of...	II	VI	527	depths.....	II	VI	520
Bruck.				Bubo , Hamilton species	II	V	388
Capillaries take up fat: ref.	IV	VIII	253	B. virginianus.			
Brücke.				Canadian specimens.....	II	II	220
Structure of yeast cell: ref..	IV	VI	481	Habits of.....	IV	III	93
Means by which Chameleon				Notes on Ontario frequen-			
changes its colour: ref....	IV	VIII	103	ters.....	III	VII	188, 189
Bruges, City.					IV	I	45
Development of printing in..	II	XV	587		IV, III, 67, 92, 101		
Brugmann, Karl.				Buboninae.			
Grammatical gender in				Sub-family of, described ..	II	II	220
Aryan speech: ref.....	III	VII	216	Bucania rotundata , Hall,			
Brugmann and Paul.				Ottawa R.....	I	I	222
Origin of gender: ref.	IV	VI	65	B. sulcatina (Emmons),			
Brunel, Alfred.				Ottawa R.....	I	I	222
ECONOMY OF FUEL FOR				Buccament Valley , St. Vin-			
STEAM MACHINERY	II	I	336	cent, W. Indies (pl.)....	IV	VII	364
Iron bridge across Wye,				Buccinidæ.			
designed by	I	I	35	Canadian... ..	II	IV	273
Width of railway gauge....	I	II	192	Generic characters	II	IX	233
Brunel, Prof.				Bucerotidæ , reasons for plac-			
Species of Spruce	III	VI	173	ing in sub-order Ser-			
Brunettes , number in differ-				ratirostris	II	IX	235
ent parts of world . . .	III	II	13	Bucco-pharyngeal , respira-			
Brunnel, Alfred.				tion in Plethodon.....	IV	VIII	489
Report on Ontario, Simcoe				Bucco-pharynx , position of			
and Huron Ry.: reviewed	I	I	256	capillaries of, for respira-			
Brussels, City , medical in-				tion	IV	VIII	487
spection was first intro-				Buchan, Dr.			
duced in schools of....	IV	VIII	193	Spectre of Brocken seen at			
Brutii , copper coin from, in				Brighton: ref... ..	I	I	7
Canadian Institute	II	IX	227	Buchan, J. M.			
Bryant, Jacob.				CANADIAN PLANTS... ..	II	XIV	300
Book once owned by him				FLORA HAMILTONENSIS .	III		145
now owned by Dr. Scad-				NOTES ON FLORA OF HAMIL-			
ding; history of Book . .	II	XIV	322	TON... ..	II	XIV	281
Bryce, Rev. Geo., M.A.,				PRESIDENTIAL ADDRESS			
D.D., etc.				(1882)	III	I	361
CRYING NEED OF INDUS-				PRESIDENTIAL ADDRESS			
TRIAL RESEARCH IN CAN-				(1883-84) ON COMPLEX-			
ADA.....	IV	IX	223	ION, CLIMATE AND RACE	III	II	5
Bryce, P. H., M.A., M.D.				Obituary.....	III	IV	7
HYPNOTISM AND ITS PHENO-				Buchanan, Prof.			
MENA.....	III	II	62	Theory of Righthandedness	II	XIII	203
SOME FACTORS IN MALARIA				Buck , Spike Horn.....	II	I	188
PROBLEM.....	III	II	216	Buckeye , Canadian localities	II	XV	353
SOME POINTS IN NATURAL				Buckingham, Eng.			
HISTORY OF GROUND				CALCAREOUS CONCRETIONS			
WATERS.. ..	IV	I	149	FROM. By Dr. G. D. Gibb:			
Bryce, T. H.				reprint.....	II	II	216
Anomalies in pectoralis				Buckingham Tp. , Graphite			
major in man: ref.....	IV	VI	531	from, analyzed	II	XII	265
Brydges, Sir Samuel Eger-				Buckle, Henry Thos.			
ton.				Autograph.....	II	XIV	481
Autograph.....	II	XIV	496				

	Ser.	Vol.	Page
Bühler, Anton — <i>Con.</i>			
Fœtal cells devoid of Nissl granules: ref.	IV	vi	418
Nissl granules not always in <i>Lacerta agilis</i> : ref.	IV	vi	426
Nissl granules in spinal ganglion cells: ref.	IV	vi	409
Buidhean or Bell of Strowan , miraculous powers of	II	iv	433
Building stones , Gaspé Peninsula.	II	v	467
Bujwid .			
Bacteria found in milk supply of Warsaw: ref.	IV	vii	467
Bulbiferous Cista , Toronto	I	I	206
Bull, Rev. Canon .			
Old church register found in Chippewa by.	IV	iv	240
Bulla, oryza Tott , St. Lawrence Valley.	II	iii	87
Bulrush family , species yielding paper fibre.	II	xi	199
Buluc region	IV	vi	180
Bunbury .			
Cathaci of Punjab and Cathay resemblance purely chance: ref.	III	v	75
Bunch-berry , characters: Canadian habitats.	II	vi	280
Bundenbachia, stürtz. Characteristics; family and species.	IV	viii	367
Bunge .			
Nucleins from yolk of hen's egg and milk contain iron firmly bound in nuclein molecule: ref.	IV	ii	237
Bünger, Dr. Christian Heinrich .			
Brain capacity of	II	xv	206
Bunsen .			
Origin of Egyptians: ref.	III	iii	285
Bunsen, M.			
Investigations to separate metals from their compounds: ref.	I	iii	94
Preparation of Aluminium .	I	iii	362
Autograph and reminiscences.	II	xiv	500
Bunting .			
Hamilton species	II	v	391
Prince of Wales Sound species.	III	v	120
Bunting, Indigo , notes on Ontario frequenters	III	vii	192
	IV, III,	70, 76, 82,	109
Bunting, rice , habits of Ontario visitors.	III	iii	98
Bunting, Snow , Toronto winterbird.	I	i	171
Bunting, towee , habits of Ontario visitors.	III	iii	93

	Ser.	Vol.	Page		Ser.	Vol.	Page
Buprestidæ , Kicking Horse Pass species	III	v	214	Busck, August.			
Buprestis aureolenta Lin. (Mels. Cat.)	I	III	257	Host plant of <i>Gnorimoschema gallæasterella</i> Kellcott: ref.	IV	ix	310
Burford Tp. , gazetteer notice (1813)	II	xiv	370	Bush Clover , localities Canadian species	II	xv	358
Burgess Tp. , gazetteer notice (1813)	II	xiv	370	Busycon peroersum , Manitoba mounds contain . . .	III	iv	134
Burgoa, Francisco de. History of Oaxaca and Zachiilla-Yoho	IV	vi	158	Butcher Bird or American Shrike.			
Burlington Bay , gazetteer notice (1813)	II	xiv	210	Hamilton frequenters	II	vi	133
Burlington Beach and Heights , geological formation of	II	v	509	Wintering in Ontario	III	vii	182
Burn, David. Nom-de-plume "Scotus": educational questions reviewed	II	xv	446		IV	i	44, 59
Burnet , Canadian localities	II	xv	362	Buteo.			
Burnett, Dr. W. J. RESEARCHES ON DEVELOPMENT OF VIVIPAROUS APHIDES: reprint	I	II	136	Hamilton species	II	v	387
Burnfield, Rev. Geo. ANCIENT EGYPTIAN LANGUAGE	III	III		Notes on Ontario species . . .	III	vii	195
Burning-Bush , Canadian habitats	II	xv	353		IV, III,		67, 84, 89, 90
Burns, David , Toronto . . .	II	xiii	186	Buteo. Characters and Canadian specimens of			
Burns, Robert. Brain capacity of	II	xv	204	<i>B. hyemalis</i>	II	iv	445
Brain capacity and early life	II	xv	212	<i>B. lineatus</i>	II	iv	445
Burnside, Dr. , Toronto . . .	II	xii	341	<i>B. pennsylvanicus</i>	II	iv	445
Burr, Rowland , Toronto . . .	II	xiii	375	Buteoninæ , generic characters; various species described and discussed . . .	II	iv	444
Burrard Inlet. <i>Chelysoma columbianum</i> sp. n. in	IV	ix	124	Buthotrephis gracilis , Hall, Clinton Group, Dundas and Hamilton	II	xiv	137
<i>Corella rugosa</i> sp. n. in . . .	IV	ix	122	Butler, Capt. Walter. JOURNAL OF, ON VOYAGE ALONG NORTH SHORE OF L. ONTARIO FROM 8TH TO 16TH MARCH, 1779. By Capt. Ernest Cruikshank	IV	iv	279
<i>Goniocarpa coccodes</i> sp. n. in	IV	ix		MEMOIR OF. By Capt. Ernest Cruikshank	IV	iv	284
Burr-stone , discovered in gneiss of Chatham	II	II	49	Reply to charges of cruelty against him	IV	iv	290
Bursacrinus	II	vi	528	Butler, Col. John. Col. Butler and Butler's Rangers; settlement in Niagara In American Revolution . . .	IV	i	98
Burt. Absorption of water by leaves: ref.	IV	vii	244	In Niagara (1778)	IV	iv	303
Burton, E. F. DIALYSIS OF COLLOIDAL FERRIC HYDROXIDE	IV	ix	53	Obituary	IV	i	116
Size of suspension particles of colloidal solutions: ref. . .	IV	viii	435	Butler, Dr. Samuel. History of his copy of a classical book which Dr. Scadding possesses	II	xiv	341
Burwell, Adam Hood. Nom-de-plume "Erie-us"; with selections from poems . . .	II	xv	450	Butler, Fessenden and. A NEW PLANIMETER	III	v	27
Bury, Mrs. Radiolarians: ref.	IV	viii	386	Butler's Rangers	IV	i	74
Buscalioni. Structure of Yeast Cell: ref. . .	IV	vi	481	Bütschli. Cell structure of Bacteria and Cyanophyceæ same in type: ref.	IV	vi	444
				Cyanophyceæ cells contain nuclein: ref.	IV	vi	445
				Structure of <i>Beggiatoa</i> : ref. . .	IV	vi	472
				Butter fat. Cocoa nut oil adulterant identified by Reichert's Process	III	v	40

	Ser.	Vol.	Page
Butter fat—Con.			
REICHERT'S DISTILLATION PROCESS FOR IDENTIFI- CATION OF. By A. McGill	III	v	39
Buttercup.			
Localities Canadian species.	II	xv	53
Toronto.	I	i	207
Butterflies , early appearance in Nova Scotia.	I	i	241
Butternut , Canadian.	II	vi	32
Butterweck, Otto Carl.			
Ripening of tobacco: ref. . .	IV	vii	
Butyric.			
Acid in lactic fermentation.	II	vi	457
Ferment.	II	vi	457
Peculiar flavour of pine apple rum due to, ether. .	I	i	10
Buzzards.			
Generic characteristics.	II	iv	444
Hamilton species.	II	v	387
Buzzard, Rough-legged.			
Prince of Wales Sound.	III	v	120
Toronto.	III	vii	186
Byrant.			
Analysis of ancient myth- ology: ref.	II	xiii	156
Byron, Lord			
Brain weight of.	II	xv	209
Byrrhidæ , Kicking Horse			
Pass species.	III	v	213
Byrrhus cyclophorus, Kirb. , Canadian.	II	i	36
B. varius (Mels. Cat.)	I	iii	257
Bysmalith, L. Wendigokan region.	IV	viii	359
Bytownite , same as Anorthite	I	i	114
Cabbage family , species yielding paper fibre.	II	xi	199
Cablahuh-Tihax.			
King of Cachiquels.	IV	vi	125
Cable.			
Completion of first cable and second survey for Atlantic	II	vi	105
Difficulties in laying first cable across Irish Channel	I	i	33
Difficulties of constructing Atlantic.	I	iii	5
EXPERIMENTAL OBSERVA- TIONS ON. By Mr. Wild- man: reprint.	I	iii	366
Exploration survey for se- cond Atlantic.	II	vi	105
First Atlantic.	II	iii	462
LAW OF THE SQUARES. IS IT ADMISSIBLE OR NOT IN TRANSMISSION OF SIGNALS BY CABLE. By O. W. Whitehouse: reprint.	II	ii	113

	Ser.	Vol.	Page
Cable—Con.			
MATHEMATICAL INVESTI- GATION OF PROPORTION BETWEEN LENGTH RE- QUIRED FOR TELEGRA- PHIC CABLE AND ITS SPECIFIC GRAVITY. By Capt. Blakely: reprint. . .	II	iii	54
OBSERVATIONS ON, BETWEEN EUROPE AND AMERICA. By L. Turnbull.	I	iii	4
Poem by J. A. Boyd on completion of first At- lantic Cable.	II	iv	329
RECENT EXPEDITIONS OF "BULLDOG" AND "FOX" FOR CABLE FROM EUROPE TO AMERICA, VIA FAROE, ICELAND AND GREEN- LAND: reprint.	II	vi	80
Survey made, prior to laying Atlantic Cable.	II	ii	86
To India.	I	iii	341
Cabot, J. Eliot.			
Physical features of south shore of L. Superior. . .	II	i	353
Cabree , Canadian localities .	III	vi	70
Cabot's Head , gazetteer no- tice (1813).	II	xiv	370
Cacab , rebellion in.	IV	vi	201
Cachiquels.			
Conquest of Akahals. . .	IV	vi	161
Conquests.	IV	vi	159
Dominion in Central Amer- ica.	IV	vi	205
History.	IV	vi	156, 169
Kings of; record of, on altar at Copan.	IV	vi	151
Oxlahun-Pek king of. . .	IV	vi	125
Oxyib revolt from.	IV	vi	203
Thirteen Dogs, king of. . .	IV	vi	125
Twelve Flint Knives, king of	IV	vi	125
Vaku.	IV	vi	116
Wukubatz king of.	IV	vi	125
Zecpan Atitlan MS.	IV	vi	157
Caderouqua in 1779. . .	IV	iv	283
Cadmio-bromide , of Sod- ium; preparation of. . .	II	i	17
Cadmio-iodide.			
Of Ammonium; preparation of.	II	i	15
Of Barium.	II	i	16
Of Potassium.	II	i	13
Of Sodium; preparation of. .	II	i	14
Of strontium; preparation of.	II	i	16
Cadmium.			
Detection of, in presence of zinc with blowpipe.	II	xv	252
Double chlorides of.	II	i	193

	Ser.	Vol.	Page		Ser.	Vol.	Page
Cadmium—Con.				Caffeine , preparation of.....	II	I	312
ON SOME NEW SALTS OF CADMIUM AND IODIDES OF BARIUM AND STRONTIUM.				Cahours, Dumas and.			
By Henry Croft.....	II		13	Proteids in flour: ref.....	IV	VII	498
Salts of (double chlorides) ..	II		79	Cailletet.			
Cadotte and Henry.				Absorption of water by leaves: ref.....	IV	VII	243
Traders to northwest of L. Superior.....	IV	III	264	Cailletet, M. L.			
Caecilians , incubation of eggs	IV	VIII	474	ON PERMEABILITY OF HIGHLY HEATED IRON BY GASES: reprint	II	IX	277
Cænuri , development.....	II	IV	36	Cainozoic.			
Caenurus cerebralis , experiments on.....	II	VII		Fossils of, strata	II	VIII	458
Caerleon.				Period in Central Ontario..	IV	VII	162
Celtic Antiquities.	II	VII		Tertiary fossiliferous rocks or, not found in Canada.	II	VIII	112
Illustrated Catalogue of Museum of Antiquities at. By John Ed. Lee: reviewed.....	II	VII	463	Caistor Tp. , gazetteer notice (1813).....	II	XIV	370
Latin inscription found at, giving Emperor Gallienus' legate in Britain.....	II	X	321	Cajal, S. R.			
Notes on Latin inscriptions on grave stones, etc., found at.....	II	VII	461	Nuclein condensed into nucleolus: ref	IV	VI	417
II IX 222	II	XIV	154	Cajetan.			
Roman remains at.....	II	VII	463	Pancreas of amiurus: ref. .	III	II	414
Caernarvon , notes on Latin Inscription on stone slab found at.....	II	V	292	Peptic cells in pike: ref. . .	III	II	401
Caervoran , note on Latin inscription on altar at, to Calpurnius Agricola.....	II	X	311	Cakchequels , time reckoning	IV	V	316
Caerwent , note on Latin inscription on stone found at	II	VI	245	Cakile, Tourn, Canadian localities of			
Caesira. Characters and localities on British Columbia coast of				C. Americana, Nutt.	II	XV	164
Caesira sp.....	IV	IX	126	Caking Coals , properties of..	II	III	210
C. apoploa sp. n	IV	IX	124	Ca-kulel , dcity	IV	VI	183
C. cooperi sp. n.	IV	IX	127	Calabar River , electric fish found in	II	III	68
C. hecateia sp. n.....	IV	IX	125	Calamites , in Nova Scotia			
C. pacifica sp. n	IV	IX	126	Coal	I	I	280
C. pugetiensis (Herdman) ..	IV	IX	126	Calamus secundiflorus , uses of	II	X	287
Caesira. Characters and localities on Canadian Atlantic coast of				Calathus ruficollis-Dej. . . .	I	III	325
C. canadensis sp. n	IV	IX	140	Calcaire grossier , fossils in..	I	III	193
C. littoralis (Verrill) ..	IV	IX	142	Calcareo-felspathic , ashes and conglomerates in Wales	I	I	248
C. morgatae Lac-Duth. . .	IV	IX	141	Calcareous.			
C. pannosa (Verrill).....	IV	IX	142	CALCAREOUS CONCRETIONS FROM BUCKINGHAM, ENG. By Dr. G. D. Gibb: reprint.....	II	II	216
C. papillosa (Verrill).....	IV	IX	139	Canadian, tufa	II	VIII	460
C. retortiformis (Verrill) .	IV	IX	143	Formation of, tufa around Moira River.....	II	V	42
C. occulta (Kupffer) ..	IV	IX	126	Origin of, rocks.....	II	III	202
Caesirids.				Calcarious lapponicus.			
Species on British Columbia coast.....	IV	IX	124	Notes on Ontario frequenters	IV	III	69, 98
Species at Departure Bay, B.C.....	IV	IX	114	Calceolidæ	II	III	160
Caesirids.				Calceola , in upper Silurian Rocks of Tennessee.....	II	V	307
Species from Maritime Provinces (Can.).....	IV	IX	112	Calciferous Group.			
				Canadian.....	II	VIII	190
				Displaced and altered strata of, in Canada.....	II	VIII	191
				Graptolithus Logani (Hall) of, in Canada (pl.).....	II	VIII	191

	Ser.	Vol.	Page		Ser.	Vol.	Page
Calciferous Group—Con.				Calcium Carbonates , causes			
Normal deposits of, in Can-				of removal from sea water			
ada.....	II	VIII	190	and origin of pre-Cam-			
OCCURRENCE , NEAR TOR-				brian limestone beds....	IV	VII	545
ONTO, OF BOULDERS BE-				Calcium Carbide , manufac-			
LONGING TO. By Geo.				ture in Canada.....	IV	VIII	168
Jennings Hinde.....	II	XV	644	Calcspar .			
Ophileta compacta in, of				Canadian localities.....	II	VI	153
Canada (pl.).....	II	VIII	190	Crystals from South Africa.	II	II	219
Strata, of Lake Superior...	II	VIII	193	Hudson's Bay.....	III	IV	197
Calcispongiosæ , reproduction.	II	XV	421	Tests.....	II	VI	153
Calcite .				Calcutta , inauguration of			
Analysis of, in apatite de-				Railway.....	I	III	240
posits.....	IV	VIII	511	Calendar .			
Conditions in which occurs				NATURALISTS, FOR TOR-			
in Kamanistiquia region.	III	VII	251	ONTO. By Wm. Couper.			
Formation of.....	II	VI	300	April-July 1853....	I	II	20
Origin in apatite deposits...	IV	VIII	510	Aug.-Oct. 1853....	I	II	76
Tests; Canadian localities..	II	VI	153	Nov.-Dec. 1853 ..	I	II	124
Calcium .				Caledonia, Ont. , mineral			
Animals acquiring lime				springs	I	I	154
habit.....	IV	VII	536	Caledonia Tp. , gazetteer			
Archæan seas contain little.	IV	VII	536	notice (1813).	II	XIV	370
Evidence from lakes and				Cales in Campania , copper			
rivers now existing of pro-				coin from, in Canadian			
portion in primeval ocean	IV	VII	556	Institute.....	II	IX	227
Evidence from lakes and				Calgary , temperature pecu-			
rivers that potassium and				larities of.....	IV	V	50
calcium predominated in				California .			
pre-Cambrian seas....	IV	VII	555, 560	BORAX DEPOSIT IN. By W.			
History of, in sea water....	IV	VII	548	H. Ellis.....	II	XV	328
Increase of, in ocean acce-				Earthquakes in (1856). ...	II	II	299
lerated evolution of inver-				EXTRAORDINARY FISHES			
tebrate and vertebrate				FROM CALIFORNIA, CON-			
life.....	IV	VII	536	STITUTING A NEW FAMILY.			
ON EMPLOYMENT OF HIGHER				By L. Agassiz	I	II	87
SULPHIDES OF CALCIUM				Gold discoveries in, rush;			
AS MEANS OF PREVENTING				and results.....	II	I	435
AND DESTROYING OIDIUM				Californian Hare , Canadian			
TUCKER! OR GRAPE DIS-				localities.....	III	VI	83
EASE. By Dr. Astley P.				Calamites , in coal.....	II	V	305
Price: reprint.....	I	II	70	Calamites , in Hamilton			
Plasma contains it, rela-				shales.....	I	III	2
tively same as sea water..	IV	VII	561	Calico , improvements in			
Proportion in living proto-				manufacture of.....	I	I	136
plasm unknown.....	IV	VII	561	Calla palustris .			
Proportional amount in				Development of young stem	IV	VI	624
large rivers, lakes and				Toronto specimens... ..	I	I	206
seas.....	IV	VII	558	Callan, Rev. N.			
Proportions in blood and				On Stanno-Plumbated Iron:			
sea water different.....	IV	VII	539	abstract.....	I	III	45
Relative amount in dog's				Callbreath .			
muscle.....	IV	VII	540	On Tahl-tan Indians: ref... ..	IV	IV	35
Relative proportion in sea				Callidium antennatum			
water not same as in				Newn (Mels. Cat.)....	I	III	258, 326
river water; reason.....	IV	VII	560	C. violaceum , Linn.....	I	III	376
Rivers and lakes contain it				Calligrapha scalaris Le			
relatively abundantly....	IV	VII	556	Conte (Mels. Cat.)....	I	III	259, 326
Sea water contains constant				Callimorpha Latr , generic			
amount; reason.....	IV	VII	561	characters; species.....	II	VIII	374
Calcium Salts .				Calliocrinites	II	II	304
Effect on life in sea water..	IV	VII	365				

	Ser.	Vol.	Page		Ser.	Vol.	Page
Callitricaceæ , locality Canadian species	II	xiv	648	C. blumenbachii , Brog-			
Calocystites , Hall , Canada	II	ii	303	niart .			
C. jewettii	I	ii	215	Dundas	II	xiv	145
Callorhinus ursinus (Linn.)				Niagara limestone, Niagara			
Gray , Canadian localities	III	vi	77	River, and Thorold.	II	xiv	142
Calocera carnea , habits; Ontario habitats	IV	ix	79	C. senaria (Conrad), Toronto	II	iv	450
Calodictya	IV	viii	386	Calymenidæ	II	i	285
Calosoma calidum Fabr.				Camas , vegetable used by			
and Black	I	iii	210, 325	Chinook Indians	I	iii	275
C. frigidum , Kirby	I	iii	210, 325	Cambden .			
C. scrutator , Fabr. (Mels.				Latin inscription on stone			
Cat.)	I	iii	210, 325	at Old Penrith translated:			
Calopteryx . Characters and				ref.	II	x	97
N. American habitats				Cambium , scrapers	IV	iv	76
of				Cambium layer , in galls (pl.)	IV	ix	373
C. apicalis , Burm	II	vii	461	Cambrian .			
C. dimidiata , Rambur	II	vii	461	Beds contain Brachipods			
C. holosericeus , Burm	II	vii	461	and Trilobites	IV	vii	536
C. maculata , Beauv	II	vii	461	Contemporaneous with			
C. papilionacea , Rambur	II	vii	461	copper-bearing rocks of			
C. virginica , Drury , ed.				L. Superior	I	i	125
Westwood	II	vii	461	Magnesium in sea water in			
Calpurnius Agricola , legate				pre-Cambrian	IV	vii	540
in Britain	II	x	311	North America during, time	IV	vii	154
Caltha , L. Canadian localities of				Rocks in Wales	I	i	248
C. natans , Pallas	II	xv	56	System in America	I	iii	386
C. palustris , L.	II	xv	56	Cambrian , Lower , L. Superior in, times	IV	vi	48
Calumet , Grand , gazetteer notice (1813)	II	xiv	370	Cambridge Tp. , gazetteer notice (1813)	II	xiv	370
Calumet , Pointe au , gazetteer notice (1813)	II	xiv	370	Cambridge Univ. , autographs of, celebrities with notes	II	xiv	597
Calvatia . Habits and Ontario habitats of				Cambro-Silurian , L. Superior	IV	vi	50
C. cyathiformis , Batsch	IV	ix	80	Camden East , gazetteer notice (1813)	II	xiv	370
C. gigantea , Batsch	IV	ix	79	Camden Tp. , gazetteer notice (1813)	II	xiv	370
Calvert , Prof. C.				Camelina , Krautz Canadian localities of			
ON PHYSIOLOGICAL PROPERTIES OF CARBAZOTIC ACID: reprint	I	iii	113	C. sativa , Krautz	II	xv	163
Calvert , Prof. F. C.				Camera Obscura .			
ALLOYS OF IRON AND ALUMINIUM: reprint	I	iii	411	EXTENT TO WHICH THE RECEIVED THEORY OF VISION REQUIRES US TO REGARD THE EYE AS A. By George Wilson: reprint	I	iii	347
ACTION OF GALLIC AND TANNIC ACIDS ON IRON AND ALUMINA MORDANTS: reprint	I	iii	113	Camerella , primordial zone, Quebec	II	vi	42
Calvert , F. Grace .				Cameron , John , of York Gazette	II	xii	525
Action of citric, tartaric and oxalic acids on cotton and flax fibres	I	iii	113	Cameses , genealogy	II	xiv	561
Calvert , John .				Campaign of 1816 .			
DECOMPOSITION OF ROCKS; DECOMPOSITION OF THEIR METALLIC CONSTITUENTS: reprint	I	iii	39	Bibliography	III	iv	150
Calvin , Ont. , mean temperatures and precipitation of	IV	ix	151	CAMPAIGN OF 1815. By R. E. Kingsford	III	iv	149
Calymene , Canadian (pl.)	II	viii	31	Campanulaceæ .			
				Barrie species	II	xv	48
				Canadian species	II	xiv	295
				Hamilton species	III	ii	150
				Localities Canadian species	II	xiv	644

	Ser.	Vol.	Page		Ser.	Vol.	Page
Campanulaceae—Con.				Campbell, Rev. John—Con.			
London species.....	II	VIII	228	OLDEST WRITTEN RECORDS OF LEAGUE OF IROQUOIS..	IV	VI	245
Campania, Cales in , copper coin from, in Canadian Institute.....	II	IX	227	PHARAOH OF EXODUS IDENTIFIED IN MYTH OF ADONIS.....	II	XIII	33
Campania, Neapolis in , silver coin from, in Canadian Institute.....	II	IX	107	PRIMITIVE HISTORY OF IONIANS.....	II	XIV	395, 559
Campanula rotundifolia , suitable for flower gardens	IV	III	129	SHEPHERD KINGS OF EGYPT	II	XIV	158, 219
Campbell, Osborne and.				SIBERIAN INSCRIPTIONS....	IV	II	261
Method of preparing nuclein: ref.....	IV	VII	508	(abstract).....	IV	III	20
Campbell, Prof. Douglas.				SOME LAWS OF PHONETIC CHANGE IN KHITAN LANGUAGES.....	III	I	282
Discovery of gametophyte of <i>Botrychium virginianum</i>	IV	V	267	Ainos of Mongol descent: ref.....	III		75
Embryo of <i>Isoetes echinospora</i> : ref.....	IV	V	280	Aryan origin of Quichua-Aymara: ref..	III		67
Precocious development of cotyledon in <i>Marattiaceae</i> : ref.....	IV	V	280	"Dénés of America identified with Tungus of Asia" criticized.....	IV	VI	95
Well marked apical cells of mature spore plant <i>Botrychium virginianum</i> : ref..	IV	V	282	Etruscan views of, criticized.....	III	V	86
Campbell, Rev. John.				Fuegian members of Khitan family.....	III	V	68
ABORIGINAL AMERICAN INSCRIPTIONS IN PHONETIC CHARACTERS.....	IV	V	53	Hittites as ancestors of Mound builders criticized	III	V	63
AFFILIATION OF ALGONQUIN LANGUAGES.....	III	I	15	List of Déné words criticized	IV	VI	94
ASIATIC TRIBES IN NORTH AMERICA.....	III	I	171	Nahanie or Nahaunie same as Nah'ane.....	IV	VII	517
BIRTHPLACE OF ANCIENT RELIGIONS AND CIVILIZATIONS.....	II	XIII	152	Obituary.....	IV	VIII	98
CELT IN ANCIENT EGYPT AND BABYLONIA.....	IV	V	89	Campbell, J. F.			
COPTIC ELEMENT IN LANGUAGES OF INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY.....	II	XIII	282, 403	Authenticity of Ossian poems denied.....	IV	IV	323
CRITICAL EXAMINATION OF SPANISH DOCUMENTS RELATIVE TO CANARY ISLANDS, SUBMITTED TO WRITER BY SENOR DON JUAN BETHENCOURT ALFONSO OF TENERIFE.....	IV	VII	29	Ossian poems collected by..	IV	I	220
Decipherment of hieroglyphic inscriptions of Central America.....	IV	VI	101	Campbell (Lord Chancellor).			
DENES OF AMERICA IDENTIFIED WITH TUNGUS OF ASIA.....	IV	V	167	Brain weight of.....	II	XV	209
EASTERN ORIGIN OF CELTS	II	XV	73, 277	Campbell, Sir Wm.			
ETRURIA CAPTA.....	III	III	144	Chief Justice of U. Canada.	II	XII	244
HORITES.....	II	XIII	510	Campbell, W. D. C., Quebec.			
KHITAN LANGUAGES: AZTEC AND ITS RELATIONS.....	III	II	158	METHOD OF DETERMINING INDEX ERRORS OF THERMOMETER SCALES.....	II	I	138
NEW READING OF BUDDHIST INSCRIPTIONS IN INDIA...	IV	IV	261	Canaanite.			
				Home and migrations of..	II	XIII	175
				Race doomed to degradation.....	II	I	5, 9
				Canada.			
				Acetic acid manufacture ..	IV	VIII	164
				Agricultural capabilities of Laurentian Series.....	II	VIII	122
				ALLANITE (ORTHITE), NOTE ON OCCURRENCE OF, IN ROCKS OF CANADA. By E. J. Chapman.....	II	IX	103
				Aluminum industry and production (1902).....	IV	VIII	159
				American Revolution episodes.....	II	XIV	81

	Ser.	Vol.	Page
Canada—Con.			
American settlement in Canadian prairies; effect on British connection....	II	VIII	424
Ammonia manufacture....	IV	VIII	165
Antimony deposits and production up to 1905.....	IV	VIII	161
APATITE, MODE OF OCCURRENCE IN. By Robert Bell	III	III	294
Archæological research in..	III	IV	1
Arsenic deposits and productions up to 1905.....	IV	VIII	160
ART IN, TO-DAY. By J. W. L. Forster.....	IV	II	113
Asbestos industry and deposits.....	IV	VIII	183
ASCIDIANS FROM COASTS OF. By A. G. Huntsman....	IV	IX	111
Asphalt manufacture.....	IV	VIII	168
AZOIC, DIVISION OF AZOIC ROCKS OF, INTO HURONIAN AND LAURENTIAN. By Sir Wm. Logan.....	II	II	439
Azoic rocks of.....	II	II	302, II VIII 113
Azoic series in.....	II	IX	1
Beet sugar industry.....	IV	VIII	175
BIBLIOGRAPHY OF ARCHÆOLOGY OF, AND NEW-FOUNDLAND, FIRST CONTRIBUTION TO. By A. F. Chamberlain.....	III	VII	13
BIBLIOGRAPHY OF ARCHÆOLOGY OF, SECOND CONTRIBUTION TO. By A. F. Chamberlain.....	III	VII	40
Bog iron ore deposits.....	II	VIII	460
Boundary between Upper and Lower, reason for starting it from Pt. au Bodét.....	II	XIV	62
Boundary difficulties with U.S. over part west of Lake of Woods.....	II	XIV	58
Boundaries of Upper and Lower, as defined by Constitutional Act of 1791...	II	XIV	58
Boundary, threatened attack in 1799 over boundary to west of Lake of Woods.....	II	XIV	59
Brick clay of.....	II	VIII	461
British connection, feeling regarding, in 1865.....	II	X	83
Calcium Carbide manufacture.....	IV	VIII	168
CANADA AND HER RESOURCES, BEING PRIZE ESSAY AT PARIS EXHIBITION. By Alexander Morris: reviewed..	I	III	351
CANADA IN BODLEIAN. By Dr. Scadding.....	II	XII	370

	Ser.	Vol.	Page
Canada—Con.			
Canada in 1852.....	I	I	33
CANADA IN SCULPTURE. By Dr. Scadding: abstract...	III	V	132
CANADA IN 1852, EXTRACTS FROM NOTES ON PUBLIC SUBJECTS. By Hugh Seymour Tremenheere.....	I	I	32
Canada, Physical, Economic and Social. By A. Lillie, D.D.: reviewed.....	I	III	351
Canadas (1832). By Andrew Picken: ref.....	II	XV	34
Canals (1851).....	I	I	119
Canal projects and possibilities (1865).....	II	X	282
Canals: reviewed.....	II	X	261
Carbohydrate industry....	IV	VIII	174
Carboniferous Strata in...	II	VIII	450
Carborundum manufacture	IV	VIII	169
CEDAR FROM: reprint....	I	III	340
Cement industry.....	IV	VIII	172
CENSUS OF; FOR 1851-52: reprint.....	I	II	92
CENSUS OF 1861. By John Langton.....	II	X	1
Census, extent of settlement (1663-1738).....	II	VIII	413
Census, growth from conquest to 1850.....	I	I	217
Cereals at Paris Exhibition.	II	I	144
Chazy Formation.....	II	VIII	195
CHEMICAL INDUSTRIES OF. By W. R. Lang.....	IV	VIII	151
Chemicals (refined) manufacture.....	IV	VIII	166
Coal areas in ..	IV	IX	101
COAL IN: reprint	I	II	292
Coal tar manufacture.....	IV	VIII	168
COLEOPTERA COLLECTED IN. By Wm. Couper.....	I	III	210
			256, 324, 376
	II	I	33
CONFEDERATION, OUR FEDERAL UNION. By D. A. O'Sullivan: abstract..	III	II	29
Copper Ores	II	VIII	193
Copper ores and copper production (1905).....	IV	VIII	156
Corniferous Formation in..	II	VIII	441
CORRESPONDENCE BETWEEN CANADIAN INSTITUTE AND SOCIETY OF ARTS, MANUFACTURES AND COMMERCE ON MAKING THE COUNTRY KNOWN....	I	I	14
Corundum industry.....	IV	VIII	171
Cranial types in.....	II	IX	392
Crinoids of Lower Silurian..	II	IV	467
Currency, efforts to adopt British standard of currency in.....	IV	IX	241

Canada—Con.	Ser.	Vol.	Page
Currency, efforts to obtain standard	IV	IX	245
Currency, proposals for standard of	I	I	179
Currency, standard of currency in	I	I	178
De la Barre's and Frontenac's administrations	II	XIII	306
Devonian Strata in	II	VIII	440
Directory for 1857-58: reviewed	II	III	34
Dominion Railway Board of Commissioners: powers, etc.	IV	IX	62
Drift accumulations in	II	IX	6
Drift formation in	II	V	52
Drift or Glacial Formation proper in	II	VIII	453
DRIFT, OBSERVATIONS ON SUPPOSED GLACIAL DRIFT IN. By H. Youle Hind: reprint	II	IX	253
DRIFT, SOME NOTES ON DRIFT DEPOSITS OF WESTERN CANADA (ONT.) AND AN EXTENSION OF LAKE AREA OF THAT REGION. By E. J. Chapman	II	VI	221
Drug manufacture	IV	VIII	166
Earthquake shocks felt in ..	I	I	185
Echium vulgare, L., in	II	XIV	284
ECONOMICS, NOTES ON SOME PRACTICALLY INTERESTING QUESTIONS IN ECONOMICAL SCIENCE BEARING ON PROSPERITY OF COUNTRIES SITUATED AS OURS IS. By Rev. Wm. Hincks	II	XI	96
Education, compulsory	IV	IX	223
Education, Governor Simcoe's attempts for higher education	II	XIII	463
Education, Lord Elgin's attempts for higher education	II	XIII	473
Education, on course of Collegiate Education adapted to circumstances of Canada. By J. W. Davison: reviewed	II	I	168
Education, Sir Edmund Head's attempts for higher	II	XIII	481
Educational Directory and Calendar for 1857-8. By Thomas Hodgins: reviewed	II	II	207
EMIGRANTS, INFORMATION FOR INTENDING EMIGRANTS.	I	III	267

Canada—Con.	Ser.	Vol.	Page
Entomological Society of, Second Annual Meeting, May 14th, 1864	II	IX	282
Esquisse Géologique du. By W. E. Logan and T. S. Hunt: reviewed	II	I	378
EXHIBIT AT THE GT. EXHIBITION (1851)	I	I	38
Exhibit at The Universal Exhibition of 1855: reviewed	II	II	32
Expedition, first overland expedition from Montreal (1738) to discover Pacific Ocean	II	VIII	412
Expedition, Mackenzie's (Sir Alex.) to Pacific	IV	IV	314
Expeditions to North-West Territory	II	V	545
EXPLORATION, BRIEF NARRATIVE OF JOURNEYS OF DAVID THOMPSON IN NORTH-WESTERN AMERICA. By J. B. Tyrrell ..	III	VI	135
Exploration, early explorations of Hudson Bay region by French	II	VIII	410
Exploration, early explorations in Manitoba and West by French (17 cent.) ..	II	VIII	413
Exports of wheat from, 1838-52	I	II	21
FAUNA CANADENSIS; MATERIALS FOR. By Rev. Wm. Hincks	II	VII	446
FAUNA, CONTRIBUTIONS TO A FAUNA CANADENSIS, BEING AN ACCOUNT OF ANIMALS DREDGED IN L. ONT., 1872. By H. Alleyne Nicholson	II	XIII	490
Fertilizers, manufacture	IV	VIII	167
Flora, groups	IV	VIII	25
Flora, on Pre-Carboniferous Flora of, By J. W. Dawson: reviewed	II	VI	486
FLORA, SPECIMEN OF A FLORA OF, WITH PRELIMINARY REMARKS. By Wm. Hincks	II	VI	165, 266
Flora of, specimen of	II	VI	276
Foresters, need of	IV	VIII	297
Fossil, additional, tracks in Potsdam sandstone	II	V	469
FOSSIL CORALS OF DEVONIAN ROCKS OF ONTARIO. By E. Billings	II	IV	97
FOSSILS. ON DEVONIAN FOSSILS OF, WEST. By E. Billings	II	V	428
	II	VI	138, 253, 329

Canada—Con.

	Ser.	Vol.	Page
Free trade versus protection (1866).....	II	xi	102
French-Canadian cranial characteristics.....	II	ix	396
French Maps of.....	II	ii	394
French surveys.....	II	ii	393
French trading posts at time of conquest.....	IV	iii	254
Gazetteer (1846). By Wm. Henry Smith: ref.....	II	xv	38
GAZETTEER, EARLY, AND MAP LITERATURE OF WESTERN. By Rev. Dr. Scadding.....	II	xv	23
Gazetteer, First, and Notes on Upper Canada. By David Wm. Smith, Surveyor-General.....	II	xiv	55
Gazetteer notice (1778)....	II	xv	25
General Sir Guy Carleton's saving of, in 1775-76....	II	xiv	79
Geography and History of British America and other Colonies of the Empire. By J. Geo. Hodgins: reviewed.....	II	iii	47
Geology of, brief.....	II	i	378
Geology of Eastern or Metamorphic Basin of.....	II	ix	9
Geology of Lake Basin of...	II	ix	4
GEOLOGY, OBSERVATIONS ON PHYSICAL GEOLOGY OF WESTERN DISTRICTS OF (ONT.). By Chas. Robb.	II	v	497
GEOLOGY, RELATIVE DATES OF VARIOUS INTRUSIVE ROCKS CUTTING LAURENTIAN SERIES IN. By Sir Wm. E. Logan.....	II	iii	107
GEOLOGY, REMARKS ON FAUNA OF QUEBEC GROUP OF ROCKS AND PRIMORDIAL ZONE OF. By Sir W. E. Logan: reprint....	II	vi	40
Geological Map of, note on.	II	i	74
Geological Map of Western, and Eastern Michigan....	II	ix	4
GEOLOGICAL, ON LEADING GEOLOGICAL AREAS OF. By E. J. Chapman.....	II	xv	13, 92
Geological survey and collection at Paris Exhibition	II	i	378
Geological Survey of, Decades I and IV: reviewed.	II	iv	465
GEOLOGICAL SURVEY REPORT (1852-3).....	I	iii	97
Geological surveys made in, up to 1854.....	I	iii	254
Geological Survey of, Report for 1857: reviewed..	II	iv	268

Canada—Con.

	Ser.	Vol.	Page
Geological Survey of, Report for 1858: reviewed..	II	v	451
Geological Survey of, Report from commencement to 1863: reviewed.....	II	ix	207
Geological Survey of, Hall on.....	I	iii	250
GEOLOGICAL SURVEY OF, REPORT OF SELECT COMMITTEE ON (1855).....	I	iii	232, 250
Glycerine manufacture....	IV	viii	165
Gneiss rocks in.....	II	iii	323
Gold, does it exist in.....	I	i	255
GOLD IN.....	I	i	255
Gold in, in (1852).....	I	i	112
Gold deposits and productions up to 1905.....	IV	viii	161
Gold Found in.....	II	viii	461
GOVERNING, EXPERIMENTS IN. By D. A. O'Sullivan. (abstract).....	III	vi	254 6
Government aid to Scientific and Literary institutions in Upper and Lower.....	I	iii	168
Government aid to various Institutions for advancement of knowledge in Canada East and West..	I	i	261
Government map of, from Red River to Gulf of St. Lawrence (1858).....	II	v	551
Government of, from 1763 to 1867.....	III	vi	254
Graphite industry.....	IV	viii	172
Great Northern Basin of...	II	ix	2
Great Southern Basin of...	II	ix	3
Guelph Formation.....	II	viii	215
Gypsum deposits and productions.....	IV	viii	174
Half-breed population.....	II	xiv	440
Hamilton formation.....	II	viii	444
Helix species in.....	II	viii	343
Hennepin's, Father Louis, voyages in (1679-82): ref.	II	vii	502
High prices in 1855.....	II	i	432
History, concise. By Major R. Rogers (1765).....	II	xv	27
HISTORY OF TWO FRONTIER CHURCHES. By Janet Carnochan.....	IV	i	109
HISTORY, PRIVATE CORRESPONDENCE OF LIEUT.-COL. COFFIN, DURING REBELLION OF 1837. By H. R. Fairclough.....	IV	iii	281
Hudson River formation...	II	viii	205
Huronian formation in....	II	ix	2
Huronian Rocks, topographical Distribution of, in.	II	viii	126

Canada—Con.	Ser.	Vol.	Page
HYDRACHNIDEN, REVISION OF MY "NORDAMERIKANISCHE HYDRACHNIDEN", By F. Koenike; translated by E. M. Walker.....	IV	IX	281
Immigration into (1855)...	I	III	341
INDIANS OF. By A. F. Chamberlain: abstract...	IV	I	17
Indians, Legal status.....	II	XIV	444
INDIANS, ON PROBABLE NUMBER OF NATIVE INDIAN POPULATION OF BRITISH AMERICA. By Capt. J. H. Lefroy.....	I	I	193
Indian population, by counties.....	I	I	197
Indian population, by tribes.....	I	I	194
Indian population, causes of decline in.....	I	I	198
INDIAN TRIBES OF. By Wm. Bleasdel, M.A.....	I	III	209
Indian tribes in.....	II	III	48
Industrial conditions and efficiency.....	IV	IX	224
INDUSTRIAL, CRYING NEED OF, RESEARCH IN. By Rev. Geo. Bryce.....	IV	IX	223
Industries, Problems requiring solution in natural industries of.....	IV	IX	226
INSURANCE, ON DURATION AND EXPECTATION OF LIFE IN CANADA, COMPARED WITH OTHER COUNTRIES. By Geo. H. Dartnell.....	I	II	191
Iron and steel production (1892-1902).....	IV	VIII	188
Iron industry, history of...	IV	VIII	153
Iron ores.....	IV	VIII	186
Iron ores and iron production (1905).....	IV	VIII	153
Lahontan's (Baron) travels in (1703).....	II	XIII	240
Lahontan duties and experiences, etc. (1684)....	II	XIII	306
Lake Basin of.....	II	IX	3
Laurentian formation in...	II	IX	1
Laurentian rocks described and located in.....	II	III	321
LAURENTIAN ROCKS OF, ON PROBABLE SUBDIVISION OF. By Sir Wm. E. Logan.....	II	III	1
Laurentian Rocks, structure of, in.....	II	VIII	118
Lead deposits and production up to 1905.....	IV	VIII	159
Leather manufacture.....	IV	VIII	163
Lead Ore.....	II	VIII	120

Canada—Con.	Ser.	Vol.	Page
LEPIDOPTERA, DESCRIPTIONS OF SOME SPECIES OF NOCTURNAL LEPIDOPTERA FOUND IN CANADA. By Rev. Chas. J. S. Bethune	II	VIII	1
LEPIDOPTERA, NOCTURNAL FOUND IN. By Rev. Chas. J. S. Bethune.....	II	X	247
Leptocœlia flabellites in...	II	VI	352
Letters from United States, Cuba and Canada. By Hon. Amelia M. Murray: reviewed.....	II	I	160
Limestone band in Laurentian Rocks, traced....	II	III	1
Lower Helderberg Group in Lovell's Dominion Directory (1871-73).....	II	XV	38
Mammals, Bibliography of.	III	VI	67
MAMMALS, CATALOGUE OF MAMMALIA OF CANADA EXCLUSIVE OF THE CETACEA. By J. B. Tyrrell	III	VI	66
Map literature of.....	II	XV	41
Marbles.....	II	VII	216
	II	VIII	121
Medina and Clinton formation in.....	II	VIII	208
MERTON COLLEGE AND. By Rev. Dr. Scadding.....	II	XIII	453
Metallic production 1892-1903.....	IV	VIII	187
Metals in. By Jas. L. Willson and Chas. Robb: reviewed.....	II	VI	486
METEOROLOGICAL, COMPARATIVE TABULAR METEOROLOGICAL OBSERVATIONS IN, CANADA, ENGLAND AND RUSSIA. By W. G. Tomkins.....	II	IV	389
METEOROLOGICAL, EFFORTS OF BOARD OF EDUCATION TO ESTABLISH METEOROLOGICAL SYSTEM.....	I	III	410
METEOROLOGICAL, ON ESTABLISHMENT OF SYSTEM OF SIMULTANEOUS METEOROLOGICAL OBSERVATIONS THROUGHOUT B.N.A. PROVINCES. By Major R. Lachlan.....	I	II	241
Meteorological, proposal to establish, observatories..	I	III	133
Mica.....	II	VIII	120
Mica industry.....	IV	VIII	183
Middle Silurian series of...	II	VIII	208
Millstones.....	II	VIII	121
Mineral characters of Huronian strata in.....	II	VIII	123

	Ser.	Vol.	Page
Canada—Con.			
Mineral characters of Laurentian Strata.....	II	VIII	114
Mineral exhibit at 1851 Exhibition.....	I	I	38
Mineral exports (1886)....	III	v	244
Mineral Springs of.....	I	III	99
Mineral statistics, difficulties in obtaining.....	III	v	188
Mineral wealth of.....	I	III	235, 251
Mineral wealth of Canadian Rockies and prairies.....	II	VIII	421
MINERALOGY, CONTRIBUTIONS TO. By H. R. Wood: abstract.....	IV	IV	226
MINERALS AND GEOLOGY OF, POPULAR EXPOSITION OF. By Prof. E. J. Chapman.	II	v	1
			168, 517
	II	vi	149, 425, 500
		II	vii 108
	II	VIII	17, 111, 185, 437
		II	ix 1
Minerals, Descriptive Catalogue of Collection of Economic Minerals of, and of its Crystalline Rocks; sent to London International Exhibition of 1862: reviewed....	II	vii	215
Minerals, economic capabilities of limestones and lime feldspars of gneissoid rocks in	II	III	322
Minerals, economic materials of Huronian Strata ..	II	VIII	125
Minerals, economic materials of Laurentian Rocks in.....	II	VIII	119
Minerals, economic materials of Onondaga Formations in.....	II	VIII	439
Minerals, economic materials of Potsdam Group....	II	VIII	188
Minerals, tabular distribution of.....	II	v	170
Mining Industries of, Report on.....	III	v	240
MITES, OCCURRENCE IN CANADA, OF TWO SPECIES OF PARASITIC (SARCOPTES MINOR AND PSOREGATES SIMPLEX). By J. B. Tyrrell.....	III	i	332
MOUND BUILDERS IN. By C. N. Bell.....	III	iv	131
Natural gas industry.....	IV	VIII	179
Navigation (Inland), possibilities in	II	x	262
Niagara Formation in.....	II	VIII	210
Niagara group in.....	II	ix	5

	Ser.	Vol.	Page
Canada—Con.			
Nickel deposits and production (1905).....	IV	VIII	157
Ochres of.....	II	VIII	461
Onondaga Formation in....	II	VIII	487
Oriskany Formation in ..	II	VIII	440
Palæozoic Rocks of.....	II	VIII	185
Paper industry.....	IV	VIII	182
Peat Bogs of	II	VIII	462
Petroleum industry.....	IV	VIII	179
Petroleum Springs and Oil Wells.....	II	VIII	445
Plants found in; list with habitats.....	II	xiv	635
PLANT LIFE DISTRIBUTION IN. HOW AND WHY. By A. T. Drummond	IV	VIII	23
Plaster industry.....	IV	VIII	172
Poems in Latin and Greek on, at time of conquest in Bodlician; extracts from..	II	xii	374
POLITICAL AND COMMERCIAL IMPORTANCE OF CENTRAL BRITISH AMERICA, GLANCE AT. By H. Y. Hind..	II	VIII	409
Political union of all provinces discussed	II	x	83
Polypodium species in....	II	JA	349
Portland Cement and plaster-of-Paris production (1902).....	IV	VIII	189
Portage and Chemung Group in.	II	VIII	449
Post-Tertiary Deposits of ..	II	VIII	453
Post-Tertiary formations in	II	ix	209
Postal services (1792) ..	II	xii	158
Potsdam Group	II	VIII	186
Primordial zone in	II	vi	40
PRIZE ESSAY AT PARIS EXHIBITION. By J. Sheridan Hogan: reprint:..	I	III	351
Progress during 1858.	II	iv	90
Progress of settlement in 1854.....	I	II	144
Public Works Commissioners for 1851; report reviewed ..	I	i	90
Pulp industry	IV	VIII	181
RAILROADS OF.	I	i	99
RAILWAYS IN: reprint	I	III	147
Research in industry, means of securing	IV	ix	231
Rock formations according to age.....	II	vi	454
Rocks, metamorphic.....	II	vi	433
Rocks of. By W. E. Logan	I	i	124
Roofing slates.....	II	vii	218
Route from Ft. William to Red River described by Napier (1858).....	II	v	547
Saline waters of.....	I	III	99

	Ser.	Vol.	Page
Canada—Con.			
SALMON, ARTIFICIAL PROPAGATION OF, AND TROUT IN. By R. Nettle: abstract	IV	III	43
SALMON, DECREASE, RESTORATION AND PRESERVATION OF, IN. By Rev. Wm. Agar Adamson.	II	II	1
Satureia hortensis, L., in...	II	XIV	284
SCIENCE IN RUPERT'S LAND. By Daniel Wilson.	II	VII	336
Silver deposits and productions up to 1905.	IV	VIII	159
Sketches of (1833). By W. L. Mackenzie: ref.	II	XV	35
SLAVERY IN. By J. C. Hamilton.	IV	I	102
Slavery in, during French rule.	IV	I	102
Smith's, David Wm. (Surveyor-General) instructions to early surveyors of Upper.	II	XIV	56
Snakes, poisonous in.	III	V	255
Soap manufacture.	IV	VIII	165
SPRINGS, CLASSIFICATION OF			
SALINE SPRINGS OF. By T. Sterry Hunt	II	VIII	168
State of, in 1839. By Chas. Fothergill.	II	XV	36
Sulphate of Baryta.	II	VIII	121
Sulphuric acid manufacture	IV	VIII	163
Surveys (first) of eastern coast.	II	XIV	86
Telegraph Lines in; present state and progress of, Aug. 1852.	I	I	21
Topographical description of (1815). By Jos. Bouchette.	II	XV	31
TRADE, EARLY TRADERS AND TRADE ROUTES, 1760-1782. By Capt. Cruikshank: (abstract).	IV	III	24
	IV	IV	299
Transcontinental railways, prospects and difficulties (1863).	II	VIII	416
Transcontinental routes before C.P.R.	II	VIII	416
Travelling methods (1839).	II	XV	37
Travels of Duke de la Rochefoucauld, Liancourt in, 1795	II	XIV	75
Trenton Group.	II	VIII	196
United States relations with, 1794 and following years.	IV	II	294
Universal Time principle adopted by	IV	I	232
Utica Formation.	II	VIII	203
Village Community system.	III	IV	65
Wood alcohol manufacture.	IV	VIII	164

	Ser.	Vol.	Page
Canada—Con.			
Wolfram found in.	II	I	74
WOODS, CLASSIFICATION OF DIFFERENT VARIETIES OF CANADIAN WOODS (LIST)	I	III	292
Xanthium spinosum in.	II	XIV	284
Canada, North-West.			
Agricultural operations (1872-75).	III	I	158
Arid region in southern part	III	I	153
Climatology.	III	I	154
Geology.	III	V	150
Humidity.	III	I	157
Macoun's, exploration results (1872-75)	III	I	152
OCCURRENCE OF PETROLEUM IN, WITH NOTES ON NEW LOCALITIES. By Robert Bell.	III	I	225
RUMINANTS OF NORTH-WEST. By Ernest E. T. Seton.	III	III	113
Temperature.	III	I	154
Canada, Upper, sec Ontario.			
Canada West, or Upper Canada, sec Ontario.			
Canada Lynx, Canadian localities.	III	VI	72
Canadensium.			
SYLVA CRITICA. By Rev. John McCaul	III	I	76
SYLVA CRITICA. By W. D. Pearson	III	I	88
Canadian.			
Aeschnina, genera of.	II	VII	451
Agrionina, genera of.	II	VII	452
APATITE, CANADIAN. By F. T. Shutt.	III	V	30
APATITES, ORIGIN OF CANADIAN. By Wm. Harvey McNairn.	IV	VIII	495
ARCTIADAE, SYNOPSIS OF. INCLUDING SOME ADDITIONAL SPECIES LIKELY TO OCCUR IN CANADA. By Wm. Saunders.	II	VIII	349
ART, OF TO-DAY. By J. W. L. Forster: abstract.	IV	II	22
ASAPHUS CANADENSIS, ON HYPOSTOMA OF ASAPHUS CANADENSIS AND ON A THIRD NEW SPECIES OF ASAPHUS FROM ROCKS. By E. J. Chapman.	II	IV	1
ASAPHUS MEGISTOS, NOTE ON OCCURRENCE OF ASAPHUS MEGISTOS IN, ROCKS, WITH ADDITIONAL REMARKS ON ASAPHUS HINKSHI. By E. J. Chapman.	II	IV	140
Aspidiinae, proper naming of	II	XII	368

	Ser.	Vol.	Page		Ser.	Vol.	Page
Canadian—Con.				Canadian—Con.			
Autographs (early period)...	II	XIV	75	Humming-Bird.....	II	II	382
CANADIAN ENGLISH. By				INFUSORIA, NOTES ON SOME,	III	I	300
Rev. A. Constable Geikie	II	II	344	By J. Playfair McMurrich	II	IV	466
Canals: traffic in (1852-53)...	I	II	173	Janthinidæ.....	II	XIV	673
CANADIAN CATTLE TRADE				Lakes, estimated size (1813)	II	XIV	673
AND ABATTOIRS. By Alan				LAKES, ICE ON. By J. B.	IV	IX	13
Macdougall.....	III	II	53	Tyrrell.....	II	VI	427
CAVERNS. By Geo. D.				Lavas.....	II	VII	452
Gibb: reprint.....	II	VI	386	Libellulina, synopsis of	II	VII	452
CHLORITOID NOTES ON. By				species.....	II	VII	452
T. Sterry Hunt: reprint	II	VI	484	MAPLE, ASSOCIATIONS OF			
CLIMATES, FEW CANADIAN				CANADIAN AND ENGLISH.	I	III	380
CLIMATES. By J. Gordon				By Daniel Wilson, LL.D.	I	III	221
Mouat.....	III	II	195	MARBLE: reprint.....	I	III	221
COAL RESOURCES. By D.				MINERALS, ANALYSES OF	II	XII	265
B. Dowling.....	IV	IX	99	SOME. By E. J. Chapman	II	XIII	507
COLEOPTERA CANADIAN;				MINERALS, AT THE PARIS			
FRED. H. IBBETSON'S				EXHIBITION.....	I	III	241
COLLECTION.....	I	III	325	Minerals, classification of	II	V	168
CRANIA, HINTS FOR FOR-				Minerals, classified list of...	II	VI	162
MATION OF, COLLECTION				Mollusca.....	II	IV	272
OF ANCIENT CRANIA.....	I	III	345	Moths.....	II	VIII	1
CURRENCY, HISTORY OF				Natural History.....	II	III	461
CANADIA METALLIC CUR-				Neuroptera, families of...	II	VII	450
RENCY. By Prof. Adam				NOMS-DE-PLUME, NOMS-DE-			
Shortt.....	IV	IX	237	PLUME IDENTIFIED; WITH			
Falconidæ.....	II	IV	444	SAMPLES OF WRITINGS TO			
Ferns, synopsis of, Ferns and				WHICH THEY ARE APPEN-			
Filicoid Plants. By Geo.				DED. By Rev. Dr. Scad-	II	XV	259, 332, 436
Lawson: reviewed. . .	II	IX	348	ding	II	XV	259, 332, 436
Flora, age of	IV	VIII	39	Organic Remains, Figures			
Flora; neighbourhood of				and Descriptions of: re-	II	IV	42
Toronto.....	II	III	266	viewed	II	IV	42
Flour, export difficulties...	I	II	108	PLANTS, LIST OF PLANTS			
FLOWERS, CANADIAN WILD				COLLECTED BY A. LOGIE	II	XIV	291
FLOWERS. By D. W.				OF HAMILTON.....	II	XIV	291
Beadle.....	IV	III	125	Plants, Judge Logie's collec-	II	XIV	281
French, cranial types of...	II	IX	402	tion of	II	XIV	281
FUNGI CANADIAN, NEW				PLANTS, LIST OF PLANTS			
SPECIES. By J. B. Ellis				AND THEIR LOCALITIES.	II	XV	51
and John Dearness. . .	IV	VI	637	By Macoun and Gibson	II	XV	51
FUNGI CANADIAN; PARTIAL				161, 349, 429, 546			
LIST. By Thos. Langton.	IV	IX	69	PLANTS, SUPPLEMENTARY			
GEOLOGICAL SURVEY AND				LIST. By J. M. Buchan..	II	XIV	300
ITS DIRECTOR, SIR WM. E.				Poetry: reviewed.	II	III	17
LOGAN. By Sandford				Political sentiment in 1795	II	XIV	77
Fleming.....	II	I	238	Postage stamps, history...	IV	III	178
Gomphina, genera of. . . .	II	VII	457	PROTEUS, REMARKS ON			
Graptolites.....	II	IV	274	SPECIMEN OF PROTEUS OF			
HISTORY, LOCAL HISTORY;				LAKES. By J. G. Hodgins	II	I	19
FIRST GAZETTEER OF				Rock Formation, sketch			
UPPER CANADA, WITH				section of.....	II	VIII	113
ANNOTATIONS. By Rev.				Rock formations.....	II	IX	1
Henry Scadding.....	II	XIV	55	SATURNIÆ, SILKWORMS...	I	III	266
208, 305, 367, 513, 658				SATURNIÆ, NOTES ON SOME,			
HISTORY, NOTE ON MEMOR-				AND SUGGESTIONS ON			
ABLE EPOCH IN. By Sand-				POSSIBILITY OF USING			
ford Fleming.....	IV	IV	314	THEIR SILK FOR TEXTILE			
History, Summary of, from				PURPOSES. By Thos.			
time of Cartier to 1860.				Cottle.....	I	II	212
By J. A. Boyd: reviewed	II	V	537				

	Ser.	Vol.	Page
Canadian—Con.			
Shipping	I	I	166
SPRUCES, REMARKS ON DISTINCTIVE CHARACTERS OF. By Geo. Lawson.....	III	VI	169
STEAM NAVIGATION CO.'S SCREW PROPELLER STEAM VESSEL: reprint.....	I	III	92
Strigidæ.....	II	II	219
TIMBER TREES, DESCRIPTIVE LIST OF PRINCIPAL, TIMBER TREES. By Chas. Robb, C.E.....	II	VI	28
TRILOBITES, ON SOME NEW TRILOBITES FOUND IN, ROCKS. By E. J. Chapman.....	II	III	230
Wolfram, analysis of.....	II	V	303
"Canadian" nom-de-plume of Jos. Lynne Alexander; selection from poems.	II	XV	450
Canadian Agriculturist (paper).....	I	II	19
Canadian Almanac (1859): reviewed.....	II	III	509
Canadian Institute.			
Achievements.....	III	V	7
Achievements during its first fifty years.....	IV	VI	642
Address delivered at Annual Conversazione on April 2nd, 1853. By Mr. Justice Draper.....	I	I	217
Address presented to Capt. Lefroy on his departure... ..	IV	VI	21
Address to H.R.H. Prince of Wales on occasion of his visit in 1860.....	II	V	475
Address to H.R.H. Prince of Wales in 1860.....	II	VI	199
ADDRESS TO ROBERT STEVENSON ON VISITING TORONTO, REPLY AND DINNER.....	I	II	42
ADDRESS TO SIR EDMUND WALKER HEAD, BARONET	I	III	377
Aims of its founders.....	IV	VI	2, 9
Annual Conversazione and comments of press thereon	I	I	202
Annual Meeting, 1852.....	IV	VI	9
1853.....	I	II	120
1854.....	I	III	134
1855.....	I	III	394
1856.....	II	II	143
1857.....	II	III	169
1858.....	II	IV	150
1885.....	III	III	303
1886.....	III	IV	191
1887.....	III	V	203
1888.....	III	VI	46
1889.....	III	VII	43
1890.....	IV	I	38

	Ser.	Vol.	Page
Canadian Institute—Con.			
Annual Meeting, 1891.....	IV	II	43
1892.....	IV	III	44
1893.....	IV	IV	244
Annual report of Council for			
1852.....	I	I	97
1853.....	I	II	120
1854.....	I	III	134
1855.....	I	III	394
1856.....	II	II	143
1857.....	II	III	169
1858.....	II	IV	151
1859.....	II	V	218
1860.....	II	VI	193
1861.....	II	VII	153
1862.....	II	VIII	169
1863.....	II	IX	62
1864.....	II	X	287
1865.....	II	XI	124
1866.....	II	XI	327
1867.....	II	XII	87
1868.....	II	XII	175
1869.....	II	XII	439
1870.....	II	XIII	73
1871.....	II	XIII	255, 428
1872.....	II	XIII	557
1873.....	II	XIV	309
1874.....	II	XIV	388
1875.....	II	XV	67
1876.....	II	XV	459
1881.....	III	I	236
1882.....	III	I	268
1883.....	III	I	351
1884.....	III	II	245
1885.....	III	III	304
1886.....	III	IV	204
1887.....	III	V	206
1889.....	III	VII	44
1890.....	IV	II	44
1891.....	IV	II	60
1892.....	IV	III	45
1893.....	IV	IV	245
Application to Parliament regarding publication of Canadian Journal.	I	III	140
Archaeological and Mineralogical Museum of	IV	II	14
Architectural Sections Report (1888-89).....	III	VII	56
Astronomical Day, committee on.....	IV	IV	237
ASTRONOMICAL DAY, PROPOSED CHANGE IN RECKONING, CIRCULAR-LETTER ADDRESSED TO ASTRONOMERS OF ALL NATIONS.....	IV	III	307
Athenæum united with.....	II	I	99
BIBLIOGRAPHY, GENERAL, OF ORIGINAL CONTRIBUTIONS TO PUBLICATIONS OF	IV	III	317
Biological Sections Report, 1889.....	III	VII	52

	Ser.	Vol.	Page
Canadian Institute—Con.			
Biological Sections Report,			
1890.....	IV	II	52
1891.....	IV	II	72
1892.....	IV	III	56
Books acknowledged.....	I	III	172
Building commenced.....	II	I	101
Building site for.....	I	III	136
Building Committee's Re-			
port (1863).....	II	IX	67
Building subscriptions (1886)	III	V	24
By-laws of.....	I	III 93 I	IV 74
CANADIAN INSTITUTE AND			
TORONTO ATHENÆUM;			
BASIS OF UNION.....	I	II	195
Canadian Journal reviewed	III	V	6
Catalogue of books, etc.,			
bearing on Art of Typo-			
graphy exhibited at, on			
four hundredth anniver-			
sary of introduction of			
printing into England....	II	XV	601
CELEBRATION OF FIFTIETH			
YEAR OF.....	IV	VI	641
Character of work done ...	II	I	102
Charter members, list of ...	IV	VI	5
Coat of arms.....	IV	IX	2
Communications (1857).....	II	III	178
CONVERSAZIONE (1855).....	I	III	380
CORRESPONDENCE WITH			
SOC. OF ARTS, MANUFAC-			
TURES AND COMMERCE ON			
MAKING CANADA KNOWN	I	I	14
Correspondence with Natu-			
ral History Society of			
Montreal.....	I	I	137
Contributions to Geology			
including mineralogy pub-			
lished in (list).....	IV	II	342
Criticism of management,			
etc.....	IV	II	3
Curator's Report (1864-65)	II	XI	126
Currents in Lake should be			
determined by City Coun-			
cil before constructing			
trunk sewer; action by			
Institute.....	IV	II	37
Descriptive Catalogue of			
Coins, Ancient and Mod-			
ern in. By Rev. Dr.			
Scadding.....	II	IX 105,	226
Difficulties.....	IV	II	4
Donations received, 1855....	I	III	317
1863.....	I	VIII	174
1864.....	II	X	289
1865.....	II	XI	130
1866.....	II	XI	331
1868.....	II	XII 262,	330
1869.....	II	XII	499
1870.....	II	XIII	76
1871.....	II	XIII	428
1872.....	II	XIII	559

	Ser.	Vol.	Page
Canadian Institute—Con.			
Donations received, 1873...	II	XIV	312
1874...	II	XIV	391
1875...	II	XV	70
1876...	II	XV	461
1881...	III	I	239
1882...	III	I	271
1883...	III	I	355
1883...	III	II 1,	26, 34
1884...	III	II	248
1885...	III	III 1, III	IV 8
1886...	III	IV	207
Donation for Museum			
(1859).....	II	V	226
Donations of Books, etc., in			
1861.....	II	VII	159
Donation of books to library			
by Robert Stephenson...	I	III	20
Donation of Building site by			
G. W. Allan, Esq.....	I	III	364
Donations to Museum in			
1858.....	II	IV	156
EARLY DAYS OF. By Sir			
Sandford Fleming.....	IV	VI	1
EARLY DAYS, NOTE ON. By			
Sir Sandford Fleming....	IV	VI	657
Early history of.....	I	I	3
Editing Committee's Report:			
1856.....	II	II	147
1857.....	II	III	180
1858.....	II	IV	158
1859.....	II v 229,	II VI	196
1861.....	II	VII	156
1862.....	II	VIII	171
1863.....	II	IX	64
1864.....	II	X	297
1865.....	II	XI	125
Exchange list, 1885.....	III	IV	216
1886.....	III	V	270
1889.....	III	VI	350
1890.....	III	VII	291
1891.....	IV	I	282
1892.....	IV	II	347
Fleming, Sir Sandford,			
donation of £1000 insur-			
ance.....	III	VII	43
Fleming, Sir Sandford, in-			
surance of his life in			
favour of Institute.....	IV	II	19
Fleming, Sandford, presen-			
tation of his portrait....	IV	IV	224
Forster presented portrait of			
Sandford Fleming to In-			
stitute: expression of			
thanks.....	IV	IV	225
Foundation, early difficul-			
ties and discouragements.	II	I	97
Functions of.....	II	V	109
FUTURE OF INSTITUTE. By			
David Boyle, Ph.B.....	IV	II	3
Geological and Mining Sec-			
tion's Report, 1889.....	III	VII	54

Canadian Institute—Con.	Ser.	Vol.	Page.
Geographical and Mining Section's Report, 1890.....	IV	II	54
1891.....	IV	II	74
1892.....	IV	III	58
Government grant increased	I	III	153
Government reply to memorial about Toronto Observatory.....	I	I	184
GOVERNOR-GENERAL'S ADDRESS ON OCCASION OF FIFTIETH ANNIVERSARY..	IV	VI	644
Governor Simcoe's diary urged to be published ..	IV	II	6
Greek Coins (silver) in, collection.....	II	IX	105
Historical documents suitable for publication: report on.....	IV	II	24
Historical section's Report			
1890.....	IV	II	56
1891.....	IV	II	75
1892.....	IV	III	59
History of first fifty years of its existence.....	IV	VI	VII
Indenture relating to union of, and Toronto Athenæum.....	I	III	401
Indian mounds and intrenchments, information concerning, requested by.	I	I	25
Instructions regarding observations on Solar Eclipse of May 25th, 1854.	I	III	177
Iron smelting works for Ontario urged on Government.....	IV	IV	242
Journal of.....	I	I	124
Journal's success, causes of.	II	III	98
LAYING OF FOUNDATION STONE OF HALL, NOV. 14TH, 1855.....	I	III	377
Lefroy (Capt.) on its aims and objects.....	IV	VI	11
Letter from Soc. of Arts, Manufactures and Commerce on Trade.....	I	I	112
Library report, 1854.....	I	III	135
1855.....	I	III	395
1858.....	II	IV	151
1859.....	II	V	220
1860.....	II	VI	201
1863.....	II	IX	66
1864.....	II	X	298
1865.....	II	XI	126
1867.....	II	XII	90
1869.....	II	XII	442
1889.....	III	VII	51
1890.....	IV	II	57
1891.....	IV	II	70
1892.....	IV	III	55

Canadian Institute—Con.	Ser.	Vol.	Page
LIBRARY OF CANADIAN INSTITUTE.....	I	II	66
	I	III	170
Limestones of Canada, information concerning, requested by.....	I	I	26
Logan, Sir Wm. E., address to, on being knighted....	II	I	404
Loudon, Dr. Jas., Congratulations to, on becoming President of Univ. of Toronto.....	IV	IV	224
Magnetic observatory at Toronto, action regarding withdrawal of military attachment.....	I	I	138
Medical Section's Report:			
1863.....	II	IX	68
1864.....	II	X	297
1865.....	II	XI	126
Members, list of.. I I 49, I II 146, I III 402			
III v 265, III vi 350			
III vii 287, IV i 279			
IV ii 344, IV iii 337			
MEMORIAL TO GOVERNOR-GENERAL FOR ASTRONOMICAL OBSERVATORY OF QUEBEC.....	II	II	309
Memorial to Government to retain Toronto Observatory (1853).	I	I	145
Memorials to Government regarding publication of historical documents of Ontario.....	IV	II	13
Mining and Metallurgical interests of Ontario demand Dept. of Mines, Institute's action.....	IV	II	33
Mining convention's thanks to.....	IV	II	36
Minutes of Ordinary Meetings in 1853.....	I	I	161
1854.....	I	II	142
169 194-95 232 254-55 292			
I III 133			
1855 I III 169 170 194 219 220 243			
393			
1856 II I 206 317 400-408 II II 140			
1857.. II II 152 153 222 224 225			
308 310 311 383 384			
II III 169			
1858..... II III 190-91 268-73			
II IV 149			
1859.. II IV 244 335 II v 215-17			
1860.. II v 234 236 312 399			
II VI 89			
1861..... II VI 209 302-04			
1862.... II VII 88 228 II VIII 268			
1863..... II VIII 469			
1864..... II IX 210 362 433			

	Ser.	Vol.	Page		Ser.	Vol.	Page
Canadian Institute—Con.				Canadian Institute—Con.			
Minutes of Ordinary Meetings in 1865.....	II	x	364 430	Pioneer Ocean Steamship: action to have memorial tablet taken by.....	IV	IV	231
1866.....	II	xi	72	PRESIDENTIAL ADDRESS:			
1867.....	II	xi	335	1853.....	I	i	121
1883.....	III	ii	26-28 34 50 53	1854.....	I	ii	142
1884..	III	ii	143 156 157 194	1855.....	I	iii	153
216 218 220-21 228-29				1856.....	II	i	97
232 242	III	iii	1 18 22	1857.....	II	ii	81
38 41 42 57 59				1858.....	II	iii	97
1885..	III	iii	79 86 100 109 112	1859.....	II	iv	85
117 120 121 267 269 270				1860.....	II	v	109
275 277-80 292				1861.....	II	vi	101
III	iv	i	7 56-7 60	1862.....	II	vii	1
1886..	III	iv	67 71 73 81 94 114	1863.....	II	viii	97
128 138 141 147-8 174				1865.....	II	x	81
176 180 187 189				1869.....	II	xii	97
III	vi	i	12 24 30 44 57	1870.....	II	xiii	355
1887..	III	v	105 111 124 130 132	1877.....	II	xv	365
135 144 145-6 149 150				1882.....	III	i	361
162 173 192-4				1883.....	III	ii	5
III	vi	i	2 5 8 10 14 16	1884.....	III	iii	22
1888..	II	vi	17 20 21 22 24 25	1886.....	III	v	2
27 29 31 39 40 42 44				1898.....	IV	vi	642
III	vii	i	3 5 7 8 10	1904.....	IV	viii	63
1889..	III	vii	13 15 19 22 25 27	1908.....	IV	viii	535
30 32 36 39 41 43				1911.....	IV	ix	201
IV	i	2	6 8 10 12	Presidents, list of (1849-88)..	IV	i	13
1890..	IV	i	14 17 20 22 25 29 31	(1889-1910)	IV	viii	iv
33 35 65, IV	ii	1	6 10 15	Prince Consort's death, reference to by	II	vii	2
1891..	IV	ii	16 18 20 22 24 26	Prize of \$1,000 for best workable measure that would give equal representation in parliament.....	IV	iii	21
30 32 34 38 43				ORNITHOLOGICAL SUBSECTION, Proceedings of, 1889	III	vii	181
IV	iii	1	5 7 11	1890	II	i	40
1892..	IV	iii	12 18 24 28 40 43	Property transfer to Hon. G. W. Allan ratified by general meeting.....	IV	i	1
IV	iv	223	225 234	Proposal to Change name to Royal Society of Canada	II	iv	337
MUSEUM OF: reprint.....	I	ii	98	Proposal for Meteorological Stations by Major Lachlan	I	iii	154
National Park, action concerning.....	IV	iii	11	Proposal to establish Observatories in Canada.....	I	iii	133
Nature, utility and aims of	II	xii	97	Prospectus of.....	I	i	4
Needs and objects.....	I	ii	2	Provincial Government grant and use of Hall of Assembly.....	I	i	73
Notice to members and subscribers to Journal.....	I	ii	18	Regulations and By-laws (1854).....	I	iii	116
Objects of.....	III	iii	31	Regulations and By-laws of REGULATIONS CONCERNING: reprint.....	I	ii	98
Objects and persons benefited.....	I	i	50	Regulations of, consolidated and amended (1892).....	IV	iii	31
I	iii	378		REPLY OF SIR EDMUND WALKER HEAD ON LAYING CORNER STONE.....	I	iii	378
Objects of Association to advance Science.....	II	xv	365				
Objects of new series of Canadian Journal.....	II	i	1				
Organization.....	IV	vi	2				
Peach Yellows; action to prevent spreading.....	IV	iii	24 26				
Peach Yellows; Government asked to adopt measures against spread.....	IV	iii	18				
Petitions to parliament concerning Time Standards..	IV	i	10				
Philological Section's Report 1888-89.....	III	vii	53				
1890-91.....	IV	ii	55				

	Ser.	Vol.	Page
Canadian Institute—Con.			
Report of Building Committee (1857).....	II	III	185
REPORT OF COMMITTEE TO CONFER WITH DR. RYERSON ABOUT METEOROLOGICAL OBSERVATIONS IN GRAMMAR SCHOOLS OF ONTARIO	II	III	361
Royal Charter of Incorporation of.....	II	III	187
ROYAL SOCIETY AND CANADIAN INSTITUTE; exchange of publications: reprint..	I	II	170
Session 1852-1853, notice of	I	I	89
Sociological Circular	III	VI	62
Sociological Committee's Report, 1889	III	VII	57
1891.....	IV	II	59
Special General Meeting April 21st, 1855.....	I	III	243
Special general meeting 19th June, 1891; re building	IV	III	1
Time reckoning on scientific basis; communication from Gov.-Gen., regarding Treasurer's Report	IV	II	18
1852... ..	I	I	99
1853... ..	I	II	123
1854... ..	I	III	137
1855... ..	I	III	400
1856... ..	II	II	149
1857... ..	II	III	183
1858... ..	II	IV	159
1859... ..	II	V	232
1860... ..	II	VI	198
1861... ..	II	VII	157
1862... ..	II	VIII	172
1863... ..	II	IX	65
1864... ..	II	X	295
1865... ..	II	XI	127
1866... ..	II	XI	329
1867... ..	II	XII	88
1868... ..	II	XII	329
1870... ..	II	XIII	74
1872... ..	II	XIII	558
1873... ..	II	XIV	311
1874... ..	II	XIV	380
1875... ..	II	XV	69
1881... ..	III	I	237
1882... ..	III	I	269
1883... ..	III	I	352
1884... ..	III	II	247
1885... ..	III	III	305
1886... ..	III	IV	205
1887... ..	III	V	209
1888... ..	III	VI	58
1889... ..	III	VII	48
1890... ..	IV	II	47
1891... ..	IV	II	65
1892... ..	IV	III	50

	Ser.	Vol.	Page
Canadian Institute—Con.			
Wilson's, Dr. donations of Minerals to, Correspondence about	I	II	148
Work of Institute.....	I	II	1
Canadian Journal.			
Close of first Series.....	I	III	413
Establishment.....	I	II	98
	II	I	98
Engineering contributions to.....	II	I	199
Introduction.....	I	I	1
Its objects.....	I	I	5
New Series.....	I	III	399
NEW SERIES, AUG. 1852 ..	I	III	266
Notice about.....	I	I	283
	I	II	170
	I	II	151
NOTICE OF FREE POSTAGE ON Notice to correspondents ..	I	III	293
PRELIMINARY ADDRESS, NEW SERIES.....	II	I	1
Canadian Medical Association.....	II	XII	209
Canadian Naturalist and Geologist. By E. Billings: reviewed.....	II	I	164
	II	VI	529
Canal or Canals.			
Across Isthmus of Suez; M. de Lesseps.....	I	III	337
Benefits of, between Lakes St. Clair and Erie.....	I	III	321
Canadian (1851).....	I	I	46
Canadian, projects and possibilities (1865).	II	X	282
Canadian: reviewed.....	II	X	261
Canadian: traffic in, in 1852-53.....	I	II	173
Champlain, report on.....	I	I	91
Coteau, construction in 1780-81.....	IV	IV	301
Carillon, cost and construction.....	II	X	269
Chambly, cost and construction.....	II	X	263
Darien Ship.....	I	I	236
DESCRIPTION OF SAULT STE. MARIE (1855): reprint ..	I	III	309
Dimensions of Sault Ste. Marie.....	I	III	269
EXPLORATION THROUGH VALLEY OF ATRATO TO PACIFIC IN SEARCH OF SHIP, ROUTE. By F. M. Kelly: reprint.....	II	II	126
FORMATION OF, BETWEEN LAKES ST. CLAIR AND ERIE. By Major R. Lachlan.....	I	III	303 321
Grenville; cost and construction.....	II	X	269

	Ser.	Vol.	Page		Ser.	Vol.	Page
Canal or Canals—Con.				Canis. Canadian localities of—Con.			
In Canada in 1851.....	I	I	119	C. latrans, Say.....	III	VI	72
Lake's System of Canal Steam Navigation: reviewed.....	I	I	209	C. lupus occidentalis, Rich.	III	VI	72
OCEANIC CURRENTS AND THEIR INFLUENCE ON CENTRAL AMERICAN CANAL. By Alex. G. Findlay: reprint.....	I	I	248	Canis familiaris Linn.			
Probable cost of, between Lakes St. Clair and Erie..	I	III	321	Prince of Wales Sound... III	v	114	
Report on Canals in Canada in 1851.....	I	I	91	C. lupus occidentalis , Prince of Wales Sound.....	III	v	112
Rideau; its construction and cost.....	II	x	268	Canise Island , gazetteer notice 1813.....	II	XIV	372
Ship Canal from Albany to New Baltimore, report on: reviewed.....	I	I	186	Cannapora annulata, Nicholson and Hinde , Niagara Limestone, Owen Sound.....	II	XIV	138
St. Lawrence 1852, report..	I	I	91	Cannel Coals , properties of..	II	III	210
St. Lawrence; cost.....	II	x	269	Cannibal , Polynesian race... II	XII	454	
Welland; history up to 1865	II	x	270	Canniff, Wm. M.D.			
Welland 1852, report on....	I	I	91	M.R.C.S.			
Canard's River gazetteer notice (1813).....	II	XIV	372	History of settlement of Upper Canada, especially Bay Quinté: reviewed... II	XII	323	
Canaria, Isd. prehistoric inscriptions.....	IV	VII	57	SETTLEMENT AND ORIGINAL SURVEY OF NIAGARA TP..	IV	I	96
Canary Islands.				Canning, Geo.			
Basque origin of inhabitants	IV	VII	34	Autograph letter on behalf of a pensioner.....	II	XV	543
Celts migrated from, to Mexico.....	IV	VII	53	Cannon.			
CRITICAL EXAMINATION OF SPANISH DOCUMENTS RELATIVE TO, SUBMITTED TO WRITER BY SENOR DON JUAN BETHENCOURT ALFONSO, OF TENERIFE. By Prof. John Campbell	IV	VII	29	Dr. Church's Breech-Loading	I	II	197
Etruscan inscriptions in... IV	VII	62		Canoes.			
Guanche.....	IV	VII	31	Déné.....	IV	IV	114
Hierro inscriptions.....	IV	VII	35	Dogribs and northern Indians.....	IV	v	197
Inscriptions.....	IV	VII	55	Cantal Cheese.			
Origin of inhabitants.....	IV	VII	31 47	Cause of its ripening	IV	VII	104
Phonetic values of, characters.....	IV	VII	102	Micro-organisms in.....	IV	VII	103
Vocabulary of, dialects compared with Irish-Gaelic, Welsh and Basque.....	IV	VII	81	Tyrothrix in	IV	VII	105
Candelaria , Virgin of.....	IV	VII	55	Cantharellus cibarius Fr., and C. lutescens , habits and Ontario habitats ...	IV	IX	72
Candia.				Canthon (coprobius) lævis (Mels. Cat.)	I	III	257
Twenty Years' Siege of. By E. T. Fletcher, Esq: reviewed.....	I	III	327	Canton.			
Candles , manufacture of... I	I	158		Appearance from the River	II	II	169
Canek , king of Itzas.....	IV	VI	180	Description of Native Street	II	II	170
Canis. Canadian localities of				Location of..	II	II	167
C. borealis.....	III	VI	73	Canusium.			
C. cinereo-argentatus, Sabine.....	III	VI	73	ANTIQUITIES OF: reprint... I	III	263	
C. familiaris, Say.....	III	VI	73	Caoutchouc , new compound of.....	I	I	264
C. lagopus, Rich.....	III	VI	73	Cape Breton.			
				Carboniferous areas....	II	XV	118
				Coal areas.....	II	XV	118
				Discovery of coal.....	IV	IX	99
				Geological areas.....	II	XV	117
				Iron ore deposits.....	IV	VIII	186
				Submergence of coast line..	II	VII	85
				Cape Colony , Coal deposits in	II	VI	479
				Cape Croker , geological formation.....	IV	VII	175
				Cape Scott Indians , census (1847).....	I	I	197

	Ser.	Vol.	Page		Ser.	Vol.	Page
Capthorim.				Caracalla—Con.			
Ancestors.....	II	XIII	531	Legate in Britain determined from Latin inscriptions.....	II	x	315
Came from Shobal in line of Ra and invaded Palestine before close of Israel's wanderings.....	II	XIII	529	Caradoc sandstone, Wales..	I	i	248
Capillary Wave.				Carbohydrate, industry in Canada.....	IV	VIII	174
Description of.....	II	II	97	Carbonate Schists, L. Wendigokan region.....	IV	VIII	351
Effect of different objects upon.....	II	II	102	Carbonates.			
Motion of.....	II	II	98	Action of.....	II	i	80
SMALL, NOT HITHERTO DESCRIBED. By John Langton	II	II	96	Detection of, in blowpipe..	II	xv	255
Observation on.....	II	II	100	Carbonic Oxide, by Fownes' process.....	II	i	487
Size of.....	II	II	99	Carboniferous areas, North America.....	I	III	27
Where found.....	II	II	97	C. Formation.			
Capital.				Bonaventure, in Canada...	II	VIII	450
CAPITAL. By Chas. Levy: abstract.....	III	VI	20	Cape Breton.....	II	xv	118
GENESIS AND GROWTH OF. By Wm. Houston: abstract.....	IV	II	40	Eastern America.....	I	i	125
Capitonidæ, generic characters.....	II	IX	233	Estimation of solid matter in, Nova Scotia.....	I	i	280
Cappadocia.				New Brunswick.....	II	xv	107
Ashchurites, traces in.....	II	XIV	248	Nova Scotia.....	II	xv 110	112 112 116
Celtic traces in.....	II	xv	78	Prince Edward Island.....	II	xv	120
Gileadite traces in.....	II	xv	78	Western Ontario.....	I	III	2
Cappariidacæ.				C. Limestone, Red River District.....	II	v	189
Canadian species.....	II	XIV	292	C. Lower, Central basin, Tennessee.....	III	VII	76
Hamilton species.....	III	II	146	Restigouche River.....	II	xv	384
Localities Canadian species	II	xv	164	C. period, Tennessee.....	III	VII	84
Structure.....	II	v	337	C. Rock.			
Capra Americana, Rich, Canadian localities.....	III	VI	70	Michigan.....	II	VII	75
Caprifoliacæ.				New Brunswick.....	II	xv	385
Barrie species.....	II	xv	47	Nova Scotia.....	II	xv	386
Canadian species.....	II	XIV	294	Nova Scotia; synopsis of...	II	i	46
Hamilton species.....	III	II	148	Rhode Island.....	III	III	19
Localities Canadian species.	II	XIV	641	Carborundum.			
London species.....	II	VIII	226	History of.....	IV	VIII	170
Species supporting <i>Platysamia Cecropia</i>	III	IV	212	Manufacture in Canada....	IV	VIII	169
Caprimulgus, Hamilton species.....	II	v	389	Carcajou, Canadian localities	III	VI	74
Capsella, Vent, Canadian localities of				Cardamine, L., Canadian localities of			
<i>C. bursa-pastoris</i> , Moench.	II	xv	163	<i>C. hirsuta</i> , L.....	II	xv	63
Captivity, habits of Native Birds in.....	IV	III	92	<i>C. pratensis</i> , L.....	II	xv	63
Capuchins, copper tablet of 1648 of, found at Castine (Maine).....	II	IX	302	<i>C. rhomboidea</i> , D.C.....	II	xv	63
Car.				<i>C. rotundifolia</i> , Michx.....	II	xv	63
SHERIFF RUTTAN'S VENTILATING: reprint.....	I	III	69	Cardiadsæ, Canadian.....	II	IV	273
Carabidæ, Kicking Horse Pass species.....	III	v	213	Cardinal (bird), observations on Ontario visitors.....	III	VII	184
Caracalla.					IV	i 55 IV	III 97
Notes on Latin Inscription on slab dedicated to, found at Risingham.....	II	x	102	Cardinal, Pointe au, gazetteer notice 1813.....	II	xiv	372
				Cardinalis, cardinalis observations on Ontario visitors.....	III	VII	184
					IV	i 55 IV	III 97
				Carduelis, Hamilton species.	II	v	391
				Carenage Valley.....	IV	VIII	142

	Ser.	Vol.	Page		Ser.	Vol.	Page
Carex.				Carnochan, Janet—Con.			
ILLUSTRATIONS OF GENUS.				NIAGARA LIBRARY (1800-1820).....	IV	IV	336
By Rev. Prof. Hincks....	II	XI	398	TWO FRONTIER CHURCHES..	IV	I	109
Carey, John , of the Observer, Toronto.....	II	XII	526	Carnot, M.			
Carla.				Analysis of Canadian Apa- tites: ref.....	IV	VIII	506
Ashchurites, traces in.....	II	XIV	247	Origin of fluophosphate in mineral beds: ref.....	IV	VIII	503
Zimri traces in.....	II	XV	294	Analysis of human bones and fossil bones; fluorine present in.....	IV	VIII	504
Carlaco , geology.....	IV	VIII	378	Carnot, S.			
Carliacus. Canadian locali- ties of				Reflection on motive power of fire: ref.....	I	II	133
C. columbianus, Rich.....	III	VI	69	Carolina, North.			
C. macrotis, Say.....	III	VI	69	ON KLAPROTHINE OR LAZU- LITE OF. By E. J. Chap- man.....	II	VI	363
C. virginianus, Bodd.....	III	VI	69	Carols.			
Cariboo-eaters.				REVIEW OF CARVALYN GAILCKAGH OR MANX CAROLS. By Neil Mac- Nish.....	IV	V	83
Habitat and population....	IV	IV	16	Carp , means of telling age of..	IV	IX	37
Tribe.....	III	VII	113	Carp River, Ont. , ancient settlements at.....	II	I	236
Caribou.				Carpals , supernumerary in human hand.....	IV	VI	545
Canadian localities.....	III	VI	68	Carpel , in fruit.....	II	VI	496
Déné, snares.....	IV	IV	100	Carpenter.			
Déné method of treating skins.....	IV	IV	68	Middle rail to prevent train from leaving track, design	I	I	93
Caribou Island , gazetteer notice (1813).....	II	XIV	372	Carpenter, Dr.			
Caribou vein , Kamanistiquia	III	VII	258	Thalassicollina leads from Polycystina to Spon- giadae: ref.....	II	XV	418
Caribs of W. Indies.				Carpenter, Mary.			
Savacons identity.....	IV	VI	116	Our Convicts. reviewed:...	II	X	412
Crania related to Guanches of Canaries.....	III	V	74	Carpenteria , and Dujar- dina	II	IV	224
Carillon Canal , cost and con- struction.....	II	X	269	Carpinus americana , Cana- dian.....	II	VI	32
Carinopora , Corniferous Limestone, Ontario.....	II	XIV	132	Carpet-weed , Canadian lo- calities.....	II	XV	174
Carleton, Sir Guy , auto- graph.....	II	XV	532	Carpmael, Chas.			
Autograph letter about son's commission.....	II	XV	145	Reckoning of Astronomical Day.....	IV	III	316
Autograph letter ordering distribution of ammuni- tion to Hurons in 1770 ..	II	XIV	80	REDUCTION OF BAROMETER TO SEA LEVEL.....	III	I	1
Brief biography.....	II	XIV	80	Carpodacus purpureus.			
Defence of Quebec 1775-76..	II	XIV	79	Habits of Ontario visitors..	III	III	92
How he saved Canada in 1775-76.....	II	XIV	79	Observations on Ontario visitors.....	III	VII	189
Carleton Island , gazetteer notice (1813).....	II	XIV	372	IV III 69 78 95 101 106			
In 1778.....	IV	IV	301	Pinicola enucleator and, hybrid.....	IV	I	41
Carlisle, Earl of , Autograph with brief comments.....	II	XIV	606	Carpus , homologous bones of, referred to those of water tortoise.....	IV	VI	578
Carlow Tp. , corundum cry- stals in.....	IV	IV	227				
Carlton gravel ridge	IV	VI	38				
Carnallite , composition.....	II	I	553				
Carnivora , Canadian species with localities.....	III	VI	71				
Carnochan, Janet.							
FORT GEORGE'S LONELY SYCAMORE. A REMINIS- CENCE OF NIAGARA (POEM).....	IV	I	124				

	Ser.	Vol.	Page		Ser.	Vol.	Page
Carrawburgh.				Carrier, Indians—Con.			
Notes on Latin Inscription found at, giving legate of Maximinus in Britain...	II	x	319	Mortuary columns.....	IV	iv	199
Roman name Procolitia: evidence.....	II	xiii	146	Mystic virtue of number two.....	IV	v	15
Carrier, Indians.				Pot-latches.....	III	vii	147
Atiyéh game.....	IV	iv	81	Physical characteristics....	IV	iv	17
Atlih game.....	IV	iv	78	Population.....	IV	iv	16
Babies, how carried.....	IV	iv	134	Prognostications common among.....	IV	iv	110
Bone scrapers.....	IV	iv	70	Progressive.....	IV	iv	5
Bows.....	IV	iv	59	Salmon fishing (instruments illustrated).....	III	vii	129
Bow-points.....	IV	iv	60	Snow-shoes formerly practically unknown among....	IV	iv	151
Burning as a surgical operation.....	IV	vii	20	Sociologically considered....	IV	iv	28
Call sunset or west "naa-nai".....	IV	vii	517	Store-houses.....	IV	iv	196
Caps of.....	IV	iv	164	Subdivisions.....	IV	iv	24
Ceremonial costume.....	IV	iv	172	Swaddling clothes of, babes	IV	iv	133
Ceremonial dress of, original	IV	iv	172	Thé tsœlrwœs.....	III	vii	154
Chaldean head-dress compared with that of, noblewomen.....	IV	iv	177	THREE CARRIER MYTHS, by Rev. Father Morice.....	IV	v	1
Characteristic sounds in language.....	IV	vii	527	Timid.....	IV	iv	18
Clans of.....	IV	iv	203	Tribe.....	III	vii	110
Copper and iron used before contact with whites.....	IV	iv	137	Tunics.....	IV	iv	163
Copper in use among prehistoric.....	IV	iv	137	Utensils.....	IV	iv	120
Dead, method of disposing of	III	vii	146	Weaving methods.....	IV	iv	156
Drums.....	IV	iv	150	Carrier Myths.			
Elk disappeared from.....	IV	iv	93	Burning down of a country; (comments).....	IV	v	22
Graphic system.....	IV	iv	206, 208	Concerning deluge.....	IV	v	17
Habitat.....	IV	iv	24	Made Celestial.....	IV	v	28
Hair sometimes fair among.	IV	iv	18	Flight of two Carrier heroes, likened to journey of Hebrews from Egypt....	IV	v	17
Head-dress of.....	IV	iv	164	Man in the Moon.....	III	vii	159
Head-dress compared with that of Chaldean Kings..	IV	iv	177	Pursued by their Mother's Head.....	IV	v	4
Head-dress compared with that of Shamans.....	IV	iv	181	(comments).....	IV	v	10
Head-dress of noblemen....	IV	iv	173	Relating to Sodom and Gomorrah.....	IV	v	21
Head-dress of noblewomen..	IV	iv	177	Ya'-ke'-nintil.....	IV	v	28
Head dress, ordinary.....	IV	iv	164	Carroll, Dr. A.			
Head-dress of pubescent girl.....	IV	iv	165	Translations of Easter Island tablets.....	IV	vi	215
Houses.....	III	vii	117	Carrot, Canadian localities..	II	xv	555
Industries.....	III	vii	136	Carruthers, Capt.			
Introduction of copper among.....	IV	iv	137	Coppermine region.....	IV	ix	211
Iron in use among prehistoric.....	IV	iv	140	Richard Norton's journey to Coppermine region....	IV	ix	204
Knap-sacks of.....	IV	iv	148	Cart, description of Ransom and May's one-horse harvest cart.....	I	i	13
Lances known to prehistoric.....	IV	iv	149	Carter.			
Language of, subdivisions a little different.....	IV	iv	27	Spermatozooids from Microciona: ref.....	II	xv	420
Looms of.....	IV	iv	156	Carthegena, Spain, notes on Latin Inscription on pig of lead found at.....	II	vi	246
Marriage customs.....	III	vii	122	Carthage, traces of Ashchur in.....	II	xiv	230
Middle class of.....	IV	iv	204	Cartilage.....	II	x	202
Mode of wearing hair.....	IV	iv	181				
Month names.....	IV	vi	331				

	Ser.	Vol.	Page		Ser.	Vol.	Page
Carvalyn Gaileckagh.				Casa Colorada, Yucatan....	IV	vi	185
REVIEW OF, OR MANX				Cascade Group, Canadian			
CAROLS. By Neil Mac-				flora.....	IV	viii	27
Nish.....	IV	v	38	Casease, in Chcese.....	IV	vii	113
Carver, Jonathan.				Casein gluten, obtained			
Travels in western America				from gluten.....	IV	vii	498
(1766-68).....	IV	iii	265	Casnonia pensylvanica			
Carvoran.				(Linn.) Mels. Cat., in			
Notes on Latin Inscriptions				Ontario.....	I	iii	210 325
found at.....	II	ix	218	Caspian Sea.			
II xii 114 II xiv 154				NEWLY FORMED VOLCANIC			
Roman name "Magna";				ISLAND IN: reprint.....	II	vii	147
evidence.....	II	xiii	148	Salts in water, relative			
Cary, of Quebec Mercury.				amounts of.....	IV	vii	559
Nom-de-plume "Juniolus				Cassiterite.			
Canadensis"; selections				Artificial formation of	II	vi	526
from writings.....	II	xv	332	Characteristics.....	II	v	522
Carya alba, Canadian.....	II	vi	35	Castanea vesca, Canadian..	II	vi	33
Caryocrinus ornatus, Hall,				Castine (Maine), copper tab-			
Niagara Limestone, Thor-				let of Capuchins dated			
old and Niagara River...	II	xiv	139	1648 found at.....	II	ix	302
Caryophyllaceæ.				Castle Frank, Toronto about			
Barrie species.....	II	xv	46	1800.....	II	xii	435
Canadian species.....	II	xiv	292	Castle Point, gazetteer no-			
Hamilton species.....	III	ii	146	tice (1813).....	II	xiv	373
Localities Canadian species	II	xiv	637	Castor, Canadian localities			
II xv 169				of.			
London species.....	II	viii	222	C. canadensis, Kuhl.....	III	vi	84
Caryophyllia. Species				C. fiber, Linn.....	III	vi	84
found at great sea				C. fiber americanus, Rich..	III	vi	84
depths				C. fiber, specimen obtained			
C. arcuata.....	II	vi	520	near Peterboro, Ont ..	II	viii	85
C. clavus.....	II	vi	520	Castoreum bottles, Déné.	IV	iv	66 135
C. electrica.....	II	vi	520	Cat Bird.			
Caryoplasm, in yeast cell..	IV	vi	483	Habits of Ontario visitor...	III	iii	99
Caribbean.				Hamilton species.....	II	v	390
Bibliography of Geology of,				Observations on Ontario			
area.....	IV	viii	148	visitors.....	III	vii	192 IV
Chama antiquata Dall....	IV	viii	389	III 72 83 108			
Depths of, Sea of Jamaica				Cat Island, gazetteer notice			
coast.....	IV	v	329	1813.....	II	xiv	373
Ellipsoidina.....	IV	viii	388	Cat, Wild, Canadian localities	III	vi	72
Fossil foraminifera of Trini-				Catacombs, notes on Chris-			
dad as bearing on Pacific				tian epitaphs found in ..	II	xi	273
connections of, region....	IV	viii	387	Catalepsy.....	III	75 III	vi 13
Fusus henekenii sow.....	IV	viii	390	Catalogue.			
GEOLOGICAL CONNEXIONS				CATALOGUE OF INSECTS. By			
OF, REGION. By R. J. L.				Couper.....	I	iii	213
Guppy.....	IV	viii	373	CATALOGUE OF MAMMALIA			
Land connection of, region				OF CANADA EXCLUSIVE OF			
with Africa and water				CETACEA. By J. B.			
connection with Pacific..	IV	viii	377	TYRRELL.....	III	vi	66
Miocene fauna.....	IV	viii	382	Catalysis.....	IV	ix	273
Pyrula consors Sow.....	IV	viii	390	Cataract, operations among			
Purpura (Cuma) woodii				Dénés.....	IV	vii	26
Dall.....	IV	viii	390	Cataraqui, gazetteer notice			
Tertiary fossils of.....	IV	viii	388	(1813).....	II	xiv	373
Caribbean Formation.				Cataraqui, Isle de Petite,			
Composition of rocks.....	IV	viii	139	gazetteer notice (1813)...	II	xiv	373
Strike of rocks in Trinidad.	IV	viii	139	Cataraqui, Petit, gazetteer			
Trinidad.....	IV	viii	139	notice (1813).....	II	xiv	373
Caryocystites (Von Buch) ..	II	ii	303	Catarhinæ.....	II	xv	246

	Ser.	Vol.	Page		Ser.	Vol.	Page
Catawba.				Caucasian.			
CATAWBA LANGUAGE. By				Division of human family..	II	v	325
A. F. Chamberlain: ab-				Lesghian compared with			
stract.....	III	VI	25	language.....	III	II	164
Catawba grape.				Master race from earliest			
BRIEF HISTORY OF: reprint..	I	III	220	times.....	I	I	155
Catchfly , localities Canadian				Caucasus.			
species.....	II	XV	169	Traces of Ashchurites in...	II	XIV	243
Catenipora escharoides.				Tribes surrounding.....	II	v	323
Anticosti Island.....	II	III	327	Cauchols Isle , gazetteer			
Ontario (pl.).....	II	VI	509	notice (1813).....	II	XIV	373
Ottawa R.....	I	I	222	Caudal fin , <i>Amiurus Catus</i> ..	III	II	301
Caterpillar , vegetable, of				Caudisoma tergemina , On-			
New Zealand.....	II	II	364	tario variety.....	III	v	255
Catfish Creek , gazetteer no-				Cauline central cylinder ,			
tice (1813).....	II	XIV	373	Primulaceae.....	IV	VI	607
Catfish Island , gazetteer no-				Caulophyllum , Michx.			
tice (1813).....	II	XIV	373	Canadian localities of			
Catholic Philosophy	II	III	349	<i>C. thalictroides</i> , Mx.....	II	XV	59
Catocala Ochs . Characters				Cavan.			
and N. American habi-				SILURIAN ANTHRACITE: re-			
tats of				print.....	I	III	173
<i>Catocala</i> genus.....	II	VIII	5	Cavendish.			
<i>C. amasia</i> (Abbot).....	II	VIII	15	Biography.....	II	II	376
<i>C. amatrix</i> (Hübner).....	II	VIII	8	Life of.....	I	I	160
<i>C. antinympha</i> (Hübner).....	II	VIII	12	Caverns.			
<i>C. cerogama</i> (Guen).....	II	VIII	10	CANADIAN. By Geo. D.			
<i>C. concumbens</i> (Walk).....	II	VIII	8	Gibb: reprint.....	II	VI	386
<i>C. epione</i> (Drury).....	II	VIII	14	Of Aberdeenshire; described	I	III	314
<i>C. ilia</i> Cram (Walk).....	II	VIII	9	Caves.			
<i>C. illecta</i> (Walk).....	II	VIII	15	BONE, WITH ESPECIAL RE-			
<i>C. innubens</i> (Guen).....	II	VIII	14	REFERENCE TO PREHISTORIC			
<i>C. insolabilis</i> (Guen).....	II	VIII	14	MAN. By Arthur Harvey.	IV	II	116
<i>C. junctura</i> (Walk).....	II	VIII	13	CAVES AND POTHOLES OF			
<i>C. lacrymosa</i> (Guen).....	II	VIII	13	ROCKWOOD, ONT. By			
<i>C. nurus</i> (Walk).....	II	VIII	12	Prof. J. Hoyes Pantom....	III	VI	244
<i>C. micronympha</i>	II	VIII	15	Kent's Hole, near Torquay;			
<i>C. muliercula</i> (Guen).....	II	VIII	14	relics in.....	II	III	383
<i>C. neogama</i> (Abbot).....	II	VIII	11	Rockwood, described.....	III	II	245
<i>C. nuptialis</i> (Walk).....	II	VIII	16	Rockwood, formation.....	III	VI	250
<i>C. nuptula</i> (Walk).....	II	VIII	15	Cawdell, Jos. M.			
<i>C. palæogama</i> (Guen).....	II	VIII	14	Nom-de-plume "Rose-			
<i>C. parta</i> (Guen).....	II	VIII	7	harp"; selection from			
<i>C. polygama</i> (Guen).....	II	VIII	12	poems.....	II	XV	449
<i>C. relicta</i> (Walk).....	II	VIII	6	Cawek, house of.			
<i>C. selecta</i> (Walk).....	II	VIII	13	History.....	IV	VI	156 158
<i>C. ultronia</i> (Hübner).....	II	VIII	10	Yucatan.....	IV	VI	176
<i>C. unijuga</i> (Walk).....	II	VIII	7	Cawthra, John , Newmarket	II	XIII	569
<i>C. uxor</i> (Guen).....	II	VIII	9	Cawthra, J. , Toronto.....	II	XII	342
<i>C. vidua</i> , Smith.....	II	VIII	6	Caxton, Wm. , Printing intro-			
Catocalidæ	II	VIII	4	duced into England.....	II	XV	587
Catogenus rufus , Fabr				Cay-Hunahpu , career.....	IV	VI	163
(<i>Mels. Cat.</i>), Ontario... I	III	211	325	Cayub suppresses Oxyib....	IV	VI	204
Catskill, Mountain Home				Cayuga.			
on, "Specter of Brocken"				<i>Athyris clusia</i> (n. sp.) found			
seen at.....	I	I	7	in.....	II	v	279
Cattle.				<i>Alveolites squamosa</i> in cor-			
CANADIAN, TRADE AND				niferous Limestone.....	II	v	207
ABATTOIRS. By Alan Mac-				Cayuga Island , history.....	III	II	224
dougall.....	III	II	53	Cayugas , founder of tribe...	IV	VI	265
Canadian, trade (1871-81)...	III	II	54	Cazo process	IV	IV	361

	Ser.	Vol.	Page		Ser.	Vol.	Page
Cazonan Valley , section of (pl.).....	IV	v	365	Cedar Island , gazetteer notice (1813).....	II	XIV	373
Ceanothus, L., Canadian localities of				Cedar Waxwings , Orillia ...	IV	III	98
<i>C. americanus</i> , L.....	II	xv	352	Cedre blanc , Ottawa Valley..	I	II	116
<i>C. ovalis</i> , Bigelow.....	II	xv	352	Cedre range , Ottawa Valley..	I	II	115
C. americanus , L.				Celastraceæ.			
Glands.....	IV	IX	315	Canadian species.....	II	XIV	292
Host for <i>Stagmatophora ceanothiella</i> Cosens.....	IV	IX	310	Hamilton species.....	III	II	147
C. ovatus Desf., host of <i>Stagmatophora ceanothiella</i> Cosens.....	IV	IX	310	Localities Canadian species.	II	XIV	638
Ceangi , inscription on pig of lead to.....	II	VII	40	London species.....	II	XV	352
Cecidomyia , Host and anatomy of				II VIII 223			
<i>C. balsamicola</i> , Lintner (pl.)	IV	IX	317	Celastrus, L., Canadian habitats of			
<i>C. bulla</i> , Walsh (pl.).....	IV	IX	317	<i>C. scandens</i> , L.....	II	XV	352
<i>C. impatiensis</i> O. S. (pl.)...	IV	IX	319	Celeron Isle , gazetteer notice (1813).....	II	XIV	373
<i>C. majalis</i> , Bass (pl.).....	IV	IX	320	Celestine , tests; Canadian localities	II	VI	157
<i>C. ocellaris</i> O. S. (pl.).....	IV	IX	320	Cell , Golding Bird's battery and decomposing cell ...	I	I	16
<i>C. pellex</i> O.S.....	IV	IX	321	Cell.			
<i>C. triticoides</i> (pl.).....	IV	IX	322	CELL STRUCTURE AND CELL CONTENTS. By A. B. Macallum: abstract.....	IV	II	10
C. ocellaris O. S., beginning of development of galls..	IV	IX	360	Certain structures in <i>Pancreatic</i> , of <i>Amphilia</i>	IV	I	253
C. triticoides , Walsh, gall shows aeriferous tissue in pith of stem which is not present in host.....	IV	IX	360	CONTRIBUTIONS TO MORPHOLOGY AND PHYSIOLOGY OF. By A. B. Macallum..	IV	I	247
Cecidomyiæ.				Intestinal epithelium of Newt (pl.).....	IV	I	248
Feeding habits of larvæ....	IV	IX	362	Celt.			
Species described.....	IV	IX	316	CELT IN ANCIENT EGYPT AND BABYLONIA. By Rev. John Campbell.....	IV	v	89
Cecil, Lord Burleigh.				Cranial characteristics of ..	II	IX	381
Autograph on document conveying property	II	XIV	317	Cranial measurements of ..	II	IX	387
Cedar.				Cranial measurements of modern	II	IX	390
Canadian.....	II	VI	33	Dominant race of ancient times.....	IV	v	100
CEDAR FROM CANADA: reprint.....	I	III	340	EASTERN ORIGIN OF. By Rev. John Campbell....	II	XV	73 277
Effect of extract from Cedar bark on fish.....	IV	VII	457	Early history of.....	I	II	247
Effects of extracts from Cedar sawdust on fish life	IV	VII	441	Ethnology of.....	I	II	247
Effect of concentration of, bark extract on fish.....	IV	VII	454	Eponym of, is Gilead.	II	XV	74
Cedar, B.C.				GAELIC TOPOGRAPHY OF DAMNONIA. By Dr. Neil MacNish.....	III	III	43
Effects of concentration of its extracts on fish.....	IV	VII	453	GAELIC TOPOGRAPHY OF WALES AND ISLE OF MAN. By Rev. Neil MacNish..	III	II	181
Effect of sawdust on fish...	IV	VII	448	Genealogical tables of ancient.....	IV	v	102
Cedar, Ontario , effects of its extracts of different strengths on fish.....	IV	VII	453	History of.....	II	IX	369
Cedar, red and white , Ottawa Valley.....	I	II	115 116	Hittite army leaders in Egypt who were Celts...	IV	v	99
Cedar Bird.				INQUIRY INTO PHYSICAL CHARACTERISTICS OF ANCIENT AND MODERN CELT OF GAUL AND BRITAIN. By Daniel Wilson.....	II	IX	369
Hamilton species.....	II	v	393				
Toronto winter bird.....	I	I	171				
Toronto specimen.....	III	VII	189				
Cedar Creek , gazetteer notice (1813).....	II	XIV	373				

	Ser.	Vol.	Page
Celt—Con.			
Migration into Britain.....	III	I	310
Olmeccs were, from Canary Islands.....	IV	VII	53
Origin of.....	II	XV	87
Persian connection.....	II	XV	75
Physical characteristics of.....	II	IX	373
Southern Europe influenced by.....	I	II	248
South Wales.....	IV	II	206
Toltecs were, from Canary Islands.....	IV	VII	53
TOPOGRAPHICAL ARGUMENT IN FAVOUR OF EARLY SETTLEMENT OF BRITISH ISLES BY, WHO SPOKE GAELIC. By Neil MacNish.....	III	I	310
Traces of Ashchurites in, of Gaul.....	II	XIV	265
Umbria influenced by.....	I	II	248
Celt-Iberian.			
Alphabet.....	III	III	168
Celtic.			
Alliteration.....	IV	III	209
Antiquities at Caerleon....	II	VII	464
CELTIC PROSODY. Ny Neil MacNish.....	IV	III	206
(abstract).....	IV	III	40
Connection with family of Onam.....	II	XIV	562
Egyptian and, alliance.....	IV	V	97
Element in Iberic Toltecs....	IV	VII	48
Element in Umbrian and Sabine languages.....	I	II	274
Era in France.....	II	IX	270
Equivalents of Onam family, table.....	II	XIV	567
Gael and Cymri two great components of.....	II	XV	277
Kings of Kassite Dynasty....	IV	V	103
Horite traces in, mythology	II	XIII	543
Names in topography of Scilly Isles.....	III	III	55
Names of places in Cornwall.....	III	III	47
Nouns have many points of similarity with Semitic....	II	XIII	284
Origin of Bretons.....	III	V	77
Origin of Guanche.....	IV	VII	34 53
Pipes.....	II	II	246
Poets.....	IV	II	221
REMARKS ON INTRUSION OF GERMANIC RACES ON OLDER, RACES OF EUROPE. By Daniel Wilson.....	I	II	246
ROMAN AND GREEK TYPES STILL EXISTENT IN FRANCE, WITH NOTES ON LANGUE D'OC. By Arthur Harvey.....	IV	II	176

	Ser.	Vol.	Page
Celtic—Con.			
Scansion.....	IV	III	207
Settlement of Wales.....	IV	V	64
Six dialects of, surviving....	IV	V	64
Survival in Brittany.....	IV	II	176
Table tracing tribe through various countries.....	II	XV	89
Tablet found at Tell el Amarna, Egypt, translated	IV	V	89
Its date.....	IV	V	94
Words showing Arabic article Al or L.....	II	XIII	409
Celtic traces in			
Babylonia.....	II	XV	77
Bithynia.....	II	XV	78
Cappadocia.....	II	XV	78
Chaldea.....	II	XV	77
Cilicia.....	II	XV	78
Galatia.....	II	XV	78
Gaul.....	II	XV	84
German tribes.....	II	XV	86
Greece.....	II	XV	80
Guanche.....	IV	VII	38
India.....	II	XV	76
Italy.....	II	XV	80
Macedonia.....	II	XV	79
Mesopotamia.....	II	XV	77
Spain.....	II	XV	84
Thrace.....	II	XV	79
Celtis occidentalis, L., host for Pachypsylla celtidismamma Riley.....	IV	IX	308
Cement.			
Chloride on oxide of zinc....	II	I	80
Industry in Canada.....	IV	VIII	172
M. VICAT'S RESULTS ON DESTRUCTIVE ACTION OF SEA WATER ON SILICATES AS, ETC.; reprint.....	I	III	41
Portland.....	II	III	334
Production in Canada, 1902	IV	VIII	189
Census.			
CENSUS OF CANADA FOR 1851-52.....	I	II	92
CENSUS OF CANADA (1861). By John Langton.....	II	X	1
Census of Great Britain in 1851 with description of machinery and processes employed.....	I	II	70
CENSUS OF NEW ENGLAND; NOTES ON. By Rev. A. Constable Geikie.....	II	I	245
Indians of Canada, between 1820 and 1848.....	I	I	195
ON COMPARATIVE PROGRESS OF POPULATION IN ENGLAND AND SCOTLAND AS SHEWN BY, OF 1861. By John Strang; reprint.....	II	VII	129
Religious Census of Upper Canada, 1842, 1848, 1852	I	I	96

	Ser.	Vol.	Page		Ser.	Vol.	Page
Census—Con.				Cephaloedum in Sicily,			
Religious, of Ontario, 1842,				copper coin from, in Cana-			
1848, 1852.....	I	i	96	dian Institute.....	II	ix	227
System that would secure				Cephalopoda, Cuvier			
accuracy.....	II	x	16	Canadian.....	II	iv	272
Centanni.				Characteristics.....	II	viii	17
Chicken disease in Northern				Ontario species.....	II	vi	360
Italy due to filterable				Ottawa R. species.....	I	i	222
virus: ref.....	IV	viii	56	Position among Mollusca...	II	xi	325
Centaurs, description of.....	I	i	156	Cephalopods.			
Centoripa in Sicily, copper				Architheuthis dux.....	II	vii	125
coin from, in Canadian				Belleville species.....	II	v	46
Institute.....	II	ix	227	Characteristics.....	II	vii	122
Central America.				On Existence of Dibranchi-			
Civilizations of Mexico and,				ate, of great bulk: re-			
relations of.....	III	v	65	viewed.....	II	vii	122
DECIPHERMENT OF HIERO-				Cerambycidae, Kicking			
GLYPHIC INSCRIPTIONS OF.				Horse Pass species.....	III	v	214
By Prof. J. Campbell....	IV	vi	101	Ceramic Art.			
In geological times.....	IV	viii	376	Ancient Egypt.....	II	iii	257
Native histories of.....	IV	vi	156	Ancient Peru.....	II	iii	258
ON OCEANIC CURRENTS AND				Cerastium, L., Canadian			
THEIR INFLUENCE ON THE				localities of			
CENTRAL AMERICAN				C. alpinum, L.....	II	xv	173
CANAL. By Alex. G. Find-				C. arvense, L.....	II	xv	173
lay: reprint.....	I	i	248	C. nutans, Raf.....	II	xv	173
Centre of Gravity.				C. oblongifolium, Torr.....	II	xv	173
NOTE ON GULDIN'S PROPER-				C. viscosum, L.....	II	xv	172
TIES. By J. B. Cherriman	II	viii	33	C. vulgatum, L.....	II	xv	172
Centrifugal.				Ceratidae	II	ii	266
APPLICATIONS OF, ACTIONS				Ceratophyllaceae.			
TO MANUFACTURING PUR-				Hamilton species.....	III	ii	152
POSES.....	I	i	11	Localities Canadian species	II	xiv	648
Beer cooled by, action.....	I	i	11	Ceratopyris ateuchus	IV	viii	385
CENTRIFUGAL FORCES OF				Cerauridae	II	i	286
THE PLANETS. By John				Ceraurus.			
Phillips: abstract.....	III	iii	122	Canadian (pl.).....	II	viii	31
Cleaning milk by, force....	IV	vii	486	Position in Canada.....	II	vi	288
Experiments on, treatment				Cercospora cypripedii, E.			
of milk on bacteria.....	IV	vii	488	and D.....	IV	vi	637
Starch separated from flour				C. epigae, E. and D	IV	vi	637
by, action.....	I	i	11	Cereals, of Canada at Paris			
Centronella, Billings, gene-				Exhibition.....	II	i	144
ric characters.....	II	vi	271	Cerebellum, Amiurus	III	ii	354
C. glans-fagea (Hall), De-				Cerebro-Spinal, Irritation			
vonian of Ontario (pl.)...	II	vi	271	and Hypnotism.....	III	ii	70
C. hecate (n. sp.), Oriskany				Ceremonial dress, Déné	IV	iv	179
Sandstone and Cornifer-				Cerionis Caboti	II	ii	383
ous Limestone, Ontario				Cerite.			
(pl.).....	II	vi	273	Analysis of.....	II	iv	495
C. tumida, Devonian of				Titanic and tellurous acid in	II	vi	300
Ontario.....	II	vi	272	Cerium, in mineral waters	I	i	152
Ceophloeus pileatus, obser-				Certhia, Hamilton species	II	v	390
vations on Ontario fre-				C. familiaris americana,			
quenter.....	IV	iii	68	observations on Ontario			
	III	vii	191	visitors.....	III	vii	190, 196
	193	IV	iii		IV	i	47
					IV	iii	72
							101 105
Cephalic.				Cervus, Canadian localities			
Study of, disk of Remora				of			
[Echeneis].....	II	xi	260	C. alces Rich.....	III	vi	68
Cephalisation, as basis of				C. canadensis, Erxl.....	III	vi	68
classification.....	II	xi	43				

	Ser.	Vol.	Page		Ser.	Vol.	Page
Cervus, Canadian localities of—<i>Con.</i>				Chacachacare, Trinidad,			
<i>C. macrotis</i> var <i>Columbianus</i> , Rich.	III	VI	69	geological formation.	IV	VIII	140
<i>C. stronglyloceras</i> , Rich.	III	VI	68	Chætetes, Clinton Group,			
<i>C. tarandus sylvestris</i> , Rich.	III	VI	68	Dundas.	II	XIV	141
<i>C. tarandus</i> var <i>arctica</i> , Rich.	III	VI	68	C. lycoperdon, Say.			
C. Canadensis.				Clinton group, Dundas.	II	XIV	140
Canadian specimen.	II	I	387	Toronto Shales.	I	I	150
Occurrence in Eastern Canada.	III	VII	281	Toronto specimens.	II	I 74 II IV	452
Cervus Megaceros.				Chaetura, Hamilton species.	II	V	389
AN ANCIENT HAUNT OF, OR, GREAT IRISH DEER. By Daniel Wilson.	III	I	207	C. pelagica, observations on Ontario visitors.	III	VII	191
Ballybetagh bog haunt of.	III	I	211		IV	III 68 81	107
British specimens and haunts.	III	I	214	Chahta, descendants of mound-builders?	III	V	62
Coexistent with man in Ireland; evidence of.	III	I	216	Chalcis in Euboea.			
C. somonensis, fossil bones of, in Caves near Paris, France.	II	VI	370	Copper coin from, in Canadian Institute.	II	IX	228
Ceryle alcyon, observations on Ontario visitors.	III	VII	190	Silver coins of, in Canadian Institute.	II	IX	105
IV I 58 IV III 67 74 80			105 106	Chalcodite.			
Cestodes.	III	I	71	Identical with stilpnomelane Shephard's, from Sterling, N.Y. analyzed.	II	III	262
Cestoides.	II	IV	19	Chalcophora virginica, Drury (Mels. Cat.), Ont.	I	III	211 325
Cetonia fulgida, Fabr.	I	III	325	Chaldea.			
C. inda (Mels. Cat.), in Ontario.	I	III	211	Gileadite traces in.	II	XV	77
Cew, J. De.				Horite traces in, showing their greatness.	II	XIII	534
NOTES ON GEOLOGY OF TOWNSHIPS OF WINDHAM AND MIDDLETON, NORFOLK CO., ONT.: reprint.	II	VI	295	Zimri traces in.	II	XV	286
Ceylon.				Chaldean, Chaldean head-dress compared with that of Carrier noblewomen.	IV	IV	177
Bats of.	II	VII	348	Challis, Prof.			
<i>Cornus splendens</i> of.	II	VII	352	MEMORANDUM ON PRESENT STATE OF ASTRONOMY (1854): reprint.	I	III	85
Crows of.	II	VII	352	ON COMPOSITION OF COLOURS: abstract.	II	II	451
Early history of.	II	IX	332	Chalmers, Dr.			
Early inhabitants.	II	IX	332	Autograph letter on personal matters.	II	XIV	342
Elephant hunt.	II	VII	352	Brain weight of.	II	XV	209
Geckoes of.	II	VII	354	Chalmers, Dr. Thos.			
Hydrophidæ.	II	VII	355	Geology and the Bible.	II	II	202
Kornegalle or Kurunaigulle.	II	VII	351	Chama and Tridacna, must be in same order.	II	XI	394
Land leeches of.	II	VII	356	C. antiquata Dall, of Caribbean and its Pacific analogue C. californica Dall.	IV	VIII	389
Leopards of.	II	VII	350	C. californica Dall, analogue of Chama Antiquata Dall	IV	VIII	389
Lizards of.	II	VII	354	Chamberlin, Prof.			
Pelicans of.	II	VII	354	Fossiliferous beds in central Ontario: ref.	IV	VII	167
Pteropus of.	II	VII	349	Chamberlin.			
Rousette or flying fox of.	II	VII	348	Planetesimal Theory: ref.	IV	VIII	438
Sea-snakes.	II	VII	355	Chamberlain, A. F.			
Serpent myth.	IV	V	14	AFRICAN AND AMERICAN CONTACT OF NEGRO AND INDIAN: abstract.	IV	II	21
Sketches of Natural History of. By Sir Jas. E. Tennant: reviewed.	II	VII	347				
Turbinella highly prized in.	II	III	403				
Veddahs of.	II	IX	334				
"Wild hunters" of.	II	IX	334				

	Ser.	Vol.	Page		Ser.	Vol.	Page
Chamberlain, A. F.—Con.				Chambers, T. K., M.D.			
AMERICAN FOLK-LORE SOCIETY MEETING (1891): abstract.....	IV	III	12	INDUSTRIAL PATHOLOGY; OR THE ACCIDENTS AND DISEASES INCIDENT TO INDUSTRIAL OCCUPATIONS: reprint.....	I	III	29
AMERICAN INDIAN IN LITERATURE: abstract.....	IV	I	33	Chambly Canal , cost and construction.....	II	x	263
ARCHÆOLOGY OF SCUGOG ISLAND: abstract.....	III	VII	14	Chameleon , how it changes its colour.....	IV	VIII	103
CATAWBA LANGUAGE: abstract.....	III	VI	25	Champagne , method of preparing.....	I	II	7
COLOUR COMPARISONS IN LOW GERMAN POETS: abstract.....	IV	III	43	Champion, M. How dynamite explodes: ref.	II	XIV	362
DELUGE MYTHS OF CANADIAN INDIANS: abstract..	III	VII	11	Champlain. Discoveries of (maps).....	II	II	396
ESKIMO RACE AND LANGUAGE; ORIGIN AND RELATIONS.....	III	VI	8	Expedition against Iroquois.....	II	II	395
(abstract).....	III	VI	261	Maps of voyages.....	II	II	398
FIRST CONTRIBUTION TO BIBLIOGRAPHY OF ARCHÆOLOGY OF CANADA AND NEWFOUNDLAND.....	III	VII	13	Relations with Indians along northern shore of St. Lawrence.....	II	II	395
FRENCH-CANADIAN FOLK-LORE: abstract.....	IV	II	34	Champlain Canal , report on.....	I	I	91
INDIANS OF CANADA: abstract.....	IV	I	17	Champlain formation	I	III	37
Language of Mississaguas of Scugog.....	III	VII	213	Champneys, F. Omo-cervicalis in Chimpanzee: ref.....	IV	VI	528
MISSISSAGUAS OF SCUGOG: abstract.....	III	VII	2	Scansorius in Chimpanzee: ref.....	IV	VI	557
ORIGIN AND DEVELOPMENT OF GRAMMATICAL GENDER.....	III	VII	216	Chandler. Todea Frazeri seedlings: ref.	IV	VIII	515
PRE-HISTORIC ETHNOLOGY: abstract.....	III	V	144	Chants , Déné.....	III	VII	155
PRIMITIVE NATURE STUDY..	IV	VI	315	Chapman, Dr. , species of spruce: ref.....	III	VI	173
RELATIONSHIP OF AMERICAN LANGUAGES.....	III	V	57	Chapman, E. J. ADDITIONAL NOTE ON CRYSTALS OF LAZULITE DESCRIBED IN JULY NUMBER OF JOURNAL, p. 363....	II	VI	455
SECOND CONTRIBUTION TO BIBLIOGRAPHY OF ARCHÆOLOGY OF CANADA....	III	VII	40	ADDITIONAL NOTE ON OCCURRENCE OF FRESH WATER SHELLS IN UPPER DRIFT DEPOSITS OF ONT.	II	VI	497
Chamberlin and Salisbury. Ice expands and shoves gravel and sand up on shore: ref.	IV	IX	18	ADDITIONAL NOTE ON OBJECT OF SALT CONDITION OF SEA.....	II	III	227
Origin of sand plains in L. Wendigokan region: ref.	IV	VIII	361	ANALYSIS OF SOME CANADIAN MINERALS.....	II	XII	265
Chambers, R. Autograph in volume now property of Rev. Dr. Scadding.....	II	XV	539	ANALYSES OF IRON ORES AND ANKERITES FROM ACADIA MINES, LONDON-DERRY, N.S.....	II	XV	414
GREAT TERRACE OF EROSION IN SCOTLAND AND ITS RELATIVE DATE AND CONNECTION WITH GLACIAL PHENOMENA: reprint....	I	III	143	ATOMIC CONSTITUTION AND CRYSTALLINE FORM AS CLASSIFICATION CHARACTERS IN MINERALOGY....	II	II	435
OBSERVATIONS ON GLACIAL PHENOMENA IN SCOTLAND AND NORTH OF ENGLAND: reprint.....	I	III	143	CHAPMAN'S SCALE OF HARDNESS OF MINERALS.....	II	V	12
Romantic Scottish Ballads; their epoch and authorship: reviewed.....	II	IV	468	CONTRIBUTIONS TO BLOW-PIPE ANALYSIS.....	II	X	339

	Ser.	Vol.	Page		Ser.	Vol.	Page
Chapman, E. J.—Con.				Chapman, E. J.—Con.			
DEPOSITION OF NATIVE METALS IN VEIN FISURES, ETC., BY ELECTRO-CHEMICAL AGENCY: reprint.....	II	III	75	ON SOME BLOWPIPE RE-ACTIONS.....	II	xv	249
FUNCTION OF SALT IN SEA WATER.....	II	xv	329	ON SOME MINERALS FROM L. SUPERIOR.....	II	x	406
GEOLOGY OF BELLEVILLE AND SURROUNDING DISTRICT.....	II	v	41	ON SOME NEW TRILOBITES FOUND IN CANADIAN ROCKS.....	II	III	230
LOCAL GEOLOGICAL NOTES..	II	iv	493	OUTLINE OF GEOLOGY OF ONTARIO.....	II	xiv	580
NOTE ON CAUSE OF TIDES..	II	xiv	279	POPULAR EXPOSITION OF MINERALS AND GEOLOGY OF CANADA.....	II	v 1, 168 517 II vi 149, 425 500, II vii 108 II viii 17 111 185 437 II ix 1	
NOTES ON GEOLOGY OF BLUE MT. ESCARPMENT, COLLINGWOOD TP., ONT..	II	v	304	PRELIMINARY NOTICE OF AGELACRINITES BILLINGSII	II	v	204
NOTE ON OBJECT OF SALT CONDITION OF SEA.....	I	III	186	PROBABLE NATURE OF SUPPOSED FOSSIL TRACKS KNOWN AS PROTICHNITES AND CLIMACTICHNITES...	II	xv	486
NOTE ON OCCURRENCE OF ALLANITE (ORTHITE) IN CANADIAN ROCKS.....	II	IX	103	QUESTIONS CONNECTED WITH THE SALTNESS OF THE SEA: reprint.....	II	II	484
NOTE ON OCCURRENCE OF ASAPHUS MEGISTOS IN CANADIAN ROCKS, WITH ADDITIONAL REMARKS ON ASAPHUS HINCKSI..	II	iv	140	REMARKABLE BELT OF AURIFEROUS COUNTRY IN MAR-MORA TP., ONT.....	II	xiii	330
NOTE ON PRESENCE OF PHOSPHORUS IN IRON WIRE.....	II	IX	170	REPLY TO REPORT OF SELECT COMMITTEE ON GEOLOGICAL SURVEY OF CANADA (1855).....	I	III	289
NOTE ON STELLIFORM CRYSTALS WITH SPECIAL REFERENCE TO CRYSTALLIZATION OF SNOW.....	II	vi	1	REVIEW OF TRILOBITES; THEIR CHARACTER AND CLASSIFICATION.....	II	i	271
NOTES ON SILVER LOCATIONS OF THUNDER BAY (pl. p. 265).....	II	xii	218	SIMPLE RULES FOR CALCULATING THICKNESS OF INCLINED STRATA.....	II	v	544
OCCURRENCE OF GENUS CRYPTOCERAS IN SILURIAN ROCKS.....	II	II	264	SKETCH OF GEOLOGY OF HASTINGS CO., ONT.: reprint.....	II	v	470
ON ASSAYING OF COALS BY BLOWPIPE.....	II	III	208	SOME NOTES ON DRIFT DEPOSITS OF WESTERN CANADA (ONT.) AND AN EXTENSION OF LAKE AREA OF THAT REGION...	II	vi	221
ON HABITS OF A SMALL SNAKE IN CAPTIVITY ..	II	xiii	551	TABLE FOR CALCULATING CUT AND YIELD, PER RUNNING FATHOM, OF MINERAL VEINS.....	II	xii	478
ON HYPOSTOMA OF ASAPHUS CANADENSIS AND ON A THIRD NEW SPECIES OF ASAPHUS FROM CANADIAN ROCK..	II	iv	1	TESTIMONY OF, REGARDING GEOLOGICAL SURVEY OF CANADA.....	I	III	251
ON KLAPROTHINE OR LAZULITE OF NORTH CAROLINA	II	vi	363	Examples of Application of Trigonometry to Crystallographic Calculations for use of students: reviewed.	II	v	301
ON LEADING GEOLOGICAL AREAS OF CANADA.....	II	xv	13 92	Great Lakes in post-tertiary times: ref.....	IV	vi	52
ON NEW SPECIES OF AGELACRINITES, AND ON STRUCTURAL RELATIONS OF THAT GENUS.....	II	v	368	Nom-de-plume "He who sang the Song of Charity"; poem "Canadian Summer's Night"...	II	xv	455
ON OCCURRENCE OF COPPER ORE IN ISLAND OF GRAND MANAN, BAY OF FUNDY..	II	xiii	234				
ON POSITION OF LIEVRITE IN MINERAL SERIES ..	II	vii	42				

	Ser.	Vol.	Page		Ser.	Vol.	Page
Chapman, E. J.—Con.				Charlottenburgh, gazetteer			
Old beaches near Colling-				notice (1813).....	II	XIV	373
wood: ref.....	IV	VI	30	Charlottenburg Tp., gazet-			
Shells from Angus, south of				teer notice (1813).....	II	XIV	63
Georgian Bay: ref.....	IV	VI	40	Charlottetown, P.E.I.,			
Chapman, H. C.				Englishwoman's descrip-			
Flexor accessorius in orang:				tion of.....	II	III	131
ref.....	IV	VI	571	Charlottetville, gazetteer no-			
Flexor longus pollicis in				notice.....	II	XIV	212 213
orang: ref.....	IV	VI	539	Charlottetville, Ont., mineral			
Omo-cervicales in orang:				springs at.....	I	I	153
ref.....	IV	VI	527	Charlottetville Mineral			
Scansorius in orang: ref.....	IV	VI	557	Spring, Ontario.....	I	III	99
Two heads of pronator radii				Charlottetville Tp., gazetteer			
teres of orang: ref.....	IV	VI	536	notice (1813).....	II	XIV	373
Chapman and Owen.				Charnay.			
Clavicular portion in orang:				Room containing Tablet			
ref.....	IV	VI	530	of Cross at Palenque: ref	IV	VI	114
Characeæ, Canadian species.	II	XIV	300	Charr	IV	IX	25
Charadriidæ, generic charac-				Charras, Lieut.-Col.			
ters.....	II	XI	156	Campaign of 1815: ref.....	III	IV	151
Charadrinæ, generic charac-				Charron River, gazetteer			
ters.....	II	XI	157	notice (1813).....	II	XIV	373
Charadrius, Hamilton species	II	V	394	Chasse, Rivière de la Belle,			
C. dominicus.				gazetteer notice (1813)...	II	XIV	373
Observations on Ontario				Chassigny, meteoric stone of	II	VIII	89
visitors.....	III	VII	199	Chastay tribe, slavery among	I	III	276
	IV	III	66	Chat, Isle au, gazetteer no-			
Charcoal.				notice (1813).....	II	XIV	373
CHARCOAL AS A DISINFECT-				Chat Lake, gazetteer notice			
ANT. By J. G. Barford:				(1813).....	II	XIV	373
reprint.....	I	III	196	Chatham, gazetteer notice			
CHARCOAL AS A DEODORISER				(1813).....	II	XIV	214
AND DISINFECTANT: re-				Chatham Tp., gazetteer no-			
print.....	I	III	337	notice (1813).....	II	XIV	373
Disinfecting properties....	I	III	219	Chatin, M.			
Fertilizing powers.....	I	III	219	SALTS DISSOLVED IN RAIN			
ON PEAT AND OTHER VEGE-				WATER IN FRANCE: reprint	I	I	43
TABLE, AND SOME OF ITS				Chatterer, Bohemian, Tor-			
USES. By Wm. Longmaid:				onto.....	IV	I	56
reprint.....	I	III	217	Chaudière, gold in.....	I	I	112
Power to deodorise and Dis-				Chaudière Falls, gazetteer			
infect.....	I	III	337	notice (1813).....	II	XIV	374
Preparation of.....	I	III	217	Chaudière Lake, gazetteer			
Charionella, n. g.				notice (1813).....	II	XIV	374
New genus of Brachiopoda	II	VI	148	Chaudière, Rivière à la,			
Remarks on.....	II	VI	274	gazetteer notice (1813)...	II	XIV	374
C. circe, n. sp., Corniferous,				Chauvin.			
Ontario (pl.).....	II	VI	273	Development of gills in			
Charity.				Salamandra atra.....	IV	VIII	484
Associated Charities in				Chazy.			
Buffalo.....	III	III	103	Economic materials of, beds			
Associated charities in New				in Canada.....	II	VIII	196
York.....	III	III	103	Formation Anticosti.....	II	XV	102
In London, Eng.....	I	I	120	Formation Canada.....	II	VIII	195
SYSTEMATIC. By D. A.				Formation Quebec.....	II	XV	95
O'Sullivan.....	III	III	101	Limestone, coast of Lake			
Charleroi, scenes in Cam-				Winnipeg.....	II	V	188
paign of 1815 around....	III	IV	153	New Cystidean in, limestone			
Charlotte, Queen.				near Montreal.....	II	II	302
Autograph.....	II	XV	535	Cheboutequion, gazetteer			
				notice (1813).....	II	XIV	374

	Ser.	Vol.	Page		Ser.	Vol.	Page
Cheddar Cheese, Canadian.				Chelanthus cheiri , stamen			
Bacterial contents; tables				peculiarities in.....	II	v	339
and charts showing rise				Cheloptera , localities of			
and fall with age.....	IV	VII	124	Canadian species.....	III	vi	91
Gas producing bacteria in..	IV	VII	128	Cheladine , Canadian locali-			
Lactic acid bacteria in....	IV	VII	128	ties.....	II	xv	60
Ripening caused by <i>B. acidilactici</i>	IV	VII	107	Chelopteris gracilis .			
Rise and fall of bacteria in..	IV	VII	109	From upper Permian of			
Torula in.....	IV	VII	130	Russia.....	IV	VIII	529
Yeasts in.....	IV	VII	129	Stele.....	IV	VIII	530
Cheek , development of fat				C. Zaleskii , from Permian of			
in, of orang.....	IV	VI	513	Russia.....	IV	VIII	529
Cheese.				Chelidon erythrogaster , ob-			
Acid in.....	IV	VII	126	servations on Ontario visi-			
Anaerobic bacilli in.....	IV	VII	109	tors.....	III	VII	191
Bacterial content of, how					IV	III	70 75 82 107
made?.....	IV	VII	122	Chelidonium, L., Canadian			
Calcium Chloride renders				localities of			
heated milk suitable for				<i>C. majus</i> , L.....	II	xv	60
cheese making.....	IV	VII	122	Chelonis	II	v	85
Casease in.....	IV	VII	113	Cheltenham , composition of			
Clostridium foetidum lactis.	IV	VII	109	Mineral Waters of.....	I	I	152
Cured under Chloroform...	IV	VII	114	Chelub , identity of.....	II	XIV	201
Enzymes, origin and pro-				Chelyosoma , British Colum-			
perties in.....	IV	VII	118	bia coast.....	IV	IX	123
Ferment (unorganized) fac-				C. columbianum sp. n. ,			
tor in ripening.....	IV	VII	113	British Columbia coast..	IV	IX	124
Galactase ferment in.....	IV	VII	117	C. macleayanum B. and S. ,			
Lactic acid bacteria capable				Canadian Atlantic Coast.	IV	IX	139
of dissolving coagulated				C. productum Stimpson ,			
casein?.....	IV	VII	121	British Columbia coast..	IV	IX	124
Lactic acid bacteria, cause				Chelyosomatidae , British			
of ripening.....	IV	VII	113	Columbia coast.....	IV	IX	122
Lactic acids role in ripening	IV	VII	115	Specimens from Canadian			
Peptonizing bacteria in...	IV	VII	111	Atlantic coast.....	IV	IX	112
Rennet's action in ripening.	IV	VII	132	Species at Departure Bay,			
Rennet's effect on.....	IV	VII	120	B.C.....	IV	IX	114
Ripening caused by <i>Bacillus</i> X	IV	VII	106	Chemical.			
Ripening due to a fermenta-				Action in plants.....	II	IX	422
tion.....	IV	VII	103	Affinity.....	II	I	311
Ripening of: literature on				Analysis of Augite from			
subject.....	IV	VII	133	Montarville, Que.....	II	v	436
RIPENING OF, AND ROLE OF				Analysis of meteorites....	II	IV	411
MICRO-ORGANISMS IN PRO-				Analysis of various igneous			
CESS. By F. C. Harrison.	IV	VII	103	rocks from Montreal Dis-	II	v	432
Ripening: theory.....	IV	VII	130	trict.....			
Ripened under anæsthetic				CHEMICAL ACTION OF SOLAR			
conditions.....	IV	VII	114	RADIATIONS. By R.			
Cheese, Cantal.				HUNT: reprint.....	I	II	69
Ripening.....	IV	VII	103 104	CHEMICAL INDUSTRIES OF			
Tyrothrix in.....	IV	VII	105	DOMINION. By W. R.			
Cheese, Cottage , schizo-				Lang.....	IV	VIII	151
mycetes and yeasts in....	IV	VII	105	CHEMICAL INTERPRETATION			
Cheese, Edam , from pasteur-				OF VITAL PHENOMENA. By			
ized milk.....	IV	VII	116	J. B. Leathes.....	IV	IX	269
Cheese, Emmenthaler.				Chemical Method, Nota-			
Microscopic analysis and				tion, Classification and			
ripening.....	IV	VII	104	Nomenclature. By A.			
Schizomycetes and Yeasts in	IV	VII	105	Laurent: reviewed.....	II	I	295
Cheese, Holland , bacilli....	IV	VII	109	CHIMNEY OF ST. ROLLOX			
Chehalis Indian , vocabulary	III	v	218	CHEMICAL WORKS.....	I	II	12
				Commercial, research.....	IV	IX	234

	Ser.	Vol.	Page		Ser.	Vol.	Page
Chemical—Con.				Chemistry—Con.			
Composition of coprolites ..	I	II	265	Handbuch der Mineral			
Composition of gliadin.....	IV	VII	503	Chemie. Von C. F. Ram-			
Composition of gliadin nu-				melsberg: reviewed.....	II	v	540
clein.....	IV	VII	503	Improvements wrought by,			
Composition of glutenin...	IV	VII	505	in Cotton and Calico			
Composition of Lingula				manufacture.....	I	i	135, 137
found near Hawkesbury,				Improvements wrought by,			
Ont.....	I	II	264	in soap manufacture	I	i	137
COMPOSITION OF SHELLS OF				ON SOURCE OF MUSCULAR			
CERTAIN BRACHIOPODS:				POWER. By Ed. Frank-			
reprint.....	I	II	195	land.....	II	XI	248
Dumas and Laurent's views				ON THEORY OF TYPES IN.			
on, substitution.....	II	i	297	By T. Sterry Hunt.....	II	VI	120
Life, a manifestation of,				Otto's Handbuch der Anor-			
laws.....	IV	IX	272	ganischen Chemie: re-			
ON, COMPOSITION OF RE-				viewed.....	II	III	488
CENT AND FOSSIL LINGU-				PALÆOCHEMISTRY OF OCEAN			
LAE AND SOME OTHER				IN RELATION TO ANIMAL			
SHELLS. By W. E. Logan				AND VEGETABLE PROTO-			
and T. S. Hunt	I	II	264	PLASM. By A. B. Macal-			
Origin of physiological rela-				lum, F.R.S.....	IV	VII	535
tion of chemical element				Physiological, beginnings ..	II	III	248
in blood plasma.....	IV	VII	539	Progress in, up to 1856 . .	II	II	51
Origin of relation of chemi-				Recent advances in	II	VIII	101
cal elements within proto-				What, indicates on subject,			
plasm.....	IV	VII	540	whether petroleum origi-			
Chemicals, refined, manu-				nates from decomposition			
facture in Canada.....	IV	VIII	166	of marine plants	II	XI	191
Chemistry.				Chermes , beginning of gall			
ATOMIC CONSTITUTION AND				development	IV	IX	360
CRYSTALLINE FORM AS				C. abietis Chol , on hosts			
CLASSIFICATION CHARAC-				Picea abies (L.), Karst			
TERS IN MINERALOGY. By				P. mariana (Mill), B.S.P.			
Prof. Chapman.....	II	II	435	(pl.).....	IV	IX	307
Candle Manufacture im-				C. floccus, Patch , on host			
proved by.....	I	i	158	Picea mariana (Mill),			
CHEMISTRY OF WHEAT				B.S.P. (pl.).....	IV	IX	307
GLUTEN. By Geo. G.				Chemitypy	I	II	181
Nasmith.....	IV	VII	497	Chemung group , Western			
Coal-gas manufacture im-				Ontario.....	I	III	1
proved by.....	I	i	158	Chen hyperboreus , Prince of			
Composition of earth's crust				Wales Sound	III	v	121
as produced by cooling				Chenal Ecarte, Isle de ,			
process.....	IV	VII	542	gazetteer notice (1813)...	II	XIV	374
Composition of primeval				Chenal Ecarte River , gazet-			
ocean.....	IV	VII	542	teer notice (1813).	II	XIV	374
CONTRIBUTIONS TO BLOW-				Chene, Isle du , gazetteer no-			
PIPE ANALYSIS. By E. J.				tice (1813).....	II	XIV	374
Chapman.....	II	x	339	Chene, Pointe au , gazetteer			
Course of Practical, at Tor-				notice (1813).....	II	XIV	374
onto Univ. By H. Croft:				Chene, Portage du , gazetteer			
reviewed.....	II	v	299	notice (1813).....	II	XIV	374
Elements of Inorganic. By				Chene, Riviere du , gazetteer			
Thos. Graham: reviewed	II	III	488	notice (1813).....	II	XIV	374
Equivalent Numbers of Ele-				Chenopodiaceæ .			
mentary Bodies require				Barrie list.....	II	XV	49
revising.....	I	i	82	Canadian species.....	II	XIV	297
Fownes Elementary: re-				Hamilton species.....	III	II	151
viewed.....	I	II	170	Localities Canadian species	II	XIV	647
Graham's Elements of: re-				London species.....	II	VIII	231
viewed.....	I	i	19				

	Ser.	Vol.	Page		Ser.	Vol.	Page
Cherokee.				Chert.			
Crania.....	II	II	419	North shore L. Huron.....	I	I	125
Descendants of Mound-builders.....	III	V	62	North shore L. Superior...	I	I	125
Mound-builders.....	IV	IV	39	Cheshire, E.			
Sacred formulas.....	IV	VII	15	CENSUS OF GREAT BRITAIN, 1851, WITH DESCRIPTIONS OF MACHINERY AND PROCESS: reprint.....	I	II	70
Cherokee-Choctaw.				Chester.			
Comparative vocabulary of, and peninsular languages.	III	I	192	Notes on Latin Inscription on altar found at.....	II	V	284
Eskimo and, vocabularies comparative.....	III	VI	322	Chesterholm.			
Koriaks affinity with, in customs, features, language.....	III	I	179	ANCIENT CARVED STONE FOUND AT, NORTHUMBERLAND, ENG. By Rev. John McCaul (pl.).....	II	XIV	1
Tribes.....	III	I	179	Notes on Latin Inscription on Altars, etc., found at..	II	X	98
Wyandot-Iroquois language similarities with.....	III	I	183		II	XII	115
Cherriman, Prof.				Roman name, "Vindolana"; evidence.....	II	XIII	147
GENERAL METEOROLOGICAL REGISTER OF PROVINCIAL MAGNETIC OBSERVATORY, TORONTO, FOR 1853.....	I	II	185	Chesters , Roman name "Cilurnum"; evidence.....	II	XIII	146
Kirkwood's new planetary law, or Kirkwood's analogy.....	IV	VI	18	Chestnut , Canadian.....	II	VI	33
MEAN METEOROLOGICAL RESULTS AT TORONTO DURING YEAR 1854.....	I	III	161	Chestnut-cheeked Meadow Mouse , Canadian localities.....	III	VI	80
NOTE ON GULDIN'S PROPERTIES.....	II	VIII	33	Chestnut , horse, suitability for street planting.....	IV	VIII	268
NOTE ON POINSOT'S MEMOIR ON ROTATION.....	II	VIII	283	Chetura pelagica , Ontario visitors.....	III	III	93
NOTE ON PROPOSITIONS OF PYTHAGORAS AND PAPPUS	II	III	15	Chevalier, Louis.			
NOTE ON TRILINEARS.....	II	IX	249	Trader in western America (1775).....	IV	III	266
	II	X	334	Cheveaux, Pointe au , gazetteer notice (1813).....	II	XIV	374
ON ATMOSPHERIC PHENOMENA OF LIGHT.....	I	I	6, 25	Chevreul, M. E.			
ON COMPOSITION OF PARALLEL ROTATIONS.....	II	II	92	ON HARMONY AND CONTRAST OF COLOURS: reprint.....	I	III	68
ON AXES OF CONIC IN TRILINEARS.....	II	XI	388	Chewett, Col. W. , Toronto..	II	XIII	187
ON PROVINCIAL CURRENCY.	I	I	177	Chiapas Indians			
ON REDUCTION OF GENERAL EQUATION OF 2ND DEGREE IN PLANE CO-ORDINATE GEOMETRY.....	II	I	286	Conquered by Cocyöza.....	IV	VI	181
ON RESOLUTION OF ALGEBRAIC EQUATIONS.....	II	V	209	Month names.....	IV	VI	332
ON VARIATION OF TEMPERATURE AT TORONTO.....	I	II	14	Chicadee , observations on Ontario visitors.....	IV	III	72, 74, 83
Cherry.				Chicago.			
Canadian timber tree.....	II	VI	33	Longitude determined.....	II	IV	458
Canadian species with localities.....	II	XV	361	Water supply.....	I	III	260
Cherry Bird.				Chicago and Milwaukee Ry.			
Habits of Ontario visitors..	III	III	91	Test of device for telegraphing to and from railway trains on.....	III	IV	177
Wintering at Toronto.....	I	I	171	Chichanchob , Edifice.....	IV	VI	185
	IV	I	41	Chichanchob inscriptions.			
Cherry Valley.				At Chichen-Itza.....	IV	VI	185
Butler's attack and sacking of, in 1778.....	IV	IV	287	Free translation.....	IV	VI	200
				Text and translation.....	IV	VI	197
				Translated.....	IV	VI	187

	Ser.	Vol.	Page		Ser.	Vol.	Page
Chichen-Itza.				Chimpanzee.			
Chichanchob inscription . . .	IV	VI	186	Abduction of digits of foot . .	IV	VI	576
Chichanchob inscription translated	IV	VI	187	Abductor ossis metatarsi quinti	IV	VI	565
Chief historical import	IV	VI	204	Adductor obliquus	IV	VI	574
Geographical position	IV	VI	201	Biceps	IV	VI	561
History recorded in, documents	IV	VI	201	Coraco brachialis	IV	VI	534
Itza's migration from	IV	VI	180	Extensor Indicis	IV	VI	542
Stephens' descriptions	IV	VI	193	Extensor minimi digiti	IV	VI	542
Chichen-Itza Inscription.				Extensor ossis metacarpi pollicis	IV	VI	547
Akatzeeb's	IV	VI	193	Flexor accessorius	IV	VI	571
Found at Palenque, Mexico, translated: ref.	IV	V	53	Gluteus medius and g. minimus	IV	VI	557
From, Chichanchob	IV	VI	187	Interossci	IV	VI	552
Text and translations	IV	VI	197	Laryngeal pouches	IV	VI	513
Chichicastenago, Quicke MS. of	IV	VI	157	Omo-cervicalis	IV	VI	528
Chickadee, Toronto winter bird	I	I	170	Pectoralis minor insertion . .	IV	VI	532
Chickaree, Canadian localities	III	VI	85	Pectoralis minor muscle attachment	IV	VI	532
Chickasaw, mound-builders .	IV	IV	40	Peroneus parvis	IV	VI	565
Chickweed, Canadian species with habitats	II	xv	171, 173	Plantaris	IV	VI	567
Chien d'Or, inscription on old house at Quebec	II	IX	304	Scansorius	IV	VI	557
Children, education of neglected	II	VII	390	Sartorius	IV	VI	553
Chilcat Indians, census (1847)	I	I	197	Structural differences separating man from	II	IX	157
Chilcotin, or Carrier, characteristic sounds in language	IV	VII	527	Thumb muscles	IV	VI	540
Chilixotins.				Tibialis anticus	IV	VI	562
Basket work	III	VII	136	Trapezium	IV	VI	587
Tribe	III	VII	111	Chimseyans, census (1847) .	I	I	197
Winter huts	III	VII	117	Chin, Orang Outang	IV	VI	511
Chili.				China.			
Alisonite from	II	IV	325	Appearance and food of children	II	II	166
Astronomical observations taken in, 1849-52	II	II	196	Appearance of shops	II	II	171
Political, social and commercial condition of, studied by U.S.N. Expedition to Southern Hemisphere, 1849, 50, 51, 52: reviewed	II	II	195	Ashchurites, traces in	II	XIV	267
Chillicothe.				Condition of people	II	XI	179
Copper axe found there . . .	I	I	133	Customs and manners of street	II	II	173
Chilodon cucullus, influence of temperature on	III	I	300	Female infanticide	II	XI	182
Chilomonas, effect of certain solutions diffusing towards colony	IV	VII	328	Geographical researches in (1863)	II	VIII	105
Chimaphila umbellata, suitable for flower gardens	IV	III	128	Mandarin or Court Dialect only common language throughout China	II	XI	83
Chimney, Swift, Toronto . .	III	VII	191	Man's duty to parents, etc. .	II	XI	180
Chimo, Fort.	IV	II	335	Marriage customs	II	XI	180
				MARRIAGE AND INFANTICIDE IN, IN THEIR RELATIONS TO POPULATION. By W. Henry Cumming	II	XI	178
				NOTES OF TRAVEL IN. By Jas. H. Morris, M.A.	II	II	161
				Tea warehouses	II	II	173
				China Hat, B.C.			
				Goniocarpa coccodes sp. n. .	IV	IX	132
				Chincha Peru, stone table with heraldic blazonry found at	II	IX	314
				Chincha Islands, gold carvings found in	II	IX	315

	Ser.	Vol.	Page		Ser.	Vol.	Page
Chinchay-Suyu, dialect of				Chinook Indians—Con.			
Quicha.....	III	v	131	Habits.....	I	III	274
Chinese.					II	II	15
American origin of.....	III	v	73	HABITS, CUSTOMS AND TRA-			
Amusements of.....	II	II	172	DITIONS OF. By Paul Kane	I	III	273
Attitude toward foreigners				Horses.....	II	II	22
and Government.....	II	II	174	Ioqua shells used by.....	II	III	380
Brain capacity of.....	II	xv	216	Language.....	II	II	14
Brain volume of, compara-				Language, influence on Nah-			
tive.....	II	xv	228	'ane.....	IV	vii	530
Brain weight of.....	II	xv	201	Legends.....	I	III	279
Boats.....	II	II	166		II	II	28
CHINESE METHOD OF SCENT-				Location of tribe.....	II	II	12
ING TEA: reprint.....	I	III	312	Medical practices of.....	II	II	25
First to make paper.....	III	v	200	Medicine men.....	I	III	278
Language.....	II	xi	82		II	II	25
Language as evidence of				Methods of fishing.....	II	II	16
primitive origin.....	III	vi	95	Methods of preparing food..	II	II	18
Language, history of.....	III	v	167	Mode of dress.....	II	II	15
Language of.....	II	II	172	Mode of fishing.....	I	III	275
Language; practical effi-				Mode of life.....	I	III	276
ciency of tonal distinctions	II	xi	89	Outbreak of fever, mortality			
Language. Relation of				from.....	II	II	12
Words in Written and				Peculiarities of food.....	I	III	275
Spoken Languages to each				Peculiarities of language..	I	III	274
other.....	II	xi	92	Pipes.....	II	II	331
Philology shows common				Preparation of, olives.....	I	III	275
origin of Asiatic and Euro-					II	II	19
pean Languages.....	II	xiii	287	Process of flattening head..	II	II	13
Pilots.....	II	II	162	Sepulchral rites.....	I	III	277
Pilots boarding vessels off					II	II	22
Lema Islands.....	II	II	162	Slavery among.....	I	III	276
Rivers.....	II	iv	234		II	II	20
Narrative of Expedition of				Superstitions of.....	I	III	277
American Squadron to,				Treatment of sick.....	I	III	278
Seas in 1852-54: reviewed	II	I	523	Vegetables used by.....	I	III	275
Turbinella highly prized by	II	III	403	War implements of.....	I	III	276
Chingalacose, Chippewa					II	II	20
chief.....	IV	iv	233	Whale fishing.....	II	II	17
Chinguacousy Tp., decline				Chinook Olives.			
of rural population during				Preparation.....	I	III	275
1861-1911 period.....	IV	ix	262		II	II	19
Chinoline, products of distil-				Chinook salmon.....	IV	ix	24
lation of.....	II	I	557	Chinook wind.....	IV	v	51
Chinook Indians.				Chion garganicum, Fabr....	I	III	326
Amusements.....	II	II	21	Chionidine, generic charac-			
Beliefs.....	II	II	25	ters.....	II	xi	157
British Columbia.....	III	v	218	Chionobas, Rocky Mountain			
CHINOOK INDIANS. By Paul				species with habitats ..	III	II	240
Kane.....	I	III	273	Chios, traces of Ashchurites			
Costumes.....	II	II	11	in.....	II	xiv	250
Currency.....	I	III	274	Chipmunk, Canadian locali-			
	II	II	15	ties.....	III	vi	86, 87
Customs.....	II	II	12	Chippewas.			
Difficulties of Photograph-				Career of Chas. Tebisco			
ing.....	I	III	279	Keejak.....	IV	vi	302
	II	II	27	Gitchi Naigou.....	IV	vi	304
Dwellings.....	II	II	19	Legend of origin.....	I	III	380
Foods.....	II	II	18	Location of.....	I	III	209
Gambling games.....	I	III	276	Population in 1838, 44 and			
Gambling practices.....	II	II	21	46.....	I	I	196

	Ser.	Vol.	Page		Ser.	Vol.	Page
Chippewas—Con.				Chlorine.			
"Shooting the Thunder Bird" superstition.....	IV	vi	308	Determination of.....	II	i	487
Waub-Ojeeg (chief).....	IV	vi	305	In rain.....	I	ii	9
Chippewa Village, Ont.				Proportional amount in large rivers, lakes and seas.....	IV	vii	558
Burning spring of.....	I	iii	204	Residuum of manufacture used in preparing oxide of manganese.....	II	i	393
Discovery of old church register at.....	IV	iv	240	Chlorite, tests; Canadian localities.....	II	vi	159
History.....	III	ii	226	Chloritic schist, Hudson's Bay.....	III	iv	197
Chippewa Creek, gazetteer notice (1813).....	II	xiv	374	Chlorite slate, Canadian....	II	vi	435
Chippeways, census about 1847.....	I	i	198	Chloritoid.			
Chippeways.				CANADIAN CHLORITOID. By T. Sterry Hunt.....	II	vi	484
Cranial measurements of... ..	II	ii	421	Chemical analysis of, from Leeds, Que.....	II	vi	484
Pipes (drawings).....	II	ii	332	Chloroform.			
Pipe makers.....	II	ii	333	Atropine as antidote in, poisoning (blood pressure tracing).....	IV	vii	228
Chipewyan Indians.				Blood pressure when a body in rigid condition under (tracing).....	IV	vii	215
Census (1847 about).	I	i	197	Causes of death occurring in giving.....	IV	vii	206
Déné, same as.....	IV	vi	77	Cheese cured under.....	IV	vii	114
Funeral and burial customs.....	IV	v	193	Complications arising during administration of... ..	IV	vii	211
Habitat and population.....	IV	iv	16	Conditions of respiration on effects of, dose... ..	IV	vii	203
Language... ..	III	v	216	Does respiration or heart stop first in, poisoning?... ..	IV	vii	199
Language, influence on Nah'ane... ..	IV	vii	529	Effect of giving dose of chloretone to dog under (blood pressure chart)... ..	IV	vii	211
Myth of the Fall and Deluge.....	IV	v	11	Effect of iced, on patients... ..	IV	vii	200
Not southernmost of Déné tribes.....	IV	iv	9	Effect on blood pressure of dog when going under (pl.).....	IV	vii	201
Tribe.....	III	vii	113	Effect on dog's blood pressure... ..	IV	vii	199
Chipping Sparrow.				Methods of resuscitation in, poisoning... ..	IV	vii	215
Habits of Ontario visitors... ..	III	iii	92, 95	Nitrite of Amyl's effect after respiration has ceased in, poisoning.....	IV	vii	219
Chironomus or Corethra, Lake Ontario.....	II	xiii	501	OBSERVATIONS ON BLOOD PRESSURE. WITH SPECIAL REFERENCE TO. By R. D. Rudolf.....	IV	vii	187
Chimarrha Characters and N. American habitats of				Poisoning; artificial respiration's effect on blood pressure (tracing).....	IV	vii	216
C. aterrima, Hagen.....	II	vii	501	Poisoning; hydrocyanic acid as antidote.....	IV	vii	219
C. obscura, Walker.....	II	vii	501	Chlorophyceæ, species in neighbourhood of Toronto	III	vii	270
Chiswick, Eng., sewage disposal.....	IV	ii	146	Chloroplast, caustic alkali effect on.....	IV	vii	327
Chitin, formation of, directly dependent on nucleus... ..	IV	ii	241				
Chitonidæ, Canadian... ..	II	iv	273				
Chittenden and Smith.							
Gluten Casein from gluten: ref.....	IV	vii	499				
Chloretone, effect on dog of swallowing, when under chloroform (blood pressure chart).....	IV	vii	211				
Chlorides.							
Distribution in nerve fibre... ..	IV	viii	409				
DISTRIBUTION OF FAT, PHOSPHATES, POTASSIUM AND IRON IN STRIATED MUSCLE. By Maud L. Menten.....	IV	viii	403				
Double, of Cadmium.....	II	i	193				
In atmosphere.....	IV	vii	335				
In muscle of octopus.....	IV	viii	409				
Localization and distribution of, in muscle.....	IV	viii	409				
Of organic radicals.....	II	i	488				

	Ser.	Vol.	Page		Ser.	Vol.	Page
Chlorosplenium versiforme				C. lata? , chemical composition compared with allied fossils.....	I	II	265
Pers. , habits; Ontario habitats.....	IV	IX	80	Chonophyllum magnificum (n. sp.), Walpole Tp., Ont. (pl.).....	II	v	264
Choctaw , descendants of Mound-builders?.....	III	v	62	Chordeiles , Hamilton species	II	v	389
Choctaw-Muskogee , origin.	III	v	61	C. virginianus , observations on Ont. visitors..	III VII	186, 192, 195	
Chodat and Bang .					IV III	68 81 87	107
Lactic acid bacteria on coagulated casein: ref....	IV	VII	131	Chordonia	II	xv	243
Chlœnius sericeus Fost. and C. tricolor Dej (Mels. Cat.).....	I III	210, 325		Chorisis .			
Cholula, Mexico , at Spanish conquest.....	II	v	444	Defined.....	II	v	339
Cholera .				ON CHORISIS. By Rev. Wm. Hincks.....	II	x	371
Abortive treatment.....	II	xi	168	C. collateral.			
CHOLERA AND WATER SUPPLY: reprint.....	I	III	264	Androecium of Fumariaceæ	II	x	380
Climatic conditions at time of, epidemic of 1834 in Toronto.....	II	VII	26	Brassicaceæ.....	II	x	379
Epidemic of 1834 in Canada	II	VII	26	Malvaceæ.....	II	x	381
Evacuations.....	I	III	190	Myrtaceæ.....	II	x	381
Means of prevention.....	II	xi	168	Parnassia.....	II	x	381
NOTES ON, SEASONS OF 1832 AND 1834. By Rev. C. Dade, M.A.....	II	VII	17	Ricinus.....	II	x	381
ON ABORTIVE TREATMENT OF, AND SPECIAL TREATMENT OF ITS SEVERAL STAGES. By Wm. Tempest.....	II	xi	163	Stamens of Elodea.....	II	x	380
ON TRANSFUSION OF MILK AS PRACTISED IN, AT CHOLERA SHEDS, TORONTO, JULY, 1854. By Jas. Bovell.....	I	III	188	C. transverse.			
Phases.....	II	xi	173	Defined.....	II	x	381
Poznanski's propositions regarding premonitory symptoms during epidemic.....	II	xi	165	Larrea.....	II	x	384
Premonitory symptoms....	II	xi	163	Parnassia.....	II	x	384
Results of the different methods of treatment in epidemic: reprint.....	I	III	231	Petals of Silene.....	II	x	383
Results of epidemic of 1832 in Canada.....	II	VII	23	Zygophyllaceæ.....	II	x	384
Statistics of epidemic in Toronto in 1832.....	II	VII	19	Chorography , Egyptian, obtained by Dr. Lepsius....	I	II	267
Theory of effect of climatic influence on.....	II	VII	21	Christian Epitaphs (early). Age, name and date only stated.....	II	xi	276
Treatment.....	II	xi	170	Bibliography of works from which obtained.....	II	xi	272
Cholera Vibrio , action of freshly drawn milk on...	IV	VII	480	Characteristic of deceased stated.....	II	xi	280
Chonetes (Fischer), generic characters.....	II	vi	349	CHRISTIAN EPITAPHS OF FIRST SIX CENTURIES. By Rev. John McCaul....	II	xi	271, 351
C. hemispherica (Hall). Corniferous, Ont. (pl.)....	II	vi	349		II	xii	1
Oriskany Sandstone, Ont. (pl.).....	II	vi	349	Cyclic marks of time given Ecclesiastical occupation or position in life of deceased stated.....	II	xi	359
				Heathen formula in commencement; most remarkable.....	II	xii	19
				Most ancient example of representation of cross in Name and date only stated	II	xii	3
				Occupation of deceased stated.....	II	xi	273
				Place of burial also mentioned or referred to....	II	xii	2
				Posture in prayer also given on stone (pl.).....	II	xii	24
				Relationship of deceased stated.....	II	xi	284

	Ser.	Vol.	Page		Ser.	Vol.	Page
Christian Epitaphs (early)— <i>Con.</i>				Chromatin— <i>Con.</i>			
Secular occupation or position in life of deceased stated.....	II	xi	351	Eosinophilous substance of hæmatoblasts derived from, and finally transformed into hæmoglobin.....	IV	ii	237
To an acolyte.....	II	xi	363	Foraminifer.....	IV	vi	497
To foster-father Antimio....	II	xi	298	Hæmoglobin derived from, of hæmatoblasts.....	IV	ii	239
Use of D.M. by Christians..	II	xii	18	Hæmoglobin derived from, proof supported by occurrence of phosphorus in hæmoglobin of goose....	IV	ii	239
Christian Island, preservation of old fort on.....	IV	iii	4	Iron always in it.....	IV	vi	411
Christianity.				Iron compound in every cell animal or vegetable....	IV	ii	257
Roman laws concerning slaves before and after, was established.....	IV	ii	173	Nerve cells contain.....	IV	vi	410
Roman legislation influenced by, in laws for protecting children.....	IV	ii	163	Neuroblasts, disposition of (pl.).....	IV	vi	419
Roman provision for relief of poor before, was established and afterwards....	IV	ii	165	Nissl granules derived from.....	IV	vi	421
SOME EFFECTS OF, ON LEGISLATION. By Hon. W. Proudfoot.....	IV	ii	159	Nuclear, migration to cytoplasm.....	IV	vi	434
(abstract).....	IV	ii	25	Nuclear network may contain it or hæmoglobin?...	IV	ii	232
Christians.				Nucleolus derived from....	IV	vi	421
Use of D.M. by early.....	II	xi	18	Origin of.....	IV	vi	418
Christison.				Oxyphile nuclear substance derived from.....	IV	vi	421
Relation of lead to air and water.....	I	iii	264	Reaction of, of hæmatoblasts on hæmatoxylin..	IV	ii	234
Christy, Lartet and.				Stages through which, passes in getting to cytoplasm (pl)	IV	vi	423
OBSERVATIONS RELATIVE TO EXISTENCE OF MAN IN CENTRE OF FRANCE WHEN REINDEER AND OTHER ANIMALS NOW EXTINCT THERE EXISTED: reprint.	II	ix	262	Transformation and diffusion of, in Urodela.....	IV	vi	427
Christie, W. H. M.				Transformation in Amblystomata.....	IV	vi	428
Reckoning of Astronomical day.....	IV	iii	313	Yeast cell contains.....	IV	vi	486, 494
Chromascope.	II	i	156	Chromatium, nuclei in.....	IV	vi	474
Chromates, of bismuth.....	II	i	394	Chromatophagous, in intestine of necturus lateralis	IV	i	252
Chromatic substance, development of nerve cells with special reference to development of, of cell body.....	IV	vi	418	Chromatophore.			
Chromatin.				Character in Cyanophyceæ	IV	vi	463
Abundant in dividing hæmatoblasts (pl.).....	IV	ii	236	Could not be found in Cyanophyceæ.....	II	vi	443
Acts as oxygen absorber.....	IV	ii	240	Cyanophyceæ contain no Glaucocystis nostochinearum contains no.....	IV	vi	442
All stages in process of transformation and diffusion of, shown in embryo pig (pl.).....	IV	vi	422	Occurrence in living cell of Cyanophyceæ.....	IV	vi	456
Appearance and growth in nerve cells (pl.).....	IV	vi	419	Oscillaria contains.....	IV	vi	446
Chromatin holding structures in yeast cell.....	IV	vi	492	Chromatoscope.			
Chromatin-like substance in Cyanophyceæ.....	IV	vi	462	ON A STAR CHROMATOSCOPE. By A. Claudet: reprint..	II	ix	48
Degenerating cells of mammary gland throw out....	IV	ii	239	Chrome-ironstone, deposits in Quebec.....	IV	viii	186
Development in cell body..	IV	vi	421	Chromic iron.			
				Gaspé, Que.....	II	v	466
				Ore.....	II	v	518
				Chromic myopia.	II	i	152
				Chromium.			
				Blowpipe reaction of, and manganese with carbonate of soda.....	II	xv	252

	Ser.	Vol.	Page		Ser.	Vol.	Page
Chromium—Con.				Cicero—Con.			
How obtained.....	II	II	305	De Legibus of; critical notes			
Chromophilous substance,				on Book I: II, 7; XI, 31;			
nerve cells.....	IV	VI	407	XIV, 40; XVI, 44; XIX, 50;			
Chronology.				XXII, 59; XXIII, 60. Bk.			
Egyptian.....	II	II	209	II: IV, 9; VIII, 19; VIII, 20;			
Mosaical, its accuracy not				IX, 21; X, 26; XIII, 33;			
weakened by modern dis-				XVII, 44.....	II	XIV	503
covery.....	IV	IV	40	De Legibus II: XXV, 62, 63:			
Chroococcaceæ, Toronto				translated.....	III	I	90
species.....	III	VII	274	LESSONS FROM TIMES AND			
Chrysoberyl, artificial form-				TEACHINGS OF. By Ed.			
ation of.....	II	IV	54	Meek: abstract.....	IV	IV	234
Chrysobothris dentipes				Phil. II: C. XXXI, translated	III	I	76
Germ (Mels. Cat.), Ont.	I	III	211, 325	Cichorium intybus, L., Port			
C. femorata, (Mels. Cat.),				Rowan, Toronto.....	III	II	156
Ont.	I	III	211	Cicindela, species in Ont.			
Chrysochus auratus, Fabr.				C. duodecimguttata (Mels.			
(Mels. Cat.)	I	III	259, 326	Cat.)	I	III	210
Chrysolite and lievrite com-				C. 12 guttata, Dej.	I	III	325
pared.....	II	VII	44	C. hirticollis, Say	I	III	324
Chrysomitris pinus, habits				C. punctulata, Oliv. (Mels.			
of Ontario visitors.....	III	III	89	Cat.)	I	III	210, 325
Chrysomelidæ, Kicking				C. purpurea, Oliv. (Mels.			
Horse Pass species.....	III	V	214	Cat.)	I	III	210 325
Chrysophanus, Rocky				C. repanda, Dej	I	III	325
Mountain species with				C. sex guttata	I	III	210, 325
habitats.....	III	II	241	C. vulgaris, Say (Mels.			
Chrysosplenium, Tourn,				Cat.)	I	III	210, 325
Canadian localities of				Ciconinæ, generic characters	II	XI	154
C. Americanum, Schwein..	II	XV	549	Cicuta bulbifera, Toronto..	I	I	206
Churn, invention of rotatory.	I	I	111	C. maculata, Toronto....	I	I	206
Chuard and Porchet.				Cider.			
Copper not present in leaves				Best apples for.....	I	II	163
of grapes sprayed with				Best time for making.....	I	II	164
Bordeaux mixture.....	IV	VII	318	Fermentation of juice....	I	II	164
Chugachigmut, territory...	III	VI	265	ON CIDER AND PERRY			
Chuklukmut, territory.....	III	VI	264	MAKING. By T. W.			
Church, Arthur H.				Booker: reprint.....	I	II	163
ON THE SPHEROIDAL STATE				Cilia.			
OF BODIES: reprint.....	I	III	11	NOTE ON PRESERVATION OF			
Church, Dr.				SOME INFUSORIA WITH A			
BREECH-LOADING CANNON				VIEW TO DISPLAY OF			
INVENTED BY: reprint...	I	II	197	THEIR. By Jas. Bovell...	II	VIII	341
Church.				Ciliata.	II	VII	370
Christ's, Hamilton; design				Ciliated bands.			
and construction of.....	II	I	203	Of mesenterial filaments in			
Roman laws concerning, in				Zoanthus sociatus (pl.)...	IV	VI	390 391
early Christian times....	IV	II	168	Of Zoanthus sociatus onto-			
St. Andrew's, Hamilton;				genetically distinct from			
design and construction of	II	I	203	glandular streak.....	IV	VI	401
TWO FRONTIER CHURCHES.				Cilicia, Gilcadite traces in...	II	XV	78
By Janet Carnochan....	IV	I	109	Cilurum.			
Chyle, analysis of.....	I	III	190	Note on Latin Inscription			
Cicero.				on stone at.....	II	XIV	544
I. Catil. C. VI. Correct				Roman name of Chesters;			
translation.....	II	XIII	427	evidence.....	II	XIII	146
CRITICAL NOTES; CHIEFLY				Cimbri.			
ON DE LEGIBUS OF. By				Migration into Britain.....	III	I	310
W. D. Pearman.....	II	XIV	503	Names of places in Scotland			
				(Lowlands) indicating			
				that, located there.....	III	I	317

	Ser.	Vol.	Page
Cimbri—Con.			
Welsh descended from.....	III	II	187
Cimicifuga. L., Canadian localities of			
C. racemosa, Elliott.....	II	XV	58
Cincinnati, waterworks	I	III	259
Cincinnati and Pittsburgh Universities, co-operative plan in research	IV	IX	233
Cinchona.			
ON CULTIVATION OF, IN INDIA. By C. R. Markham: reprint.....	II	IX	56
Cincindela purpurea and C. punctulata	I	III	327
Cinclinae, generic characters.	II	XI	157
Cinereus Owls, Toronto	IV	I	53
Cinnabar, circular polarization in	II	III	158
Cinque-foil, Canadian localities	II	XV	429
Cippus of Perugia, deciphered and translated	III	III	223
Ciona intestinalis (L.).			
Canadian Atlantic coast....	IV	IX	138
Departure Bay, B.C.....	IV	IX	119
Clonidae.			
Departure Bay, B.C.....	IV	IX	113, 119
Specimens near Grand Manan.....	IV	IX	112
Clircaea, Tourn. Canadian localities of			
C. alpina, L.....	II	XV	551
C. lutetiana, L.....	II	XV	551
Circassian, Aztec forms compared with	III	II	169
Circulation.			
ORIGINAL VIEWS ON RENAL CIRCULATION: reprint....	I	II	146
Circinae, generic characters.	II	IV	448
Circus, Hamilton species.	II	V	388
C. cyaneus, and C. uliginosus, Canadian specimens.	II	IV	448
Circumcision.			
Maya-Quiche rites.....	IV	VI	212
Nations that practised it....	IV	VI	212
Cirrhopods	II	I	281
Cirrhopoda, Canadian	II	VIII	25
Cistaceae.			
Barrie species.....	II	XV	46
Canadian species.....	II	XIV	292
Hamilton species.....	III	II	146
Localities Canadian species.	II	XIV	637
London species.....	II	XV	167
II VIII 222			
Cistothorus palustris, observations on	IV	III	83, 108
Cists.			
Measurements of Crania from British Barrows and,	II	VII	436

	Ser.	Vol.	Page
Cities.			
APPLICABILITY OF OUR EDUCATIONAL SYSTEM TO SOCIAL CONDITIONS OF LARGE. By Thos. Henning.....	II	III	422
Distances between, in United States.....	I	III	148
Citric Acid.			
CITRIC ACID CONTAMINATED WITH COPPER: reprint....	I	III	317
SUBSTITUTES FOR, CITRIC AND TARTARIC ACID: reprint.....	I	III	221
Civilization.			
BIRTHPLACE OF ANCIENT RELIGIONS AND. By Rev. J. Campbell.....	II	XIII	152
PERSISTENCE OF SAVAGERY IN. By David Boyle: abstract.....	III	IV	129
Cladosiphonically.			
Leaf traces may originate in Osmunda cinnamomea....	IV	VIII	517
Cladosiphony, Osmunda cinnamomea	IV	VIII	524
Cladosiphonic type	IV	VI	632
Claires, Lake aux, gazetteer notice (1813)	II	XIV	374
Clallam Indians.			
Dictionary of, and Lummi Indians.....	III	V	218
Pipes (drawing).....	II	II	334
Clapper Rail	II	VII	510
Clarence Tp., gazetteer notice (1813)	II	XIV	375
Clark, Dr. Daniel.			
BRAIN AS ORGAN OF MIND. abstract.....	IV	IV	227
Clark, J. M., M.A., LL.B., K.C.			
INTERNATIONAL ARBITRATION.....	IV	VIII	41
LUMINIFEROUS ETHER.....	IV	II	93
(abstract).....	III	VII	15
SOME THOUGHTS ON THERMOTICS.....	III	II	36
Clark, Prof. Jas.			
Contractile vesicles in endoderm cells of Leucosolenia botryoides: ref.....	II	XV	425
Clark, Levi J.			
CITY SANITATION AND SEWAGE DISPOSAL.....	III	VII	232
CITY SANITATION AND SEWAGE PROBLEM: abstract..	IV	I	5
CONSIDERATION OF SEWAGE SCHEMES.....	IV	II	143
(abstract).....	IV	II	30
FEW WORDS ON LAKE CURRENTS: abstract.....	IV	II	31

	Ser.	Vol.	Page		Ser.	Vol.	Page
Clark, Levi J.—Con.				Claud Halcro.			
FORMATION OF TORONTO ISLAND.....	IV	I	239	Nom-de-plume of John Breckenridge; selection from poems.....	II	xv	453
(abstract).....	IV	I	37	Claudet, A.			
LAKE CURRENTS.....	IV	III	275	AN IMPROVED STEREOSCOPE: reprint.....	II	II	113
(abstract).....	IV	III	41	ON SOME PHENOMENA PRODUCED BY REFRACTIVE POWER OF EYE: reprint..	II	IX	56
SEWAGE PROBLEM IN TORONTO: abstract.....	III	VII	36	ON STAR CHROMATOSCOPE: reprint.....	II	IX	48
TESTING NEW WATER PIPE: abstract.....	IV	III	11	Claudopus nidulans, Pers, habits and Ontario habitats.....	IV	IX	73
Clarke, Benjamin.				Claus, Hon. Col.			
New arrangement of Phanerogamous plants, with especial reference to relative position, including their relations with Cryptogamous: reviewed.....	II	XI	233	Autograph letter to Ensign Chiniquy (1806).....	II	XIV	92
Clarke, F. W.				Clauss.			
Estimate of relative values of water and carbon dioxide to solid during earth's formation: ref....	IV	VII	543	Bacteria in Wurzburg milk: ref.....	IV	VII	468
Clarke, Hyde.				Claussen, Chevalier.			
Fuegian related to south African languages: ref....	III	v	68	ON EFFECT OF SULPHATE OF LIME UPON VEGETABLE SUBSTANCES: reprint....	I	II	70
Geographical names of Palestine are those of world: ref.....	II	XIII	516	Claussen's Flax Work.....	I	II	233
Clarke, Mrs. Cowden.				Claussen's process, for treating flax.....	I	I	88
Autograph note.....	II	XIV	486	Clavaria. Habits and Ontario habitats of			
Clarke, T. C., C.E.				C. aurea, Schaeff.....	IV	IX	79
ON ACTION OF ICE ON BRIDGE AT RICE LAKE...	I	III	249	C. ligula.....	IV	IX	79
Clarke Tp., Ont.				Clavariaceæ, list of Ontario, their habits and habitats.	IV	IX	79
Drift deposits; plan and sections along shore.....	IV	VIII	14	Clavate Cells, Amirus.....	III	II	254, 393
Gazetteer notice (1813)....	II	XIV	375	Clavicular portion, in Orang and anthropoid apes.....	IV	VI	530
Till sheets along shore.....	IV	VIII	17	Clay.			
Classical.				Boulder, Scarboro' Hts ...	II	xv	393
CLASSICAL NOTES. By Prof. Hutton.....	III	IV	17	Boulder, No. 3 or Till, Scarboro' Hts.....	II	xv	403
CLASSICAL NOTES. By W. D. Pearman.....	II	XIII	426	Erie and Saugeen.....	II	xv	407
Classification.				Forced arrangement of blocks of limestone, etc., in boulders (pl.).....	II	IX	257
Cephalisation as basis of...	II	XI	43	Interglacial fossiliferous, Humber Bay.....	II	xv	395
Principles adopted in Zoology.....	II	XI	41	Interglacial fossiliferous, Scarboro' Hts. and Humber.....	II	xv	395
SOME THOUGHTS ON, IN RELATION TO ORGANIZED BEINGS. By Rev. Wm. Hincks.....	II	XI	31	Laminated, and sand, interglacial, Scarboro Cliffs...	II	xv	402
Clastic rock, Grenville and Hastings.....	IV	VIII	497	Separation of elements of...	I	III	15
Clathropora. Characters and Ontario localities of				Clay Slates.....	II	VI	439
C. frondosa Hall.....	II	XIV	139	Clayton.			
C. intermedia (Nich. and Hinde).....	II	XIV	140	Discoverer of Coal Gas....	I	I	28
C. intertexta Nich.....	II	XIV	141	Claytonia, L., Canadian localities of			
				C. caroliniana, Michx.....	II	xv	175
				C. virginica, L.....	II	xv	175
				Clear Lake, topography.....	IV	VIII	344

	Ser.	Vol.	Page		Ser.	Vol.	Page
Cleavage.				Climate—Con.			
In rocks	II	VI	451	INFLUENCE OF AGRICULTURE ON, IN LESSENING STREAMS, ETC.: reprint.	I	II	131
Origin of rock	II	I	552	Lake Huron, eastern coast from Botanical point of view	II	XIV	470
Peculiarly developed in sedimentary rocks	III	IV	117	New Zealand	II	II	363
Cleidophorus planulatus (Conrad), Toronto	II	IV	452	Ontario	III	II	195
Clematis , L., Canadian habitats of				Ontario and parallel European climates	III	II	214
<i>C. verticillaris</i> , D.C.	II	XV	51	Ravine effects on	III	II	203
<i>C. virginiana</i> , L.	II	XV	51	SEASONS HUDSON'S STRAITS. By F. F. Payne	IV	V	104
Clema, Ebenezer.				Time of Iroquois Beach Deposits	IV	VI	42
Nom-de-plume was "Maple Knot"	II	XV	270	Toronto	II	III	502
Cleodora , Ottawa R.	I	I	222	Toronto and vicinity	IV	VI	16
Clepsine patelliformis , Nich, Lake Ontario (pl.)	II	XIII	494	Climatology.			
C. sub-modesta , Nich, Lake Ontario (pl.)	II	XIII	496	Climatology of United States. By L. Blodgett: reviewed	II	III	28
Cleridæ , Kicking Horse Pass species	III	V	214	Mississippi Valley	II	III	31
Clermont , first steamboat built	IV	III	175	Natural divisions in United States	II	III	30
Cleve, P. T.				Northwestern Canada	III	I	154
Fossiliferous Eocene beds in Jamaica: ref.	IV	V	333	ON ANNUAL DISTRIBUTION OF TEMPERATURE AT TORONTO 1850-68. By G. T. Kingston	II	XII	474
Geological map of North-eastern West India Islands	IV	VIII	377	ON, OF STRATFORD (ONT.). By C. J. Macgregor	II	XII	470
Cleveland, Yorkshire , Iron districts, characteristics	I	I	18	Climatology.			
Climactichnites.				Pacific Coast of United States	II	III	33
Fucoids may have caused tracks known as	II	XV	488	Clinkunbroomer, Chas. , Toronto	II	XII	235
PROBABLE NATURE OF SUPPOSED FOSSIL TRACKS KNOWN AS PROTICHNITES AND. By E. J. Chapman	II	XV	486	Clinostomum gracile , Leidy	III	I	60
Climactichnites wilsoni , Potsdam Group, Canada (pl.)	II	VIII	188	Clinton Formation.			
Perth, Ont.	II	V	470	NOTES ON FOSSILS OF, OF ONTARIO. By H. A. Nicholson and Geo. J. Hinde	II	XIV	137
Climate.				Clinton Limestone of Canada , mosses growing on	II	XIV	471
CLIMATE OF ALBERTA. By R. F. Stupart	IV	V	49	Clinton Tp. , gazetteer notice (1813)	II	XIV	375
CLIMATE OF CRIMEA: reprint	I	III	146	Clisiophyllum (Dana) , generic characters	II	IV	128
CLIMATE OF NORTHERN ONTARIO. By R. F. Stupart	IV	IX	149	C. oneidaense (Billings) , Canadian specimen	II	V	264
CLIMATE OF YUKON TERRITORY. By R. F. Stupart	IV	VIII	291	Coniferous limestone, Ont.	II	IV	129
Coldest winters in Toronto up to 1850	IV	VI	16	Clitocybe. Habits and Ontario habitats of			
CLIMATES, COMPLEXION, AND RACE. By J. M. Buchan	III	I	5	<i>C. amethystina</i> , Bolt	IV	IX	70
Complexion of race dependent on	III	II	15	<i>C. clavipes</i> Pers.	IV	IX	70
Complexion of races in various	III	II	11	<i>C. decastes</i> Fr.	IV	IX	70
FEW CANADIAN. By J. Gordon Mouat	III	II	195	<i>C. gilva</i> , Pers.	IV	IX	70
Influence of Great Lakes of Canada on	III	II	195	<i>C. infundibuliformis</i> , Schaff	IV	IX	70
				<i>C. laccata</i> , Scop.	IV	IX	70
				<i>C. media</i> Pk.	IV	IX	70
				<i>C. nebularis</i> Batsch	IV	IX	70

	Ser.	Vol.	Page
Clitocybe; habits and Ontario habitats of—<i>Con.</i>			
<i>C. ochropurpurea</i> , Berk....	IV	IX	70
<i>C. robusta</i> Pk.....	IV	IX	70
Clitopilus caespitosus Pk., habits and Ontario habitats.....	IV	IX	73
Clivicola riparia , observations on.....	III	VII	191
	IV	III	82, 106
Clock.			
Astronomical, and spring governor.....	I	I	215
Bain's electric.....	I	I	44
Clog beanuichte , miraculous properties.....	II	IV	431
Closterium. Species in Toronto tap water			
<i>C. filiforme</i> , n. sp.....	III	I	417
<i>C. parvulum</i> , Naegl.....	III	I	417
<i>C. venus</i>	III	I	416
Clostridium foetidum lactis , in cheese.....	IV	VII	109
Clothing of Australian Aborigines.....	II	I	261
Cloud berry , Canadian habitats.....	II	XV	431
Cloud bursts , Windward Islands.....	IV	VII	357
Clouds.			
Colouring more gorgeous in morning and evening; cause.....	I	I	7
St. Martin Isle Jesus (1859).....	II	V	311
Toronto (1859).....	II	V	238
Toronto observations on, for 1860.....	II	VI	211
Cloudiness.			
Abnormal variations in, at Toronto (1853-59) with wind direction.....	II	IX	119
Clover , Canadian species with localities.....	II	XV	355
Cloves.			
TANNIN IN. By W. Hodgson Ellis.....	III	IV	214
Cloves of Commerce , origin and description.....	I	I	116
Clymenidae	II	II	265
Clypeola cyclodonta , peculiarity of stamens in, and theory regarding same ..	II	V	338
Clytus campestris , Oliv.....	I	III	324
C. erthrocephalus , Oliv.....	I	III	326, 327
C. flexuosus , Fabr.....	I	III	326, 377
C. nobilis , Harris.....	I	III	326
C. ruricola , (Mels. Cat.).....	I	III	324
C. speciosus , Say.....	I	III	212, 326
C. undulatus , Say.....	I	III	377
Cnemidocarpa nov., British Columbia coast.....	IV	IX	132

	Ser.	Vol.	Page
C. joannæ (Herdman) , British Columbia coast.....	IV	IX	133
C. mollis , Stimpson. Canadian Atlantic coast...	IV	IX	145
Coagulating , power of ions of different valencies in Colloids.....	IV	IX	59
Coagulation , point in glutelin 70° C.....	IV	VII	512
Coal.			
Anthracite in United States Areas and formations in eastern America.....	I	III	102
Artificial fuel from coal refuse.....	I	I	125
Assay by blowpipe.....	I	II	46
Burning of, various methods of feeding fires.....	II	X	349
Calamiteæ in.....	I	III	7
Canada.....	II	V	305
CANADIAN, RESOURCES. By D. B. Dowling.....	I	II	292
COAL VERSUS SINEWS: reprint.....	IV	IX	99
Composition of Medicine Hat Coal.....	I	III	140
CONSUMPTION IN UNITED STATES: reprint.....	III	V	154
Composition of common.....	I	III	94
DESCRIPTION OF BROWN COAL DEPOSIT IN BRANDON, VT.: reprint.....	I	III	6
Different methods of burning soft coal for economy.....	I	I	139
Early discoveries and workings in America.....	III	IV	85
Estimation of Ash in, by blowpipe.....	IV	IX	99
Estimation of Coke in, by blowpipe.....	II	III	215
Estimation of moisture, coke, ash or inorganic matters and sulphur in, by blowpipe.....	II	III	215
Estimation of Sulphur in, by blowpipe analysis.....	II	X	350
Estimation of moisture in, by blowpipe analysis.....	II	III	218
Evil effects of its Smoke.....	II	III	214
FLEXURE OF STRATA IN BROAD TOP COAL FIELD, PENN. By J. P. Leslie: reprint.....	I	III	6
Formations of Nova Scotia.....	II	II	479
Formations in United States.....	I	III	46
Fossil Batrachians from, strata of Ohio.....	I	III	35
Instruments and appliances for assaying with blowpipe.....	II	III	261

	Ser.	Vol.	Page		Ser.	Vol.	Page
Coal—Con.				Coal fields—Con.			
MECHANICAL VALUE AND TREATMENT OF HARD AND SOFT. By J. Davies Barnett.....	III	IV	82	Kentucky.....	II	II	217
METAMORPHISM IN RHODE ISLAND, BASIN. By Prof. T. Nelson Dale: abstract	III	III	18	MISSOURI AND ILLINOIS COAL FIELDS. By Prof. Hall: reprint.....	I	III	357
Mud not mixed in; reason for.....	I	I	280	Newfoundland.....	IV	II	14
Nature of Ash in, by blow-pipe assaying.....	II	III	217	ON THE ORIGIN OF. By Sir Charles Lyell: reprint....	I	I	279
New York State.....	I	II	38	Coal gas.			
New Zealand: ref.....	II	XI	196	Brief history of.....	I	I	28
ON ASSAYING OF, BY BLOW-PIPE. By E. J. Chapman	II	III	208	By-products in.....	I	I	78, 159
On Fucoides in, formations. By Leo Lesquereux: reviewed.....	II	XI	191	Croll's patent for purification.....	I	I	29
On vegetable structures in By Prof. Dawson: reviewed.....	II	V	305	Discovered by Mr. Clayton	I	I	28
Origin in Canada.....	IV	IX	100	Lamings patent for purifying.....	I	I	29
Origin of carbonate of iron of, measures.....	II	I	307	Manufacture.....	I	I	28
Output from different countries.....	IV	IX	104	Manufacture improved by Chemistry.....	I	I	158
Process of, formation at South Joggins, N.S.	I	I	280	Mixed with watergas....	I	I	78
PARAFFINE A PRODUCT OF: abstract.....	I	III	66	Naphthalizing.....	I	I	78
Production in Britain, 1860	II	VII	147	Purification.....	I	I	29
Rate of accumulation in Nova Scotia.....	II	V	306	Coal Measures.			
San Salvador.....	II	I	368	Iowa.....	I	II	80
Seams in Western Ontario.	I	III	2	Island of Conanicut....	III	III	21
Sigillariae in.....	II	V	305	Narraganset Bay.....	III	III	20
Supply of Britain.....	I	III	86	Coal Measures of Nova Scotia.			
Time required for its formation.....	I	I	280	COAL MEASURES OF NOVA SCOTIA. By Sir Charles Lyell: reprint.....	I	I	237
Waste of fuel in fireplace...	I	III	6	Dendroperon of.....	II	VIII	267
What is Coal.....	I	II	46	Fossil Reptiles from.....	II	VIII	267
Varieties of, with description	II	III	209	Fossil reptile and land shell in tree in.....	I	I	237
Coal areas.				Hylonomus of.....	II	VIII	267
Bay of Chaleur.....	II	XV	385	Indications of presence of insects in.....	II	VII	145
Canada.....	IV	IX	101	Lepidodendron in lower....	II	V	307
Cape Breton.....	II	XV	118	Næggerathia in lower....	II	V	307
Nova Scotia.....	II	XV	114, 386	ON SOME ADDITIONAL REMAINS OF LAND ANIMALS IN. By J. W. Dawson: reprint.....	II	VII	144
Coal deposits.				Pupa vetusta in.....	II	VII	146
Australia.....	II	VI	480	Stigmara and sigillaria in.....	I	I	237
Borneo.....	II	VI	480	Coal Tar, manufacture in Canada.....	IV	VIII	168
British Colonies in South...	II	VI	478	Coast Survey, U.S.			
Cape Colony.....	II	VI	479	ANNUAL REPORT OF SUPDT. FOR 1851; EXTRACTS FROM: reprint.....	I	II	81
Labuan.....	II	VI	480	Coates, Richard, Toronto...	II	XII	345
Medicine Hat, illustrated..	III	V	153	Cobalt.			
New Zealand.....	II	VI	483	CRYSTALLIZATION OF ERYTHRIT FROM. By W. F. Green.....	IV	VIII	443
Tasmania.....	II	VI	481	In mineral waters.....	I	I	152
Coal fields.				Oxide of.....	II	I	393
Formation of, in central basin of Tennessee.....	III	VII	84	Separation from Nickel....	I	II	172
Ireland.....	I	I	266	Separation from Nickel and Zinc.....	I	II	126

	Ser.	Vol.	Page		Ser.	Vol.	Page
Cobalt—Con.				Codex.			
Yellow salt of.....	II	I	310	Dresden.....	IV	VI	119
Cobequid Mts., N.S.				Peresianus.....	IV	VI	119
Formations.....	II	xv	386	Troano.....	IV	VI	119
Geological division of Nova Scotia.....	II	xv	112	Vaticanus, application for photographing.....	II	I	204
Cobre beds, Jamaica.....	IV	VIII	382	Codfisheries, Labrador.....	I	II	117
Coccinella, species in Ontario	I	III	259, 326	Codford Barrow.			
Coccinellidae, Kicking Horse				Measurements of skull.....	II	VIII	133
Pass species.....	III	v	213	Skull from (pl.).....	II	VII	408, 438
Coccolobus, Hamilton species.....	II	v	392		II	VIII	141
Coccothraustes vespertina.				Coelenterata.			
Appearance in Toronto....	IV	III	182	Classes unrepresented in fossil condition; reason... ..	II	XIII	380
Appearances in United States.....	IV	III	184	Ectodermal and endodermal origin of filaments in....	IV	VI	401
Cause of migrating.....	IV	III	184	Individuals or Colony....	II	xv	124
COCCOTHAUSTES VESPERTINA, EVENING GROS-BEAK. By Thomas Cottle	I	III	287	Manual of sub-kingdom of. By Jos. Reay Greene: reviewed.....	II	VII	78
Description.....	I	III	287	Ontario.....	II	XIV	127
Food.....	IV	III	185	Coeliac axis, amount of blood flowing through per day..	II	IX	182
Habits in Captivity.....	IV	III	94	Cœnites (Eichwald), generic characters.....	II	XIV	150
Listowel frequenter.....	IV	III	69	C. laminata, Hall, Niagara Limestone, Rockwood...	II	XIV	151
REPORT OF OCCURRENCE OF, IN ONTARIO WINTER 1889-90.....	IV	III	111	C. lunata, Nicholson and Hinde, Niagara Limestone, Owen Sound..	II	XIV	151
University museum.....	IV	I	55	Coenonympha, Rocky mountain species with habitats.....	III	II	241
Cocculus indicus, intoxicating properties.....	I	II	58	Coenurus cerebralis....	II	IV	9
Coccus Micrococcus No. 10.	IV	VII	475		II	VII	467
Coccyzus, Hamilton species..	II	v	393	Coffee.			
Observations on Ontario species.....	III	III	99	Adulteration of.....	I	III	282
III VII 183, 184, 193, 194, 195	IV	I	48	Analysis of.....	I	III	316
IV I 48 IV III 67, 76, 77, 80				Deodorizing properties of..	I	II	21
Cochela Island, gazetteer notice (1813).....	II	XIV	375	SOME EXPERIMENTS ON, AS A BEVERAGE: reprint... ..	I	III	316
Cochon, Isle au, gazetteer notice (1813).....	II	XIV	375	Substitute for.....	I	II	233
Cochlearia, Tourn, Canadian Localities of				Coffer-Dam, Iron.....	I	III	84
C. officinalis, L.....	II	xv	163	Coffin, Lieut.-Col.			
C. tridactylites, D.C.....	II	xv	163	Family history.....	IV	III	282
Cockatoo-men, influence over other tribes.....	II	I	506	Opinions concerning Lord Durham as administrator	IV	III	294
Cockatoo Tribe, Australian Aborigines.....	II	I	254	PRIVATE CORRESPONDENCE OF, DURING REBELLION OF 1837. By H. R. FAIRCLOUGH.....	IV	III	281
Cockle, Canadian localities..	II	xv	170	Toronto resident.....	II	XIII	183
Cocoonut oil, as adulterant in butter fat identified by Reichert's process.....	III	v	40	Cognitions.			
Coccyoza.				Nomology of; first part of nomological Psychology..	II	XI	317
Captured Chiapas.....	IV	VI	181	Phenomenology of.....	II	XI	306
Defence of Tehuantepec....	IV	VI	173	Presentative, first faculty of	II	XI	307
King of Teotzapotlan.....	IV	VI	171	Cohn, Ferdinand.			
Oaxaca.....	IV	VI	126	Cause of ripening of Cheese: ref.....	IV	VII	103
Quiche-Cachiquel monarchs and.....	IV	VI	183				
Coccyopi, Zaachilla king as given on Palenque Tablet	IV	VI	180				
Cod, means of telling age of..	IV	IX	37				

	Ser.	Vol.	Page		Ser.	Vol.	Page
Coho.				Coins—Silver, in Canadian Institute's Collection from			
Changes in digestive organs in spawning season....	IV	IX	30	Chalcis in Eubœa.....	II	IX	105
Characters.....	IV	IX	25	Elea or Velia in Lucania ..	II	IX	106
Coinage.				Histiaca in Eubœa.....	II	IX	107
Efforts to establish British standard of currency in Canada.....	IV	IX	241	Leucas in Acarnania.....	II	IX	107
Efforts to obtain uniform currency in Canada.....	IV	IX	245	Neapolis in Campania.....	II	IX	107
Coins.				Philip II of Macedon.....	II	IX	108
DESCRIPTIVE CATALOGUE OF, ANCIENT AND MODERN, IN CANADIAN INSTITUTE'S COLLECTION. By Rev. Dr. Scadding.....	II	IX	105, 226	Syracuse.....	II	IX	108
Gold and silver, in Canada after conquest.....	IV	IX	238	Thebes in Boeotia.....	II	IX	108
Greek Silver, in Canadian Institute.....	II	IX	105	Coke.			
Greek Copper, in Canadian Institute.....	II	IX	226	Fuel value	I	I	104
Medals and Seals, Ancient and Modern: reviewed...	II	VI	192	ON THE INCREASED STRENGTH OF CAST-IRON, PRODUCED BY THE USE OF IMPROVED COKE. By W. Fairbairn	I	I	222
Coins. Copper, in Canadian Institute's Collection from				Colaptes auratus , observations on Ontario visitors..	III	VII	190 196 201
Abydos.....	II	IX	226	IV III 68, 80, 93, 102, 104, 106			
Aegium.....	II	IX	226	Colard, Mansion.			
Ætnaca.....	II	IX	226	Improvements in printing introduced by	II	XV	589
Agathocles of Sicily.....	II	IX	230	Colborne, Sir John.			
Apamea on Orontes.....	II	IX	226	As administrator of Quebec during rebellion of 1837 ..	IV	III	301
Assus in Mysia.....	II	IX	227	Autograph letter to Bishop Mountain.....	II	XIV	112
Athens.....	II	IX	227	Brief biography of	II	XII	242
Brutii.....	II	IX	227	In Canada.....	IV	III	296
Cales in Campania.....	II	IX	227	Views on education	II	XII	228
Centoripa in Sicily.....	II	IX	227	Colchester , marshes of	I	III	322
Cephaloedium in Sicily.....	II	IX	227	Colchester Tp. , gazetteer notice (1813).....	II	XIV	375
Chalcis in Eubœa.....	II	IX	228	Colden, Hon'ble Cadwallader.			
Gela in Sicily.....	II	IX	228	Account of war between Iroquois and Adirondacks when French first arrived	IV	I	90
Hieronymus of Syracuse.....	II	IX	230	Coleman, Alfred.			
Leontini.....	II	IX	230	MATERIALS FOR PAPER MAKING: reprint	I	III	32, 39
Leucas in Acarnania.....	II	IX	228	Coleman, A. P.			
Messana.....	II	IX	228	IROQUOIS BEACH.....	IV	VI	29
Panormus.....	II	IX	229	L. Warren responsible for sand plains in L. Wendigokan region: ref.....	IV	VIII	361
Pergamus in Mysia.....	II	IX	228	Pleistocene deposits of central Ontario: ref.	IV	VII	165
Phintias of Agrigentum.....	II	IX	230	Till deposits near Toronto: ref.....	IV	VII	167
Ptolemaeus I and Berenice.	II	IX	230	Coleochaetaceæ , Toronto species.....	III	VII	270
Ptolemaeus IX.....	II	IX	230	Coleoptera.			
Rhegium (3).....	II	IX	228	CANADIAN COLEOPTERA; FRED H. IBBETSON'S COLLECTION.....	I	III	325
Siculo-Punic.....	II	IX	229	COLEOPTERA COLLECTED IN CANADA. By Wm Couper	I	III	210 256 324 376
Syracuse (4).....	II	IX	229	II I 33			
Tauromenium in Sicily.....	II	IX	229				
Teanum Sidicinum.....	II	IX	229				
Thespiæ in Boeotia.....	II	IX	229				
Tyndaris in Sicily.....	II	IX	229				
Zacynthus.....	II	IX	230				
Coins, Monarchical, in Canadian Institute collection	II	IX	108				

	Ser.	Vol.	Page
Coleoptera—Con.			
Feeding habits of larvæ of	IV	IX	361
LIST OF, COLLECTED BY MR. BRUCE BAILEY IN KICKING HORSE PASS, ROCKY MOUNTAINS, C.P.R. (1884)	III	v	213
Psclaphida	II	II	382
Scarboro' Hts	II	xv	399
Colerain, Hamilton Co., O.,			
Copper slabs with native silver obtained from an- cient mine at	I	I	132
Coleridge, S. Taylor.			
Autograph letter re poor cotton factory children and other things	II	xiv	483
Coles (tribe in India), brain of	II	xv	185
Colias , Rocky Mt. species with habitats	III	II	240
Colliids , reasons for placing in sub-order Serratirostris	II	IX	235
Colinus virginianus , Lis- towel frequenters	IV	III	67
College , King's College, Lon- don, appointments	I	II	172
Collins, Francis , of Canadian Freeman	II	xii	526
Collings Inlet , eastern limit of copper-bearing rocks of L. Huron	I	I	125
Collingwood.			
Iron plant	IV	viii	154
Longitude determined	II	IV	459
Collingwood Tp.			
NOTES ON GEOLOGY OF BLUE MT. ESCARPMENT, IN, ONT. By E. J. Chap- man	II	v	304
Collodion plates.			
Backing and painting, or paper positives	II	I	204
Development of	I	III	3
DRY, PROCESS IN PHOTO- GRAPHY: reprint	II	viii	323
M. Gaudin's method of pre- serving: ref.	I	III	3
M. Girod's method of pre- serving: ref.	I	III	3
Method of preventing drying ON METHOD OF PRESERVING SENSITIVENESS FOR CON- SIDERABLE TIME. By John Speller and Wm. Crookes: reprint	I	III	2
Preservation of	I	III	3
Sensitiveness of	I	III	2
Colloid.			
Bredig copper; effect of po- tassium phosphate on ve- locity of particles in elec- tric field	IV	IX	59

	Ser.	Vol.	Page
Colloid—Con.			
Charge on, particle obtained by finding its velocity in electric field	IV	IX	54
Coagulating power of ions of different valencies in	IV	IX	59
DIALYSIS OF COLLOIDAL FERRIC HYDROXIDE. By E. F. Burton	IV	IX	53
Duclaux formula for ferric hydroxide	IV	IX	53
Duclaux law of action of Electrolytes on	IV	IX	53
Effect of potassium phos- phate on ferric hydroxide in regard to velocity of particles in electric field	IV	IX	57
Ferric hydroxide; relation of electric charge on, to Chlo- rine content	IV	IX	54
Size of suspended particles in solution	IV	viii	435
Velocity of charged particles in Prussian blue	IV	IX	57
Colloquial.			
ON AMOY, DIALECT. By W. H. Cumming	II	xi	81
Collybia; habits and On- tario habitats of			
C. confluens, Pers	IV	IX	70
C. dryophila, Bull	IV	IX	70
C. longipes, Bull	IV	IX	70
C. platyphylla, Fr.	IV	IX	70
C. radicata, Relh.	IV	IX	70
C. velutipes, Curt	IV	IX	70
Colombia, United States of,			
Almanac of, for 1863: re- viewed	II	IX	411
Colona Hubner , characters; Canadian habitats	II	viii	376
Colonial Advocate of York			
Colonial.			
Postal Information	I	III	173
Progress	I	II	233
Colorado , petrified forest of	II	xiv	348
Colorado R.			
Declivity of valleys	IV	v	361
Colouring.			
OBSERVATIONS ON, MATTER OF FLOWERS. By E. Fil- hol: reprint	I	III	192
Colour.			
Characteristic colour thres- hold	IV	v	226
COLOUR COMPARISONS IN LOW GERMAN POETS. By A. F. Chamberlain: ab- stract	IV	III	43
COLOUR IN NATURE. By W. A. Sherwood	III	vii	19

	Ser.	Vol.	Page		Ser.	Vol.	Page
Colour—Con.				Colpoy's Bay, Ont., geological formation...	IV	VII	175
(abstract).....	IV	I	23	Colum Cille.			
COLOUR IN NATURE IN RELATION TO DRAPERY. By W. A. Sherwood: abstract	IV	II	17	Biography.....	IV	III	134
Colour mixture in photography, two methods....	IV	VII	374	St. COLUMBA OR. By Rev. Neil MacNish.....	IV	III	131
Composition of.....	II	II	451	Columbia College, N.Y. (1855)	II	I	174
ELECTRIC LIGHT AND, MANUFACTURE: reprint...	I	I	242	Columbia River.			
Difficulties in classifying races or tribes by.....	III	II	7	Exploration on, in 1808. .	III	VI	149
HARMONY AND CONTRAST OF. By M. E. Chevreul: reprint.....	I	III	68	Salmon.....	IV	IX	24
HINTS TO BEGINNERS IN WATER-COLOURS.....	I	I	79	Spawning grounds of salmon	IV	IX	27
Maxwell's views on.....	II	I	158	Columbine, Canadian species with habitats	II	XV	57
ON ASSOCIATION OF, AND RELATIONS OF, AND FORM IN PLANTS. By Dr. G. Dickie: reprint.....	I	III	144	Columbus, Christopher.			
ON, OF WATER. By W. Beetz: reprint.....	II	VIII	42	Characteristics of Red Indians: ref.....	II	II	407
Order of, with respect to characteristic space thresholds.....	IV	V	241	Columbus, Isaac, Toronto	II	XII	337
PHOTOGRAPHY IN NATURAL COLOURS. By J. S. Plaskett.	IV	VII	371	Columnaria alveolata.			
Sensation curves.....	IV	VII	373	Discovered in Albion Tp., Ont.	II	III	357
Seen through Stereoscope..	II	I	314	Ottawa River.....	I	I	221
SPATIAL THRESHOLDS OF, AND THEIR DEPENDENCY ON CONTRAST. By W. B. Lane.....	IV	V	225	Trenton limestone, Belleville.....	II	V	44
THEORY OF COMPOUND, WITH REFERENCE TO MIXTURES OF BLUE, AND YELLOW LIGHT. By J. C. Maxwell: reprint.....	II	II	60	Trenton limestone, Canada.	II	IV	493
Colour Blindness.				Ontario (pl.).....	II	VI	510
Chromascope for.....	II	I	156	Columns, Déné mortuary	IV	IV	199
COLOUR BLINDNESS IN ITS RELATION TO RAILWAY EMPLOYEES AND PUBLIC. By Dr. G. Sterling Ryerson: abstract.....	III	VII	20	Colymbus, Hamilton species.	II	V	396
Dangers attending Railway or Marine Signalling owing to.....	II	I	159	C. septentrionalis, L.,			
Laws governing.....	II	I	152	Prince of Wales Sound	III	V	123
Physical causes of.....	II	I	155	C. torquatus, Brunnich,			
Red produces to some positive blackness.....	II	I	152	Prince of Wales Sound .	III	V	122
Researches on, and dangers of Railway and Marine Coloured Signals. By Geo. Wilson, M.D.: reviewed.....	II	I	146	Comanche, Eskimo and, vocabularies, comparative	III	VI	320
Theory regarding.....	IV	I	23	Comandra; characters and Canadian habitats of			
Tobacco and intoxicating liquors causes of.....	IV	I	24	C. livida, Richards.....	II	VI	278
				C. umbellata, Nutt.....	II	VI	278
				Comarians, habitation and connections.	II	XV	282
				Comarocystites.			
				Canadian.....	II	IV	45
				Discovery and description of (pl.).....	I	II	268
				Ontario.....	II	VI	515
				C. punctuatus.			
				Discovery and description of (pl.).....	I	II	270
				Combe Down, near Bath,			
				notes on Latin inscriptions on coffin found at . . .	II	III	223
				Combe, Geo.			
				Burns' brain capacity: ref..	II	XV	201
				Combs, Déné	IV	IV	117
				Combustion.			
				ON, IN RAREFIED AIR. By Dr. Ed. Frankland: reprint	II	VI	380
				One cause of Atmospheric electricity	I	II	182

	Ser.	Vol.	Page		Ser.	Vol.	Page
Comets.				Complexion.			
Arago's views as to whether, sensibly affect the weather	II	VIII	75	COMPLEXION, CLIMATE AND RACE. By J. M. BUCHAN	III	II	5
Account of great, of 1858. By G. P. Bond: reviewed	II	VIII	57	Of races due to climate....	III	II	15
Comet I of 1854.....	I	II	313	Composidea tridentata, Oliv	I	III	212, 326
COMET OF 1853. By J. R. Hind: reprint.....	I	II	45	Compositæ.			
Comet of 1856.....	II	I	314	Barrie species.....	II	XV	48
DONATI'S, OF 1858. By Rev. Jas. Williamson: Canadian observations.....	II	III	486	Canadian species.....	II	XIV	294
Donati's, of 1858, full account of.....	II	VIII	59	Hamilton species.....	III	II	149
Final cause of, or of what use are they.....	II	VIII	73	Localities Canadian species	II	XIV	642
Is light of, its own?.....	II	VIII	69	London species.....	II	VIII	226
MAGNETIC INFLUENCE OF SUN ON EARTH AND ON. By Arthur Harvey.....	IV	VI	345	Species supporting <i>Platysamia cecropia</i>	III	IV	212
Magnetic storms effects on New, discovered 2nd December, 1853.....	I	II	172	Compsothlypis americana. Observations on Ontario visitors.....	IV	III	71, 107, 108
ON CERTAIN PLANETARY PERTURBATIONS AND ON A NEW PERTURBATION ON ENKE'S COMET. By Rev. W. E. Penny: reprint....	II	III	57	Computation.			
Our knowledge of comets in 1862.....	II	VIII	57	SCALE FOR, OF AREAS OF IRREGULAR FIGURES. By Thos. Hector.....	II	III	309
Theories as to constitution of, tail.....	II	VIII	65	Comstock.			
Commensals , in Ascidians..	IV	IX	116	Larvæ of Cynipidæ: ref....	IV	IX	363
Commerce , objects and advantages.....	II	XI	99	Comte de Puisaye, Markham	II	XIII	452
Commercial.				Conache.			
Chemical Research.....	IV	IX	234	King of Uxmal.....	IV	VI	176
COMMERCIAL ENTERPRISE AND SCIENTIFIC RESEARCH. By Prof. Airy: reprint.....	I	III	92	Of House of Cawek.....	IV	VI	176
Commissioners , Report of British Emigration, 1853..	I	III	83	Conanicut, Island.			
Commissura cerebri infima , Amiurus.....	III	II	355	Coal measures.....	III	III	21
C. transversa , Amiurus...	III	II	355	Geological strata.....	III	III	21
Common Moorhen	II	VII	510	Conations.			
Common Sense , Philosophy of.....	II	I	380	Nomalogy of.....	II	XI	318
Community.				Phenomenology of; third part of Phenomenal Psychology.....	II	XI	316
VILLAGE, IN MODERN POLITICS. By Wm. Houston.....	III	IV	61	Concepcion , earthquake 1835.....	II	II	199
Comparative Anatomy , <i>Os-munda cinnamomea</i>	IV	VIII	527	Conch shells , near Penetanguishene.....	II	III	399
Compass.				Conchifera.			
WHENCE DID SCANDINAVIANS OBTAIN THEIR KNOWLEDGE OF. By Capt. Stupart, R.N.: abstract.....	III	VI	44	Characters; Canadian genera.....	II	VII	115
Completerias , proper position	IV	V	275	Generic characters and subdivisions.....	II	XI	393
				Hudson R. Group, Toronto	II	IV	452
				Position in Mollusca.....	II	XI	326
				Toronto species.....	II	VI	328
				Conchifers.			
				Belleville species.....	II	V	45
				Toronto.....	I	I	150
				Conchological.			
				Collection at Toronto University (1858).....	II	III	264
				CONCHOLOGICAL RELICS OF RED INDIAN TRIBES OF CANADA WEST. By Prof. Daniel Wilson.....	I	III	155
				Relics illustrate extent of traffic among Indians in America.....	II	III	405
				Relics of Gt. Lakes region..	II	III	398

	Ser.	Vol.	Page		Ser.	Vol.	Page
Conchological—Con.				Congress.			
Relics of sculptured idol of ancient Indians of America.....	II	III	397	INTERNATIONAL PHILANTHROPIC: reprint.....	II	VII	390
Conchology.				Conn.			
SOME ETHNOGRAPHIC PHASES OF. By Daniel Wilson.....	II	III	377	Bacteria in udder milk: ref. Centrifugal separation of milk: ref.....	IV	VII	471
Condercum.				Method of procuring natural starter for cultures in milk: ref.....	IV	VII	487
Note on Latin inscription on stone found at.....	II	IV	177	Milk supply of American cities contain less bacteria than European: ref.....	IV	VII	476
Roman name of Benwell; evidence.....	II	XIII	141	Connecticut, fossil foot- tracks of, valley.....	II	V	307
Conditioned, Law of.	II	XI	313	Connell, Dr. W. T.			
Condrodite.	II	V	520	Cultures from sawdust ex- tracts.....	IV	VII	460
Condylura; Canadian lo- calities of				Connstein.			
C. cristata, Linn.....	III	VI	89	Fat absorbed by intestine in fine particles as emulsion: ref.....	IV	VIII	242
C. longicauda (Ill.), Rich.....	III	VI	89	Conocephalites.			
C. macroura, Rich.....	III	VI	89	Canadian (pl.).....	II	VIII	32
Confectionery.				Potsdam Sandstone, Can- ada.....	II	VII	72
REMARKS ON THE FLAVOUR- ING OF: reprint.....	I	III	307	Conodonts, Pandirs, R.			
Conferva, Grenadiers pond and Toronto Island.....	I	III	202	Owen's objections to.....	II	V	533
Confervaceæ, Toronto spe- cies.....	III	VII	270.	Conopas, Peruvians.....	II	III	403
Confervoides, Toronto spe- cies.....	III	VII	270	Conotrachelus	I	III	376
Conformiteur, for getting shape of head.....	II	IX	392	Consciousness.			
Conformity of Type, law of.	III	V	171	Classification of phenomena of.....	II	XI	305
Conic.				Contradictions in Hamilton's statements of doctrine.....	II	XI	368
ON AXES OF, IN TRILINEARS. By J. B. Cherriman.....	II	XI	388	Defined.....	II	II	286
Conidia, Botrychium vir- ginianum (pl.).....	IV	V	274	Doctrine of, Sir Wm. Hamil- ton's views, criticized.....	II	XI	368
Coniferæ.				Evidence and authority of.....	II	XI	304
Barrie species.....	II	XV	49	General nature of.....	II	XI	302
Canadian species.....	I	III	292	Qualitative division of labour in vision.....	IV	V	307
Hamilton species.....	III	II	153	Special conditions of.....	II	XI	303
Localities Canadian species.....	II	XIV	650	Trustworthiness of.....	II	I	380
London species.....	II	VIII	233	Conservation of Energy.			
Coniophora puteana, habits; Ontario habitats.....	IV	IX	78	CONSERVATION OF ENERGY AND NATURE OF FORCE. By John Galbraith.....	II	XV	491
Conioselinum, Fischer, Canadian localities of C. Canadense, Tor. and Gray.....	II	XV	556	RELATION OF LAW OF GRAVITATION TO PRIN- CIPLE OF. By Rev. Geo. Paxton Young.....	II	XIV	589
Conjugatæ, Toronto species.....	III	XV	272	Conservative, second cognate faculty of mind.....	II	XI	310
Conjunction, Blackfoot.....	IV	V	164	Consonants.			
Conglomerates.				ANALOGY BETWEEN, AND MUSICAL INSTRUMENTS. M. L. Rouse: abstract.....	III	IV	92
Characters.....	II	VI	440	Most important element in tracing words in different languages.....	IV	VI	88
L. Huron.....	I	I	125				
L. Superior.....	I	I	125				
Long Mt., Jamaica.....	IV	V	340				
Lower Huronian, L. Corri- gan.....	IV	VIII	355				
Lower Huronian, in L. Wendigokan region.....	IV	VIII	355				
Conglutin, in gluten.....	IV	VII	500				

	Ser.	Vol.	Page
Constantine, the Great.			
His laws for protection of children.....	IV	II	163
Constitutional Act.			
Discussed.....	III	VI	257
Objects and purposes of... ..	IV	VII	411
Contiguous Association,			
and habit discussed.....	III	IV	36
Continents.			
ON FORMATION OF. By Prof. Ben Peirce: reprint	II	III	69
Contopus , observations on Ontario species....	III	VII	190, 192, 193
	IV	III	81
Contractions.			
Errata Recepta in.....	II	IX	147
Contradictory , metaphysical view of, doctrine.....	II	I	114
Conularia trentonensis , phosphate of lime in.....	I	II	265
Conus , alleged discovery of a fossil, in drift of Ontario	II	III	516
Convolvulaceæ.			
Barrie species.....	II	XV	49
Canadian species.....	II	XIV	296
Hamilton species.....	III	II	151
Localities Canadian species.....	II	XIV	646
London species.....	II	VIII	231
Convict.			
English, system.....	II	II	422
Irish, system.....	II	X	423
Our Convicts. By Mary Carpenter: reviewed....	II	X	412
Cook.			
Anatomy of American galls: ref.....	IV	IX	298
Separation of larval chamber in <i>Dryophanta palustris</i> O. S.: ref.....	IV	IX	355
Parenchyma zone in <i>Cynipidæ</i>	IV	IX	354
Tannin in Sawfly galls: ref... ..	IV	IX	337
Aeriferous tissue in gall of <i>Pontania pomum</i> , Walsh: ref.....	IV	IX	369
Purpose of protective zone of galls: ref.....	IV	IX	356
Cook, Capt.			
Career in Canada during seven years' war.....	II	XIV	86
Hawaiian visits.....	IV	III	15
Cook, Prof. G. H.			
SUBSIDENCE OF LAND ON NEW JERSEY COAST: reprint.....	II	II	480
Cooke, M. C.			
Manual of Botanic Terms: reviewed.....	II	VII	214
Cooke's Bay , gazetteer notice (1813).....	II	XIV	375
Co-operative Credit , in India under British....	IV	IX	90

	Ser.	Vol.	Page
Co-operative Research Work	IV	IX	232
Cooper's Shrew , Canadian localities.....	III	VI	90
Coot.			
Generic characters.....	II	XI	158
Hamilton species.....	II	V	393
Coote's Paradise , gazetteer notice (1813).....	II	XIV	210, 375
Copan.			
Inscriptions found at Palenque, Mexico, translated: ref.....	IV	V	53
Inscription on altar at, deciphered.....	IV	VI	151
Ruins of.....	IV	VI	151
Tablets translated.....	IV	VI	184
Cope.			
Climbing powers of <i>Plethodon cinereus</i> : ref.....	IV	VIII	471
Development of digits of <i>Plethodon</i> : ref.....	IV	VIII	483
<i>Plethodon</i> and eggs habitat: ref.....	IV	VIII	474
<i>Plethodon cinereus</i> : ref.....	IV	VIII	469
Copepoda.			
AMERICAN PARASITIC. By R. Ramsay Wright.....	III	I	243
Copepod , effect of pine extracts on.....	IV	VII	445
Copeland, S.			
AGRICULTURES, MANUFACTURES: reprint.....	II	VI	463
Copley Medal , award for 1855.....	II	I	199
Copper.			
Alloys in blowpipe with			
Gold....	II	XV	257
Lead....	II	XV	258
Platinum.....	II	XV	257
Silver....	II	XV	257
Thallium.....	II	XV	258
Tin....	II	XV	258
Zinc....	II	XV	258
Alloys of, and zinc: ref.....	II	V	474
Amygdaloidal formations on north shore L. Superior..	III	VII	224
Ancient, mines on Keweenaw Peninsula.....	II	I	227
Ancient, mines at Marquette.....	II	I	235
Ancient, mines in north Wales.....	II	I	228
Ancient, mines at Ontonagan.....	II	I	229
Ancient, mines in L. Superior district.....	II	I	236
Barry Island.....	IV	IX	219
Bathurst Inlet vicinity.....	IV	IX	219
British Columbia ores and production.....	IV	VIII	157

	Ser.	Vol.	Page		Ser.	Vol.	Page
Copper—Con.				Copper—Con.			
Causes for its appearance in Nova Scotia trap.....	II	i	43	Instruments of, used by Indians.....	I	i	109
Characteristics and Canadian localities of various ores.....	II	v	177, 179	Iron coated with.....	I	i	43
CITRIC ACID CONTAMINATED WITH: reprint.....	I	III	317	Isolation of, from zinc and nickel.....	I	II	126
Coating iron with.....	I	i	165	L. Superior.....	II	i	553
Copper Bearing rocks of United States.....	I	III	36	Lodes on N. shore of L. Superior.....	I	i	125
COPPER SMOKE AND COPPER MEN: reprint.....	I	III	149	Marble Island.....	III	IV	198
Coppermine region and adjacent islands.....	IV	IX	221	Melville Sound vicinity....	IV	IX	219
Crystal form of Oxide of... ..	II	IV	494	Minnesotah mine contained mass of 6 tons.....	I	i	132
Deposits in metamorphic region south of St. Lawrence.....	II	v	453	Moundbuilders mined, on shores of L. Superior; reason for belief.....	I	i	132
Déné, tower.....	IV	IV	137	Native, in Coppermine Country.....	IV	IX	202
Detection of minute traces of, in iron pyrites and other bodies by blowpipe.....	II	x	346	Native, L. Superior district..	II	i	449
Difference in copper-bearing rocks of L. Huron and L. Superior.....	I	i	125	Native, of L. Superior; theory of production... ..	II	III	76
DISCOVERY OF, AND OTHER INDIAN RELICS NEAR BROCKVILLE. By Thos. Reynolds, M.D.....	II	i	329	Nova Scotia.....	I	i	241
Dr. Locke of Cincinnati owns rough sheet of copper with native silver obtained from ancient mine.....	I	i	132	Objects in mounds in Otonabee Tp., Ont. (pl.)....	IV	IX	6
Dog Ribs knew of, before contact with whites....	IV	IV	136	Ontario areas and production.....	IV	VIII	157
Eastern Dénés knew of....	IV	IV	136	Ores and production in Canada, 1905.....	IV	VIII	156
Evidence regarding its extent in Coppermine region.....	IV	IX	221	Ottawa Valley.....	I	II	114
Extraordinary length of piece of, wire.....	I	i	262	Production in Britain, 1860..	II	VII	148
How procured formerly....	IV	IV	137	Purple, pyrites.....	II	i	187
Huron formation, age of....	I	i	125	Red oxide of, ore from Arizona.....	II	II	49
Implements of, contemporaneous with stone implements.....	IV	IV	137	REPORT ON, IMPLEMENTS FOUND NEAR BROCKVILLE. By H. Croft.....	II	i	334
Implements of, found near Brockville analyzed for comparison with L. Superior native copper....	II	i	335	Separation from mercury....	I	II	126
Indian, instruments found near Brockville. described and illustrated.....	II	i	330	Slabs containing native Silver found in ancient mine at Colerain, Hamilton Co., O.....	I	i	132
Indian copper relics found near Brockville supposed to be from L. Superior district.....	II	i	334	Sulphur action on, in cupric solutions.....	I	i	115
Instruments and utensils, etc., found in mines of mound builders.....	I	i	133	Tests for.....	I	II	127
				Use among prehistoric Carrier Indians.....	IV	IV	137
				Use contemporaneously with stone implements....	IV	IV	137
				Used by Indians of Lake Superior.....	I	III	157
				Use in prehistoric times in MacKenzie Valley.....	IV	IV	133
				Use probably ancient.....	IV	IV	138
				Victoria Land.....	IV	IX	221
				Copper Coinage.			
				Estimation of, in Canada... ..	I	III	341
				Copper Falls Mine, wooden tool found in it.....	I	i	133
				Copper, Green Carbonate of, tests; Canadian localities.....	II	VI	151

	Ser.	Vol.	Page		Ser.	Vol.	Page
Copper Indians , not Déné..	IV	VI	80	Coptic Article—Con.			
Copper Mines.				T or Th traced through			
ARIZONA. By James Gilbert	II	II	321	other languages.....	II	XIII	405
DESCRIPTION OF GREAT				T or Th bound up in word,			
MINNESOTA: reprint.....	I	III	266	thus mistaken for root			
Ireland.....	I	I	267	itself, etymology of words			
Newfoundland.....	IV	II	15	lost.....	II	XIII	405
Yield for 1855.....	I	III	413	Table of words showing			
Copper Mountain	IV	IX	215	traces of, in many lan-			
Copper ore.				guages.....	II	XIII	412
Deposits in Quebec group..	II	XV	382	Coptis, Salisbury. Cana-			
Gaspé Peninsula.....	II	V	466	dian localities of			
Grand Manan, Bay of				C. trifolia, Salisb.....	II	XV	56
Fundy; quality and work-				Coptos , rule in Egypt.....	II	XIII	530
ings.....	II	XIII	236	Coptocycla	I	III	326
ON OCCURRENCE OF, IN IS-				Copyright.			
LAND OF GRAND MANAN,				England.....	I	III	45
BAY OF FUNDY. By E. J.				LAW OF, PIKE VS. NICHOLAS	II	XII	415
Chapman.....	II	XIII	234	Coraciadae , generic charac-			
Quebec Group.....	II	VIII	193	ters.....	II	IX	234
Copper Oxide , reduced by				Coraco-acromial ligament ,			
phosphorus.....	I	I	115	derivation in Orang. . .	IV	VI	532
Copper pyrites , Echo Lake..	II	IV	270	Coraco-brachialis.			
Copper Wire.				Chimpanzee.....	IV	VI	534
Insulation of; by Professor				Mammalia.....	IV	VI	534
Faraday: ref.....	I	III	5	Orang.....	IV	VI	534
Copper plates.				Coraco-clavicular ligament ,			
Electrotype.....	I	III	61	derivation of, in Orang...	IV	VI	532
Copris, species in Ontario .	I	III	257, 376	Coppermine Country.			
Coprinus Habits; Ontario				Bannister's, Christopher,			
habitats of				account of.....	IV	IX	210
C. atramentarius Bull (Fr.)	IV	IX	74	Brown's, Alex., account of .	IV	IX	210
C. comatus, Fr.....	IV	IX	74	Brown's, Alex. (surgeon),			
C. fimetarius, Fr.....	IV	IX	75	reference to Richard			
C. micaceus (Bull), Fr....	IV	IX	74	Norton's journey to, in			
Coprolites.				1717.....	IV	IX	204
Chemical Composition of,				Capt. Carruthers' account of	IV	IX	211
found at Rivière Ouelle...	I	II	265	Capt. Carruthers' reference			
Supposed origin of Apatite.	III	V	33	to Richard Norton's jour-			
Coptic.				ney.....	IV	IX	204
COPTIC ELEMENT IN LAN-				Character and age of rocks.	IV	IX	218
GUAGES OF INDO-EURO-				COPPERMINE COUNTRY. By			
PEAN FAMILY. By Rev.				J. B. Tyrrell.....	IV	IX	201
John Campbell.....	II	XIII	282, 403	Dobbs', Arthur, account of,			
Cretan aspirate referred to,				1744.....	IV	IX	205
element in language.....	II	XIII	293	Dobbs', Arthur, account of			
Definite article prefixed to				Richard Norton's journey			
many Egyptian words,				to it, 1717.....	IV	IX	207
transplanted to other				Dobbs' and Capt. C.			
countries unseparated...	II	XIII	291	Middleton's discussion			
Element in Japanese.....	II	XIII	403	regarding.....	IV	IX	206
Element in Polynesian.....	II	XIII	405	Evidence regarding copper			
Roots traced through vari-				in.....	IV	IX	221
ous languages.....	II	XIII	294	Extent of traps and associ-			
Coptic Article.				ated rocks in.....	IV	IX	218
Exhibited in transmission of				Frost's account of.....	IV	IX	206
root through various				Geographical position.....	IV	IX	201
languages in word Pitthom	II	XIII	416	Hanbury's, David, account			
Great importance in Com-				of.....	IV	IX	218
parative Philology: illus-				Hearne's, Samuel, account			
trations.....	II	XIII	410	of finding remains of Capt.			
				Knight and his crew.....	IV	IX	205

	Ser.	Vol.	Page		Ser.	Vol.	Page
Coppermine Country—Con.				Corean.			
Hearne's, Samuel, journey of exploration to	IV	IX	212	Alphabet	III	III	168
Hearne's, Samuel, report on copper mines in	IV	IX	213	Phonetic forms in, of Etruscan origin	III	III	148
Knight's, Capt., expedition in search of, and its fate . .	IV	IX	204	Phonetic values of, characters	III	III	157
Middleton's, Capt. Christopher, account in 1743 . . .	IV	XI	203	Coregonus albus , Echinorhynchus in duodenum of .	II	IV	442
Native copper	IV	IX	202	Corella, species of British Columbia Coast			
Norton's, Moses, project for exploring	IV	IX	212	C. inflata, sp. n.	IV	IX	123
Richard Norton's search for, in 1717	IV	IX	203	C. rugosa, sp. n.	IV	IX	122
Routes to	IV	IX	201	C. willmeriana, Herdman . .	IV	IX	122
Scroggs' account of (1722) . .	IV	IX	206	C. willmeriana, Ritter . . .	IV	IX	122
Sir John Franklin's account .	IV	IX	215	Corethra or Chironous, L.			
Sir John Richardson's account	IV	IX	216	Ontario	II	XIII	501
Stefansson's, V., account . .	IV	IX	221	Corcyra , Ashchurite traces in	II	XIV	251
Supplies in	IV	IX	202	Corinth.			
Thompson's, Ed., account of	IV	IX	209	Ashchurite traces in . . .	II	XIV	256
Thompson's, Ed., account of (1741-42)	IV	IX	206	Silver coin from Leucas in Acarnania, a colony of, in Canadian Institute	II	IX	107
Coppermine Point , gazetteer notice (1813)	II	XIV	376	Zimri traces in	II	XV	302
Coppermine River	IV	IX	202	Corium , Amiurus	III	II	256
Coral.				Cormorant, double crested, Toronto	III	VII	198
Animal life in Coral fields .	I	II	81	Corn.			
Bed in central basin, Tennessee	III	VII	76	Abnormal, Indian	II	II	381
Characteristics of, proper . .	II	VI	507	Indian, used by Abenakis .	IV	III	200
Florida	I	II	81	Cornaceæ.			
Fossils, Belleville	II	V	45	Barrie species	II	XV	47
Loraine Shales at Toronto . .	I	I	150	Canadian species	I	III	292
ON FOSSIL, OF DEVONIAN ROCK OF CANADA WEST.				Characters	II	XIV	294
By E. Billings	II	IV	97	Hamilton species	III	II	148
Reefs described	I	II	82	Localities Canadian species	II	XIV	641
Reefs, Jamaica	IV	V	353	London species	II	VIII	226
Region, Zetland	I	I	110	Cornflag , species yielding paper fibre	II	XI	199
Region, Hebrides	I	I	110	Corniferous limestone.			
Coralline Zone.				Athyris clara (n. sp.) in, Haldimand Co.	II	V	274
British Seas	I	I	109	Athyris clusia (n. sp.) in, Cayuga	II	V	279
Mull of Galloway at 150 fathoms	I	I	110	Athyris maia (n. sp.) in, St. Mary's, Ont.	II	V	278
Corbridge (Northumberland),				Characteristics of Canadian	II	V	249
Notes on Greek Inscriptions on two altars found at . .	II	V	290	Distribution, in Canada . .	II	VIII	441
Notes on Latin Inscription on altar found at, in 1726	II	IV	175	Distribution in Western and Huron districts of Ontario	I	III	73
Cordulia Leach, Characters and N. American habitats of				Economic materials of, in Canada	II	VIII	443
C. albicincta, Hagen	II	VII	456	Fossils in, Ontario (pl.) . . .	II	VI	254
C. septentrionalis, Hagen . .	II	VII	455	Fossil corals in, Ontario . .	II	VIII	441
Cordulegaster obliquus, Selys, characters; N. American habitats	II	VII	457	Fossil corals OF, OF ONTARIO. By E. Billings . .	II	V	254
				Middleton and Windham Tps., Norfolk Co.	II	IV	97
				Ontario	II	VI	296
					I	III	1

	Ser.	Vol.	Page		Ser.	Vol.	Page
Cornus, characters and Canadian habitats of				Corvus.			
C. alternifolia.....	II	VI	281	Hamilton species.....	II	v	392
C. canadensis, L.....	II	VI	280	Observations on Ontario species.....	III	VII	183
C. circinata, L'Her.....	II	VI	280		IV	I	43 59 60
C. florida, L.....	II	VI	280		IV	III	65, 68, 94, 98, 100, 101, 104, 105
C. paniculata, L'Her.....	II	VI	281	C. Corax, L., Prince of Wales Sound.....	III	v	120
C. sericea, L.....	II	VI	280	C. splendens, Ceylon.....	II	VII	352
C. stolonifera, Michx.....	II	VI	280	Corydalis, Vent, Canadian localities of			
Cornus alternifolia, host of <i>Lasioptera corni</i> , Felt....	IV	IX	323	C. aurea, Willd.....	II	xv	62
C. paniculata L'Her, host of <i>Lasioptera corni</i> Felt....	IV	IX	323	C. glauca, Pursh.....	II	xv	61
Cornwall, Eng., Gaelic names in.....	III	III	47	Corymbed Hypericum, Canadian habitats.....	II	xv	168
Cornwall Tp., gazetteer notice (1813).....	II	xiv	63, 376	Corythus, Hamilton species.....	II	v	392
Coronae.				Cos, Ashchurite traces in....	II	xiv	250
Around Sun or Moon; cause of.....	I	I	7	Cosens, A., M.A., Ph.D.			
Newton discovered three at once around sun; theory.....	I	I	7	CONTRIBUTION TO MORPHOLOGY AND BIOLOGY OF INSECT GALLS.....	IV	IX	297
Coronoid head, Gorilla.....	IV	VI	536	Cosines.			
Corpuscles.				FORMULÆ FOR, AND SINES OF MULTIPLE ARCS. By Rev. Geo. Paxton Young.....	II	VIII	286
Fusiform.....	IV	II	242	Cosmic Time.			
Fusiform, factors operating in production.....	IV	II	247	STATEMENT OF PROGRESS BEING MADE IN. By Sandford Fleming.....	IV	I	6
Fusiform, fate of.....	IV	II	247	UNIVERSAL OR COSMIC TIME. By Sandford Fleming with all correspondence on subject in possession of Canadian Institute.....	III	III	309
Fusiform, in <i>Necturus</i>	IV	II	228	Cosmogony, of Hebrew Scriptures. By J. W. Dawson; reviewed.....	II	v	59
Fusiform, origin of.....	IV	II	245	Cosmological, argument for Being of God.....	II	I	537
Correspondence.				Cosmology, defined.....	II	I	528
CORRESPONDENCE BETWEEN CANADIAN INSTITUTE AND SOCIETY OF ARTS, MANUFACTURES AND COMMERCE (OF LONDON) ON MAKING CANADA KNOWN.....	I	I	14	Cosmothetic Idealists	II	II	297
PRIVATE, OF LIEUT.-COL. COFFIN DURING REBELLION OF 1837. By H. R. Fairclough.....	IV	III	281	Cossus, mode of attacking trees.....	I	II	193
Corrigan, L., topography....	IV	VIII	343	Coteau Canal, construction of in 1780-81.....	IV	IV	301
Corrosion, agency in forming Central Basin of Tennessee.....	III	VII	90	Cotile riparia, habits of Ontario visitors.....	III	III	93
Cortez.				Cottage Cheese.			
Account of Cholula, Mexico.....	II	v	444	Bacteriological difference from Emmenthaler cheese.....	IV	VII	105
Cortlandt, Ed. van.				Schizomycetes and yeasts in.....	IV	VII	105
OTTAWA PRODUCTIONS: reprint.....	I	II	112	Cottle, Thos. J., M.D.			
Cortinariu, habits and Ontario habitats of				CAPTURE OF TWO BIRDS OF UNUSUAL OCCURRENCE IN ONTARIO.....	II	IV	388
C. alboviolaceus, Pers.....	IV	IX	73	COCOTHRANSTES VESPERTINA. EVENING GROSBK.....	I	III	287
C. armillatus, Fr.....	IV	IX	74				
C. collinitus, Fr.....	IV	IX	73				
C. squamulosus, Pk.....	IV	IX	74				
Corroberry	II	I	253				
Corundum	II	v	517				
Corundum.							
Industry in Canada.....	IV	VIII	171				
Papineau Creek, tp. Carlow.....	IV	IV	227				

	Ser.	Vol.	Page		Ser.	Vol.	Page
Cottle, Thos. J., M.D.—Con.				Couvade custom	IV	VII	36
GRUS AMERICANA AND GRUS				Coventry, Eng., sludge dis-			
CANADENSIS; ARE THEY				posal.....	IV	II	147
THE SAME BIRD IN DIFFER-				Cowan, Mr.			
ENT STAGES OF GROWTH?	II	IV	266	Gov. Simcoe's Indian in-			
ON TWO SPECIES OF ASTA-				terpreter, 1793.....	IV	I	133
CUS FOUND IN UPPER				Trader at Matchedash Bay,			
CANADA.....	II	VIII	216	1778.....	IV	IV	301
ROUGH NOTES ON SOME				Cowbane, Canadian locali-			
CANADIAN SATURNIAE				ties.....	II	XV	555
AND SUGGESTIONS OF				Cow bird.			
USING THEIR SILK FOR				Hamilton species.....	II	V	392
TEXTILE PURPOSES.....	I	II	212	Observations on Ontario			
Coto.				visitors.....	III	VII	190, 192
Voc described: ref.....	IV	VI	116	IV I 58 IV III 68, 79, 92, 94			
Cotton.				Cow Bunting.			
ACTION OF CITRIC, TAR-				Breeding habits.....	II	VI	130
TARIC AND OXALIC ACIDS				Hamilton frequenters.....	II	VI	129
ON: reprint.....	I	III	113	Cow blackbird, habits of			
Improvements in manufac-				Ontario visitors.....	III	III	94
ture of.....	I	I	136	Cow-dung, paper made from	I	III	32
Introduction into Mexico..	IV	VI	213	Cow-herb, Canadian locali-			
PRODUCTION IN SOUTHERN				ties.....	II	XV	169
STATES: reprint.....	I	III	69	Cow-Parsnip.			
Cougar, Canadian localities	III	VI	71	Canadian localities.....	II	XV	555
Cournot Augustin.				Eaten by Déné.....	IV	IV	129
Recherches sur les principes				Cowslip, Canadian localities.	II	XV	56
Mathematiques de la				Cowrie shell.			
Theorie des Richesses:				Currency in Orient.....	II	III	379
reviewed.....	II	II	185	In mound in Otonabee Tp.,			
Coumaramine	II	I	82	Ont. (pl.).....	IV	IX	7
Count Valerian Krasinski.				Cox, W. H.			
Obituary.....	II	I	86	Nissl granules in spinal gan-			
Counting.				glion cells: ref.....	IV	VI	409
COUNTING AND TIME RECK-				Coyoti, Canadian localities	III	VI	72
ONING. By John Thor-				Coypou, fur substitute for			
burn.....	IV	V	311	Beaver's.....	II	IV	366
Systems practised among				Coz.			
uncivilized tribes.....	IV	V	312	Family of, of Ashchurite			
Couper, Wm.				line.....	II	XIV	171
BAT (VESPERTILIO NOVE-				Traces of, in Egypt.....	II	XIV	202
BORACENSIS) FOUND IN				Cozens, Capt. Daniel, of			
TORONTO.....	I	II	171	Richmond Hill.....	II	XIII	446
COLEOPTERA COLLECTED IN				Cozumel Island, geographi-			
CANADA.....	I	III	210	cal position.....	IV	VI	201
	256, 324, 376			Crab-apple, Canadian habi-			
	II	I	33	tats.....	II	XV	434
NATURALISTS' CALENDAR OF				Cradles, Déné.....	IV	IV	133
TORONTO FOR 1853				Craig, John, Toronto.....	II	XII	345
APRIL-JULY.....	I	II	20	Craigie, Dr. and W.			
AUG.-OCT.....	I	II	76	LIST OF INDIGENOUS PLANTS			
NOV.-DEC.....	I	II	124	FOUND IN NEIGHBOUR-			
Vermes in Grasshoppers....	I	III	355	HOOD OH HAMILTON WITH			
Entomological collection:				DATES OF FINDING AND			
ref.....	I	I	122	FLOWERING.....	I	II	222
Coursoers (birds)	II	XI	157	Craigie, W.			
Court of Quarter Sessions.				METEOROLOGICAL OBSERVA-			
Establishment of, in Ont....	IV	VII	418	TIONS AT HAMILTON, 1846-			
In New England.....	IV	VII	413	1853.....	I	II	187
Courtland, Ed. Van.				Crampton method, of burn-			
NOTICE OF AN INDIAN BURY-				ing soft coal.....	III	IV	85
ING GROUND.....	I	I	160				

	Ser.	Vol.	Page
Cramahe Tp., gazetteer notice (1813).....	II	xiv	69 376
Cranberry, species eaten by Déné.....	IV	iv	271
Cranes.....	II	xi	155
Crane Whooping, identical with Sandbill Crane?....	II	iv	267
Cranesbill, localities Canadian species.....	II	xv	349
Crangonyx, Lake Ontario...	II	xiii	501
Crania.			
Aboriginal, of America and Britain.....	II	iv	144
Adams' (Dr. Walter), classification.....	II	xii	278
Agassiz' opinion of American Ages when, most susceptible of distortion.....	II	vii	419
Allophylia.....	I	iii	315
American, of great antiquity found in California.....	II	xv	560
American Indians.....	II	iv	144
American, comparison of measurements of various tribes.....	II	ii	431
Amiurus catus', compared with other Teleostean...	III	ii	278
Ancient Britons: reviewed..	II	i	484
Ancient Britons; by Davis: ref.....	II	vii	437
Ancient Egyptians.....	II	viii	154
Ancient, of France.....	II	ix	377
Ancient Romans.....	II	ii	221
Artificially compressed.....	II	i	190
Artificially compressed; practice of Flat Head Indians.....	II	i	189
Artificial distortion in.....	II	viii	146
Artificial distortion in, of ancient Briton.....	II	vii	408
Artificial distortion of Macrocephali.....	II	viii	146
ARTIFICIAL OCCIPITAL FLATTENING OF ANCIENT; CORRESPONDENCE BETWEEN JOS. BARNARD DAVIS AND DANIEL WILSON RELATING TO: reprint.....	II	viii	76
Barrie skull (pl.).....	II	xiii	125
Basque skulls.....	II	ix	377
Blackfeet, measurements...	II	ii	423
Botocudos.....	III	vi	287
Brachycephalic, of American Indians.....	II	iv	144
Brachycephalic skull found in Wiltshire (pl.).....	II	vii	406
Britannica.....	II	xii	277
Canadian aborigines; importance of preservation and care required.....	II	i	515

Crania—Con.

	Ser.	Vol.	Page
Catalogue of Human, in Academy of Natural Sciences, Philadelphia. By J. Aitken Meigs: reviewed.....	II	iii	364
Causes of distortion in.....	II	vii	414
Causes of distortion in, of ancient Britons.....	II	viii	141
Celtic, measurements.....	II	ix	387
Celtic (modern) measurements.....	II	ix	390
Characteristic, of Celts.....	II	ix	381
Characteristic, of French in Canada.....	II	ix	396
Characteristic, of Irish.....	II	ix	382
Characteristic, of Scots.....	II	ix	384
Cherokee.....	II	ii	419
Codford Barrow (pl.).....	II	vii	408
Codford skull (pl.).....	II	vii	438
	II	viii	141
Codford Skull; measurements of.....	II	viii	133
Crania Britannica; delineations and descriptions of skulls of early inhabitants of British Isles. By Jos. Barnard Davis and John Thurnan; reviewed.....	II	iv	142
Crania Britannica, delineations and descriptions of the skulls of the early inhabitants of British Island. By Joseph Barnard Davis and John Turnbull: reviewed.....	II	ii	443
Cubical capacity of skulls of different races.....	II	xv	201
Dante's examined.....	II	xv	204
Delaware.....	II	ii	423
Description of deformed fragmentary skull, found at Jerusalem. By J. Aitken Meigs: reviewed...	II	iv	487
Development in, of Orang...	IV	vi	508
Difference between cranial capacity of man and brutes.....	II	ix	166
Distorted Indian, found at Montreal; measurements.	II	vi	415
Distortion of, among civilized people.....	II	viii	153
Distortion caused by natural or artificial means.....	II	vi	419
Distortion in ancient Britons.....	II	vii	443
Distortion in Peruvian, natural or artificial.....	II	vi	419
Distortions practised by American Indians.....	II	vii	440
Distortion, races practising artificial.....	II	vii	429

	Ser.	Vol.	Page		Ser.	Vol.	Page
Crania—Con.				Crania—Con.			
Distortion still practised in Europe.....	II	VI	424	Indian, forms of.....	II	VII	417
Distortion, various means of producing.....	II	VI	422	Indian, of brachycephalic form.....	II	VII	406
Dolichocephalic, of Britain; questions concerning.....	II	VIII	138	Indian, of dolichocephalic form.....	II	VII	406
Dolichocephalic measurement of Indian, showing distortion.....	II	VI	414	Indian skull of unusual form found near Barrie, now in Canadian Institute.....	II	VII	400
Dolichocephalic type among primitive races of Scotland.....	II	VII	421	Internal capacity of uncivilized races.....	II	XV	216
Druids.....	II	VII	432	Juniper Green Cist (pl.).....	II	VII	409
Egyptian; peculiarities of.....	II	VII	441	Juniper Green Cist containing male skeleton of prehistoric man.....	II	VIII	130
Engis skull.....	II	XV	513	Kanaka skulls.....	II	VIII	156
Esquimaux.....	II	II	430	Kinaldie skull.....	II	VIII	141
Eskimo, measurements.....	III	VI	287	Lesmurdie skull.....	II	VII	411
ETHNICAL FORMS AND UNDESIGNED ARTIFICIAL DISTORTION OF HUMAN CRANIUM. By Daniel Wilson.....	II	VII	399		II	VIII	141
Evidence from, of Phœnician settlement in Britain.....	II	VIII	137	Litlington Skull; measurements of.....	II	VIII	133
Fiji Islanders'.....	II	VIII	155	Longlow Cist.....	II	VII	423
Feejee Islanders'; peculiarities of.....	II	VII	442	Macrocephalic, at Kertch, Crimea.....	II	V	322
Finns'.....	II	IX	398	Malay; peculiarities of.....	II	VII	442
Fœtus in Peruvian mummy showing distortion.....	II	VI	420	Measurement in mesial plane.....	II	XII	282
Georgian.....	II	V	324	Meigs' (Dr. J. Aitken), classification.....	II	XII	281
Greek, characteristics of.....	II	VIII	143	Menominee.....	II	II	423
Hatters' shapes to illustrate types of.....	II	VIII	144	Miami, measurements.....	II	II	423
HINT FOR THE FORMATION OF A CANADIAN COLLECTION OF ANCIENT; reprint.....	I	III	345	Muscles of, <i>Amiurus catus</i>	III	II	342
Huichay cave fœtus.....	II	VI	421	Neanderthal skull.....	II	IX	386
Huron.....	II	II	425	Opas Indian Mummy.....	II	VI	421
	II	VII	401	Orang Outang.....	IV	VI	508
Huron, measurements.....	II	XIII	131	Osteology of <i>Amiurus Catus</i> (pl.).....	III	II	270
Huron type (pl.).....	II	XIII	129	Parieto-occipital flattening of ancient Scottish.....	II	VII	411
Huronic type (pl.).....	IV	IX	9	Pealty-cephalic.....	II	II	222
ILLUSTRATIVE EXAMPLES OF SOME MODIFYING ELEMENTS AFFECTING THE ETHNIC SIGNIFICANCE OF PECULIAR FORMS OF HUMAN SKULL. By Daniel Wilson.....	II	VI	414	Peculiarities of American.....	II	II	425
ILLUSTRATIONS OF SIGNIFICANCE OF CERTAIN ANCIENT BRITISH SKULL FORMS. By Daniel Wilson.....	II	VIII	127	Peruvian.....	II	VII	402
Important points to observe in exhuming and transmitting.....	I	III	346		II	XV	220
In ancient mounds in Bay of Quinte district.....	II	V	414	Peruvian distortion of.....	II	VIII	154
In mounds in Otonabee Tp., Ont.....	IV	IX	5	Phœnician skull from Malta in Dr. Morton's collection.....	II	VIII	135
Indian cranial distortion.....	II	VIII	149	Prehistoric races', from West Kennet in Wiltshire.....	II	VII	425
				RACE HEAD FORMS AND THEIR EXPRESSION BY MEASUREMENTS. By Daniel Wilson.....	II	XII	269
				Roman, at York.....	II	II	222
				Sandwich Islanders'; peculiarities of.....	II	VII	442
				Saxon, of seventh or eighth century.....	II	VIII	133
				Scandinavians'.....	II	IX	398
				Scioto Mound (Ohio) skull (pl.).....	II	II	418
					II	VIII	128
					II	XII	274

	Ser.	Vol.	Page		Ser.	Vol.	Page
Crania—Con.				Cranial Capacity of—Con.			
Scioto Mound, Indian skull from Barrie, and mean Huron skull measurements.....	II	VII	402	Mexicans (ancient).....	II	xv	224
Scioto Valley Mound (pl.)..	II	XIII	127	Peruvians.....	II	xv	224
SKULL BROUGHT FROM KERTCH, CRIMEA. By Daniel Wilson.....	II	v	321	Cranidiæ.			
Spurzheim's (Dr.), classification.....	II	XII	279	Discinidæ and, classed together.....	II	xi	393
SUPPOSED PREVALENCE OF ONE CRANIAL TYPE THROUGHOUT AMERICAN ABORIGINES. By Daniel Wilson, LL.D.....	II	II	406	Generic characters.....	II	III	160
Theory of one uniform cranial type pervading all Indian tribes of N. and S. America.....	II	VIII	128	Craniology.			
Three classes from ancient British graves.....	II	VIII	131	Evidence from, as to ancient races in Britain.....	II	IX	375
Uley Chambered Barrow Skull; measurements of..	II	VIII	133	Hatters' tests of prevailing forms of Crania.....	II	IX	391
Crania, Measurements of				Uncertain criterion of ethnologic certitude.....	IV	IV	17
British, from Barrows and Cists.....	II	VII	436	Value of.....	I	III	345
British, from Megalithic Tombs.....	II	VII	435	Craniota.....	II	xv	243
Chippeways.....	II	II	421	Crassulacæ.			
Esquimaux.....	II	II	433	Barrie species.....	II	xv	47
Hurons.....	II	II	428	Canadian species.....	II	xiv	293
Indian.....	II	II	423	Hamilton species.....	III	II	148
Parisian.....	II	XII	285	Localities Canadian species.....	II	xiv	640
Peruvian and Mexican.....	II	II	418	London species.....	II	xv	549
Potawatomes.....	II	II	423	.....	II	VIII	225
Six Nations.....	II	II	429	Cratægus, L., Canadian localities of			
Skull from Kertch, Crimea.	II	v	328	C. coccinea, L.....	II	xv	433
With conformiteur.....	II	IX	392	C. crus-galli, L.....	II	xv	434
Crania, Types of				C. oxyacantha, L.....	II	xv	433
American Indian. By Dr. Morton: ref.....	II	II	409	C. tomentosa, L.....	II	xv	434
American Indian. By Dr. Nott: ref.....	II	II	417	Craterellus, habits and Ontario habitats of			
Ancient British.....	II	I	486	C. cantharellus Schw, Fr.....	IV	IX	78
Ancient Crania in Britain..	II	IX	375	C. cornucopioides, Fr.....	IV	IX	78
Breton.....	II	IX	400	Cratægus tomentosa, Canadian.	II	VI	35
English.....	II	IX	400	Crawford.			
Found in ancient Britain and deductions therefrom.....	II	VIII	138	Introduction of Maize into Mexico: ref.....	IV	VI	214
French-Canadian.....	II	IX	402	Cratonychus cinereus, Mels. Cat.....	I	III	258
In Canada.....	II	IX	392	Cream, bacteria in, from separator.....	IV	VII	487
Normans.....	II	IX	400	Creatin, in muscle fibre.....	IV	VIII	408
Scottish.....	II	IX	400	Creation.			
Cranial Capacity of				Dinkas of Africa's story of..	IV	VI	317
Ancient Britons and Modern English, French and Germans compared.....	II	xv	217	Everything has, after all, a final cause.....	II	I	532
Different races.....	II	xv	180	NEBULAR THEORY OF. By G. G. Pursey.....	IV	VIII	451
Distinguished men.....	II	xv	208	Typical Forms and Special Ends in. By Rev. Jas. McCosh and Geo. Dickie: reviewed.....	II	I	528
Indian Tribes, America.....	II	xv	224	Zufi, myths.....	IV	VI	317
				Creator, proofs of.....	II	v	201
				Credal River, gazetteer notice (1813).....	II	xiv	376
				Credit River, gazetteer notice (1813).....	II	xiv	209
				Credner, Rudolf.			
				Marine shells in Great Lakes: ref.....	IV	VI	41

	Ser.	Vol.	Page		Ser.	Vol.	Page
Cree Indians.				Crepidotus versutus, Ph.,			
Agriculturists.....	I	II	101	habits; Ontario habitats ..	IV	IX	73
Birch-bark rolls on which				Creuse River, gazetteer no-			
pictographs are made. . .	IV	v	116	tice (1813).....	II	xiv	376
Blackfoot and Ojibway				Cress, Canadian species with			
branches of Algonkin;				habitats.....	II	xv	63
list of words showing con-				Cretaceous.			
nection.....	IV	v	131	Changes accompanying close			
Buffalo hunt.....	II	v	193	of, period	II	xiii	276
Buffalo pound.....	II	v	193	Deposits, Canada, England,			
Census about 1847	I	i	198	United States.....	III	v	161
Ceremony in connection				Formation of Kansas and			
with medicine pipe stem.	II	II	338	Nebraska.....	II	IV	318
Chief Pegwis's career	IV	vi	292	Formation in West Indies .	IV	viii	382
Condition and habits in 1888	III	vii	175	Glauconite deposits abun-			
Confederacy.....	IV	iv	250	dant in this period.....	IV	vii	547
Dress of	II	v	194	Phosphoric acid not in rocks			
Grammar and dictionary..	III	v	217	below, and above De-			
Happy Hunting Grounds,				vonian.....	IV	viii	498
their idea of	II	iv	258	Osmundites Skidegatensis			
Language characteristics .	IV	vi	283	in.....	IV	viii	529
Medicine men's mode of				Planation in central Ontario	IV	vii	162
treatment.....	II	iv	256	Crete.			
Method of entrapping				Ashchurite, traces in	II	xiv	250
buffalo	II	v	193	Horite traces in.....	II	xiii	539
Migrations, and conquests..	IV	iv	250	Zimri traces in.	II	xv	304
Month-names.....	IV	vi	332	Cretan aspirate, coptic ele-			
Northwestern Canada.....	III	v	216	ment in language referred			
Pipes of.....	II	ii	332	to.....	II	xiii	293
Poundmaker's career.....	IV	vi	297	Creuzer.			
Quarrel with and separation				Greek mythology: ref. . . .	II	xiii	156
from Blackfeet	IV	iv	250	Mythological researches:			
"Shooting Thunder Bird"				ref.....	II	xiii	36
superstition.....	IV	vi	308	Crew's inn.	II	xiii	441
Sun dance.....	III	vi	40	Cricetus myoides, Gapper,			
Creek.				Canadian localities of. . .	III	vi	79
DESCRIPTION OF A MILL-				Crime.			
DAM AND BRIDGE ACROSS				COMPULSORY EDUCATION			
A CREEK FIFTY FEET WIDE,				IN. By Dr. E. A. Mere-			
WITH DRAWINGS	I	i	10	dith: abstract.....	III	ii	230
Pinewood, in 1779.	IV	iv	281	Crimea.			
Twenty mile, in 1779.....	IV	iv	279	CLIMATE OF: reprint. . . .	I	iii	146
Creek Nation.				NOTICE OF SKULL BROUGHT			
History.....	III	i	255	FROM KERTCH. By Daniel			
REMARKABLE MEMORIAL				Wilson.....	II	v	321
HORN; PLEDGE OF TREATY				Zimri traces in.....	II	xv	305
WITH, 1765. By Daniel				Crimean Bosphorus.			
Wilson.....	III	i	255	RESEARCHES IN. By Dr. D.			
Creelman, W. F. W.				Macpherson: reprint . . .	II	ii	120
RELATIONS BETWEEN PHY-				Criminal Law, weak points			
SIOLGY AND PSYCHOLOGY				in English	IV	viii	68
(abstract).....	III	v	14	Criocephalus agrestis,			
Creeper (Bird).				Kirby	I	iii	326
Hamilton species.....	II	v	390	Cris (Big and Little), gazet-			
	II	vi	16	teer notice (1813).....	II	xiv	376
Creeper, Brown, observa-				Cristivomer namaycush ..	IV	ix	25
tions on Ont. visitors.....	III	vii	190, 196	Critica.			
	IV	i	47	SYLVA, CANADENSIMUM. By			
	IV	v	271	Rev. John McCaul. . . .	III	i	76
Creeper, Black and White,				SYLVA, CANADENSIMUM. By			
observations on Toronto				W. D. Pearman.....	III	i	88
visitors.....	III	vii	192				
	IV	iii	107				

	Ser.	Vol.	Page
Crinoid.			
Ambulacral system in.....	II	IV	44
Fossils, Belleville	II	V	45
Lower Silurian rocks in			
Canada.....	II	IV	467
Crinoida , distribution (pl.)..	II	VI	512
Crinoidea.			
Descriptions of new species.			
By Jas. Hall: reviewed...	II	VI	301
Toronto.....	II	IV	452
Crocodylia	II	V	83
Croft, Prof. Henry H.			
ANOMALOUS PRODUCTION OF			
OZONE.....	II	XIII	239
CATALOGUE OF ONTARIO IN-			
SECTS.....	I	III	212
GAS PATENTS.....	I	I	28, 77
Manufacture of water gas...	IV	VI	17
MINERAL SPRINGS OF CAN-			
ADA.....	I	I	151
NOTE ON OXALATE OF IRON	II	VI	18
NOTE ON OXALATE OF MAN-			
GANESE.....	II	II	30
ON ACTION OF AIR ON AL-			
KALIC ARSENITES	II	III	126
ON HYDRATE OF HYDRO-			
SULPHURIC ACID.....	II	I	126
ON IODIDE OF BARIUM.....	II	X	333
ON SOME NEW SALTS OF			
CADMIUM AND IODIDES OF			
BARIUM AND STRONTIUM.	II	I	13
REPORT ON COPPER IMPLE-			
MENTS FOUND NEAR			
BROCKVILLE.....	II	I	334
THALLIUM; RÉSUMÉ OF VARI-			
OUS PAPERS ON IT.....	II	IX	405
A course of Practical Chem-			
istry: reviewed.....	II	V	203
Course of Practical Chem-			
istry at University of Tor-			
onto: reviewed.....	II	V	209
SOLAR ECLIPSE OF MAY			
26TH, 1854.....	I	III	182
Croll, Dr.			
Alternate glaciation of each			
hemisphere	IV	VIII	281
Croll's patent , for purifica-			
tion of coal gas.....	I	I	29
Cro-Magnon , size of brain..	II	XV	194
Crookes, Wm., J. Spiller			
and			
ON A METHOD OF PRESERV-			
ING SENSITIVENESS OF			
COLLODION PLATES FOR			
CONSIDERABLE LENGTH OF			
TIME	I	III	2
Crookshank , Receiver-Gener-			
al of U. Canada.....	II	XII	163
Crops.			
Annual yield of Nitrogen			
per acre in different.....	II	III	522

	Ser.	Vol.	Page
Cross.			
Arrival of Spring Birds in			
Toronto.....	III	VII	189
Notes on Winter Birds.....	III	VII	188
Crossbill.			
Hamilton species.....	II	V	392
Observations on Ontario			
visitors.....	III	III	89
III		VII	184 188
IV	I	51, 57, 58, 59	IV III 69
Toronto species.....	IV	III	92
Winters in Toronto.....	I	I	170
Crossbill, Common , natural			
history, etc., of	I	II	124
Crossbows , Déné (pl.).....	IV	IV	59
Crosby Tp. , gazetteer notice			
(1813)	II	XIV	376
Crosse, A.			
ON APPARENTLY MECHANICAL			
ACTION ACCOMPANYING			
ELECTRIC TRANSFER:			
reprint	I	III	113
Crystallization.			
CRYSTALLIZATION OF ERY-			
THRITE FROM COBALT. By			
W. F. Green.. ..	IV	VIII	443
Crows.			
Ceylon	II	VII	352
Habits in captivity	IV	III	94
Habits of Ontario visitors..	III	III	90
Hamilton species.....	II	V	392
Observations on Ontario			
visitors ..	III	VII	183, 185
IV		I	43, 59
IV	III	65 91 92 99	III VII 190
Crow blackbird			
Observations on Ontario			
visitors	III	III	94
III		VII	190
Crow Indians.			
Blackfoot gestures for. .	IV	V	45
Expulsion from Alberta. .	IV	IV	250
Crowfoot.			
Chief of Blackfoot tribe. .	IV	IV	252
Blackfoot chief's career....	IV	VI	294
Crowfoot (plant).			
Around Toronto.....	I	I	207
Canadian species and locali-			
ties.....	II	XV	53
Species yielding paper fibre.	II	XI	199
Crowland Tp. , gazetteer no-			
tice (1813).....	II	XIV	376
Croydon , sewage farm.....	IV	II	146
Crozier.			
St. Filan's.....	II	IV	431
St. Fillan Quigrich; history			
of.....	II	IV	437
St. Moluac, Bachul Mohr..	II	IV	436
Cruciferae.			
Barrie species.....	II	XV	46
Canadian species.....	II	XIV	291
Hamilton species.....	III	II	146

	Ser.	Vol.	Page
Cruciferae—Con.			
Localities Canadian species.	II	XIV	636
	II	XV	62
London species.	II	VIII	221
Peculiarities regarding stamens explained.	II	v	339
Cruel Plant.			
CRUEL PLANT: By Arthur Harvey.	III	VII	226
(abstract).	IV	i	11
Cruelty.			
NECESSITY OF SOCIETY FOR PREVENTION OF, IN TORONTO. By J. J. Kelso.	III	v	142
Cruikshank, Lieut.-Col. Ernest			
ADMINISTRATION OF LIEUT.-GOV. SIMCOE, VIEWED IN HIS OFFICIAL CORRESPONDENCE.	IV	II	284
CONTEST FOR COMMAND OF LAKE ERIE IN 1812-13.	IV	VI	359
EARLY TRADERS AND TRADE ROUTES IN ONTARIO AND WEST, 1760-1783.	IV	III	253
	IV	IV	299
(abstract).	IV	III	24
FUR TRADE, 1783-7.	IV	v	74
JOSEPH BRANT IN AMERICAN REVOLUTION.	IV	v	213
	IV	VII	391
JOURNAL OF CAPT. WALTER BUTLER ON A VOYAGE ALONG NORTH SHORE L. ONTARIO FROM 8TH TO 16TH MARCH, 1779.	IV	IV	279
MEMOIR OF CAPT. WALTER BUTLER.	IV	IV	284
Cruikshank, Geo.			
Autograph.	II	XIV	486
Crureus, Orang	IV	VI	555
Crustacea.			
Canadian.	II	VIII	25
Corniferous Limestone and Hamilton Group, Ont.	II	XIV	136
Devonian of Ont. list.	II	XIV	136
Geological relations of.	II	i	280
Lake Ontario.	II	XIII	499
Ontario species.	II	VI	363
Scarboro' Cliffs.	II	XV	399
Crustacean.			
Fauna of primordial zone in Europe and of Quebec Group compared.	II	VI	287
Footprints in Argillaceous schist at Beauport.	I	i	122
Tracks on Potsdam Sandstone.	I	III	252
Crustaceans.			
Found at Toronto.	I	i	151

	Ser.	Vol.	Page
Crustacean—Con.			
NEW, FROM THE SILURIAN ROCKS OF SCOTLAND: reprint.	II	i	482
Crymodes discicollis Lec.			
Agass.	I	III	324
Crypta huntsmani , at Departure Bay, B.C.	IV	IX	116
Cryptobium bicolor , Giv. Micr. (Mels. Cat.), Ontario.	I	III	211, 327
Cryptobranchus , rotation of embryo in eggs of.	IV	VIII	477
Cryptcephalus sellatus , Mels. Cat.	I	III	259
Cryptoceras.			
Canadian rocks.	II	II	267
OCCURRENCE OF, GENUS IN SILURIAN ROCKS. By Prof. E. J. Chapman.	II	II	264
Crymophilus fulcarius , Toronto.	IV	i	54
Cryptocrinites (Von Buch) .	II	II	303
Cryptogams.			
Introduction to Cryptogamic Botany. By Rev. M. J. Berkeley: reviewed.	II	III	342
Knowledge concerning, in 1856.	II	II	53
Morphology of vascular apparatus.	IV	VI	599
Polystely in.	IV	VI	613
Siphonostelic nature of central cylinder.	IV	VI	613
Cryptophypnus , Toronto species.	I	III	325
Cryptopora , generic characters; Ontario species.	II	XIV	132
Crystal.			
NOTE ON STELLIFORM, WITH SPECIAL REFERENCE TO CRYSTALLIZATION OF SNOW. By E. J. Chapman.	II	VI	1
Snow, during cold weather.	I	III	232
Systems, explained.	II	VI	3
Crystal Palace, New York.			
Prizes awarded at.	I	II	205
Crystal Palace, Sydenham.			
Described.	I	II	102
Geological and palaeontological restorations at.	I	III	10
GREAT COURT IN: reprint.	I	III	292
Crystalline limestone.			
Exploration of, bands in Ottawa and Argenteuill, Que. By Sir Wm. Logan.	II	v	452
Crystalline rocks.			
Theory of plastic condition in.	II	III	204

	Ser.	Vol.	Page		Ser.	Vol.	Page
Crystallization.				Cucujidae, Kicking Horse			
ATOMIC CONSTITUTION AND, CRYSTALLINE FORM AS CLASSIFICATION CHARACTERS IN MINERALOGY. By Prof. Chapman	II	II	435	Pass species.....	III	v	213
New Form in, of Heavy Spar.....	II	IV	55	Cucumber family, species			
Crystallography.				yielding paper fibre.....	II	xi	198
Examples of Application of Trigonometry to Crystallographic Calculations, for use of students. By E. J. Chapman: reviewed	II	v	301	Cucurbitaceae.			
Csokor, Dr. J.				Canadian species.....	II	xiv	294
Demodex phylloides: ref....	III	i	275	Hamilton species.....	III	II	148
Ctenodonta.				Localities Canadian species.	II	xv	554
Clinton Group, Dundas....	II	xiv	144	Cudmore, S. A.			
Ottawa River.....	I	i	222	RURAL DEPOPULATION IN SOUTHERN ONTARIO.....	IV	ix	261
Ctenophorae, in Acalephae				Cuenot.			
class.....	II	vi	172	Straw yellow crystal-like bodies in neighbourhood of nuclear membrane: ref.	IV	II	241
Ctenicella, American representative of.....	IV	ix	140	Cuirass, Déné.	IV	iv	117, 149
C. lanceplaini, Lac-Duth.,				Cuma tectum of Gabb,			
Canadian Atlantic Coast.	IV	ix	141	Caribbean.....	IV	viii	390
Cuba.				Cumana, geology of.....	IV	viii	378
Comparison of "Layton" Series of Jamaica with Matanzas of, and Lafayette of N. America and its age.....	IV	v	342	Cumberland, Fred, Esq.			
Comparison of Liguanea Series with Zapata of, and Lafayette of N. America..	IV	v	349	NOTES OF A VISIT TO WORKS OF GRAND TRUNK RAILWAY.....	I	iii	225
Letters from United States, and Canada. By Hon. Amelia M. Murray: reviewed.....	II	i	160	Cumberland.			
Mechanical marls of.....	IV	v	342	Geological area of Nova Scotia.....	II	xv	113
Radiolaria from, marls....	IV	viii	386	Tableland, Tennessee, elevation above sea level...	III	vii	82
Radiolarian rock.....	IV	viii	385	Cumberland Tp., gazetteer notice (1813).....	II	xiv	376
Spanish conquest of.....	III	vii	261	Cuming, Hugh.			
White limestone.....	IV	viii	383	Obituary.....	II	x	363
Zapata Series.....	IV	v	349	Cummer, Jacob, York Co.	II	xiii	441
Cumberland River, gradient and drainage area of, in Central Basin of Tennessee.....	III	vii	99	Cumming, Rev. John.			
Cuboni.				Megaceros occurrence in Isle of Man: ref.....	II	vi	370
Absorption of lime solutions by leaves: ref.	IV	vii	246	Cumming, Rev. J. G.			
Cuckoo.				ON SOME RECENT CHANGES IN AREA OF IRISH SEA: reprint.....	I	iii	143
Hamilton species.....	II	v	393	Cumming, W. Henry.			
Habits of.....	III	iii	94 99	MARRIAGE AND INFANTICIDE IN THEIR RELATION TO POPULATION IN CHINA...	II	xi	178
Observations on Ontario visitors.....	III	vii	183	ON AMOY COLLOQUIAL DIALECTS.....	II	xi	81
	184			Cunard, origin of formation of, company.....	IV	iii	172
	IV	i	48	Cuneiform.			
	IV	iii	76 80	CUNEIFORM INSCRIPTIONS OF ASSYRIA AND BABYLONIA. By Col. Rawlinson: reprint.....	I	iii	364
Cuckoo Flower, Canadian habitats.....	II	xv	63	Cuniculus torquatus, Pallas,			
				Canadian localities..	III	vi	82
				Cunningham, D. J.			
				Flexor brevis pollicis double headed in Orang: ref....	IV	vi	548
				Intrinsic muscles in human foot: ref.....	IV	vi	581
				Laryngeal sacs in Chimpanzee and Orang: ref.....	IV	vi	515

	Ser.	Vol.	Page
Cunningham, D. J.—Con.			
Plantar fascia in marsupials: ref.	IV	vi	568
Plantar interossei and short flexors of thumb and little finger: ref.	IV	vi	583
Cunningham, General.			
Translation of Tsurami inscriptions found at Mathura	IV	iv	269
Cunningham's Island,			
gazetteer notice (1813) ..	II	xiv	376
Cupuliferæ.			
Barrie species	II	xv	49
Canadian species	I	iii	292
	II	xiv	298
Hamilton species	III	ii	152
Localities Canadian species ..	II	xiv	649
London species	II	viii	233
Curara, blood pressure in animals given	IV	vii	212
Curculionidæ, Kicking			
Horse Pass species	III	v	215
Curisæ Canadenses, poems ..	II	xiii	97
Curlews.			
Hamilton species	II	v	394
	II	vi	134
Toronto	III	vii	192
Current, Canadian localities ..	II	xv	435
Currency.			
Canadian standard; proposals for	I	i	179
Comparison between British and American	I	i	179
Decimal division of British currency: proposals	I	i	179
Difference between British and American, described ..	I	i	178
Efforts to establish British standard of, in Canada ..	IV	ix	241
Efforts to obtain standard, in Canada	IV	ix	245
HISTORY OF CANADIAN METALLIC. By Prof. Adam Shortt	IV	ix	237
ON THE PROVINCIAL CURRENCY. By J. B. Cherri-man	I	i	177
Standard in Canada	I	i	178
Sterling Currency of Great Britain described	I	i	177
United States currency described	I	i	178
York, in Canada	IV	ix	240
Currents.			
ARCTIC AND ANTARCTIC, AND THEIR CONNECTION WITH FATE OF SIR JOHN FRANKLIN. By A. G. Findlay: reprint	I	iii	160

	Ser.	Vol.	Page
Currents—Con.			
LAKE CURRENTS. By L. J. Clark	IV	ii	154
	IV	iii	275
LAKE, FEW WORDS ON. By L. J. Clark: abstract ..	IV	ii	31
OCEANIC CURRENTS AND THEIR INFLUENCE ON THE CENTRAL AMERICAN CANAL. By Alex. G. Findlay: reprint	I	i	248
ON SURFACE TEMPERATURE AND GREAT CURRENTS OF NORTH ATLANTIC AND NORTHERN OCEAN. By Dr. Scoresby: reprint ..	I	ii	67
Pacific Ocean	I	i	248
Currents.			
HEATING EFFECTS OF SECONDARY: reprint	I	iii	113
Currie, P. W.			
ANCIENT DRAINAGE AT NIAGARA FALLS	IV	vii	7
Cursores	II	viii	463
Cursorinæ, generic characters	II	xi	157
Curves.			
On Linear Asymptotes in Algebraic	II	viii	290
On a Reduction of Curves of Second Order	II	viii	291
Curves.			
REMARKS ON SOME GENERAL PROPERTIES OF. By J. W. Martin	II	viii	278
Cushing, F. H.			
Zuñi Creation Myths: ref ..	IV	vi	317, 337
Cushite, influences in Africa ..	II	xiii	166
Cushny, Dr. A. E.			
Effect of chloroform on heart: ref.	IV	vii	199
Cutaneous.			
SKIN AND, SENSE ORGANS OF AMIURUS. By Prof. R. Ramsay Wright	III	ii	251
Sense organs, Amiurus	III	ii	259
Cuthbertson.			
Gov. Simcoe's visit to, in 1793	IV	i	137
Cutting, James A.			
SPECIFICATION OF PATENT FOR PHOTOGRAPHING ON GLASS: reprint	I	iii	339
Cuvier.			
Brain capacity of	II	xv	207
Classification of Mammalia ..	II	ix	154
Fossil bones of man of great antiquity found near Paris: ref.	II	vi	369
Myology of Perca: ref.	III	ii	311
Omo-cervicalis in apes: ref.	IV	vi	523
Pancreas of Amiurus: ref.	III	ii	417

	Ser.	Vol.	Page		Ser.	Vol.	Page
Cuvier—Con.				Cyanophyceæ—Con.			
Relations and origins of opercular bones: ref. . .	III	II	290	Staining reagents.	IV	VI	454
Suborders of Insectores . .	II	IX	231	Trabeculæ in living cells of. .	IV	VI	456
Cuvierian , arrangement of mammals.	II	V	513	Vacuoles in.	IV	VI	443
Cuzco Indians , art of painting among.	IV	VI	335	Cyanophycin granules , in Oscillaria, Microcoleus terrestris, Tolypothrix, Scytonema and Lyngbya. .	IV	VI	457
Cyanid of Iodine . EMPLOYMENT OF, IN PHOTOGRAPHY: reprint.	I	III	310	Cyatheaceæ	II	XII	364
Cyanide of Palladammonium	II	III	359	Cyatheinæ	II	XII	364
Cyanides , double.	II	I	79	Cyathophyllidæ	II	IV	120
Cyanite	II	V	522	Cyathophyllum , Ottawa R. .	I	I	222
Cyanocitta cristata , observations on Ontario visitors.	III	VII	190	C. lesueurii , Canadian specimen.	II	V	264
	IV	III	68, 98	C. zenkeri , Canadian specimen (pl.).	II	V	262
Cyanogen , action on naphthalamine of chloride of. .	II	I	312	Cycadææ , blepharoplast. . .	IV	V	276
Cyanophyceæ				Cychnus viduus Dej.	I	III	324
Alkaline effect on central body of cell.	IV	VI	461	Cyclamen , flower peculiarities of.	II	V	340
Cells dependent on conditions to which subjected. .	IV	VI	452	Cyclasidæ , Canadian. . . .	II	IV	273
Cell division.	IV	VI	470	Cyclidium glaucoma Ehrb and Margaritaceum, characters (pl.). .	III	I	307
Central body of cell.	IV	VI	459	C. margaritaceum , characters (pl.).	III	I	308
Central body contains phosphorus.	IV	VI	460	Cyclobranchiata , generic characters.	II	XII	28
Chromatin-like substance in Chromatophore's character in.	IV	VI	462	Cyclops quadricornis , Toronto tap water.	III	I	425
Chromatophore could not be found in.	IV	VI	443	Cyclostomidæ , generic characters.	II	XII	34
Chromatophore's occurrence in living cell of.	IV	VI	456	Cyclas			
Colourless central body in cell.	IV	VI	444	Species of, Nottawasaga R. district.	II	VI	497
Cytoplasm of.	IV	VI	444	Toronto species.	II	VI	329
Development of heterocyst. .	IV	VI	469	C. similis , Say.			
Effects of digesting granules with gastric juice.	IV	VI	468	Lake Ontario.	II	XIII	505
Effect on cells of digesting with artificial gastric juice	IV	VI	461	Cyclospermææ			
Fixed preparations of.	IV	VI	457	RESEARCHES RESPECTING AFFINITIES OF STRUCTURE IN STEMS OF PLANTS BELONGING TO. By M. Regnault: reprint.	II	VII	219
Granules in.	IV	VI	465	Cyclocystoides			
Hardening reagents.	IV	VI	453	CYCLOCYSTOIDES. By Salter and Billings: ref. . . .	II	IV	43
Literature.	IV	VI	441	Cygnus , Hamilton species. .	II	V	395
Living cell in.	IV	VI	455	Cylindrospermum majus . .			
"Masked" iron in.	IV	VI	454, 459	Granules in outer zone of cell	IV	VI	456
"Masked" iron in granules	IV	VI	467	Heterocyst development in. .	IV	VI	470
Methods of study and material employed by Macallum in studying structure of cell.	IV	VI	452	"Masked" iron in.	IV	VI	459
Nuclein in.	IV	VI	445	Types of granules in.	IV	VI	469
Phosphorus detection.	IV	VI	454	Cymri			
Powers of.	IV	VIII	427	Component of Celtic stock. .	II	XV	277
Species employed by Macallum.	IV	VI	453	Migrations into Europe. . .	II	XV	291
Toronto species.	III	VII	274	Origin of.	II	XV	279
				Traces in Northern Africa. .	II	XV	291
				Cymric			
				Bretons part of, family. . . .	III	V	77
				How Celts reached Peru. . . .	IV	VII	44
				Origin of Guanche.	IV	VII	37

	Ser.	Vol.	Page		Ser.	Vol.	Page
Cynipid galls , protective zone.....	IV	IX	356	Cypriote .			
Cynipidæ .				Alphabet.....	III	III	168
Characteristics.....	IV	IX	354	Phonetic values of characters.....	III	III	147, 158
Cytology of galls.....	IV	IX	357	Cypressa aurantia , as an ornament.....	II	III	391
Enzyme secreted by larvæ of.....	IV	IX	365	C. moneta .			
Feeding habits of larvæ.....	IV	IX	362	In currency.....	II	III	379
Larvæ convert starch into sugar: expts.....	IV	IX	365	In mound in Otonabee tp., Ont. (pl.).....	IV	IX	7
Source of enzyme of larvæ.....	IV	IX	366	Cypress Vine , Canadian habits.....	II	XV	61
Species described.....	IV	IX	339	Cypricardites (Conrad)	II	VI	353
Cynips? constricta, Stebbins .				Cyprids	II	I	281
Beginning of gall development.....	IV	IX	358	Cyprinidæ .			
Host: anatomy (pl.).....	IV	IX	352	Canadian.....	II	IV	273
Cynocephalus , pectoralis minor.....	IV	VI	532	Toronto.....	II	IV	452
Cynopithecinae , flexor brevis pedis.....	IV	VI	571	Cyprinoids , relation to Silurids.....	III	II	306
Cynthia .				Cyripedium , suitable for flower gardens.....	IV	III	130
Syn. of Pyura (sens. resti.).....	IV	IX	134	Cypris , Lake Ontario.....	II	XIII	501
Syn. of Tethyum (sens. nov.).....	IV	IX	135	Cyroids , or Bivalve Entomostracans.....	II	VIII	26
C. castaneiformis , syn. of <i>Boltenia villosa</i> (Stimpson).....	IV	IX	134	Cyprus .			
C. coriacea , Stimpson, British Columbia Coast.....	IV	IX	133	Ashchurite traces in.....	II	XIV	249
C. (seu Halocynthia) echinata auct. americ. , syn. of <i>Boltenia hirsuta</i> (Agassiz).....	IV	IX	147	Zimri traces in.....	II	XV	304
C. echinata plur. auct. , syn. of <i>Boltenia echinata</i> (L.).....	IV	IX	133	Cyrtia , generic characters.....	II	VI	262
C. haustor , Stimpson, syn. of <i>Pyura haustor</i> , Stimpson.....	IV	IX	134	C. hamiltonensis (Hall) , Hamilton shales, Ont. (pl.).....	II	VI	263
C. placenta (Packard) , syn. of <i>Goniocarpa placenta</i> , Packard.....	IV	IX	145	C. rostrata , Hall, corniferous limestone, Ont.....	II	VI	263
C. pyriformis alt. auct. , syn. of <i>Tethyum aurantium</i>	IV	IX	136	Cyrtina , generic characters.....	II	VI	262
C. (seu Holocynthia) pyriformis auct. americ. , syn. of <i>Tethyum pyriforme</i> (Rathke) subsp. <i>americanum nov.</i>	IV	IX	148	Cyrtoceras , Canadian (pl.).....	II	VIII	22
C. pulchella Verrill , syn. of <i>Goniocarpa placenta</i> (Packard).....	IV	IX	145	C. Ammon (n. sp.) , corniferous, Ont.....	II	VI	361
C. pyriformis , Dall., syn. of <i>Tethyum aurantium</i> (Pallas).....	IV	IX	136	C. annulatum , Ottawa R.....	I	I	222
C. superba et deani , Ritter, syn. of <i>Tethyum aurantium</i> Pallas.....	IV	IX	136	C. belus (n. sp.) , corniferous, Ont.....	II	VI	361
C. villosa , Stimpson, syn. of <i>Boltenia villosa</i> (Stimpson).....	IV	IX	134	C. lamellosum , Ottawa R.....	I	I	222
				Cyrtoceratidæ	II	II	265
				Cyrtodonta , Canadian.....	II	IV	275
				Generic characters and history.....	II	VI	353
				Cyrtolites ornatus , Toronto shales.....	I	I	150
					II	IV	451
				Cyperaceæ .			
				Barrie species.....	II	XV	50
				Canadian species.....	II	XIV	299, 654
				Hamilton species.....	III	II	154
				London species.....	II	VIII	235
				Cysticeri	II	IV	23
				Cysticerus cellulosa	II	IV	9 23
				C. pisiformis	II	VII	467
				Cystidea .			
				Glyptocystites (nov. gen.) fully described (pl.).....	I	II	218
				ON SOME NEW GENERA AND SPECIES OF, FROM TRENTON LIMESTONE. By E. Billings.....	I	II	215, 250, 268
				Cystidea, Ontario (pl.).....	II	VI	514
				Pleurocystites (nov. gen.) fully described.....	I	II	250

	Ser.	Vol.	Page		Ser.	Vol.	Page
Cystidea—Con.				Cytoplasm—Con.			
Principal genera.....	II	II	303	Potassium in, of kidney of frog (pl.).....	IV	IX	392
Species found in America...	I	II	215	Radicle and plumule cells gave phosphorus reaction	IV	VII	507
Cystideæ				Specimens of lower orders of animals.....	IV	VI	426
Lower Silurian Rocks of Canada. By E. Billings: ref.	II	IV	43	"Spirilla", "Comma" and "Cocci" form in Beggiatoa	IV	VI	480
Nineteen new forms of Canadian.....	II	IV	45	Structure.....	IV	VI	433
Cystidean.				Yeast cell.....	IV	VI	483
In chazy limestone near Montreal.....	II	II	302	Yeast cell; its structure....	IV	VI	491
Remarkable, discovered near Ottawa.....	I	II	272	Dabchick , Hamilton species.	II	V	396
Cystiphyllum (Lonsdale) in corniferous, Ont., characteristics of				Dablon, Rev. Claude.			
Cystiphyllum genus.....	II	IV	136	Overland from Quebec to Hudson's Bay (1661) ...	II	VIII	410
C. aggregatum (Billings), (pl.).....	II	IV	137	Dacotah. (See also <i>Dakotas</i>)			
C. americanum (Edwards and Haime).....	II	IV	139	Comparative vocabulary of, and peninsular languages	III	I	202
C. cylindricum (Hall).....	II	IV	139	Subtribes.....	I	III	210
C. grandis? (Billings).....	II	IV	138	Wyandot Iroquois language affinities.....	III	I	197
C. senecaense (Billings) (pl.)	II	IV	137	Dade, Rev. C., M.A.			
C. sulcatum (Billings).....	II	IV	136	INDIAN BURYING GROUND FOUND IN BEVERLY TP. ...	I	I	6
C. vesiculosum, Goldfuss... ..	II	XIV	139	LUNAR INFLUENCES.....	II	XIII	335, 422
Cystophora cristata, Erzl , Canadian localities.....	III	VI	79	NOTES ON CHOLERA SEASONS OF 1832 AND 1834... ..	II	VII	17
Cystopteris	II	XII	367	REMARKS ON LAW OF STORMS AS SET FORTH IN TRACT PUBLISHED BY RICHARD BUDGEN IN 1730	II	V	294
Cythere , chemical composition compared with allied fossils.....	I	II	265	Obituary.....	II	XIII	352
Cytheridea , fossils around Montreal.....	II	III	157	Daggers.			
Cytolytic.				Déné.....	IV	IV	63
Products in Diemictyli (pl.)	IV	I	265	Steel in pre-European times	IV	IV	142
Products in pancreas of young amblystomata...	IV	I	266	Stone.....	IV	IV	63
Cytology.				Dagon.			
CYTOLOGY OF NON-NUCLEATED ORGANISMS. By A. B. Macallum.....	IV	VI	439	In ancient history.....	II	XIV	413
Of galls.....	IV	IX	357	Same as Onam.....	II	XIII	527
Cytoplasm.				Dairy , contamination of milk from dairy utensils ...	IV	VII	491
Beggiatoa.....	IV	VI	474	Daisy Anemone.			
Beggiatoa, in growing cells.	IV	VI	477	DAISY ANEMONE. By P. H. Gosse: reprint.....	I	II	87
Bibliography on.....	IV	VI	433	Dakotas (See also <i>Dacotah</i>)			
Chromatin, stages through which, passes in getting into (pl.).....	IV	VI	423	Deities.....	IV	VI	275
Cyanophyceæ.....	IV	VI	444	Methods of calculation....	IV	V	312
Fixed preparations of Microcoleus terrestris.....	IV	VI	458	Month names.....	IV	VI	332
Fixed preparations of Oscillariæ.....	IV	VI	457	Original home of.....	III	V	61
Nuclear chromatin migrates to.....	IV	VI	434	Time reckoning methods....	IV	V	312
Cytoplasmic origin of Nissl granules.....	IV	VI	407	Dakota-Hidatsa , Eskimo and, vocabularies, comparative.....	III	VI	321
				Daldinia concentrica , habits, Ontario habitats.....	IV	IX	80
				Dale, Prof. T. Nelson.			
				GEOLOGY OF MT. GREYLOCK: abstract.....	III	V	145
				METAMORPHISM IN RHODE ISLAND COAL BASIN: abstract.....	III	III	18

	Ser.	Vol.	Page		Ser.	Vol.	Page
Dale, Prof. T. Nelson— <i>Con.</i>				Danæa , root first shows de-			
NEW ENGLAND UPPER SI-				velopment.	IV	v	280
LURIAN: abstract.	III	IV	69	Danals , Rocky Mountain			
Dalibarda, L., Canadian				species with habitats . . .	III	II	240
localities of				Dance.			
<i>D. repens</i> , L.	II	xv	431	BLACKFOOT SUN. By Rev.			
Dall.				John McLean.	III	VI	231
Eskimo migrations: ref. . . .	III	VI	274	Kangaroo, of Australian			
Indian labrets: ref.	IV	IV	170	aborigines	II	I	245
Dall, Mrs.				Native, or Corroberry of			
Historical Pictures re-				Australian aborigines . . .	II	I	253
touched: reviewed.	II	v	532	Dancer, J. B.			
Dall, Wm. H.				CLEANING AND PREPARING			
Alaska and its Resources:				DIATOMS, ETC., OR-			
reviewed.	II	xii	480	TAINED FROM SOUNDINGS:			
Asiatic origin of American				reprint.	II	VI	530
aborigines: ref.	IV	v	169	Dandeno, Jas. B.			
Asiatic origin of ancient				INVESTIGATION INTO			
Americans: ref.	III	v	66	EFFECTS OF WATER AND			
Classification of Déné tribes				AQUEOUS SOLUTIONS OF			
criticized.	IV	VI	77	COMMON INORGANIC SUB-			
Eskimo dialects in Alaska:				STANCES ON FOLIAGE			
ref.	III	VI	264	LEAVES.	IV	VII	237
List of British Columbia In-				Danes' pipes	II	II	246
dian tribes, criticized. . . .	III	VII	110	Danforth, Toronto	II	XIII	92
Tinneh family: ref.	III	I	172	Dangeard.			
Dallas.				Structure of yeast cell: ref	IV	VI	481
Ainos origin: ref.	III	v	75	Daniels' Battery , electric			
Origin of Mongolian tribes:				lighting with	I	I	243
ref.	III	v	70	Danish , Coptic article in: ex-			
Dalmanites , Canadian (pl.)	II	VIII	30	amples	II	XIII	413
Dalson, Augustus T.				Dante.			
SOME EXPERIMENTS UPON				Examination of his skull . .	II	xv	204
COFFEE AS A BEVERAGE:				Daphniae , effect of Cedar			
reprint.	I	III	316	extract on	IV	VII	441
Dalton.				Darding knife , Dénés . . .	IV	IV	206
Character sketch of	II	II	377	Darien, Ship Canal	I	I	236
Daly, Dominick.				Daritæ , original of Druids .	II	xv	283
Autograph letter to his suc-				Darling, Rev. W. Stewart.			
cessor.	II	xiv	118	Nom-de-plume "Presbyter			
Dammara Australis , New				of Diocese of Toronto":			
Zealand.	II	II	363	with selection from his			
Damnonia.				writings.	II	xv	444
GÆLIC TOPOGRAPHY OF. By				Darling Island , gazetteer			
Dr. Neil MacNish	III	III	43	notice (1813).	II	xiv	377
Dampier.				Darling's Island , gazetteer			
Flying Proas of Ladrone Is-				notice (1813)	II	xiv	208
lands: ref.	III	VII	204	Darlington Tp. , gazetteer			
Dana, Jas. D.				notice (1813).	II	xiv	377
Dana's mineralogy, ninth				Dartnell, Geo. H.			
supplement: reviewed. . .	II	VI	301	ON DURATION AND EXPECT-			
Eighth supplement to				TATION OF LIFE IN CAN-			
Dana's mineralogy: re-				ADA COMPARED WITH			
viewed.	II	v	308	OTHER COUNTRIES.	I	II	191
GEOLOGY IN AMERICA: re-				Darwin, Chas.			
print.	I	III	357, 385	Origin of Species: reviewed	II	v	118, 367
Glandular streaks in <i>Paly-</i>				Protrusion of lips of Orang			
<i>thoa cæsia</i> : ref.	IV	VI	390	in expression of emotions:			
Manual of Geology: review-				ref.	IV	VI	510
ed.	II	VIII	49	Darwinian theory.			
THOUGHTS ON SPECIES: re-				Agassiz's criticism of it . .	II	VIII	400
print.	II	III	77	Defined.	II	IX	37

	Ser.	Vol.	Page		Ser.	Vol.	Page
Darwinian theory—Con.				Davy, Sir Humphrey.			
Sir Chas. Lyell's view or criticism of it.....	II	VIII	388	Character sketch.....	II	II	377
Darwinism	II	XII	356	Safety lamp, invention of..	II	II	379
Datiscine	II	I	193	Dawkins, Prof. Boyd.			
Datolite	II	V	531	Basque migrations.....	III	v	69
Datura stramonium , Toronto; description of.....	I	I	205	Canadian apatite deposits in true veins: ref.....	IV	VIII	499
Daubree.				Origin of apatites: ref.....	IV	VIII	496
On Origin of granite: ref... Walchner and Daubree's analysis of mineral waters	II	III	205	Origin of Eskimo: ref.....	III	VI	284
Daucus, Tourn., Canadian localities of	I	I	152	Dawson, G. M., Dr.			
D. carota L.....	II	XV	555	Difficulties in collecting Canadian mineral statistics.....	III	v	188
Davies.				Language of Nah'ane tribe: ref.....	IV	VII	526
Ossian poems belong to Irish Gaels.....	IV	III	214	Nahanie or Nahaunie same as Nah'ane.....	IV	VII	517
Davis.				Notes on Nah'ane tribe: ref.	IV	VII	518
REPORT ON NAUTICAL ALMANAC (American).....	I	I	129	Dawson, Miss, M.B.Sc.			
Davis, Dr. J. B.				ON ANATOMICAL CHARACTERS OF SUBSTANCE "INDIAN SOAP".....	IV	VII	1
Brain weights of different races: ref.....	II	XV	199	Dawson, Sir Wm.			
CORRESPONDENCE WITH DANIEL WILSON ON "ARTIFICIAL OCCIPITAL FLATTENING OF ANCIENT CRANIA": reprint.....	II	VIII	76	NEW FOSSILS FROM COAL MEASURES OF NOVA SCOTIA: abstract.....	II	v	205
Crania of Ancient Britons: reviewed.....	II	I	484	NEWER PLEISTOCENE FOSSILS OF ST. LAWRENCE VALLEY: reprint.....	II	III	86
	II VII	437	II VIII 132	ON SOME ADDITIONAL REMAINS OF LAND ANIMALS IN COAL MEASURES OF NOVA SCOTIA: reprint...	II	VII	144
Cranial capacity and civilization: ref.....	II	XV	180	POST-TERTIARIES, ETC., OF MONTREAL: reprint.....	II	III	157
Extracts from his book Crania Britannica.....	I	III	345	REMARKS ON PRINCIPLES OF CLASSIFICATION IN ANIMAL KINGDOM, IN IMMEDIATE REFERENCE TO A RECENT PAPER BY. By Rev. Wm. Hincks.....	II	x	19
Peruvian skulls: ref.....	II	XV	222	SPECIES OF MERIONES AND ARVICOLÆ FOUND IN NOVA SCOTIA: reprint.....	I	III	388
Weight of brain in different races: ref.....	II	XV	181	VARIETIES AND MODE OF PRESERVATION OF FOSSILS KNOWN AS STERNBERGIAE: reprint.....	II	II	476
Davis, Jos. Barnard, and John Thurnam				Aboriginal Antiquities discovered at Montreal: ref.	II	VI	415
Crania Britannica; delineations and descriptions of skulls of early inhabitants of British Isles: reviewed	II	II	443	Acadian Geology: review of Animal life in waters of Lower Palæozoic times in Canada: ref.....	II	I	39
	II	IV	142	Archaia or Studies of the Cosmogony and Natural History of the Hebrew Scriptures: reviewed....	IV	VII	160
Davidoff.				Exploration in northwest territory of Canada (1858)	II	v	59
Origin of haematoblasts in amphibian embryo: ref..	IV	II	249	Glacial beds in Eastern Canada: ref.....	II	xv	412
Davenport.							
NOTES ON DAVENPORT GRAVEL DRIFT. By Sandford Fleming.....	II	VI	247				
Origin of gravel drift.....	II	VI	250				
Ridge, evidences of Iroquois beach at.....	IV	VI	34				
Davaugour, M.							
Quebec to Hudson's Bay overland (1663).....	II	VIII	411				
Davalline	II	XII	365				
Davy.							
Protaster daoulasensis: ref.	IV	VIII	365				

	Ser.	Vol.	Page		Ser.	Vol.	Page
Dawson, Sir Wm.—Con.				Deinaga.			
Geology of Gaspé: reviewed	II	III	515	Chromatophore and nucleus			
On course of Collegiate Edu-				in Oscillaria: ref.	IV	VI	446
cation, adapted to circum-				Deiopeia, Curt, generic char-			
stances of Canada:				acters.	II	VIII	373
reviewed.	II	I	168	D. bella Linn, characters,			
On Pre-carboniferous Flora				Canadian habitats.	II	VIII	373
of New Brunswick, Maine				Dekanawidah			
and Eastern Canada:				Formation of Six Nation			
reviewed.	II	VI	486	confederacy by.	II	XV	2
On vegetable structures in				Founder of Iroquois league:			
coal: reviewed.	II	V	305	origin.	IV	VI	249
Origin of apatites: ref.	IV	VIII	496	In Iroquois Book of Rites:			
Supplementary Chapter to				origin of.	IV	VI	264
Acadian Geology: re-				De la Barre.			
viewed.	II	VI	191	Episodes in his administra-			
Views on species.	II	X	20	tion in Canada.	II	XIII	306
Dawson (Yukon), climate. .	IV	VIII	291	Delafield.			
Dead Sea, relative amounts of				Mound-Builders and Mexi-			
salts in water.	IV	VII	559	cans connected: ref.	I	I	107
Deadman's Island, geology.	III	IV	196	Delandre, M.			
Deaf.				PREVENTION OF INCRUSTA-			
MARY BRADLEY, AND BLIND				TION IN STEAM BOILERS:			
MUTE.	II	XI	184	reprint.	I	I	24
Dean of Lismore's Ossianic				Delaware, Ont., gazetteer no-			
MSS.	IV	I	217	tice (1813).	II	XIV	215
Dearness, John, J. B. Ellis				Delaware Tp., gazetteer no-			
and				tice (1813).	II	XIV	377
NEW SPECIES CANADIAN				Delaware, U.S., remains of			
FUNGI.	IV	VI	637	paleolithic man in.	II	XV	562
Dease, Capt.				Delawares (Indians)			
Capt. Dease and warring				Belief as to origin of man. .	IV	VI	208
Indians, 1787.	IV	V	82	Crania.	II	II	423
De Blaquiére, Toronto. . .	II	XIII	357	Divinities.	IV	VI	275
Decapods.	II	I	280	Month names.	IV	VI	332
Deciduata.	II	XV	246	Population in 1838, '44 and			
Dechenes (Can.)				'46.	I	I	196
Eylais desecta (Koen) from				Delegenne, M.			
pond near.	IV	IX	285	Diameters of coronæ around			
Eylais triangulifera Koen,				sun as natural numbers:			
from pond near.	IV	IX	286	ref.	I	I	7
Declination, magnetic, Tor-				De Legibus.			
onto (1856-64).	II	X	114	CRITICAL NOTES; CHIEFLY			
Decrock.				ON, OF CICERO. By W. D.			
Striations in leaves of Pri-				Pearman.	II	XIV	503
mulaeæ: ref.	IV	VII	316	Critical notes on:			
Deecke.				Bk. I-II, 7; XI, 31; XIV, 40;			
Etruscan letters: ref.	III	V	85	XVI, 44; XIX, 50; XXII,			
Deer, Canadian species and				59; XXIII, 60.	II	XIV	503
habitats.	III	VI	68	Bk. II-IV, 9; VIII, 19; VIII,			
Deer-grass, Canadian locali-				20; IX, 21; X, 26; XIII,			
ties.	II	XV	552	33; XVII, 44.	II	XIV	503
Deer, Great Irish.				II-XXV, 62, 63.	III	I	90
ANCIENT HAUNT OF CERVUS				Delesse, M.			
MEGACEROS OR. By Dan-				ANTIQUITY OF MAN: reprint	II	VI	376
iel Wilson.	III	I	207	Delisle.			
Deforestation				Crania development in			
Effect on soil and rainfall. .	IV	VII	6	Orang: ref.	IV	VI	509
De Freudenreich.				Delphinium, Tourn, Cana-			
Anaerobic bacilli in cheese:				dian localities of			
ref.	IV	VII	109	D. consolida, L.	II	XV	57
Ripening of cheese: ref.	IV	VII	106				

Dene or Western Dene— <i>Con.</i>	Ser.	Vol.	Page
qstas and swans.....	IV	IV	104
qstohh how cooked.....	IV	IV	116
qs a fish-trap.....	IV	IV	89
qzih.....	IV	IV	53
Ethnographical status, mis- conception as to.....	IV	IV	14
Eye troubles and remedies.....	IV	VII	27
Fat scrapers.....	IV	IV	68
Favourite dish.....	IV	V	181
Feathering of arrows, how made.....	IV	IV	56
Febrifuge, native.....	IV	IV	130
Fern root diggers.....	IV	IV	115
Fern root, how cooked.....	IV	IV	116
Finger rings.....	IV	IV	140
Fire, primitive mode of starting.....	IV	IV	114
Fire-bags, common.....	IV	IV	148
Fire-place, where situated..	IV	IV	187
Fire-wood, how procured by poorer classes.....	IV	IV	47
Fish-hooks.....	IV	IV	72
Fish traps.....	IV	IV	84
Fish trays.....	IV	IV	123
Fishes, species procured by.....	IV	IV	73
Fishing.....	IV	IV	71
Fishing with bag nets.....	IV	IV	91
Fishing with bait.....	IV	IV	72
Fishing with traps.....	IV	IV	84
Flaking, how done.....	IV	IV	65
Floats.....	IV	IV	111
Food.....	III	VII	128
Fort.....	IV	IV	195
Fox snares.....	IV	IV	102
Funeral ceremonies.....	III	VII	145
Funeral customs of Tungus and.....	IV	V	193
Fur hunting.....	III	VII	130
Gambling.....	III	VII	154
	IV	V	200
Gambling sticks.....	IV	IV	77
Game sought after by.....	IV	IV	93
Games.....	IV	IV	78, 111
General characteristics of, languages.....	IV	I	176
Gentes number.....	IV	IV	203
Gorgets, unknown.....	IV	IV	35
Gouges, unknown.....	IV	IV	35
Government.....	IV	VI	81
Graphic systems of.....	IV	IV	206
Graves, monuments on.....	IV	IV	200
Greek analogies to.....	IV	I	187
Gunshot wounds, treatment	IV	VII	23
Haemorrhage, how stopped.....	IV	IV	131
Hair, manner of wearing.....	III	VII	115
Hair scrapers, bone.....	IV	IV	69
Hair scrapers, steel.....	IV	IV	143
Hair tweezers.....	IV	IV	138
Hammers, stone.....	IV	IV	47
Head-scratchers.....	IV	IV	82

Dene or Western Dene—*Con.*

Heart of animals, not eaten, and by whom.....	IV	iv	107
Hernia treatment.....	IV	vii	22
Hides, how dressed.....	IV	iv 49, 69,	145
History from earliest times.....	IV	v	211
Hole-borers.....	IV	iv	143
Houses.....	IV	iv	185
Hurdles, for salmon weirs..	IV	iv	85
Huts, subterranean.....	IV	iv	191
Ice-breakers.....	IV	iv	75
Ice-scoops.....	IV	iv	156
Identity with Navajo In- dians.....	IV	vi	97
Identity with Othomi criti- cized.....	IV	vi	97
Identified with Tungus of Asia: criticism of.....	IV	vi	95
Industries.....	III	vii	136
Industries, why and how treated.....	IV	iv	6
Infanticide.....	III	vii	126
Infants and how carried....	III	vii	127
Inscriptions, Rock.....	IV	iv	206
Iron axes when first intro- duced.....	IV	iv	140
Juniper, its boughs used as febrifuge.....	IV	iv	130
Juniper, its wood used to make bows with.....	IV	iv	59
Kænnih or Cambium layer of scrub pine as food....	III	vii	134
Kekule houses.....	IV	iv	190
'Kõn.....	IV	iv 85, 186,	196
Kõs, their use.....	IV	iv	87
Kettles, prehistoric bark....	IV	iv	125
Knives.....	III	vii	138
Knives, carving or working.....	IV	iv	52
Knives, salmon.....	IV	iv	51
Knives, skinning.....	IV	iv	51
Labrets.....	IV	iv	170
Ladles.....	IV	iv	75
Ladles, how made.....	IV	iv	76
Land-locked salmon, how captured.....	IV	iv	74
Language compared with other Indian.....	IV	i	208
Language, expressiveness....	IV	vi	283
Language of Tungus and....	IV	v	204
Lhthiladinla.....	III	vii	139
Lichen, how eaten.....	IV	iv	130
Lily, its bulb eaten.....	IV	iv	129
Lodges, ceremonial.....	IV	iv	185
Lodges, common.....	IV	iv	188
Lodges, fishing.....	IV	iv	189
Lodges, winter.....	IV	iv	189
Lynx snares.....	IV	iv	101
Lynx traps.....	IV	iv	97
Maize not grown by.....	IV	iv	36
Marmot snares.....	IV	iv	103
Marmot skins.....	IV	iv	68

	Ser.	Vol.	Page
Dene or Western Dene—Con.			
Marmot traps.....	IV	IV	98
Marriage.....	III	VII	121
Marriage customs.....	IV	V	178
	III	VII	118
Mas.....	IV	IV	67
Masks.....	IV	IV	118
Material of arrow and spear heads.....	IV	IV	53
Material of arrow and spear heads zealously guarded.	IV	IV	65
Maul, wooden.....	IV	IV	111
Means of communication while travelling.....	IV	IV	210
Measure of length.....	IV	IV	92
Medicinal herbs.....	IV	IV	130
Medicine men.....	III	VII	157
Menses, observances relative to.....	IV	IV	107
Mesh-sticks.....	IV	IV	158
Midwifery.....	IV	VII	25
Mittens.....	IV	IV	164
Moccasins, their material and use.....	IV	IV	163
Mode of reckoning relationship.....	III	VII	120
Months, their native names	IV	IV	106
Monuments rare.....	IV	IV	199
Moose skin scrapers.....	IV	IV	143
Morals.....	III	VII	117
Mortars unknown.....	IV	IV	35
Mortuary columns.....	IV	IV	199
Mounds unknown among...	IV	IV	35
Muskrat trapping.....	IV	IV	87
Myths.....	III	VII	159
Myth "Loon and Old Man"	IV	IV	171
Myth "Lynx feared by women"	IV	IV	108
Nah'ane branch of.....	IV	VII	518
Nah'ane branch of, family	IV	VII	523
Name, origin.....	IV	IV	8
Names (personal) absent.	IV	VI	79
Nature of, territory.....	IV	IV	11
Nazrwôt, a fish trap.....	IV	IV	85
Necklaces.....	IV	IV	170
Needle pouches.....	IV	IV	149
Netting.....	IV	IV	78
Nôzaz a game.....	IV	IV	112
Ni-otsintani legend.....	IV	VI	95
Nose-pendants.....	IV	IV	167
Nose-rings.....	IV	IV	168
Notes on Western Dénés.			
By Rev. A. G. Morice.....	IV	IV	1
Nouns, four categories of...	IV	IV	32
Nouns: varieties and inflections.....	IV	I	181
Nets, material.....	IV	IV	159
Observances of hunters and women.....	IV	IV	106, 165
Ochre (red) as means of ornamentation.....	IV	IV	170

	Ser.	Vol.	Page
Dene or Western Dene—Con.			
Ornaments worn by.....	III	VII	115
Orthography of Indian words.....	IV	IV	34
Orthography of names of Indian tribes.....	IV	IV	30
Packing, how done.....	IV	IV	118
Packing bags of men.....	IV	IV	161
Packing bags of women....	IV	IV	147
Packing chairs.....	IV	IV	118
Paddles, how used.....	IV	IV	115
Peasta.....	III	VII	140
Peelers.....	IV	IV	76
Pendants.....	IV	IV	166
Pestles, stone.....	IV	IV	48
Petroglyphs.....	IV	IV	206
Philological conclusions....	IV	I	211
Philologically homogeneous.	IV	IV	21
Phlebotomy, bleeding practices.....	IV	VII	18
Phonetics and graphic signs	IV	I	172
Phonetics of, language.....	IV	VI	98
Phonetics, principles underlying.....	IV	III	150
Phrasology.....	IV	I	206
Physical features.....	III	VII	114
Physical features and habits	IV	V	178
Physical features and habits of Tungus and.....	IV	V	175
Pictographs.....	IV	IV	206
Pipes stone.....	IV	IV	36
Plants, economic value of which is not appreciated, unnamed.....	IV	IV	127
Plants, which are eaten by.	IV	IV	128
Points of physical similarities.....	IV	IV	18
Polyandry.....	III	VII	123
Polygamy.....	III	VII	123
Pot-latches.....	III	VII	147
Pot-latch of comparatively recent origin.....	IV	IV	125
Pottery, unknown among.	IV	IV	35
Powder pouches.....	IV	IV	148
Present condition.....	III	VII	165
Progressive.....	IV	IV	5
Pronouns.....	IV	I	185
Property rights.....	III	VII	119
Property rights of man and wife and law of inheritance.....	III	VII	126
Pubescent girls, their dress.	IV	IV	165
Pubescent girls, their drinking tribes.....	IV	IV.	81
Pubescent girls, their head scratchers.....	IV	IV	82
Pubescent girls, their peculiar observances.....	IV	IV	107
Purgatives, native.....	IV	IV	130
Psychologically differing themselves.....	IV	IV	18
Rabbit skins, how utilized	IV	IV	156, 164

	Ser.	Vol.	Page
Dene or Western Dene—Con.			
Rabbit snares.....	IV	iv	103
Rattles.....	IV	iv	118
Rings.....	IV	iv	140, 166
Rites and ceremonies of Tungus and.....	IV	v	197
Robe, ceremonial.....	IV	iv	179
Red willow, medical proper- ties.....	IV	iv	131
Red willow used as wattle..	IV	iv	84
Reglion.....	III	vii	157
Rock inscriptions.....	IV	iv	206
Salmon, fishing.....	III	vii	129
	IV	iv	84
Salmon, how cured.....	IV	iv	92
Salmon, how kept.....	IV	iv	49, 196
Salmon oil, how obtained...	IV	iv	92
Salmon pits, or cellars.....	IV	iv	197
Salmon roe, how prepared..	IV	iv	197
Salmon, species caught....	IV	iv	73
Salmon weirs.....	IV	iv	85
Satchets.....	IV	iv	146
Scaffoldings on banks of rivers.....	IV	iv	91
Scoops.....	IV	iv	156
Scrapers, bone for fat.....	IV	iv	68
cambium.....	IV	iv	76
hair.....	IV	iv	69
horn for fat.....	IV	iv	70
how made.....	IV	iv	50
stone.....	IV	iv	49
Sedatives, native.....	IV	iv	131
Service berry, how preserved	IV	iv	125
Setting of broken limbs....	IV	vii	21
Shamans, head gear.....	IV	iv	181
Shields.....	IV	iv	117
Signalling in woods.....	IV	iv	210
Sinkers, rude and uncarved.	IV	iv	36
Skin tanning.....	IV	iv	49, 69, 145
Skull crackers, stone.....	IV	iv	64
Sleeping place in Lodge....	IV	iv	187
Slickstones.....	IV	iv	49
Smoking originally un- known.....	IV	iv	36
Snaring devices, details use- ful.....	IV	iv	99
Snares, bear.....	IV	iv	99
cariboo.....	IV	iv	100
fox.....	IV	iv	102
how prepared.....	IV	iv	107
marmot.....	IV	iv	103
rabbit.....	IV	iv	103
various.....	IV	iv	99
waterfowl.....	IV	iv	104
Snow-shoes, earliest model.	IV	iv	152
Snow shoes, how made.....	IV	iv	153
Snow-shoes, children.....	IV	iv	154
Snow-shoes, modern types.	IV	iv	152
Snow shovels.....	IV	iv	116
Snow walking sticks.....	IV	iv	155
Soap-berry, how prepared for eating.....	IV	iv	128

	Ser.	Vol.	Page
Dene or Western Dene—Con.			
Social conditions.....	III	vii	116
Social institutions.....	III	vii	142
Sore eyes, native remedy against.....	IV	iv	132
Sounds.....	IV	vi	89
Spear (pl.).....	III	vii	139
Spear-heads.....	IV	iv	62
Spindles.....	IV	iv	114
Spokeshaves.....	IV	iv	144
Spoons.....	IV	iv	76
Sports.....	III	vii	154
Spruce, its shoots used as febrifuge.....	IV	iv	130
Spruce root-weaving.....	IV	iv	134
Statistics of.....	IV	v	171
Stockings, native counter- part of.....	IV	iv	165
Story of creation.....	IV	v	201
Strings of bows, how made	IV	iv	58
Strings of snares.....	IV	iv	104
Store-houses.....	IV	iv	196
Sturgeon, how caught.....	IV	iv	75
Sûnti, how cooked.....	IV	iv	116
Superstitious observances of "the hunters and the women".....	IV	iv	106, 165
Sweat-bath in confinement cases.....	IV	vii	25
Sweat-houses.....	IV	iv	197
Sweet-flag, how eaten.....	IV	iv	129
Syllabary, complete with notes.....	IV	i	175
Syntax.....	IV	i	206
Tanning, how done.....	IV	iv	49, 69, 145
Target disc or wheel.....	IV	iv	112
Target shooting.....	IV	iv	113
Tattoo marks.....	IV	iv	208
Tattooing.....	IV	iv	182
Tattooing customs.....	III	vii	114
Tcaŷaŷ, a bark vessel....	IV	iv	122
Tôskai, a fishing devise....	IV	iv	90
Thŷmôk, how caught.....	IV	iv	159
Théskai, a fishing devise...	IV	iv	90
Théssateŷ, a fishing imple- ment.....	IV	iv	72
Throwing rods or tôtquh...	IV	iv	111
Time, means of reckoning...	IV	iv	106
Tœneza pot latches.....	III	vii	147
Tommy-sticks.....	IV	iv	64
Totems.....	IV	iv	186, 199
Tradition.....	IV	v	168
Trapping devises.....	IV	iv	98
Traps (pl.).....	IV	iv	84
bear.....	IV	iv	94
lynx.....	IV	iv	97
marmot.....	IV	iv	98
small animals.....	IV	iv	96
how prepared.....	IV	iv	108

	Ser.	Vol.	Page		Ser.	Vol.	Page
Dene or Western Dene—Con.				Dene or Western Dene—Con.			
Travelling formerly difficult in winter.....	IV	IV	151	Whistles, ceremonial.....	IV	IV	81
Travelling, marks or signals.....	IV	IV	210	Widows positions.....	III	VII	145
Travelling methods.....	III	VII	131	Widow satchels.....	IV	IV	146
Trays, bark.....	IV	IV	123	Wigs, ceremonial.....	IV	IV	173
Tribal names belonging to.....	IV	V	173	Wild goat skins, how treated.....	IV	IV	68
Tribal organization.....	III	VII	118	Willow-herb, how eaten.....	IV	IV	129
Tribes.....	III	VII	111	Windows, none in ancient lodges.....	IV	IV	187
Tribes in 1888.....	IV	V	172	Winter dress.....	IV	IV	164
Tribes and territory.....	IV	I	171	Winter travelling difficult..	IV	IV	151
Tribes, classification.....	III	VII	113	Woman and the Lynx myth.....	IV	IV	108
	IV	VI	82	Woman's position.....	III	VII	123
Trough-like vessels.....	IV	IV	119	Womb displacements, treatment of.....	IV	VII	24
Tungus and, tribes.....	IV	V	170	Women's dress not much different from that of men.....	IV	IV	164
Tungus dialectic differences.....	IV	V	205	Wood-peckers, what use made of their feathers... ..	IV	IV	177
Tungus tribal names compared with those of Déné, list.....	IV	V	174	Wound treatments.....	IV	VII	22
Turanian shows affinity with.....	IV	I	183	Dene, northern.			
Tweezers.....	IV	IV	138	Assimilative dispositions ..	IV	IV	19
Unæsthetic.....	IV	IV	36	Separated from Southern... ..	IV	IV	12
Unknown technological objects.....	IV	IV	35	Timid and not industrious ..	IV	IV	18
Utensils, description and mode of fabrication ..	IV	IV	121	Denes Southern.			
Utensils of primitive material.....	IV	IV	120	Confused ideas as to ethnographical divisions.....	IV	IV	13
Verbs.....	IV	I	189, 195, 200	Long separated from Northern Dénés.....	IV	IV	12
Villages.....	IV	IV	184	Denedindjie.			
Vocabulary common to different tribes.....	IV	III	153	Déné or.....	IV	VI	77
Vocabulary, comparative of, Tungus and Othomi.....	IV	V	206	Improper as collective name.....	IV	IV	9
Vocabulary of Tungus and, words comparative ..	IV	V	205	Myth of Deluge ..	III	VII	11
Vowels unimportant in Déné.....	IV	IV	10	Petitot on name ..	IV	IV	9
Walking sticks for winter ..	IV	IV	155	Deniker, J.			
War and hunting implements (illustrated).....	III	VII	139	Omo-cervicalis in foetal apes. ref.....	IV	VI	528
War and warlike implements of Tungus and.....	IV	V	190	Scansorius separate muscle in foetal gibbon: ref ..	IV	VI	557
War expedition, methods of attack.....	IV	V	191	Deniker and Boulart.			
War, how started.....	IV	IV	195	Laryngeal pouches of Orang: ref ..	IV	VI	514
War practices.....	III	VII	141	Denison, Col. John, Toronto	II	XIII	108, 180
Wash-tubs, bark.....	IV	IV	132	Denmark.			
Waterfowl, how caught ..	IV	IV	104	Educational expenditure... ..	IV	IX	231
Water vessels.....	IV	IV	124	Mollusca shells used by aborigines of ..	II	III	386
Wattle.....	IV	IV	84, 186, 196	Density.			
We, a fish trap.....	IV	IV	89	Mean, of earth, by pendulum experiments.....	II	I	552
Weasel what use made of, skin.....	IV	IV	177	Molten substances heavier than that of solid at same temperature.....	II	III	54
Weaving.....	IV	IV	156	Dental formulæ, Orang....	IV	VI	509
Weaving of spruce roots ..	IV	IV	134	Dentalium			
Wedges, bone.....	IV	IV	75	Fitness as article of ornamentation.....	IV	IV	178
Wedges, stone.....	IV	IV	47	Nose-ornaments.....	IV	IV	168
Weirs, how constructed....	IV	IV	84	Dentaria, L., Canadian localities of.			
WESTERN DENES, THEIR MANNERS AND CUSTOMS.				D. diphylla, L.....	II	XV	62
Rev. Father A. G. Morice	III	VII	109				

	Ser.	Vol.	Page		Ser.	Vol.	Page
Dentaria, L., Canadian localities of.—<i>Con.</i>				Desmodium, D. C., Canadian localities of.—<i>Con.</i>			
D. laciniata, Muhl.	II	xv	63	D. canescens, D.C.	II	xv	358
D. maxima, Nutt.	II	xv	63	D. cuspidatum, Tor. and Gray.	II	xv	358
Denudation.				D. dillenii, Darlingl.	II	xv	358
Agency in forming Central Basin of Tennessee.	III	vii	87	D. nudiflorum, D.C.	II	xv	357
Jamaica's three base planes of.	IV	v	326	D. paniculatum, D.C.	II	xv	358
Miocene strato in Jamaica.	IV	v	334	D. pauciflorum, D.C.	II	xv	357
Period in West Indies.	IV	v	333	Desmognathus.			
Valleys of.	III	vii	67	Adaptation to terrestrial life	IV	viii	485
Departure Bay, B.C.				Circulatory system.	IV	viii	488
Ascidians.	IV	ix	117	Incubation of eggs.	IV	viii	474
Asciodiopsis columbiana sp.n.	IV	ix	120	Method of attaching their eggs to stalk.	IV	viii	475
A. nanaimoensis sp. n.	IV	ix	119	Position of egg in cluster.	IV	viii	475
A. paratropa sp. n.	IV	ix	120	Desticlus Juba.			
Casira apoploa sp. n.	IV	ix	124	Legate of Gallienus in Britain, given by Latin inscriptions.	II	x	321
C. cooperi sp. n.	IV	ix	127	Detmer.			
Chelysoma columbianum, sp. n.	IV	ix	124	Absorption of water by leaves: ref.	IV	vii	244
Corella inflata, sp. n.	IV	ix	123	Detmer and Moor.			
C. rugosa sp. n. from.	IV	ix	122	Lithium ascends in leaves as high as water: ref.	IV	vii	304
Goniocarpa coccocles sp. n.	IV	ix	132	Detour, gazetteer notice (1813).	II	xiv	377
Katatropa vancouverensis sp. n.	IV	ix	130	Detour Point, gazetteer notice (1813).	II	xiv	377
Phallusia ceratodes sp.n. from	IV	ix	121	Detroit			
Depopulation.				Fur trade 1765.	IV	iii	266
RURAL, IN SOUTHERN ONTARIO. By S. A. Cudmore	IV	ix	261	Gazetteer notice (1813).	II	xiv	377
Deposits, stratified				Trade conditions during revolutionary war.	IV	iv	302
Between Newcastle and Port Granby, L. Ont.	IV	viii	18	Trade routes from, at conquest.	IV	iii	259
De Quervain, Fritz.				Detroit le Petit, gazetteer notice (1813).	II	xiv	377
Substance in Nissl granules: ref.	IV	vi	431	Detroit, Little, gazetteer notice (1813).	II	xiv	377
Dereham Tp., gazetteer notice (1813).	II	xiv	377	Detroit, Petit, gazetteer notice (1813).	II	xiv	377
Dereskie, battle of, 1855 ..	II	x	65	Detroit, Turn of Little, gazetteer notice (1813).	II	xiv	377
Dermestes lardarius, Linn Canadian.	I	iii	325	Devanagari, Buddhist inscriptions interpreted by, characters.	IV	iv	262
	II	i	35	Déville, M. H. St. Claire.			
Dermestidæ, Kicking Horse				PREPARATION OF ALUMINIUM: reprint.	I	iii	361
Pass species.	III	v	213	REMARKS ON PERMEABILITY OF HIGHLY HEATED IRON AND PLATINUM BY GASES: reprint.	II	ix	279
De Saussure.				Devil's Apple, Toronto.	I	i	205
Constituents of gluten: ref.	IV	vii	497	Devil's brush, medicinal properties.	IV	iv	132
Leaves immersed in distilled water lose weight: ref. ..	IV	vii	259	Devon, North, reasons against gold deposits there being valuable.	I	i	17
Descartes.							
Theory of rainbow.	I	i	8				
Desmidiaceæ.							
History of Infusoria including, and Diatomaceæ, British and Foreign. By Andrew Prichard: reviewed.	II	vii	368				
Species in Toronto tap water	III	i	416				
Desmidiæ, Toronto species.	III	vii	272				
Desmocerus, Ontario species	I	iii	212, 326				
Desmodium, D. C., Canadian localities of.							
D. acuminatum, D.C.	II	xv	357				
D. canadense, D.C.	II	xv	358				

	Ser.	Vol.	Page		Ser.	Vol.	Page
Devonian.				Dewar R.—<i>Con.</i>			
Brachiopoda of Ontario; list	II	XIV	130	NOTES ON HISTORY OF			
Corals of Ontario; list. . . .	II	XIV	128	AMALGAMATION PROCESS. . . .	IV	IV	357
Erie Group of, series. . . .	II	VIII	452	OCCURRENCE OF GOLD AND			
FAVOSITES OF THE, OF				SILVER IN GALENA AND			
WESTERN ONTARIO. By				IRON PYRITES.	IV	II	121
H. Alleyne Nicholson. . . .	II	XIV	38	(abstract).	IV	II	12
Formation, central basin,				Dewsbury, Eng., sewage dis-			
Tennessee.	III	VII	77	posal.	IV	II	146
Formation, New Brunswick	II	XV	106	Dextrine.			
Formation, Nova Scotia. . .	II	XV	111	DEXTRINE MALTOSE IN			
Fossils of Canada West. . .	II	XIV	125	BEER-WORTS. By C. Gor-			
FOSSIL SHARKS OF. By Mr.				don Richardson: abstract	III	v	133
Lennox: abstract.	III	III	120	Dexterity.			
Gasteropoda of Ontario list.	II	XIV	135	PRIMEVAL DEXTERITY. By			
Number of species found in				Daniel Wilson.	III	III	125
Ontario.	II	VI	363	Dhumsalla, India, meteor-			
ON FOSSIL CORALS OF,				ite that fell there fully			
ROCK OF CANADA WEST.				described.	II	VII	194
By E. Billings.	II	IV	97	Diabase.			
ON, FOSSILS OF CANADA				DIABASE DYKES OF RAINY			
WEST. By E. Billings. . .	II	v	249	LAKE. By A. C. Lawson. . .	III	v	173
Phosphoric acid not in rock	II	VI	138, 253, 329	Dyke, Pipestone Lake (pl.)	III	v	180
above, and below Cre-				Dyke, Rainy River; struc-			
taceous.	IV	VIII	498	ture and composition. . .	III	v	179
Plants from Gaspe.	II	IV	316	Uralitic quartz, Rainy Lake	III	v	181
Polyzoa of Ontario; list. . .	II	XIV	234	Diabetes, cause.	IV	IX	278
Sandstone, eastern Quebec.	I	I	125	Diable, Isle au, gazetteer			
Strata in Canada.	II	VIII	440	notice (1813).	II	XIV	378
Subdivisions of Lower. . . .	II	v	252	Dialects			
Subdivisions of Middle. . . .	II	v	252	Influencing Nah'ane. . . .	IV	VII	529
Subdivisions of, strata in				Nah'ane.	IV	VII	527
Canada.	II	VIII	440	ON AMOY COLLOQUIAL. By			
Subdivisions of upper. . . .	II	v	252	W. H. Cumming.	II	XI	81
Devonshire, Gaelic names of				Dialysis.			
ivers, etc., in.	III	III	44	DIALYSIS OF COLLOIDAL			
De Vries.				FERRIC HYDROXIDE. By			
Red colour in plants dor-				E. F. Burton.	IV	IX	53
mant characteristic in				Diamagnetic substances.			
protoplasm: reinstated				Behaviour of.	I	III	111
by stimulation: ref. . . .	IV	IX	372	Prof. Faraday's expts. on. .	I	I	192
Dew.				Diamond.			
At St. Martin Isle Jesus,				Artificial production of dia-			
Que., for 1858.	II	IV	265	mond powder.	I	II	103
Drops on leaves late in				Extraordinary.	I	II	233
morning are acid.	IV	VII	260	KOH-I-NOOR. By Prof. Ten-			
Dew God, among primitive				nant: reprint.	I	I	95
people.	IV	VI	336	RE-CUTTING OF KOH-I-			
De Wal.				NOOR. By Prof. J. Ten-			
Notes on Latin inscription				nant: reprint.	I	III	167
found at Chester: ref. . .	II	v	285	Diaphysis.			
Notes on Latin inscription				. . . . .	II	X	201
on altar at Corbridge				Diarchous root, Botrychium			
(Northumberland): ref. . .	II	IV	177	virginianum.	IV	v	283
Dewar, Rev. E. H., Thornhill	II	XIII	444	Diallage.			
Dewar, R.				Canadian localities.	II	VI	159
ARSENIC AND SULPHUR AS				Characteristics.	II	v	527
METALLURGICAL AGENTS				Rock.	II	VI	436
IN TREATMENT OF CANA-				Rock, Canadian.	II	VI	436
DIAN AURIFEROUS AND				Tests.	II	VI	159
ARGENTIFEROUS ORES. . .	IV	I	141				

	Ser.	Vol.	Page		Ser.	Vol.	Page
Dialysed Iron	IV	IX	54	Dicksoniinae	II	XII	365
Diastases , <i>Tyrothrix tenuis</i> produces.....	IV	VII	115	Dicotyledons , five, prevail- ing number in.....	II	III	411
Diatomaceae . History of Infusoria, in- cluding Desmidiaceae and, British and Foreign. By Andrew Pritchard: re- viewed.....	II	VII	368	Dicquemare . Observation on <i>Acontia</i> of <i>Sagartiadæ</i> : ref.....	IV	VI	387
ON MOVEMENTS OF. By Patrick Freeland.....	II	VI	324	Dictyochidæ , intermediate to <i>Thalassicolla</i> and Sponges.....	II	XV	418
Scarboro Hts.....	II	XV	399	Dictyonema , primordial zone, Quebec.....	II	VI	43
Species in Toronto tap water.....	III	I	415	D. gracile , Hall, Niagara limestone, Hamilton.....	II	XIV	139
Various theories to account for movement of.....	II	VI	326	Dictyospiris Ehrenberg, Jamaica.....	IV	VIII	386
Diatoms . Cleaning and preparing, etc., obtained from soundings.....	II	VI	530	Dictyostele , <i>Osmundites</i> <i>skidegatensis</i> derivation ...	IV	VIII	526
Nuclei of.....	IV	VI	450	Dicynodon tigriceps . <i>DICYNODON TIGRICEPS</i> . By Prof. Owen: reprint.....	I	III	317
Dibdin , Thos. Frognall. <i>Holbein's Bible</i> Cuts: re- viewed.....	II	IV	211	Didelphia	II	XV	245
Dibranchiata . <i>Acetabulifera</i> or.....	II	VIII	17	Didemnopis tenerum , Verrill. Grand Manan.....	IV	IX	112
On Existence of, Cephalo- pods of great bulk: re- viewed.....	II	VII	122	Canadian Atlantic coast ..	IV	IX	138
Dicentra . Effects of strong solutions on leaves of, applied to cut end of petioles: expts.	IV	VII	292	Diegomartin Valley	IV	VIII	142
Suitable for flower gardens.	IV	III	129	Diemerbrœck , Isbrandus. "Resurrection Bone": ref. .	IV	IX	45
Dicentra , Berkhausen, Can- adian localities of. <i>D. canadensis</i> , DC.....	II	XV	61	Diemictylus . Cytolytic products in (pl.) ..	IV	I	265
<i>D. cucullaria</i> , DC.....	II	XV	61	Karyolytic products in.....	IV	I	265
<i>D. eximia</i> , DC.....	II	XV	61	Nerve cells in.....	IV	VI	426
Dichotomy . <i>Filicinae</i>	IV	VIII	521	Observations of sections of pancreas of (pl.).....	IV	I	260
<i>Osmunda cinnamomea</i> ..	IV	VIII	521	Plasmosomata migrated or extruded, in.....	IV	I	267
Dichromatic . DICHROMATIC PHENOMENA AMONG SOLUTIONS, AND MEANS OF PRESERVING THEM. By Dr. Gladstone: reprint.....	II	II	62	Parasites in pancreas of (pl.) ..	IV	I	261
Dickens , Chas. Autograph.....	II	XIV	486	Respiration.....	IV	VIII	489
Dickie , Dr. G. ON ASSOCIATION OF COLOUR AND RELATIONS OF COLOUR AND FORM IN PLANTS: reprint.....	I	III	144	Thickness of epidermis.....	IV	VIII	489
Dickie , Dr. G., Rev. Jas. McCosh and Typical Forms and special Ends in Creation: re- viewed.....	II	I	528	Zymogenesis.....	IV	I	269
Dickson , Chas. R. NIELS R. FINSEN—HIS LIFE AND WORK.....	IV	VIII	99	D. viridescens . Cellular parasite from in- testinal epithelium.....	IV	I	248
				Methods of studying struc- tures in pancreas of.....	IV	I	257
				Dietary tables	I	II	162
				Dieulafait . Origin of phosphorite: ref. .	IV	VIII	502
				Digenea , Van Ben., American	III	I	54
				Dighton Rock , runic epi- graphy on.....	II	IX	295
				Dikelocephalus , Quebec group.....	II	VI	288
				Dilatator operculi , <i>amiurus</i> <i>catus</i>	III	II	318
				Dilke . ACCOUNT OF SMITHSONIAN INSTITUTE: reprint.....	I	III	62
				REPORT OF NEW YORK IN- DUSTRIAL EXHIBITION: reprint.....	I	III	59

	Ser.	Vol.	Page		Ser.	Vol.	Page
Dimetric				Diptera.			
System in minerals.....	II	v	7	Beginning of gall develop-			
System of crystals.....	II	vi	3	ment in.....	IV	ix	360
Dimorphism , of Arsenic,				Characteristics of galls....	IV	ix	326
Antimony and Zinc	II	vi	530	Cytology of galls of.....	IV	ix	358
Dimyaria , order, character-				Feeding habits of larvæ of			
istics of, and criticism of.	II	xi	394	families Cecidomyiidae and			
Dineutes (Cyclinus) ameri-				Trypetidae.....	IV	ix	362
canus , Lin. Mels. Cat..	I	iii	257	Species described.....	IV	ix	316
Dinje Indians , Canada. .	III	v	216	Direct Remembrance , Law			
Dinkas of Africa , story of				of.....	II	xi	312
creation.....	IV	vi	317	Directory , Canada, for 1857-			
Dinobolus , Hespeler and				58: reviewed.....	II	iii	34
Elora.....	II	xiv	143	Dirichlet .			
D. galtensis , Billings, Hes-				Brain weight of.	II	xv	209
peler.....	II	xiv	143	Dirt Hills , geology.....	III	v	151
Dinobryon sertularia Ehr,				Discina forbesii , David-			
Toronto tap water	III	i	421	son, Niagara Limestone,			
D. stipitatum , Stein, Tor-				Hamilton.....	II	xiv	142
onto tap water.....	III	i	423	D. tenuilamellata , Niagara			
Dinosauria	II	v	83	limestone, Rockwood. .	II	xiv	142
Diodotus	IV	iv	271	Discinidae .			
Diopside , artificial production				Characteristics.....	II	iii	160
of.....	II	iii	205	Craniadae and, classed to-			
Diorite .				gether.....	II	xi	393
Dykes cutting mica schists				Discoplacentalis	II	xv	246
in L. Superior district (pl.)	III	iv	121	Discoveries.			
Garnets contained in, of L.				ON ACCIDENTAL DISCOVER-			
Superior.....	III	v	177	IES. By Henry Scadding	II	i	207, 220
Grey, of Hudson's Bay .	III	iv	197	Disease.			
Mottled, occurrence with				HUMAN EVOLUTION AND			
apatite in Canada.....	III	iii	297	HUMAN. By Prof. J. J.			
Dioscurian mongolidae	II	v	323	Mackenzie.....	IV	viii	535
Diorsoreaceæ , Hamilton				PRESENT ASPECTS OF GERM-			
species.....	III	ii	153	THEORY OF. By R. Ram-			
Diphyphyllum (Lonsdale) ,				say Wright.....	III	i	344
generic characters.	II	iv	133	Dishes , Déné.....	IV	iv	119
D. archiaci (n. sp.) , Hamil-				Disinfectant .			
ton shales, Bosanquet				DISINFECTANT POWERS OF			
(pl.).....	II	v	261	CHARCOAL. By J. G. Bar-			
D. arundinaceum (Bil-				ford: reprint.....	I	iii	196
lings), Corniferous Ont-				Dislocations.			
ario.....	II	iv	134	Parian range, Trinidad (pl.)	IV	viii	140
D. cæspitosum , Hall, Ni-				Separating Trinidad and			
agara Limestone, Thorold	II	xiv	139	Venezuela	IV	viii	141
D. stramineum (Billings) ,				Disonycha caroliniana ,			
Corniferous, Ontario .	II	iv	135	Mels. Cat	I	iii	258
Diplax , Characters and N.				Dispersion.			
American habitats of				ADDITIONAL EXPERIMENTS			
D. assimolata , Hagen . .	II	vii	454	ON INTERNAL, OF LIGHT.			
D. charpentier	II	vii	453	By Prof. Stokes: reprint.	I	ii	171
D. intacta , Hagen	II	vii	453	Disraeli, Isaac.			
D. rubicundula , Hagen . .	II	vii	454	Pamphlet with his Auto-			
Diplodina macrospora , E.				graph, once owned by			
and E.	IV	vi	638	Samuel Rogers now			
Diplodus , Pleuracanthus and				owned by Dr. Scadding;			
Xenacanthus, unity of. .	II	iii	158	history of all.	II	xiv	328
Diplophyllum (Hall) . . .	II	iv	133	Distillation.			
Diplostoma (bulbivorum)				Destructive, of Peat.....	I	i	265
Rich, Canadian localities	III	vi	85	REICHERT'S, PROCESS FOR			
Dipnoi	II	xv	244	IDENTIFICATION OF BUT-			
Dipsacæ , Hamilton species.	III	ii	149	TER FAT. By A. McGill..	III	v	39

	Ser.	Vol.	Page		Ser.	Vol.	Page
Distoma	II	IV	24	Dog.			
Distomum asperum n. sp.				Proportions of Na, K, Ca, and Mg in dog's muscles.	IV	vii	540
(pl.).....	III	I	57	Dog Lake of Kaministiquia, (L. Superior).			
D. gracile, Diesing	III	I	60	Native Lead from.....	II	x	406
D. heterostomum, Rud				Dog Rib Indians.			
(pl.).....	III	I	54	Canada.....	III	v	216
D. reticulatum n. sp. (pl.)	III	I	58	Canoes.....	IV	v	197
D. variegatum Rud	III	I	59	Déné tribe.....	IV	iv	16
Ditch Stone-Crop, Cana- dian localities.	II	xv	549	Habitat and population....	IV	iv	16
Ditrupea bed, Trinidad	IV	viii	143	Knew copper before con- tact with whites.....	IV	iv	136
Diuretics, Déné	IV	iv	131	Myth regarding origin of...	IV	v	33
Diver (Bird), Hamilton spe- cies.	II	v	396	Myth of Deluge.....	III	vii	11
Prince of Wales Sound.....	III	v	122	Tribe.....	III	vii	113
Dividing Machine, Perreault Dobbs, Arthur.	I	I	102	Dog Salmon.	IV	ix	52
Account of coppermine country, 1744.....	IV	ix	205	Dogiel, A. S.			
Account of Richard Norton's journey to coppermine country, 1717.....	IV	ix	207	Nature of Nissl granules: ref.....	IV	vi	432
Discussion with Capt. C. Middleton regarding coppermine country.....	IV	ix	206	Dogwood, Canadian.	II	vi	34
Dobson, Chas. M., M.E.				Dolerite, Olivinitic.			
ELECTRO-MERCURIAL AMAL- GAMATION OF PRECIOUS METALS FROM ARGENTI- FEROUS AND AURIFEROUS ORES: abstract.....	III	vi	22	Chemical analysis of, from Montarville, Que.....	II	v	436
Dobson, G. E.				Dolichocephalic.			
Homologies of long flexor muscles of foot in mam- malia; ref.....	IV	vi	570	Crania of Britain; questions concerning.....	II	viii	138
Mincopies of Andamans: ref.	II	xv	186	Cranial types in primitive races of Scotland.....	II	vii	421
Dobson, T.				Measurement of Indian cranium, showing distortion.....	II	vi	414
BALAKLAVA TEMPEST, AND MODE OF INTERPRETING BAROMETRICAL FLUCTUA- TION: reprint.....	II	ii	111	Dolichonyx, Hamilton species D. oryzivorus, observations on Ontario specimens....	II	v	392
D'oc.					III	iii	98
CELTIC, ROMAN AND GREEK TYPES STILL EXISTENT IN FRANCE. WITH NOTES ON LANGUE. By Arthur Harvey.....	IV	ii	176		III	vii	191
Langue.....	IV	ii	183		IV	iii	68, 109
Doctrine of Contradictory, Ferrier's, Prof., criticized	II	I	114	Dolier.			
Documents.				Map of his voyages in Can- ada.....	II	ii	399
Distribution of public, in United States.....	I	iii	45	Dollar.			
Dodgson, C. L.				Spanish, in Canada.....	IV	ix	237
Autograph; brief comments.	II	xiv	607	Dolomites.			
Doedalea, habits and On- tario habitats of				Canadian localities.....	II	vi	155
D. confragosa (Boten)	IV	ix	77	Crystalline.....	II	vi	437
D. unicolor, Fr.	IV	ix	77	Crystalline, Canadian.....	II	vi	437
Doel, John.				Described.....	II	vi	439
Bird collection: ref.....	I	I	122	Formation of, in ocean.....	IV	vii	549
Postmaster, Toronto.....	II	xiii	94	Formation of. T. Sterry Hunt's theory.....	II	iv	276
				Marble Island.....	III	iv	198
				Mode of formation.....	II	ii	355
				NOTE ON ORIGIN OF. By T. Sterry Hunt.....	II	iv	184
				Tests.....	II	vi	155
				Domenech, Abbe Em.			
				Seven Years' Residence in Great Deserts of N. America: reviewed.....	II	vii	47
				Dominica.			
				Exports and Products of (1859).....	II	vii	142

	Ser.	Vol.	Page		Ser.	Vol.	Page
Dominica—Con.				Douglas, W. A.			
Physical features and geology of.....	IV	vii	361	ANTAGONISM OF SOCIAL FORCES.....	III	v	136
Don River and Valley.				DISTRIBUTION OF WEALTH AS RELATED TO PRODUCTION: abstract.....	IV	i	14
Described with drawings...	I	ii	106	IGNORED DISTINCTIONS IN ECONOMICS.....	IV	viii	305
Erosion.....	III	vii	29	"LAND AND LABOUR": abstract.....	III	ii	27
First bridge across.....	II	xii	172	RENT, CRITICISM OF PROF. WALKER'S WORK ON THAT SUBJECT: abstract.....	III	iv	58
Fossiliferous deposit.....	IV	vi	39	STUDY OF ECONOMICS: abstract.....	III	vi	27
Fossils in inter-glacial beds.....	IV	vi	37	TWO VALUES: abstract....	IV	ii	7
Gazetteer notice (1813)...	II	xiv	70, 378	WEALTH AND ITS MEASUREMENT: abstract....	III	vii	7
History of.....	IV	i	241	WAGES: abstract.....	III	iii	39
In early history of Toronto.	II	xii	172	Douglas Fir , area in Canada	IV	viii	25
In 1800.....	II	xii	430	Dove, Prof.			
Iroquois beach.....	IV	vi	34	Isothermal maps.....	I	ii	52
Donati's Comet of 1858.				Dove.			
CANADIAN OBSERVATIONS ON. By Rev. Jas. Williamson.....	II	iii	486	Emblem of, in mythological connections.....	II	xiv	113
Full account of.....	II	viii	59	Hamilton species.....	II	v	393
Doncaster, sewage farm...	IV	ii	146	Dove, mourning , Toronto specimens.....	IV	i	53
Dongola, Dr. R. Lepsius exploration of.....	I	ii	179		IV	iii	75
Doobaunt Lake and River, coppermine region.				Dover Tp., gazetteer notice (1813).....	II	xiv	378
Traps and associated rocks on.....	IV	ix	218	Dowling, D. B.			
Dorchester, Lord.				CANADIAN COAL RESOURCES	IV	ix	99
Autograph letter about son's commission.....	II	xv	145	Downes and Blunt.			
How he saved Canada in 1775-76.....	II	xiv	79	SUNLIGHT EFFECT ON BACTERIA: ref.....	IV	viii	102
Troubles with U. E. Loyalists.....	IV	vii	410	Downy Hudsonia , Canadian localities.....	II	xv	167
Dorchester, gazetteer notice (1813).....	II	xiv	216	Draba, L., Canadian localities of			
Dorchester Mount, gazetteer notice (1813).....	II	xiv	378	D. alpina, L.....	II	xv	162
Dorchester Tp., gazetteer notice (1813).....	II	xiv	378	D. arabisans, Michx.....	II	xv	162
Dorcus parallelus, Say	I	iii	325	D. canadensis, Brunet.....	II	xv	162
Dorian family , Horite traces in.....	II	xiii	541	D. caroliniana, Walt.....	II	xv	162
Doric regions , Zimri traces in.....	II	xv	298	D. incana, L.....	II	xv	162
Dorpat , number bacteria in milk supply.....	IV	vii	468	D. nemorosa, L.....	II	xv	162
Dorsal fin.				D. verna, L.....	II	xv	162
Amiurus Catus.....	III	ii	298	Dracontium foetidum , Toronto.....	I	i	218
Dorsal Muscles , Amiurus Catus.....	III	ii	326, 336	Dragon Root , Toronto....	I	i	206
Dorso-epitrochlearis , orang.....	IV	vi	525	Drainage.			
Dothiorella Canadensis E. and E.	IV	vi	637	ANCIENT, AT NIAGARA FALLS. By P. W. Currie.	IV	vii	7
Douce, Francis.				Draper, John William.			
His copy of Grasés Provincial Glossary with collection of local Proverbs and Popular Superstitions: now owned by Dr. Scadding; history of Douce and the Book....	II	xiv	326	Human Physiology, Statical and Dynamical: reviewed.....	II	iii	247
Holbein's Dance of Death: reviewed.....	II	iv	211	Draper, Hon. Chief Justice.			
				ADDRESS DELIVERED AT ANNUAL CONVERSAZIONE OF THE CANADIAN INSTITUTE, 1853.....	I	i	217

	Ser.	Vol.	Page		Ser.	Vol.	Page
Draper, Hon. Chief Justice				Drift—Con.			
— <i>Con.</i>				SOME NOTES ON, DEPOSITS			
PRESIDENTIAL ADDRESS,				OF WESTERN CANADA AND			
1857.....	II	II	81	ON ANCIENT EXTENSION			
PRESIDENTIAL ADDRESS,				OF LAKE AREA OF THAT			
1858.....	II	III	97	REGION. By E. J. Chap-	II	VI	221
Dreams , phenomena of.....	III	V	18	man.....			
Dresden Codex	IV	VI	119	Thickness of, with boulders			
Drift.				on Lake Beach at Garri-			
Accumulations in Canada.	II	IX	6	son Common, Toronto...	I	I	149
ADDITIONAL NOTE ON OC-				Driftless area , Wisconsin....	II	IX	257
CURRENCE OF FRESH					IV	VI	59
WATER SHELLS IN UPPER,				Dröschner.			
DEPOSITS, ONT. By E. J.				Branchial system of Te-			
Chapman.....	II	VI	497	leosts: ref.....	III	II	421
Canadian, or Glacial For-				Drosers, L., Canadian lo-			
mation proper.....	II	VIII	453	calities of			
Condition under which, and				D. linearis, Goldie.....	II	XV	168
post glacial deposits,				D. longifolia, L.....	II	XV	168
accumulated.....	II	VIII	458	D. rotundifolia, L.	II	XV	167
Data concerning deposits,				Droseraceæ.			
in Ontario and full de-				Canadian species.....	II	XIV	292
scription of.....	II	VI	211	Hamilton species.....	III	II	146
Deposits, central Ontario..	IV	VII	164	Localities Canadian species.	II	XIV	637
Deposits, Michigan.....	II	VII	77		II	XV	167
Deposits, Ontario.....	I	I	114	London species.....	II	VIII	222
Description of, in America				Drugs , manufacture in Canada	IV	VIII	166
(1855).....	I	III	385	Druids.			
Description of, in western				Daritac original of.....	II	XV	283
Ontario.....	I	III	75	Remains in Brittany.....	III	V	78
Difference in time between,				Skulls of.....	II	VII	432
formation and Loraine				Drumlins , Hastings Co., Ont.	IV	VII	170
shales at Toronto.....	I	I	149	Drummond, A. T., LL.D.			
Formation, Belleville (pl.)..	II	V	42	Archean continent: ref. . .	III	VII	221
Formation in Canada.....	II	V	52	HOW PLANT LIFE IS DIS-			
Formation Hastings Co.,				TRIBUTED IN CANADA AND			
Ont.....	II	V	472	WHY.....	IV	VIII	23
Formation near Humber, at				Drummond, Dr.			
Toronto.....	I	I	147	Laurentian strata at Fort			
Importance of, or Glacial				Hill, Ont.: ref.....	IV	VII	149
Epoch.....	II	V	52	Drumsnab , Toronto.....	II	XII	438
L. Superior.....	IV	VI	60	Drunkards , law in regard to.	IV	VIII	70
Location and extent in				Dry Coals , properties of....	II	III	209
Minnesota.....	I	II	79	Dry-dance Mountain , In-			
NOTES ON DAVENPORT				dian war dances at.....	II	I	130
GRAVEL DRIFT. By Sand-				Dryas, L., Canadian locali-			
ford Fleming.....	II	VI	247	ties of			
OBSERVATIONS ON SUPPOSED				D. drummondii, Hook....	II	XV	363
GLACIAL, IN LABRADOR				D. integrifolia, Vohl.....	II	XV	363
PENINSULA, WESTERN				D. octopetala, Linn.....	II	XV	363
CANADA, AND SOUTH				Dryobates pubescens , ob-			
BRANCH OF SASKATCHE-				servations on Ontario			
WAN. By H. Youle Hind:				visitors.....	IV	III	68, 80, 101, 105
reprint.....	II	IX	253	D. villosus , observations on			
Origin of, deposits in On-				Ontario visitors.....	III	VII	186
tario.....	II	VI	226		IV	I	48
Plan and sections of, de-					IV	III	68, 100
posits at south of Clarke				Dryophanta , beginning of gall			
tp., Durham Co., Ont....	IV	VIII	14	development in.....	IV	IX	360
Skeletons of mammals found				D. palustris O.S.			
in, deposits, Ont.....	II	VI	225	Cambium layer (pl.).....	IV	IX	373
				Hosts and anatomy (pl.)...	IV	IX	344

	Ser.	Vol.	Page		Ser.	Vol.	Page
Du Born.				Dudley , Astronomical Obser-			
Amalgamating process of...	IV	IV	362	vatory	II	II	64
Du Creux, Jesuit.				Duelling , in Toronto of old	II	XII	515
Voyages in Canada (1632): ref	II	VII	503		II	XIII	266
Duane.				Duerden.			
Alpha rays lose power to				Absence of ciliated bands in			
produce secondary rays				certain Actiniaria: ref.	IV	VI	390
when lose charge and				Dufrenoy'site , crystallization			
power to ionize: ref.	IV	IX	153	of	II	I	483
Dubawnt Lake	IV	IX	19	Duffin's Creek , gazetteer no-			
Dublin.				tice (1813).....	II	XIV	379
THE DUBLIN GREAT IN-				Duffin's Creek (River) , ga-			
DUSTRIAL EXHIBITION: re-				zetteer notice (1813)	II	XIV	69
print.....	I	I	253	Dujardinia , Carpenteria and	II	IV	224
Dublin, Ont. , gazetteer no-				Duke of Gloucester, brother			
tice (1813).....	II	XIV	378	of Geo. III.			
Dubois.				Autograph letter.....	II	XV	534
Determination of age of				Dumas.			
earth by sodium in ocean				Theory of substitution	II	I	297
criticized: ref.....	IV	VII	538	Dumas and Cahours.			
Dubois, Lac , gazetteer notice				Proteids in flour: ref	IV	VII	498
(1813).....	II	XIV	378	Dumble, J. H., C.E.			
Ducharte.				ICE PHENOMENA, FROM OB-			
Absorption of water by				SERVATIONS ON RICE			
leaves: ref.....	IV	VII	243	LAKE	II	III	114
Duck.				SOME EXPERIMENTS ON			
Eider, Toronto.....	IV	I	58	CONTRACTION AND EX-			
Hamilton species.....	II	V	395	PANSION OF ICE.	II	V	418
Mandarin, produced at Zo-				Dunal.			
ological Gardens, London	I	I	18	Some peculiarities of leaves			
ON A HYDRID. By Alfred				of Nicotiana: ref.....	IV	VII	323
Newton: reprint.....	II	VII	226	Dunbar and Kister.			
Prince of Wales Sound ...	III	V	121	Bacteria in centrifugal treat-			
Wood, Listowel, Ont	IV	III	66	ed milk: ref	IV	VII	487
Wood, Sparrow Lake	IV	III	84	Comparison of gravel filter-			
Wood, Teal and Mallard,				ed and unfiltered milk:			
Hamilton frequenters....	II	VI	135	ref	IV	VII	486
Duck Cove , gazetteer notice				Dundas, Ont.			
(1813).....	II	XIV	378	Fossils of Clinton formation	II	XIV	137
Duck Islands.				Valley (pl.)	IV	VII	175
Gazetteer notice (1813)...	II	XIV	378	Xanthium spinosum at ..	II	XV	642
L. Ontario, 1779.....	IV	IV	283	Dundas County , gazetteer			
Duck Mts. , Geology of Pemb-				notice (1813)	II	XIV	379
ina Riding and.	III	V	151	Dundas, Rt. Hon. Henry.			
Duck Pt. , gazetteer notice				Autograph letter on war			
(1813).....	II	XIV	379	matters.	II	XV	533
Duck River , drainage area of,				Biography of man after			
in Central Basin Tennessee	III	VII	102	whom Dundas St., Tor-			
Duclaux.				onto was called.....	II	XV	625
Action of Electrolytes on				Toronto named after.....	II	XIII	92
colloidal solutions: ref...	IV	IX	53	Dundas St., Toronto.			
Duclaux.				Gazetteer notice (1813)	II	XIV	216
Cantal cheese and causes of				YONGE ST. AND, TORONTO;			
its ripening, etc.: ref .	IV	VII	103, 104	THE MEN AFTER WHOM			
Effect of sunlight on bac-				THEY WERE NAMED. By			
teria: ref.....	IV	VIII	102	Rev. Dr. Scadding.....	II	XV	615
Resistance powers of Typo-				Dunes.			
thrix scaber.....	IV	VIII	425	Theory of formation....	I	I	225
Ductless Glands.				Dunki.			
DUCTLESS GLANDS OF AMI-				Babylonian monarch ..	IV	V	95
URUS CATUS. By T.							
MCKENZIE.....	III	II	418				

	Ser.	Vol.	Page		Ser.	Vol.	Page
Dunlop, Dr. Wm.				Dyce, Alex.			
Nom-de-plume "Back-woodsman"; selections from writings.....	II	xv	442	Autograph in volumes now property of Rev. Dr. Scadding.....	II	xv	539
Statistical sketches of U. Canada (1832).....	II	xv	34	Dycotyledonous , origin of number five in circles of parts of, plants.....	II	iii	317
Dunlop, Prof.				Dyer's Island , gazetteer notice (1813).....	II	xiv	379
QUICHUA LANGUAGE: abstract.....	III	v	130	Dyes , Dénés.....	IV	iv	173
Dunn, A. R., V.C.				Dyke.			
Col. of 33rd Regiment.....	II	xiii	109	Diabase, of Pipestone Lake (pl.).....	III	v	180
Dunn family , Toronto.....	II	xiii	108	DIABASE, OF RAINY LAKE. By A. C. Lawson.....	III	v	173
Dunn, Thos.				GNEISSIC FOLIATION AND SCHISTOSE CLEAVAGE IN, AND THEIR BEARING ON ORIGIN OF ARCHÆAN ROCKS. By A. C. Lawson.....	III	iv	115
Autograph receipt.....	II	xv	533	Foliation in, in L. of Wood, L. Superior region	III	iv	117
Career in Quebec during American Revolution....	II	xiv	83	IV	vi	49	
Dunwich Tp. , gazetteer notice (1813).....	II	xiv	379	Dynamics.			
Duplay and Hallion.				ON DYNAMICAL SEQUENCES IN KOSMOS. By W. J. M. Waterson: reprint.....	I	ii	68
Method of ascertaining blood pressure during operation under anæsthetics: ref.....	IV	vii	208	EULER'S EQUATIONS OF MOTION. By Jas. Loudon	III	i	95
Dupuytren.				Dynamite.			
Brain weight of.....	II	xv	209	Discovery of.....	II	xiv	362
Durand, Mr. , Toronto....	II	xiii	266, 355	Properties.....	II	xiv	363
Durham County , gazetteer notice (1813).....	II	xiv	379	Dytiscidae , Kicking Horse Pass specie ...	III	v	213
Durham, Lord.				Eagle , Hamilton species.....	II	v	388
Autograph letter.....	II	xiv	113	Eagle, Bald headed.			
Durocher.				Notes on Ontario visitors...	I	i	169
On Origin of Granite: ref..	II	iii	205	II	vi	11	
Dutch.				III	vii	182, 185	
Coptic article in, examples.	II	xiii	413	IV	i	44	
Dutchman's Breeches , Canadian habitats.....	II	xv	61	IV	iii	84, 98, 110	
Dutrochet.				Eagle, Golden.			
Water absorption by leaves: ref.....	IV	vii	242	Notes on Ontario visitors..	II	iv	446
Duvernoy, M.				II	vi	13	
Additional muscle from crest of pubis is part of pectineus in gorilla: ref..	IV	vi	554	IV	i	44	
Attachment of pectoralis minor in chimpanzee: ref.	IV	vi	532	Eagle Harbor , timber found in ancient cave there....	I	i	133
Flexor longus hallucis in gorilla: ref.....	IV	vi	570	Ear , Outang.....	IV	vi	510
Flexor longus pollicis in gorilla: ref.....	IV	vi	539	Earl of Elgin (7th).			
Laryngeal pouches in gorilla: ref.....	IV	vi	514	Autograph letter on European affairs (1791).....	II	xv	536
Muscle of great toe of gorilla: ref.....	IV	vi	563	Earland.			
Sartorius in gorilla: ref....	IV	vi	553	Orbulina rock: ref.....	IV	viii	384
Scansorius region in gorilla: ref.....	IV	vi	557	Planorbulina larvata: ref..	IV	viii	387
Tibialis anticus in gorilla: ref.....	IV	vi	562	Radiolarian rock, Jamaica: ref.....	IV	viii	385
Dwarf Laurel , characters; Canadian habitats	II	vi	280	Earth.			
Dwellings , defective heating and ventilation of.....	I	iii	6	Age of, determined by amount sodium in ocean .	IV	vii	536
				Bone earth.....	II	i	487
				Formation of crust by cooling	IV	vii	542
				Increase of temperature with depth below surface.	II	ix	83

	Ser.	Vol.	Page		Ser.	Vol.	Page
Earth—Con.				Eberth.			
MAGNETIC INFLUENCE OF SUN ON, AND COMETS. By Arthur Harvey.....	IV	VI	345	Figures of.....	III	III	277
Mean Density of, by pen- dulum experiments.....	II	I	552	Fusiform corpuscles: ref....	IV	II	244
Measurement of its density. By Prof. Airey.....	I	III	45	Liver cells of <i>Amiurus</i> : ref..	III	II	411
On supposed relations be- tween rotation of earth and gyratory movements which take place in liquid bodies under certain con- ditions.....	II	VI	526	On hardening reagents for pancreas: ref.....	IV	I	273
Theory of condition of in- terior of.....	I	II	53	On pancreatic nebenkerne in salamander: ref.....	IV	I	272
Earth-Boring machine.				Ebrard, August.			
EARTH BORING MACHINE. By Colin Mather: reprint	I	III	297	Opinion on genuineness of Ossian poems.....	IV	I	222
Working power of.....	I	III	298	Ebstein.			
Earthenware, Eastern Town- ships possess material for its manufacture.....	I	I	240	Superficial epithelium of stomach of <i>Amiurus</i> : ref..	III	II	398
Earthworms, part of spec- trum least affecting.....	IV	VIII	102	Eburacum, Roman skull derived from.....	II	II	221
Earthquake.				Echenels, study of cephalic disk of Remora.....	II	XI	260
At Sinoda, Japan, 23rd. Dec. 1854, recorded on tide gauges at San Fran- cisco.....	I	III	355	Echinodermata.			
EARTHQUAKE IN EASTERN CANADA, FEB. 8TH, 1855.	I	III	197	Characteristics.....	II	VI	511
EARTHQUAKE SHOCK OF 13TH MARCH, 1853, ONT.	I	I	185	New genus (<i>Cyclocystoides</i>) of, By Salter and Bil- lings: ref.....	II	IV	43
Felt in France, 1855.....	I	III	336	Subdivisions.....	II	V	364
In California, 1856.....	II	II	299	Echinida, Ontario.....	II	VI	517
In Concepcion and Talca- huano, 1835.....	II	II	199	Echinococci, development...	II	IV	37
Lake Ontario 25th April, 1854, doubtful.....	I	II	278	Echinochama antiquata, Caribbean.....	IV	VIII	389
In San Salvador, 16th April, 1854.....	II	I	366	Echinocystis, Torr and Gray, Canadian locali- ties of			
Mallet's Catalogue.....	I	II	54	<i>E. lobata</i> , Torr and Gray..	II	XV	554
MODE OF MEASURING FORCE OF (1854): reprint.....	I	III	269	Echinoderms, British Seas..	I	I	110
NOTICE OF, WAVES. By Prof. A. D. Bache: reprint	I	III	355	Echino-encrinites, Meyer..	II	II	303
Shocks felt in Canada.....	I	I	185	Echino-encrinites anat- iformis.....	I	II	215
East Bay, gazetteer notice (1813).....	II	XIV	379	Echinorhynchus, duodenum of white Fish (pl.).....	II	IV	442
East Lake, gazetteer notice (1813).....	II	XIV	380	Echinosphoerites, Wallen- burg.....	II	II	303
Eastern District, gazetteer notice (1813).....	II	XIV	380	Echium vulgare, L., Canada	II	XIV	284
Eastern Coast Group, Can- adian flora.....	IV	VIII	25	Echo Lake, geological and topographical survey of..	II	VI	269
Eastern Denes.				Eckles.			
Dress.....	IV	IV	162	Milk supply of creamery examined for bacteria....	IV	VII	469
Knew copper before contact with whites.....	IV	IV	136	Pails to be used in milking: ref.....	IV	VII	482
Eastern Townships, earthen- ware and glass materials in	I	I	240	Eckles and Barnes.			
				Bacteria in centrifugal treat- ed milk: ref.....	IV	VII	488
				Eclipse, Solar.			
				AMONG HINDOOS: reprint..	II	XII	85
				Appearance of moon's disc during, May 26th, 1854.	I	III	184
				Astronomical observations on, May 26th, 1854.....	I	III	182
				DARK SHADOW OF MOON SEEN IN AIR DURING TOTAL. Prof. Forbes: re- print.....	I	III	44
				Dénés ceremonies during...	III	VII	154

	Ser.	Vol.	Page		Ser.	Vol.	Page
Eclipse, Solar—Con.				Edinburgh, Ont., gazetteer			
Eclipse of Thales, date.....	I	I	216	notice.....	II	xiv	380
Effects of.....	I	III	179	Edinburgh, Scot., sewage			
Effects on animal and vege- table creation.....	I	III	182	disposal.....	IV	II	147
Meteorological Observations at Kingston, Prescott, Toronto and Montreal during, of May 26th, 1854	I	III	178	Edinburgh Review, No. CCV. Jan. 1858: review- ed.....	II	III	137
Natural Phenomena attend- ing.....	I	III	180	Edinger.			
Observations at various stations in Ontario on, of May 26th, 1854.....	I	III	177	Epithelium of stomach of Amiurus: ref.....	III	II	399
ON SOLAR ECLIPSE IN HER- ODOTUS: reprint.....	II	II	128	Cilia in epithelium of in- testine of eel, pike, etc.: ref.....	III	II	404
Phenomena explained.....	I	III	180	Peptic cells in Perca fluvia- tilis: ref.....	III	II	400
Phenomena observed in On- tario during, May 26th, 1854.....	I	III	177	Edkins, Dr.			
Prof. Croft's remarks on, of May 26th, 1854.....		III	182	Turanian and Polynesian traces in America: ref...	III	I	23
SOLAR ECLIPSE, OF MAY 26TH, 1854; INSTRUCTIONS FOR OBSERVING.....	I	III	177	Edmonton.			
SOLAR ECLIPSE, MAY 26TH, 1854, SUGGESTIONS TO OB- SERVERS.....	I	II	253	Temperature peculiarities..	IV	v	50
Economics.				Edomites, permitted to marry with Hebrews.....	II	I	8
IGNORED DISTINCTIONS IN. By W. A. Douglass.....	IV	VIII	305	Edrioaster, Canadian.....	II	IV	46
ON TRUE AIMS, FOUNDA- TIONS, AND CLAIMS TO ATTENTION OF SCIENCE OF POLITICAL ECONOMY. By Rev. W. Hincks.....	II	VI	20	Edam Cheese, from pasteur- ized milk.....	IV	VII	116
NOTES ON SOME PRACTI- CALLY INTERESTING QUES- TIONS IN ECONOMICAL SCIENCE BEARING ON PROSPERITY OF COUNTRIES SITUATED AS OURS IS. By Rev. Wm. Hincks.....	II	XI	96	Education.			
STUDY OF. By W. A. Doug- lass: abstract.....	III	VI	27	APPLICABILITY OF OUR SYS- TEM TO SOCIAL CON- DITIONS OF LARGE CITIES. By Thos. Henning.....	II	III	422
Ecors Grand, gazetteer no- tice (1813).....	II	XIV	380	Blaikie's (J. Stuart) idea of. British policy in India on...	II	I	179
Ecors Petit, gazetteer notice (1813).....	II	XIV	380	Canada, Directory and Calendar for 1807-8. By Thomas Hodgins: re- viewed.....	IV	IX	88
Ecpantheria (Walker), gene- ric characters: species...	II	VIII	370	COMPULSORY, IN CRIME. By Dr. E. A. Meredith: ab- stract.....	II	II	207
E. scribonica, Stoll, charac- ters; Canadian habitats..	II	VIII	370	Compulsory, in Canada....	III	II	230
Ectoderm.				Department, Provincial Ex- hibition, Toronto, 1852..	IV	IX	223
Sponges.....	II	XV	426	Development of.....	I	I	61
Zoanthus sociatus (pl.)....	IV	VI	392	Female.....	II	II	89
Ectethmoids, Amiurus Catus (pl.).....	III	II	277	HIGHER, FOR WOMAN. By Prof. Daniel Wilson.....	II	VII	386
Ectopistes, Hamilton species	II	V	393	History of Collegiate system in Europe.....	II	XII	308
E. migratorius, notes on Ontario specimens	IV	III	67, 74, 89, 102	In middle ages.....	II	I	168
				In Scotland.....	II	I	169
				In Upper Canada, 1865....	I	III	162
				Industrial Education in Europe, 1852.....	II	X	85
				Institutions of Toronto...	I	I	110
				Journal of, Lower Canada (Que.): reviewed.....	II	III	502
				Journal of, for Upper Canada; notice of.....	II	VI	487
				Journal of, Quebec, 1857: reviewed.....	I	II	43
					II	II	288

	Ser.	Vol.	Page		Ser.	Vol.	Page
Education—Con				Ego.			
Journal of, for Quebec, Vol. III., 1859: reviewed.....	II	v	365	Doctrine of.....	II	ii	290
Michigan system (1855)....	II	i	176	Doctrine in Philosophy....	II	xii	73
Neglected children's.....	II	vii	390	Ferrier's (Prof.) view of....	II	i	108
On course of Collegiate, adapted to circumstances of Canada. By J. W. Dawson: reviewed.....	II	i	168	Metaphysical view of.....	II	i	120
On advancement of learning in Scotland. By J. Stuart Blackie: reviewed.....	II	i	168	Non-ego and ego, doctrine of	II	i	383
ON MATERIAL HELPS OF. By Rev. W. Whewell....	I	iii	65	Egypt.			
ON MUSEUMS AND OTHER CLASSIFIED COLLECTIONS, TEMPORARY OR PERMANENT AS INSTRUMENTS OF, IN NATURAL SCIENCE. By Rev. Dr. Scadding.....	II	xiii	1	Aegypti dynasty of Horite descent	II	xiii	529
Progress of Educational Development. By H. P. Tappan: reviewed	II	i	168	Ammon traced in.....	II	xiv	202
Public school in Canada	II	i	185	Ashchur traced through Egyptian history.....	II	xiv	182
Simcoe's, Elgin's and Head's efforts towards higher, in Canada.....	II	xiii	463	Breed of horses in.....	I	i	199
Teaching a blind, deaf and dumb mute.....	II	xi	114	Birthplace of ancient mythology.....	II	xiii	157
TECHNICAL, OF A MINING ENGINEER. By Wm. Frecheville.....	IV	ix	65	CELT IN ANCIENT, AND BABYLONIA. By Rev. John Campbell.....	IV	v	89
Visual, as applied to geology at Crystal Palace.....	I	iii	9	Celtic tablet found at Tell el Amarna translated, its date.....	IV	v	89, 94
Edwards, M. Milne.				Connections with Phœnicia	II	xiii	38
OBSERVATIONS ON EXISTENCE OF VARIOUS MOLLUSKS AND ZOOPHYTES AT GREAT SEA DEPTHS: reprint	II	vi	518	Coptos rule in	II	xiii	530
EXISTENCE OF MAN IN CENTRE OF FRANCE WHEN REINDEER AND OTHER ANIMALS NOW EXTINCT THERE, EXISTED: reprint.	II	ix	262	Division of empire at time of Joseph: table.....	II	xiii	528
Edwards and Haimé.				Difficulties of connecting Bible name of eldest son of Ashchur (Achuzam) with Egyptian names....	II	xiv	185
Favosites Gothlandica (Lamarck).....	II	iv	100	Dr. Lepsius' explorations in Ethnical identity of names in, and Palestine: line of argument used to trace connections	I	ii	150
Edwardsburgh tp., gazetteer notice (1813).....	II	xiv	65, 380	Geographical information obtained by Dr. Lepsius..	II	xiv	178
Eggs.				Grecian mythical heroes, etc., come from.....	I	ii	267
EGG OF EPYORNIS: reprint..	I	iii	244	Greek gods obtained from..	II	xiii	36
Collecting, for Natural History purposes, notes on ..	I	i	175	Hittite army leaders in, who were celts	II	xiii	154
COMPOSITION OF, IN ANIMAL SERIES: reprint.....	I	iii	301	History of Jabez in.....	IV	v	99
Preservation of.....	I	i	116	Home of civilization.....	II	xiv	203
Egerton, Arisaig and Porcupine Mts., geological district of Nova Scotia... ..	II	xv	116	Horites through Shobal gave, many divinities and early rulers....	II	xiii	177
				Horse introduced into, and use made of	II	xiii	524
				Jehalelel son of Achuzam; evidence	I	i	156, 180
				Kingdoms in.....	II	xiv	187
				List of Bible names identified with Egyptian mon-archs	IV	vi	263
				Manahath ruler in.....	II	xiv	206
				Myth of Prometheus located in.....	II	xiii	526
				Onam ruler in	II	xiii	289
				Original home of race and migration to.....	II	xiii	527
				PHARAOH OF EXODUS IDENTIFIED IN MYTH OF ADONIS. By Rev. J. Campbell	III	iii	283
					II	xiii	33

	Ser.	Vol.	Page
Egypt—Con.			
Phoenicia and Greece intimately connected from very earliest times with..	II	XIII	36
PRELIMINARY ACCOUNT OF EXPEDITION OF DR. R. LEPSIUS TO, ETHIOPIA AND SINAI: reprint.. I	II	153, 179, 260	
Reasons for believing Ashchur father of Mestraei of Scientific Results of Dr. R. Lepsius's journey to....	I	II	266
SHEPHERD KINGS OF. By John Campbell.....	II	XIV	158, 219
Egypt, traces in, of.			
Achashtari, fourth son of Ashchur	II	XIV	196
Achuzam.....	II	XIV	185
Akencheres.....	II	XIV	194
Anub.....	II	XIV	203
Archles.....	II	XIV	204
Asarel son of Jehaleleel....	II	XIV	191
Bakkan of Stranger Kings..	II	XIV	194
Coz.....	II	XIV	202
Hepher.....	II	XIV	192
Kenaz of I Chron. iv., 13 in, and connection with Pachna, Bakkan and Akencheres.....	II	XIV	194
Mareshah.....	II	XIV	205
Othniel.....	II	XIV	194
Pachnan or Pachnas.....	II	XIV	194
Sephres.....	II	XIV	193
Temeni.....	II	XIV	195
Tiria son of Jehaleleel.....	II	XIV	191
Zereth.....	II	XIV	199
Zimri.....	II	XV	290
Ziph.....	II	XIV	190
Zohar or Zochar.....	II	XIV	200
Ziphah, daughter of Jehaleleel.....	II	XIV	191
Egyptian.			
ANCIENT, LANGUAGE. By Rev. Geo. Burnfield.....	III	III	281
Egyptians.			
Archæology of, easy to fully describe.....	IV	IV	5
Art.....	I	II	266
Babylonian and, alliance....	IV	V	97
Brain volume of.....	II	XV	226
Celtic, and alliance.....	IV	V	97
Chronology.....	II	II	209
Chorographical information obtained by Dr. Lepsius.....	I	II	267
Cranial distortion among ancient.....	II	VIII	154
Crania; peculiarities of....	II	VII	441
Divinities.....	II	XIII	525
Hieroglyphics.....	IV	VI	18
Horse first domesticated by: theory.....	I	I	155
Language of.....	III	III	285

	Ser.	Vol.	Page
Egyptians—Con.			
Language of, connects Ar- yan and Semitic.....	II	XIII	287
Lefthanded people.....	II	XIII	220
Mythology from monumen- tal basis.....	I	II	266
Names of persons, places, things common to Aryan and Semitic.....	II	XIII	288
Permitted to marry with Hebrews.....	II	I	8
Philology's progress from Dr. Lepsius' exploration.....	I	II	266
Races descended from.....	II	I	9
Roots traced through vari- ous languages.....	II	XIII	294
Words with definite article prefixed transplanted to other countries unseper- ated.....	II	XIII	291
Writing, species of.....	III	III	288
Ehrenberg, Prof.			
Ceratospyrus atechus: ref. ON DISCOVERY OF MICRO- SCOPIC SHELLS IN LOWER SILURIAN: reprint.....	IV	VIII	385
Polycistenen Mergel: ref....	IV	VIII	386
Podocyrstis princeps: ref....	IV	VIII	385
Ehrlich-Biondi.			
Nissl granules affinity for methyl green in, combina- tion.....	IV	VI	410
Eichwaldia , Canadian.....	II	IV	275
Eider Ducks , Toronto.....	IV	I	58
Eider, King.			
Prince of Wales Sound.....	III	V	122
Toronto.....	III	VII	919
Einhof.			
Gluten from wheat flour: ref.....	IV	VII	497
Eisteddfoddan	IV	V	66
Ekogmut , territory.....	III	VI	265
Elaborative , fifth cognitive faculty of mind.....	II	XI	312
Elæagnaces.			
Barrie list.....	II	XV	49
Canadian species.....	II	XIV	297
Hamilton species.....	III	II	152
Localities Canadian species	II	XIV	648
Elagabalus.			
His legate in Britain as de- termined by Latin inscrip- tions.....	II	X	317
Titles on coins, monuments, etc.....	II	III	227
Elaphrus , species in Ontario.	I	III	211, 325
	II	I	33
Elaphus Canadensis	II	I	387
Elater (Ampedus) species in Ontario.....	I	III	212, 325
Elateridæ , Kicking Horse Pass species.....	III	V	214

	Ser.	Vol.	Page		Ser.	Vol.	Page
Elbow Island , gazetteer notice (1813).....	II	XIV	380	Electricity -Con.			
Elchingen, Duke of , campaign of 1815: ref.....	III	IV	115	EXTRACTION OF METALS BY BATTERY: reprint....	I	III	94
Elea or Velia in Lucania.				FORMATION OF BRASS BY GALVANIC AGENCY: reprint.....	I	III	302
Silver coins of, in Canadian Institute.....	II	IX	106	FURTHER OBSERVATIONS ON ASSOCIATED CASES, IN ELECTRIC INDUCTION, OF CURRENT AND STATIC EFFECTS. By Prof. Faraday: reprint.....	I	III	299
Electoral Representation.				Galvanic.....	I	I	264
Advantages of Party Government.....	IV	III	22	History of atmospheric, experiments.....	I	II	155
ELECTORAL REPRESENTATION. By Sandford Fleming.....	IV	II	315	IDENTITY OF DYNAMIC OR VOLTAIC, WITH STATIC OR FRICTIONAL. By Prof. Faraday: abstract....	I	II	280
Prize of \$1,000 offered by Institute for best workable scheme.....	IV	III	21	LIGHTING BY: reprint....	I	III	56
Electric.				MOTION OF FLUIDS FROM POSITIVE TO NEGATIVE POLE OF CLOSED GALVANIC CIRCUIT: reprint....	I	I	142
Bain's electric clock....	I	I	44	ON, OF FLAMES OF HYDROGEN AND ALCOHOL. By M. Matteucci: reprint.	II	VI	385
ELECTRIC LIGHT AND COLOUR MANUFACTURE: reprint.....	I	I	242	VELOCITY OF ELECTRIC CURRENT: reprint....	I	III	244
Experiments on velocity of currents.....	I	II	82		II	II	115
MECHANICAL ACTION ACCOMPANYING, TRANSFER By A. Crosse: reprint	II	III	113		I	I	264
Time-Ball in Strand....	I	I	17	Electro-casting , time and expense involved....	I	I	228
Electric Fishes.				Electro-chemical.			
Employed therapeutically..	II	III	59	DEPOSITION OF NATIVE METALS IN VEIN FISURES, ETC, BY, AGENCY. By Prof. E. J. Chapman: reprint....	II	III	75
ON, AS EARLIEST ELECTRIC MACHINES EMPLOYED BY MANKIND. By Geo. Wilson (Edin.): reprint....	II	III	58	Electro-Horticulture.			
Nile.....	II	III	61	ELECTRO-HORTICULTURE. By Alan Macdougall: abstract....	IV	IV	240
Electric Light.				Electro-Magnetic.			
Carbon arc regulator....	I	I	118	Dr. Kemps', Engine....	I	I	43
Carbons, arrangement of in arc. to prevent wasting	I	II	33	M. MARIE-DAVY'S NEW, ENGINE. By M. Becquerel: reprint....	I	III	33
NEW METHODS FOR ITS MANAGEMENT. By Christopher Binks: reprint.	I	II	32	Electro-Magnetism , review of (1858).....	II	IV	69
Produced from cells, and waste used for paints....	I	I	243	Electro-Mercurial Amalgamation.			
Electricity.				ELECTRO-MERCURIAL AMALGAMATION OF PRECIOUS METALS FROM ARGENTIFEROUS AND AURIFEROUS ORES. By Chas. M. Dobson: abstract.....	III	VI	22
Aluminium, method of preparing by....	I	III	361				
Atmospheric electricity phenomena.....	I	II	157				
ATMOSPHERICAL ELECTRICITY. By Prof. J. Lovering: reprint....	I	II	155, 181				
Atmospheric, St. Martins, Isle Jesus, Quebec, 1858.	II	III	287				
1859.	II	V	311				
Conductability of Minerals for Voltaic Electricity	I	I	264				
Electrical state of Atmosphere at St. Martin, Isle Jesus in 1852.....	I	II	9				
Evaporation, friction, combustion, causes of atmospheric electricity.....	I	II	182				

	Ser.	Vol.	Page		Ser.	Vol.	Page
Electro-plating.				Ellet, Chas.			
Electro-plating of metallic articles with white metals.				Cause and method of deposits at mouths of rivers: ref.	I	III	77
Aluminium, and silicium from clay stone and sand.				MISSISSIPPI AND OHIO RIVERS: reprint.	I	II	9
By G. Gore: reprint.	I	III	15	Ellesmere, Earl of.			
Electro-Therapeutic.				Pilgrimage and other Poems: reviewed.	II	I	302
ELECTRO-THERAPEUTIC APPARATUS. By Dr. A. M. Roseburgh: abstract.	III	VI	14	Ellice, Rt. Hon. Ed.			
Electro-thermotics.	II	II	452	Nom-de-plume "Mércator" with note on writings.	II	XV	441
Electrotype.				Elliott, H. W.			
Copperplates.	I	III	61	Aleuts and Japanese similarities: rel.	III	VI	279
NOVEL GALVANIC AND, APPARATUS: reprint.	I	III	241	Ellipsoidina , Caribbean region	IV	VIII	388
Electrotyping.				E. ellipsoides Seguenza , Jamaica, Italy, Fiji and Solomon Islands.	IV	VIII	388
Actions in the electrolytic solution.	I	I	230	E. subnodosa , Jamaica.	IV	VIII	388
Adhesion of deposit to matrix	I	I	227	Ellis, Dr.			
British Ordnance survey method.	I	I	227	Aryan origin of Quichua-Aymara: ref.	III	V	68
ON ELECTROTYPING OPERATIONS OF U.S. COAST SURVEY: reprint.	I	I	226	Ellis, J. B. and John Dearness.			
Time and expense of electro casting.	I	I	228	NEW SPECIES CANADIAN FUNGI.	IV	VI	637
Elephant.				Ellis, W. Hodgson.			
Hunt in Ceylon.	II	VII	352	CALIFORNIA BORAX DEPOSIT	II	XV	328
Remains in Guadeloupe, W. Indies.	IV	VII	361	MILK ANALYSIS: abstract.	IV	II	35
Elephas antiquus , molars of, found in France.	II	IX	276	MILK ANALYSIS AND MILK STANDARDS: abstract.	III	VII	25
E. primigenius.				NITRO-GLYCERINE; ITS HISTORY, MANUFACTURE AND INDUSTRIAL APPLICATION.	II	XIV	356
Bones found in Eyzies grotto, France.	II	IX	264	PRESIDENTIAL ADDRESS, 1884-85.	III	III	22
Tusk of, found in France.	II	IX	276	TANNIN IN CLOVES.	III	IV	214
Elfin pipes	II	II	246	Ellis, W. H., H. Alleyne Nicholson and.			
Elgin, Lord.				ON REMARKABLE FRAGMENT OF SILICIFIED WOOD FROM ROCKY MTS.	II	XIV	348
Autograph asking for drafts of despatches and some notes thereon.	II	XIV	118	Ellis, Rev. Wm.			
Elisee Reclus.				Three visits to Madagascar, 1853-54-56: reviewed.	II	IV	204
Features of Windward Islands: ref.	IV	VII	351	Ells.			
Elis , traces of Ashchurites in.	II	XIV	253	Origin of Canadian Apatites: ref.	IV	VIII	405
Elizabeth College , Guernsey	II	XII	229	Elm.			
Elizabeth Town , gazetteer notice (1813).	II	XIV	380	Effect of its sawdust on fish life.	IV	VII	449
Elizabeth Tp. , gazetteer notice (1813).	II	XIV	65	Effect of concentration of its extracts on fish life.	IV	VII	454
Elk.				Suitability for city planting	IV	VIII	268
Canadian species and habits.	III	VI	68	Suitability for large spaces near public institutions.	IV	VIII	264
Now disappearing from among Carrier Indians.	IV	IV	93	Elm, rock and swamp , Canadian.	II	VI	34
Elk Bay , Corella willmeriana Herdman, from.	IV	IX	122	Elmsley, Capt. , Toronto.	II	XIII	355
Elk Ridge , central basin, Tennessee.	III	VII	73				
Elk River , drainage area of, in Central Basin, Tennessee.	III	VII	102				

	Ser.	Vol.	Page		Ser.	Vol.	Page
Elmsley, Chief Justice (2nd of U.C.).				Emigrants.			
Autograph letter concerning laws and social customs. . .	II	XIV	96	INFORMATION FOR INTENDING, TO CANADA WEST: reprint	I	III	267
Toronto improvement.	II	XIII	260	Emigration.			
Toronto property.	II	XIII	95	Emigration during 1854 . . .	I	III	213
Elmsley House, Toronto. . .	II	XII	228	Emmenagogue, native			
Elmsley Tp., gazetteer notice (1813).	II	XIV	380	Dénés	IV	IV	131
Elocutionary.				Emmenthaler Cheese.			
ELOCUTIONARY DRILL CHART. By T. B. Browning.	III	VI	181	Bacteriological, difference from Cottage cheese . . .	IV	VII	105
Elodea.				Microscopical analysis and cause of its ripening . . .	IV	VII	104
Ammonium carbonate solution effect on.	IV	VII	323	Ripening.	IV	VII	119
Collateral chorisis in stamens of.	II	X	380	Schizomycetes and yeasts in . . .	IV	VII	105
Elodes, Canadian localities of				Emmonsea, Edw. and H.,			
E. virginica, Nutt.	II	XV	169	distinguished from Favosites.	II	XIV	39
Elœis guineensis Jacq, uses of.	II	X	285	Emotions.			
Elora, fossils of Guelph formation in.	II	XIV	142	ATTEMPT AT NEW THEORY OF HUMAN. By Wm. Hincks	II	VII	103
Elvins, Andrew.				Empidonax, notes on Ontario specimens.	IV	III	68, 109
OUTBURST OF SUN SPOTS IN 1887: abstract.	III	VI	24	Emys picta, Lake Ontario . .	II	XIII	506
PLANET JUPITER AND HIS SATELLITES: abstract . . .	IV	IV	228	Enchanters Nightshade, Canadian localities	II	XV	551
SATELLITES OF JUPITER . . .	IV	IV	242	Enke's Comet.			
SUN SPOTS DURING 1889: abstract	IV	I	21	Motion of	II	VI	109
Sunspots and rainfall	III	V	6	ON CERTAIN PLANETARY PERTURBATION AND ON A NEW PERTURBATION ON. By Rev. W. E. Penny: reprint	II	III	57
Elsevir.				Encenite, shales at Toronto	I	I	150
Printing establishment . . .	II	XV	587	Encrinurus punctatus,			
Emberiza, Hamilton species	II	V	391	Ottawa R	I	I	222
Enivalis.				Encyclopædia Britannica,			
Habits of.	I	I	171	progress of mathematical and Physical Science, 1856	II	II	366
Toronto winter bird.	I	I	171	Endgut, Amiurus	III	II	405
Embiotoca	I	II	88	Endlicher.			
E. Agass.	I	II	89	Classification of spruce (1847)	III	VI	171
E. caryi Agass.	I	II	90	Endoceras.			
E. jackson, Agass.	I	II	90	Canadian (pl.).	II	VIII	21
Embryo.				Included in Orthoceras . . .	II	IV	451
Botrychium virginianum (pl.)	IV	V	278	Endodermis, internal.			
Equisetaceous	IV	V	280	Botrychium, Helminthos-tachys, Ophioglossum. . .	IV	VI	602
Importance in natural history collecting.	I	I	175	First appearance in Osmunda cinnamomea.	IV	VIII	517
Isoëtes echinospora.	IV	V	280	In plants	IV	VI	599
Origin of haematoblasts in Amphibian.	IV	II	249	Osmunda cinnamomea. . .	IV	VIII	528
Six-hooked, Anatomy, Physiology and density of. . .	II	IV	35	Endophyte, Botrychium virginianum	IV	V	275
Embryology.				Endorhizal, division in plants	II	XI	241
Entozoa.	II	IV	28	Endosperm, parenchymatus,			
Nematodes.	II	IV	38	cell examined for iron. . .	IV	VII	506
Pine tree.	I	I	79				
Emeralds, Algiers.	II	II	302				
Emery, C.							
Præpollex and præhallux in anura: ref.	IV	VI	545				
Carpal elements in larvæ of amphibia: ref.	IV	VI	545				

	Ser.	Vol.	Page
Endogenous , origin of number "three" in circles of parts	II	III	317
Energy.			
CONSERVATION OF, AND NATURE OF FORCE. By John Galbraith.....	II	xv	491
On re-concentration of Mechanical or Energy of Universe. By W. J. M. Rankine.....	I	i	95
Engine.			
Dr. Kemp's Electro-Magnetic Engine.....	I	i	43
ON S.S. ERICSSON'S HOT AIR OR CALORIC ENGINE; DESCRIPTION, THEORY AND PERFORMANCE. By Wm. A. Norton.....	I	i	249, 271
MINIATURE STEAM ENGINES. By T. H. Robinson.....	IV	viii	273
M. MARIE DAVY'S NEW ELECTRO-MAGNETIC. By M. Becquerel: reprint...	I	iii	33
Engineering.			
AGRICULTURAL ENGINEERING.....	I	i	12, 39
Engineering Contributions to Canadian Journal....	II	i	199
Engis skull	II	xv	513
England.			
Ancient beaver haunts....	II	iv	379
ANCIENT CARVED STONE FOUND AT CHESTERHOLM, NORTHUMBERLAND. By Rev. John McCaul (pl.)..	II	xiv	1
CAMPAIGN OF 1815. By R. E. Kingsford.....	III	iv	150
COMPARATIVE TABULAR METEOROLOGICAL OBSERVATIONS IN CANADA, AND RUSSIA. By W. G. Tomkins.....	II	iv	389
Convict system in.	II	x	422
Discovery of Iron stone....	I	iii	45
Foreign nations excelling in manufacture	I	i	160
Gaelic names of places in...	III	i	314
Geological separation from continent.....	II	vi	372
Gold in	I	i	261
Gold mining in.....	I	iii	21
Horse, introduced into....	I	i	180
LATE REMARKABLE WEATHER IN (WINTER OF 1853-54): reprint.....	I	ii	208
OBSERVATIONS ON GLACIAL PHENOMENA IN NORTH OF. By R. Chambers: reprint	I	iii	143

	Ser.	Vol.	Page
England—Con.			
ON COMPARATIVE PROGRESS OF POPULATION OF, AND SCOTLAND, AS SHEWN BY CENSUS OF 1861. By John Strang: reprint.....	II	vii	129
Precious metals of.....	I	iii	46, 84
REAL GOLD MINE IN: reprint.....	I	ii	173
School system, re attendance.....	II	iii	427
SOCIAL POSITION AND REWARD OF SCIENTIFIC MERIT IN. By Prof. Owen: reprint.....	I	iii	339
Statistics of marriages in 1851.....	I	i	23
Universal time in.....	III	iii	64
English.			
ASSOCIATIONS OF CANADIAN AND, MAPLE. By Daniel Wilson.....	I	iii	380
Brain capacity compared with ancient Britons...	II	xv	217
Brain volume, comparative, of.....	II	xv	229
Brain weights of.....	II	xv	202
Breed of horses.....	I	i	201
CANADIAN ENGLISH. By Rev. A. Constable Geikie	II	ii	344
Coptic article in; examples.	II	xiii	413
Cranial capacity large.....	II	xv	216
Cranial types of.....	II	ix	400
Foreign words (German) Anglicised.....	II	x	223
Italian words anglicised ...	II	x	31
Novelies of Canadian.....	II	ii	345
OLD, SPELLING AND PRONUNCIATION. By Wm. Houston: abstract ..	III	ii	219
PHONETIC ANOMALIES OBSERVED IN SOME MODERN FORMS OF ANCIENT PROPER NAMES. By Rev. Dr. Scadding.....	II	viii	329
Universities versus German	II	i	171
Vernacularisms in.....	II	x	386
Wrong etymologies and misprints in.....	II	xi	45
English language.			
Changes produced by conquest in.....	III	vi	105
English Law.			
Difficulty of codifying.....	IV	viii	66
SCIENCE AND. By Geo. Kennedy.....	IV	viii	63
Englishwoman, in America: reviewed.....	II	iii	126
Engraving.			
ELECTRO-MAGNETIC, MACHINE: reprint.....	I	iii	16

	Ser.	Vol.	Page		Ser.	Vol.	Page
Engraving—Con.				Entozoa—Con.			
NEW PROCESS OF PHOTOGRAPHIC, ON STEEL. By Fox Talbot; reprint . . .	I	II	20	ON TRANSFORMATION OF. By P. J. Van Dencden; reprint . . .	II	VII	467
Enhydra marina , Steller, Canadian localities . . .	III	VI	76	Proglottis . . .	II	IV	33
Enhydria lutris (Linn.) Coues, Canadian localities . . .	III	VI	76	Species . . .	II	IV	18
Enniskillen.				Enzymes.			
NOTES ON PRESENT CONDITION OF OIL WELLS OF. By Sandford Fleming	II	VIII	246	Characteristics . . .	IV	IX	274
Oil wells of . . .	II	VIII	446	Method of derivation in gland cells . . .	IV	II	241
Enoicyla. Characters and N. American habitats of				Origin and properties of in cheese . . .	IV	VII	118
E. areolata, Walker . . .	II	VII	492	Secreted by larvæ of Cynipidæ . . .	IV	IX	365
E. designata, Walker . . .	II	VII	49	Source of, in Cynipid larvæ . . .	IV	IX	366
E. difficilis, Walker . . .	II	VII	492	Eocene , formation West Indies . . .	IV	VIII	381
E. intercisa, Walker . . .	II	VII	492	Eosinophilous.			
E. rambur . . .	II	VII	492	Substance in nerve cells . . .	IV	VI	409
Enstatite , non-pleochroic colorless rhombic pyroxene, in dykes of Rainy Lake . . .	III	V	178	Substance of hæmatoblasts derived from Chromatin and transformed finally into hæmoglobin . . .	IV	II	237
Enteromorpha used in tanks for supporting animal life . . .	I	II	308	Eospongia . . .	II	VII	73
Entoderm cells , sponges . . .	II	XV	426	Ephemeris Epigraphica , 1877, Vol. III., comments on Latin Inscriptions in Britain . . .	III	I	76
Entomological.				Ephemeridæ , L. Ontario . . .	II	XIII	502
Collection of Mr. Couper of Toronto; ref . . .	I	I	122	Ephialtes asio and E. nudipes , Canadian specimens . . .	II	II	220
ENTOMOLOGICAL TRIP IN ROCKIES. By Capt. Gamble Geddes . . .	III	II	232	Epicauta atrata , Fabr . . .	I	III	326
ENTOMOLOGICAL CURIOSITY: reprint . . .	I	I	189	Epicotyledonary.			
Entomological Society of Canada.				System in Gunnera scabra . . .	IV	VI	611
Annual Meetings and Reports . . .	II	VIII	315	Stele in Zea Mais . . .	IV	VI	625
	II	IX	59, 282	Epidermis.			
	II	X	216, 218	Cells of Amiurus . . .	III	II	252
	II	XI	129, 261, 399	Thickness in Urodeles . . .	IV	VIII	489
Constitution and Bylaws . . .	II	XI	400	Epidemic Cholera.			
Entomologists.				REPORT ON RESULTS OF DIFFERENT METHODS OF TREATMENT . . .	I	III	231
Meeting of, at Yorkville, Sept. 1862 to form Society . . .	II	VII	525	Epidote.			
Entomology.				Characteristics . . .	II	V	525
VERMES IN GRASSHOPPERS. By Wm. Couper . . .	I	III	355	Hudson's Bay . . .	III	IV	197
Entomostraca.				Epigea repens , suitable for flower gardens . . .	IV	III	128
Bivalve, of Canada. By T. R. Jones; ref . . .	II	IV	43	Epigenesis.	II	XV	233
Sub-divisions of . . .	II	I	278	Epigraphy.			
Entouhonorons.	II	VII	507	ON INSCRIBED SLING BULLETS. By Rev. John McCaul . . .	II	IX	92
Entozoa.				Epilobium, L., Canadian localities of			
Embryology of . . .	II	IV	28	E. alpinum, L . . .	II	XV	552
EXPERIMENTS ON MIGRATION OF. By MM. A. Pouchet and Verrier: reprint	II	VII	372	E. angustifolium, L . . .	II	XV	551
Habits, etc . . .	II	IV	6	E. coloratum, Mohl . . .	II	XV	552
				E. latifolium, L . . .	II	XV	552
				E. molle, Torrey . . .	II	XV	552
				E. palustre, L . . .	II	XV	552
				E. paniculatum, Nutt . . .	II	XV	552
				E. tetragonum, L . . .	II	XV	552

	Ser.	Vol.	Page		Ser.	Vol.	Page
Epindusiatae	II	XII	365	Epithelium—Con.			
Epingles, les , gazetteer notice (1813)	II	XIV	380	Glandular streak of Zoanthus sociatus	IV	VI	395
Epitotics , Amiurus catus (pl.)	III	II	272	Mesenterial filaments in Zoanthus sociatus, continuity of, in various parts (pl.)	IV	VI	396
Epirus , Ashchurite traces in	II	XIV	261	Mesenteries in Zoanthid larvae	IV	VI	399
Epistemology , Prof. Ferrier	II	I	106	Stomatodæal ectoderm of Zoanthus sociatus (pl.)	IV	VI	396
Epitaph , Shakesperian	II	I	399	Superficial, of stomach of Amiurus	III	II	398
Epitaphs, early Christian. CHRISTIAN, OF FIRST SIX CENTURIES. By Rev. John McCaul	II	XI	271, 351	Striated border of, in guinea pig	IV	VIII	245
Age, name and date only given	II	XI	276	Preparation of specimen of intestinal, of newt (pl.)	IV	I	248
Bibliography of works from which obtained	II	XI	272	Epping Plains, Maine. MEASUREMENT OF BASE LINE FOR TRIANGULATION SURVEY. By A. D. Bache: reprint	II	III	74
Characteristic of deceased stated	II	XI	280	Epyornis. EGG OF EPYORNIS: reprint	I	III	244
Cyclic marks of Time given on	II	XII	11	Equations. Analysis of solvable, of fifth degree	III	II	118
Ecclesiastical occupation or position in life of deceased stated	II	XI	359	Auxiliary biquadratic irreducible in solving, of fifth degree	III	II	122
Heathen formula in commencement; most remarkable	II	XII	19	Auxiliary biquadratic with quadratic sub-auxiliary in solution of, of fifth degree	III	II	121
Most ancient example of representation of cross on	II	XII	3	NEW PROOF OF EXISTENCE OF ROOTS OF. By Rev. Geo. Paxton Young	II	IX	26
Name and date only stated	II	XI	273	ON REDUCTION OF GENERAL, OF SECOND DEGREE IN PLANE CO-ORDINATE GEOMETRY. By J. B. Cherriman	II	I	286
Occupation of deceased stated	II	XII	1	ON RESOLUTION OF ALGEBRAIC. By J. B. Cherriman	II	V	209
Place of Burial mentioned or referred to	II	XII	2	PRINCIPLES OF SOLUTION OF, OF HIGHER DEGREES WITH APPLICATIONS. By Geo. Paxton Young	III	II	79
Posture in prayer given on stone (pl.)	II	XII	24	RESOLUTION OF SOLVABLE, OF FIFTH DEGREE. By Geo. Paxton Young	III	II	127
Relationship of deceased stated	II	XI	284	Solvable irreducible, of m th degree m prime	III	II	97
Secular occupation or position in life of deceased stated	II	XI	351	Equilibrium. ON STABILITY OF FLOATING BODIES. By Jas. Loudon	II	XIII	135
To an acolyte	II	XI	363	Equisetaceæ. Barrie species	II	XV	50
To foster father Antinio	II	XI	298	Canadian species	II	XIV	300
Use of D.M. by Christians	II	XII	18	Central cylinder	IV	VI	601
Epithelial cells. Covering villus of guinea pig	IV	VIII	245				
Fat in, and manner of entering	IV	VIII	242				
Of intestine absorb fluids under negative osmotic pressure	IV	VIII	253				
Epithelium. Cellular Parasite from intestinal, of Diemyctylus viridescens	IV	I	248				
Ciliated bands of Zoanthus sociatus (pl.)	IV	VI	393				
Fat in	IV	VIII	247				
Leucocytes in	IV	VIII	248				
NERVE ENDINGS IN CUTANEOUS, OF TADPOLE. By A. B. Macallum: abstract	III	III	276				

	Ser.	Vol.	Page		Ser.	Vol.	Page
Equisetaceæ—Con.				Erie Clays	II	xv	407
Characters	II	xii	364	Erie Fort , gazetteer notice			
Hamilton species	III	ii	155	(1813)	II	xiv	380
Localities Canadian species ..	II	xiv	652	Erie Group , Canadian flora ..	IV	viii	26
London species	II	viii	236	Ericsson.			
Monostelic and astelic ex-				ON ERICSSON'S HOT AIR OR			
amples	IV	vi	614	CALORIC ENGINE; DES-			
Precocious root of	IV	v	280	SCRIPTION, THEORY AND			
Equisetaceous , embryo	IV	v	280	PERFORMANCE. By Wm.			
Equisetales	II	xii	364	A. Norton	I	i	249, 271
Equites of Aristophanes ,				Erie-us.			
v. 545: translated	III	i	170	Nom-de-plume of Adam			
Erdmann.				Hood Burwell; selections			
Mesenterial filaments: ref.	IV	vi	390	from poems	II	xv	450
Erebia , Rocky Mountain				Erigathus barbatus ,			
species with habitats	III	ii	240	Fabr., Canadian localities ..	III	vi	78
Eremophila alpestris , For-				Eriocaulonaceæ , localities			
ster.				Canadian species	II	xiv	652
Habits of Ontario visitors ..	III	iii	89	Eriophyes.			
Prince of Wales Sound	III	v	119	Extent of stimulation and			
Erethizon dorsatus , Linn,				abnormal activity of epi-			
Canadian localities	III	vi	83	dermis	IV	ix	302
Ereunetes pusillus , Toronto	III	vii	192	Host plant can originate			
Ergasilus centrarchidarum				new type of hairs under			
n. sp., full description				gall stimulus	IV	ix	303
with plates	III	i	243	Eriophyes sp. on host ,			
Ergot of Rye , poisonous pro-				Fagus grandifolia Ehrh (pl.)	IV	ix	299
perties of	I	i	219	Acer negundo, L. (pl.)	IV	ix	300
Errata Recepta.				Populus grandidentata			
Abbreviations	II	ix	149	Michx (pl.)	IV	ix	300
Contractions	II	ix	147	Populus tremuloides Michx			
Foreign words anglicised ..	II	ix	317	(pl.)	IV	ix	301
Letters	II	ix	139	Prunus nigra Ait (pl.)	IV	ix	301
Numerals	II	ix	144	E. abnormis (Garman) , on			
ON ERRATA RECEPTA WRIT-				host Tilia americana, L.			
TEN AND SPOKEN. By				(pl.)	IV	ix	301
Rev. Dr. Scadding. ..	II	ix	137, 317	E. querci Garman.			
	II	x	31, 223, 386	Acicular hair of, found in			
				reproductive axes of host	IV	ix	369
				On host Quercus macrocarpa			
				Michx (pl.)	IV	ix	299
Eric , the Norseman, Dis-				E. serotina, Bent , on host			
covery of America 989 ..	II	ix	291	Prunus serotina, Ehrh			
Ericaceæ.				(pl.)	IV	ix	302
Barrie species	II	xv	48	Eriophyids.			
Canadian species	II	xiv	295	Feeding habits of larvæ of ..	IV	ix	361
Hamilton species	III	ii	150	Species	IV	ix	299
Localities Canadian species ..	II	xiv	644	Ermatinger, Ed.			
London species	II	viii	228	Nom-de-plume "British			
Ericson, Lief.				Canadian"; Theology in			
Colonization of Greenland				Univ. of Tor. (1851)	II	xv	447
999	II	ix	292	Ermine , Canadian localities	III	vi	75
Eridophyllum (Edwards				Ernest-town , gazetteer no-			
and Haime) , generic				tice (1813)	II	xiv	67, 381
characters	II	iv	130	Erodium, L.' Her. Canadian			
Eridophyllum of Cornifer-				localities of			
ous Ontario				E. cicutarium, L'Her.	II	xv	350
E. simcoense, Billings	II	iv	132	Erosion.			
E. strictum (E. and H.) ..	II	iv	133	Agency in forming Central			
E. verneuilanum (E. and H.)				Basin, Tennessee	III	vii	86
(pl.)	II	iv	130				
Erie and Huron.							
Geological area	II	xv	15				
Geology of district	II	xiv	584				

	Ser.	Vol.	Page
Erosion—Con.			
CENTRAL BASIN OF TENNESSEE; A STUDY IN. By Wm. Kennedy.....	III	VII	64
Conditions of, in central Ontario.....	IV	VII	155
Date of, of central Ontario.....	IV	VII	153
Features before and after Layton epoch in Jamaica.....	IV	v	346
Features in Jamaica.....	IV	v	325
Features since Miocene period in Jamaica: reviewed.....	IV	v	354
L. Wendigokan region.....	IV	VIII	346
Period in West Indies.....	IV	v	333
Rain as a factor in.....	III	VII	90
Trinidad.....	IV	VIII	141
Valleys in W. Indies.....	IV	VII	369
Valleys of.....	III	VII	67
Vegetation as a factor in.....	III	VII	90
White Limestones of Jamaica.....	IV	v	332
Errera.			
Cytoplasm in yeast cell: ref.....	IV	VI	492
Erse , Coptic article in: examples.....	II	XIII	413
Eruptive.			
Basic, L. Wendigokan region.....	IV	VIII	358
Rocks.....	II	VI	426
Serpentines of Tuscany.....	II	VI	297
Traps north shore, L. Superior.....	III	VII	222
Erysimum, L., Canadian localities of			
E. cheiranthoides, L.....	II	XV	66
Erythrite.			
CRYSTALLIZATION OF, FROM COBALT. By W. F. Green	IV	VIII	443
Erythrospiza , Hamilton species.....	II	v	392
Escarpments , parallelism of, in America.....	II	IX	260
Eskimo.			
Alaskan dialect vocabularies	III	VI	314
Angekok.....	III	VI	227
Bibliograph of origin and migration of.....	III	VI	267
Brain vol. of comparative.....	II	XV	229
Brain weight of.....	II	XV	201
Carving.....	III	VI	216
Characteristics and customs	III	IV	96
Cherokee, Choctaw and, vocabularies, comparative.....	III	VI	322
Comanche and, vocabularies, comparative.....	III	VI	320
Comparative, and Indian Vocabularies.....	III	VI	318

	Ser.	Vol.	Page
Eskimo—Con.			
Comparative vocabulary of different sections.....	III	v	58
Counting system.....	IV	v	314
Crania.....	II	ii	430
Crania compared with pre-historic.....	III	vi	284
Cranial measurements of...	II	ii	433
Cree and Algonkin loan words in.....	III	vi	276
Dakota-Hidatsa and, vocabularies comparative....	III	vi	321
Dialects of Alaska and Siberia.....	III	vi	264
Dr. Rink's classification....	III	vi	267
Dwellings.....	III	vi	213
ESKIMO OF HUDSON'S STRAIT. By F. F. Payne.	III	vi	213
ESKIMO OF STUPART BAY. By R. F. Stupart.....	III	iv	95
ESKIMO RACE AND LANGUAGE—THEIR ORIGIN AND RELATIONS. By A. F. Chamberlain.....	III	vi	261
(abstract).....	III	vi	8
Evidence of, skull in tracing origin.....	III	vi	281
Family life and homes vividly described.....	III	iv	104
Fish net.....	III	vi	218
Fish spear.....	III	vi	218
Genius.....	III	vi	216
Geographical distribution..	III	vi	261
Grammar and dictionary....	III	v	217
Habits.....	III	iv	103
History of.....	III	iv	96
Implements of chase.....	III	vi	218
Indian relations with.....	III	vi	288
Japanese similarities to....	III	vi	277
Language.....	III	vi	290
Legends of origin of white man.....	III	vi	283
Legends regarding their origin.....	III	vi	279
Mackenzie R.....	II	vii	341
Masculine wet nurses among	II	iv	188
Methods of procuring food..	III	vi	214
Mongolian descent of.....	II	vii	347
Mongolians related to.....	III	v	59
Morals.....	III	vi	224
Mound Builders related to..	III	vi	277
Myth of deluge.....	III	vii	11
Norse information about....	III	vi	271
Origin.....	II	ii	415
	III v	57,	III vi 8
Origin of term.....	III	vi	267
Physical characteristics....	III	vi	221
Poetry.....	IV	vi	319
Possessions, etc.....	III	iv	103
Religion.....	III	vi	226
Sports.....	III	iv	104
	III	vi	219

	Ser.	Vol.	Page		Ser.	Vol.	Page
Eskimo—Con.				Ether—Con.			
Time reckoning.....	IV	v	314	Luminiferous. By J. M. Clark.	IV	ii	93
Tradition of men being transformed into stars...	IV	v	35	(abstract).	III	vii	15
Tradition of origin of Europeans.....	IV	v	35	Ethiny-u-wuk Indians , census 1847 ..	I	i	198
Traits.....	III	vi	222	Ethiopia.			
Tribal divisions.....	III	vi	262	Dr. Lepsius' exploration of, in 1842.	I	ii	154
Tribal nomenclature of Baffin Land.....	III	vi	265	Horite traces in.....	II	xiii	544
Turanian comparative vocabulary.....	III	vi	323	PRELIMINARY ACCOUNT OF EXPEDITION OF DR. R. LEPSIUS TO EGYPT, ETHIOPIA AND SINAI: reprint..	I	ii	153 179, 266
Turanian grammatical resemblances.....	III	vi	336	Scientific Results of Dr. R. Lepsius's journey to.....	I	ii	266
Turanian vocabulary, comparative.....	III	v	71	Zimran traces in.	II	xv	289
Vocabulary.....	III	iv	113	Ethiopian.			
Vocabulary by Father Petittot: ref.....	III	vi	264	Religion of.....	II	x	59
Vocabularies of Hudson's Strait and Cumberland Sound.....	III	vi	317	Using stone and bone weapons ..	IV	iv	42
Wailatpu, Molele and, vocabularies, comparative	III	vi	319	Ethnan , identity of ..	II	xiv	200
Women, age of puberty. .	III	iv	183	Ethnography.			
Word for Europeans discussed.....	III	vi	268	Advances in (1854).	I	iii	89
Eskimo Dog.				Importance of Philology as a criterion in.....	IV	iv	21
Canadian localities.	III	vi	73	Misconception as to ethnographical status of Déné.	IV	iv	14
Prince of Wales Sound	III	v	114	Of southern Dénés.	IV	iv	13
Esos, heart. ..	III	ii	420	SOME ETHNOGRAPHIC PHASES OF CONCHOLOGY, by Daniel Wilson ..	II	iii	377
Espe-t'a-ottines , branch of Nah'ane tribe at Fort des Liards.....	IV	vii	521	Ethnological.			
Esquimaux , see Eskimo ..				Anthropology uncertain criterion of, differences...	IV	iv	17
Essa Tp. , topographical features of.....	I	i	225	Collection Crystal Palace at Sydenham ..	I	i	47
Essence.				CLASSIFICATION OF HUMAN RACE. By Rev. Prof. Anderson: reprint . .	II	iii	89
Artificial preparation of flavoring matters of fruits	I	i	17	Crania of ancient Romans.	II	ii	221
Artificial production of essences of various fruit .	I	i	10	Details of trapping devices useful in ..	IV	v	98
MODE OF MANUFACTURING ARTIFICIAL ESSENCES: reprint.....	I	ii	10	ETHNICAL FORMS AND UNDESIGNED ARTIFICIAL DISTORTIONS OF HUMAN CRANIUM. By Daniel Wilson ..	II	vii	399
Of Pineapple Oil, Bergamot Pear Oil, Apple Oil, and Artificial Oil of Bitter Almonds; manufacture of	I	ii	11	HURON RACE AND ITS HEAD FORM. By Daniel Wilson.	II	xiii	113
Essex County , gazetteer notice (1813).....	II	xiv	381	ILLUSTRATIVE EXAMPLES OF SOME MODIFYING ELEMENTS AFFECTING ETHNIC SIGNIFICANCE OF PECULIAR FORMS OF HUMAN SKULL. By Daniel Wilson	II	vi	414
Etaottines , branch of Nah'ane tribe in Good Hope Mts.....	IV	vii	521	LARTET AND CHRISTY'S RESEARCHES ON EXISTENCE OF MAN IN CENTRAL FRANCE WHEN REINDEER INHABITED COUNTRY: reprint.....	II	ix	262
Etching.							
ART OF. By Henry S. Howland, Jun.: abstract.	III	ii	242				
Etemankiaks , territory.....	IV	iii	196				
Ether.							
Calculation of density in space.....	III	ii	42				

	Ser.	Vol.	Page		Ser.	Vol.	Page
Ethnological—Con.				Etruscan—Con.			
Laws of consanguinity among Indians (Amer.) may be means of tracing origin.....	II	IV	225	Syllabic signs.....	III	v	95
Philology only safe criterion of, certitude.....	IV	VI	84	Turanian origin of.....	III	III	145
Sketch of Europe.....	I	II	247	Vocabulary.....	III	III	244
Ethnology.				Etsinaki.	IV	IV	255
Of Celts.....	I	II	247	Eturgeon Lac , gazetteer notice (1813).....	II	XIV	381
Of Mound builders.....	I	I	107	Etymologies , wrong, and misprints in English Language.....	II	XI	45
Of Oscans and Umbrians... I	I	II	221	Etymon.			
Of Pelasgians.....	I	II	219	NOTE ON, OF ONTARIO. By Rev. Dr. Scadding.....	II	VII	502
Of Tyrhenians.....	I	II	220	Eubœa , Ashchurite traces in.	II	XIV	251
Position in 1857.....	II	II	212	Eubœa, Chalcis in.			
PRE-HISTORIC ETHNOLOGY. By A. F. Chamberlain: abstract.....	III	V	144	Copper coin from, in Canadian Institute.....	II	IX	228
RACE HEAD-FORMS AND THEIR EXPRESSION BY MEASUREMENTS. By Daniel Wilson.....	II	XII	260	Silver coins from, in Canadian Institute.....	II	IX	105
Remains found in drift in France evidence of antiquity of man.....	II	IV	496	Eubœa, Histiaæ in , silver coins from, in Canadian Institute.....	II	IX	107
Review of state of, 1861....	II	VI	117	Eucalyptus , sugar of.....	II	I	81
Skulls of early inhabitants of British Isles.....	II	II	443	Euchæstes (Harris) , generic characters.....	II	VIII	366
TRACES OF HUMAN ARTS IN DRIFT (France): reprint.	II	IV	496	E. egle (Drury)	II	VIII	366
Ethnological , connection of ancient races.....	II	XIII	167	Euclid.			
Ethylamine , salts of.....	II	I	489	Legendre's proof of twelfth axiom not true.....	II	V	341
Etobicoke River , gazetteer notice (1813).....	II	XIV	209	NOTE ON EUCLID, PROPOSITION 5, BOOK I. By Rev. E. K. Kendall....	II	III	318
Etobicoke Tp. , gazetteer notice (1813).....	II	XIV	381	RELATION THAT CAN BE PROVED TO SUBSIST BETWEEN AREA OF PLANE TRIANGLE AND SUM OF ANGLES ON HYPOTHESIS THAT TWELFTH AXIOM IS FALSE. By Geo. Paxton Young.....	II	V	341
Etruria.				Eucosma galls , moth in larval stage.....	IV	IX	310
Early inhabitants of.....	I	II	220	Eucosma scudderiana, Clemens.			
ETRURIA CAPTA. By John Campbell.....	III	III	144	Characteristics.....	IV	IX	312
Etruscan.				On hosts <i>Solidago canadensis</i> , L., <i>S. serotina</i> var. <i>gigantea</i> (Gray).....	IV	IX	310
Alphabet.....	III	III	168	Time of emergence of moths	IV	IX	310
Alphabet's origin.....	III	V	102	Eucyrtidina	IV	VIII	386
Basque construction in....	III	III	152	Eudamus , Rocky Mt. species with habitats.....	III	II	241
Basque origin of.....	III	V	87	Eudermes picipes, Fabr (Mels. Cat.) , Ontario..	I	III	212, 326
Bilingual inscriptions.....	III	V	88	Euglena , nuclei of.....	IV	VI	450
Characters in writing.....	III	III	145	E. acus, Ehreb (pl.)	III	I	308
ETRUSCAN QUESTION. By Rev. Prof. Ferguson.....	III	V	84	E. viridis , division of nucleolus in.....	IV	VI	501
Inscriptions in Canary Islands.....	IV	VII	62	Eugubine Tables.			
Language.....	III	V	96	Described and part translated	I	II	275
Language is syllabic.....	III	V	91	History of.....	III	V	220
Language of, Inscriptions..	III	III	152				
Language with examples... I	I	II	276				
Origin.....	III	V	103				
Phonetic values of, characters.....	III	III	156				
Proper names.....	III	III	255				
Research, brief account of..	III	V	85				
Sepulchral inscriptions....	III	III	162				

	Ser.	Vol.	Page		Ser.	Vol.	Page
Eugubine Tables—Con.				Europe—Con.			
Prof. Campbell's translation criticized.....	III	v	86	History of Collegiate System of education in.	II	i	168
Umbrian portion interpreted.....	III	v	219	Introduction of horses into	I	i	180
Eugya (Bostrichobran-				ON OCCURRENCE OF AMERICAN BIRDS IN. By H. Gätke: reprint.	II	vi	459
chus) pilularis Verrill,				ON A SECOND INSTANCE OF REPRODUCTION OF OSTRICH IN: reprint.	II	vi	46
Canadian Atlantic coast	IV	ix	144	Proposal to establish railway connection with India.	II	ii	84
Euler.				REMARKS ON INTRUSION OF GERMANIC RACES ON AREA OF OLDER KELTIC RACES OF. By Daniel Wilson.	I	ii	246
EULER'S EQUATIONS OF MOTION. By Jas. Loudon...	III	i	95	Teutonic Race's first appearance in.	I	ii	248
Eumatopius stelleri, Less-				European.			
son, Canadian localities..	III	vi	77	Brain volume of, comparative	II	xv	229
Eunomia, M. de Gasparis, its discoverer awarded prize of Academy of Sciences, Paris.	I	i	48	Brain weight of.	II	xv	251
Euomphalus De Cewi, Corniferous, Ontario (pl.)...	II	vi	358	European Group, Canadian flora.	IV	viii	27
E. Conradi.	II	vi	529	Eurosta solidaginis, Fitch.			
E. unianguatus, Ottawa R.	I	i	221	Glands more plentiful or larger in galls than in normal tissue.	IV	ix	368
Euonymus, Tourn, Canadian localities of.				Host and anatomy (pl.)...	IV	ix	325
E. americanus, L.	II	xv	353	Euryalida.	II	vi	517
E. atropurpurens, Jacq.	II	xv	353	Euscarians, primitive population in Europe.	III	vi	110
Eupatorium perfoliatum, L., host of Neolasiptera perfoliata, Felt.	IV	ix	323	Eutaenia.			
Eupatoria perfoliatum, L., glands in galls but not in normal tissue.	IV	ix	368	Nasal gland of Muller (pl.)	III	i	393
Euphorbia helioscopia, E. Polygonifolia, E. maculata and E. hypericifolia found around Toronto; described	I	i	206	NASAL REGION IN. By A. B. Macallum (pl.)	III	i	390
Euphorbiaceæ.				E. sirtalis.			
Barrie species.	II	xv	49	Nasal region (pl.)	III	i	390
Canadian species.	II	xiv	297	Organ of Jacobson (pl.)	III	i	391
Hamilton species.	III	ii	152	Euthryphro § 12, Bekker, text and translation.	II	vii	477
Localities Canadian species	II	xiv	648	Euura, species.	IV	ix	327
London species.	II	viii	232	E. S. gemma, Walsh.			
Euphony, Blackfoot.	IV	v	131	Anatomy (pl.) and hosts...	IV	ix	328
Euplotes charon, influence of temperature on.	III	i	300	E. S. ovum, Walsh, anatomy (pl.)...	IV	ix	329
Euripides. Notes on, with translation of				E. serissimæ, Rohwer.			
Iphigenia, in Aul, v. 808 and 1143.....	III	i	160	Host.....	IV	ix	328
Phoenissæ 583.....	II	xiii	427	Underscribed Sawfly Gall anatomy (pl.)	IV	ix	329
Europe.				Evaporation.			
Aryan migrations into and changes produced in language of.	III	vi	110	At St. Martin, Isle Jesus, 1858.....	II	iv	265
Celtic influence in South...	I	ii	248	1859.	II	v	311
Cymric migrations into...	II	xv	291	One cause of atmospheric electricity.	I	ii	182
EARLY NOTICES OF BEAVER IN, AND AMERICA. By Daniel Wilson.	II	iv	359	Eve, F. C.			
Early races in.	I	ii	248	Alkalies' action on nerve cells: ref.	IV	vi	413
Flora common to America and.....	IV	viii	38				

	Ser.	Vol.	Page		Ser.	Vol.	Page
Eve, F. C.—Con.				Exhibition of 1851—Con.			
Chemical properties of Nissl granules: ref.	IV	VI	406	EXTRACTS FROM LECTURES DELIVERED BEFORE THE SOCIETY OF ARTS. . . I	I	9, 38, 135, 158	
Nissl granules, slightly dissolved in acids: ref.	IV	VI	413	Essences of various fruits artificially produced, exhibited.	I	I	10
Evening Primrose , Canadian localities.	II	XV	553	Jury's report on Agricultural and Mineral exhibits of Canada.	I	I	90
Evermann.				Logan W. E., honored with Autograph letter from H. R. H. Prince Albert for his work.	I	I	42
Salmon all die on spawning grounds: ref.	IV	IX	31	Report of Juries: reviewed.	I	I	89
Evidence.				Results of.	I	II	56
THOUGHTS ON BELIEF AND, By Rev. Wm. Hincks.	II	X	232	Scammony, exhibited at.	I	I	10
Evodinus monticola , Mels. Cat.	I	III	258	Exhibition, Paris or French 1855.			
Evolution.				AGRICULTURE OF. By J. Wilson, F.R.S.: reviewed	II	I	140
HUMAN, AND HUMAN DISEASE. By Prof. J. J. Mackenzie.	IV	VIII	535	Canada at: reviewed.	II	II	32
POSITION OF, IN 1876. By R. Ramsay Wright.	II	XV	231	Canadian cereals at.	II	I	144
Evotomys. Canadian localities of				Canadian Exhibits compared with European.	II	II	36
<i>E. rutilus</i> , Pallas.	III	VI	80	CANADIAN MINERALS AT.	I	III	241
<i>E. rutilus</i> var <i>Gapperi</i> , Vigors.	III	VI	80	Observations on Canadian exhibit at.	II	II	35
Ewart, A. J.				Plows at.	II	I	142
Plants tend to neutralize both acids and alkalies: ref.	IV	VII	322	Exhibition, Provincial.			
Ex. Argent , interpretation of, on pigs of lead found in Britain.	II	VII	34	Notice of, for 1852.	I	I	23
Exhibition.				PROVINCIAL AGRI. SHOW FOR 1852, FULL DESCRIPTION.	I	I	52
THE DUBLIN GREAT INDUSTRIAL EXHIBITION: reprint.	I	I	253	Existence, Absolute , Ferrier's (Prof.) view on, criticised.	II	I	113
EXTRACT FROM REPORT OF 6TH EXHIBITION AND FAIR OF THE MASSACHUSETTS CHARITABLE MECHANICS' ASSOCIATION: reprint.	I	I	215	Exoccipitals , <i>Amiurus Catus</i> (pl.).	III	II	271
International of 1862.	II	VIII	108	Exochomus 15-punctata , Oliv.	I	III	326
IRISH INDUSTRIAL.	I	I	265	Exogenous , origin of number five in circles of parts.	II	III	317
Paris, 1867.	II	XIII	1	Exorhizal , division in plants	II	XI	241
Proposal to establish decennial, objects etc.: reviewed.	II	IV	236	Expeditions.			
Provincial Exhibition, London, 1854: notice.	I	III	43	ARCTIC EXPEDITIONS: reprint.	I	II	83, 111
Exhibition, Industrial, N. Y.				Naval Astronomical to the Southern Hemisphere, 1849, -50, -51, -52, by Lieut. Gilliss, U.S.N.: reviewed.	II	II	195
NEW YORK INDUSTRIAL EXHIBITION: reprint.	I	III	44	RESULTS OF ASSYRIAN, OF COL. RAWLINSON: reprint	I	III	309
SPECIAL REPORT OF MR. DILKE ON: reprint.	I	III	60	Explosions.			
SUMMARY OF REPORT BY SIR CHARLES LYELL; GEOLOGICAL SECTION: reprint	I	III	35	ON BOILER EXPLOSIONS. By Astronomer Royal, 1863: reprint.	II	IX	46
Exhibition of 1851.				ON BOILER EXPLOSIONS. By Sewell: reprint.	I	III	145
Canadian exhibit of sleighs at.	I	I	87				
Canadian mineral exhibit at	I	I	32				

	Ser.	Vol.	Page		Ser.	Vol.	Page
Explosions—Con.				Eye—Con.			
STEAM-BOILER EXPLOSIONS.				Asthenopia of	II	XI	24
MR. FAIRBAIRN'S, EXPERI-				Hypermetropia of	II	XI	21
MENTS: PROPOSED ASSOCI-				Myopia of	II	XI	16
ATIONS FOR THEIR PRE-				NEW OPHTHALMOSCOPE FOR			
VENTION	I	III	81	PHOTOGRAPHING THE			
Exports, British for 1853.	I	III	67	POSTERIOR INTERNAL			
Extensæ	II	VIII	4	SURFACE OF LIVING EYE;			
Extensive quantity	II	XI	315	WITH OUTLINE OF THEORY			
Extension or space, in Psy-				OF ORDINARY OPHTHAL-			
chology	II	XI	315	MOSCOPE. By A. M. Rose-			
External Perception.				brugh	II	IX	81
Sir Wm. Hamilton's doctrine				Optical consideration of	II	XI	2
of: criticized	II	XII	57	OPTICAL DEFECTS OF, AND			
Extensor brevis digitorum,				THEIR TREATMENT BY			
Orang	IV	VI	563	SCIENTIFIC USE OF SPEC-			
E. brevis digitorum pedis,				TACLES. By A. M. Rose-			
homologues extensor mi-				brugh	II	XI	1
nimi digiti and extensor				ON SOME PHENOMENA PRO-			
indicis	IV	VI	580	DUCED BY REFRACTIVE			
E. brevis pollicis, Orang	IV	VI	543	POWER OF. By A. Claudit:			
E. carpi radialis brevior,				reprint	II	IX	56
Orang	IV	VI	541	Optics of	II	IX	81
E. carpi radialis longior,				Optics of normal human . . .	II	XI	13
Orang	IV	VI	541	Overcompensation of bright-			
E. carpi radialis longior et				ness of retinal image. . . .	IV	V	308
brevior, homologue in				Presbyopia of	II	XI	27
foot	IV	VI	579	Orang Outang	IV	VI	510
E. carpi ulnaris.				Strabismus of	II	XI	26
Homologue in foot	IV	VI	579	Supposed law of visible di-			
Orang	IV	VI	542	rection	II	II	268
E. communis digitorum,				Eye glasses.			
Orang	IV	VI	541	FUNCTION OF INDIRECT VISION			
E. indicis.				AND USE OF COLOURED			
Chimpanzee	IV	VI	542	AND SMOKED. By A.			
Gibbon	IV	VI	542	Kirschmann	IV	V	305
Gorilla	IV	VI	542	Eylais	IV	IX	281
Homologue of extensor bre-				E. desecta Koen.			
vis digitorum pedis	IV	VI	580	Full description of female			
Orang	IV	VI	542	(pl.)	IV	IX	283
Pithecia	IV	VI	542	Syn. E. extendens Koenike;			
E. longus digitorum, Orang	IV	VI	563	E. desecta Koenike	IV	IX	283
E. longus hallucis, Orang . . .	IV	VI	563	E. extendens Koenike, syn.			
E. longus pollicis, Orang . .	IV	VI	542	of.			
E. minimi digiti.				E. desecta Koen	IV	IX	283
Apes	IV	VI	542	E. falcata Koen	IV	IX	282
Homologue of extensor bre-				E. marshallae Koen	IV	IX	286
vis digitorum pedis	IV	VI	580	E. triangulifera Koen	IV	IX	285
Orang	IV	VI	541	E. falcata Koen.			
E. ossis metacarpi pollicis.				Full description of female			
Chimpanzee	IV	VI	547	(pl.)	IV	IX	282
Homologue in foot	IV	VI	579	Syn. E. extendens Koenike;			
Orang	IV	VI	543	E. falcata Koenike	IV	IX	282
Extrastelar pith, A Osmunda				E. marshallae Koen, n. sp.			
cinnamomea	IV	VIII	527	Full description (pl.)	IV	IX	286
Eycleshymer.				Syn. E. extendens Koenike .	IV	IX	286
Irregularity in direction of				E. triangulifera Koen.			
rotation in Amblystoma				Full description of male (pl.)	IV	IX	285
eggs: ref	IV	VIII	476	Syn. E. extendens Koenike;			
Eye.				E. triangulifera Koenike . .	IV	IX	285
Adaptation of, to dark	IV	V	308	Eyzies grotto, bones, etc.,			
				found in	II	IX	263

	Ser.	Vol.	Page		Ser.	Vol.	Page
Ezer , descendants and connections	II	xv	281	Falco — <i>Con.</i>			
Esra family connection with Ashchur.	II	xiv	167	Observations on Ontario species.	III	vii	195,196
Faber . Origin of Pagan Idolatry: ref.	II	xiii	152		IV	iii	67
Fabrics . Materials for Textile.	II	i	90	F. columbarius . winters around Toronto.	I	i	169
Textile, methods of bleaching.	I	i	135	F. peregrinus , Canadian specimen.	II	iv	447
Facials , Amiurus	III	ii	369	F. sacer , Forster, Prince of Wales Sound.	III	v	120
Facility . Habit and, discussed.	III	iv	38	Falcon , Hamilton species	II	v	388
Faculæ on Sun. First observations on.	II	viii	304	F. peregrine . Canadian specimen.	II	iv	447
Origin	IV	vi	353	Hamilton frequenters.	II	vi	13
Fagopyrum esculentum , experiments to test whether nutrient solution applied by spraying would support life.	IV	vii	297	Toronto visitor.	III	vii	195
Fagus ferruginea , Canadian	II	vi	31	Falconidæ . Character and habits.	II	iv	448
F. grandifolia Ehrh, host for Eriophyes sp.	IV	ix	299	FAMILY OF. By Rev. W. Hincks.	II	iv	443
F. sylvatica , Canadian.	II	vi	31	Generic characters.	II	iv	446
Fairbairn , W. EXPERIMENTS ON SOLIDIFICATION OF BODIES UNDER GREAT PRESSURE: reprint	I	iii	172	Hamilton frequenters.	II	vi	11
GENERAL IMPROVEMENTS IN MECHANICAL SCIENCE IN 1852: reprint.	I	ii	72	Falls , Great, gazetteer notice (1813).	II	xiv	381
ON THE INCREASED STRENGTH OF CAST IRON, PRODUCED BY USE OF IMPROVED COKE: reprint.	I	i	222	Falls , Long, gazetteer notice (1813).	II	xiv	381
Results of experiments on Steam boilers	I	iii	82	Falls of Niagara, gazetteer notice (1813).	II	xiv	381
STEAM AS AN INDUSTRIAL AGENT: reprint	I	iii	315	False Acacia , Canadian habitats	II	xv	356
STEAM BOILER EXPLOSIONS EXPERIMENTS OF. PROPOSED ASSOCIATION FOR THEIR PREVENTION: reprint	I	iii	81	False Flax , localities Canadian species.	II	xv	163
Fairclough , H. R., M.A. PRIVATE CORRESPONDENCE OF LIEUT.-COL. COFFIN, DURING REBELLION OF 1837.	IV	iii	281	False Ginseng , characters; Canadian habitats.	II	vi	281
(abstract).	IV	iii	26	False Indigo , Canadian localities.	II	xv	360
Fairford , Alan. Real name "John Kent"; selections from his writings	II	xv	264	False Loosestrife , Canadian localities.	II	xv	553
Fairies' grotto , France, excavations in.	II	ix	274	False Mermaid , Canadian localities.	II	xv	350
Falun , examination of.	I	ii	153	False Mitre-wort , Canadian localities.	II	xv	549
Fairy pipes	II	ii	246	Famines . CAUSES OF, IN INDIA. By Rev. J. T. Sunderland.	IV	viii	213
Falco , Hamilton species.	II	v	388	In India; causes and British policy regarding.	IV	ix	91
				In India under native rule.	IV	ix	93
				Rain-failure in India as cause of.	IV	viii	213
				Fankhauser . Prothallus of Lycopodium annotinum: ref.	IV	v	267
				Fanshaw , Richard. Translation of Lusiad of Camoens. Original folio now possessed by Dr. Scadding.	II	xiv	607
				Faraday , Prof. F.R.S. Atmospheric electricity.	I	ii	184
				Compounds in by-products of coal gas: benzine.	I	i	78

	Ser.	Vol.	Page		Ser.	Vol.	Page
Faraday, Prof. F.R.S.—Con.				Fat—Con.			
FURTHER OBSERVATIONS ON ASSOCIATED CASES, IN ELECTRIC INDUCTION OF CURRENT AND STATIC EFFECTS: reprint	I	III	299	DISTRIBUTION OF FAT, CHLORIDES, PHOSPHATES, POTASSIUM AND IRON IN STRIATED MUSCLE. By Maud L. Menten	IV	VIII	403
His conception of Lines of force	I	I	31	How carried through adenoid tissue	IV	VIII	249
IDENTITY OF DYNAMIC OR VOLTAIC ELECTRICITY WITH STATIC OR FRICTIONAL: abstract	I	II	280	In parenchyma	IV	VIII	248
OBSERVATIONS ON MAGNETIC FORCE: reprint	I	I	191	In epithelium	IV	VIII	247
NOTE ON REGELATION: reprint	II	VI	54	In epithelial cells and manner of entering	IV	VIII	242
Observations on para. and diamagnetic substances	I	I	192	In muscle (pl.)	IV	VIII	406
ON OXYGEN: reprint	I	II	10	In proximity to nuclei of muscle	IV	VIII	403
ON PHYSICAL LINES OF MAGNETIC FORCE: reprint	I	I	31	In striated border	IV	VIII	254
Relations of Gold to light	II	II	449	Localization of, in muscle	IV	VIII	404
Regulation, principles involved	II	VI	63	Passage into lacteal	IV	VIII	252
Recommendation regarding lightning conductors	I	III	145	Transfer through parenchyma	IV	VIII	249
Farish, Prof.				Fata Morgana , cause of	I	I	7
Autograph and characteristics	II	XIV	618	Fatigue , experiments on, of secondary Rays	IV	IX	162
Farlow.				Faulted Basins , Jamaica	IV	V	355
Tracheides in <i>Pteris cretica</i> : ref.	IV	V	281	Faull, J. H., B.A., Ph.D.			
Farmer.				STEEL OF OSMUNDA CINNAMOMEA	IV	VIII	515
Internal endodermis in <i>Helminthostachys</i> : ref.	IV	VI	602	Fauna.			
Precocious development of cotyledon of <i>Marattiaceæ</i> : ref.	IV	V	280	British Columbia coast	IV	IX	115
Farmer's Association.				CONTRIBUTIONS TO, CANADENSIS, BEING AN ACCOUNT OF ANIMALS DREDGED IN L. ONTARIO IN 1872. By H. Alleyne Nicholson	II	XIII	490
Formed in E. Oxford, Oxford Co.	I	I	22	Crustacean, of primordial zone in Europe and of Quebec group compared	II	VI	287
Farm Machinery , description of portable farming produce, Mill	I	I	13	Evidence of a glacial period	IV	VIII	283
Farr, Mr., Toronto.	II	XIII	182	Manner of obtaining idea of successive faunæ	II	VI	290
Farrar, Canon.				Miocene, of West Indies	IV	VIII	381
Grammatical gender: ref.	III	VII	216	MATERIALS FOR, CANADENSIS. By Wm. Hincks	II	VII	446
Fat.				ON PRIMORDIAL FAUNA AND PT. LEVI FOSSILS. By Jas. Hall: reprint	II	VI	284
Absorbed in intestine in fine particles as emulsion	IV	VIII	242	ON USE OF FAUNAL LISTS. By Ernest E. Thompson	III	VII	275
Absorption in intestine; ref. to bibliography	IV	VIII	241	Quebec Group of Rocks at Pt. Levi, Que.	II	VI	43
Absorption in intestine; Wilson's method of study	IV	VIII	243	REMARKS ON, OF QUEBEC GROUP OF ROCKS AND PRIMORDIAL ZONE OF CANADA. By Sir Wm. E. Logan: reprint	II	VI	40
ABSORPTION OF FAT IN INTESTINE; by G. E. WILSON	IV	VIII	241	Subarctic, on coasts of Nova Scotia and New Brunswick	IV	IX	113
Capillaries take it up	IV	VIII	253	Faust.			
Distribution above and below nuclear zone	IV	VIII	247	GÆTHER'S. By Prof. L. E. Horning	IV	VII	135

	Ser.	Vol.	Page		Ser.	Vol.	Page
Faust—Con.				F. polymorpha, Goldfuss.			
Tabular comparison of three stages in which part I is known.....	IV	vii	135	Characteristics.....	II	xiv	39
Favolus. Habits and Ontario habitats of.				Devonian, Ontario.....	II	xiv	50
F. canadensis Klotsch.....	IV	ix	77	Guelph Formation, Hespeler.....	II	xiv	142
F. europæus.....	IV	ix	77	Limestone rocks, Ontario (pl.).....	II	iv	110
Favosites (Lamarck).				F. reticulata, corniferous, Ontario.....	II	iv	111
Clinton Group, Owen Sound	II	xiv	140	F. seriate, Hall, Niagara Limestone, Rockwood...	II	xiv	150
FAVOSITES OF DEVONIAN ROCKS OF WESTERN ONTARIO. By H. Alleyne				F. trosti.....	II	iv	103
Nicholson.....	II	xiv	38	F. turbinata (Billings).			
Generic characters.....	II	iv	99	Canadian specimen (pl.)...	III	v	258
Generic limits of.....	II	xiv	38	Corniferous, Ontario (pl.)...	II	iv	109
Species divided into groups.	II	xiv	39		II	xiv	48
Species, massive and ramose.....	II	xiv	40	F. venusta, Hall.			
F. basaltica (Goldfuss).				Hespeler and Elora.....	II	xiv	142
Corniferous, Ontario (pl.)...	II	iv	106	Niagara Limestone, Rockwood.....	II	xiv	148
Devonian, Ontario.....	II	xiv	43	Fayalite, and Lievrite, compared.....	II	vii	44
Similar to F. Gothlandica..	II	iv	103	Febrifuge.			
F. cervicornis (De Blainville).				Native Dénés.....	IV	iv	130
Corniferous, Ontario (pl.)...	II	iv	110	Spruce shoots.....	IV	iv	130
F. dubia, De Blainville.				Fecundity, of Marine Vegetation at Palæozoic Ages.	II	xi	191
Corniferous, Ontario.....	II	iv	111	Feejee Islanders, peculiarities of crania.....	II	vii	442
Niagara limestone, Rockwood.....	II	xiv	150	Feelings, nomology of.....	II	xi	318
F. favosa, Goldfuss, Niagara limestone, Owen Sound..	II	xiv	147	Fehling, Prof.			
F. forbesi (Edw and Haine), Corniferous, Ontario.....	II	xiv	45	DETERMINATION OF PERCENTAGE OF TANNIN IN SUBSTANCES USED FOR TANNING: reprint.....	I	iii	109
F. goldfussi.....	II	iv	103	Mode of manufacturing artificial essences.....	I	ii	10
F. gothlandica, Lamarck, characteristic.....	II	xiv	39	Feine, who were they?.....	IV	i	225
Corniferous, Ontario.....	II	xiv	41	Felspar.			
Description of, by various authorities.....	II	iv	99	Artificial production of....	II	iii	205
Devonian; corniferous, Ontario.....	II	iv	104	Canadian ornamental.....	II	viii	121
Hamilton Group, Bosanquet	II	v	260	Characteristics.....	II	v	521
Niagara Limestone, Rockwood, Thorold, Owen Sound.....	II	xiv	146	Characters Canadian localities of, rock.....	II	vi	434
Ontario (pl.).....	II	vi	509	Economic possibilities of lime feldspars of gneissoid rocks in Canada.....	II	iii	322
Ottawa R.....	I	i	222	Lime.....	II	v	529
F. gracilis, corniferous, Ontario.....	II	iv	111	Potash.....	II	vi	528
F. hemispherica (Yandell and Shumard).				Rock in Laurentian rocks..	II	iii	4
Corniferous, Ontario (pl.)...	II	iv	105	Felspar, chemical analysis of, from			
Hamilton Group, Bosanquet	II	v	260	Belœil, Que.....	II	v	435
F. lycoperdon, Ottawa R....	I	i	222	Mt. Johnson, Que.....	II	v	435
F. multipora, Hall, Niagara Limestone, Rockwood and Thorold.....	II	xiv	149	Mt. Royal, Que.....	II	v	439
F. niagarensis.....	II	iv	103	Shefford, Que.....	II	v	431

	Ser.	Vol.	Page		Ser.	Vol.	Page
Felsites. Hudson's Bay.....	III	IV	197	Ferrier, Prof.			
Female Education	II	VII	386	AN EXAMINATION OF HIS			
Fenestella tenuis, Hall,				THEORY OF KNOWING			
Clinton Group, Dundas....	II	XIV	142	AND BEING. By Rev. G.			
F. tenuiceps, Hall	II	XIV	141	Paxton Young.	II	I	105
Fenni.				Theory of Absolute Exist-			
Tacitus on arms of.....	IV	IV	43	ence	II	I	113
Using Bone arrows.....	IV	IV	43	Theory of contradictory			
Fenton, John, clerk of St.				doctrine	II	I	114
James, Toronto.....	II	XII	251	Theory of divine knowledge	II	I	109
Ferdinand Philip, Duke of				Theory of Ego	II	I	108
Orleans.				Theory of Epistemology..	II	I	160
Autograph in volume now				Theory of God's knowledge			
property of Rev. Dr.				of Himself.....	II	I	109
Scadding.....	II	XV	540	Theory of Ontology	II	I	106
Ferguson, of Niagara Specta-				Ferro Nickel, production. .	IV	II	90
tor	II	XII	527	Ferrocyanhydric Acid, pre-			
Ferguson, Rev. Prof.				paration of.....	I	II	172
ETRUSCAN QUESTION . . .	III	V	84	Ferruginous Thrush, habits			
Ferment theory, of gluten				of Ontario visitor	III	III	98
formation.....	IV	VII	511	Fertilization, accidental, of			
Fermentation.				Papilionaceous Plants	II	IV	222
Butyric Acid in lactic.....	II	VI	457	Fertilizers, manufacture in			
Causes.	IV	IX	273	Canada	IV	VIII	167
ON OCCURRENCE OF, PRO-				Fessenden, C.			
DUCEING INFUSORIA CAP-				NEW PLANIMETER.	III	V	27
ABLE OF LIVING WITHOUT				Fewkes, Dr.			
FREE OXYGEN. By M. L.				Moki Indians, acquaintance			
Pasteur: reprint	II	VI	456	with indigenous plants.	IV	VI	327
Fernandina, Fa.				Fiber, Canadian localities			
Notice of Longitude of, by				of.			
chronometer exchanges				F. osoyoosensis, Lord ..	III	VI	82
from Savannah, Georgia	II	III	71	F. zibethicus, Linn ..	III	VI	82
Fern root.				Fibrin, plant, in gluten. .	IV	VII	498
Diggers; Déné	IV	IV	115	Fibrine.			
How cooked by Dénés....	IV	IV	116	Blood from liver does not			
Ferns.				contain	II	IX	178
ATTEMPTED IMPROVEMENT				Blood from kidneys does			
IN ARRANGEMENT OF, AND				not contain	II	IX	179
IN NOMENCLATURE OF				FACTS TENDING TO SHOW			
THEIR SUB-DIVISIONS. By				DAILY DEVELOPMENT AND			
REV. Wm. Hincks.	II	XII	358	TRANSFORMATION OF			
Classification of.....	II	XII	364	SEVERAL KILOGRAMMES			
L. Huron district.....	II	XIV	471	OF, IN HUMAN BODY AND			
Species yielding paper fibre	II	XI	199	ALSO WHERE THIS DEVELOP-			
Synopsis of Canadian, and				MENT AND TRANSFORMA-			
Filicoid Plants. By Geo.				TION TAKE PLACE. By E.			
Lawson: reviewed.	II	IX	348	Brown-Séguard: reprint	II	IX	178
Ferric Hydroxide.				Liver transforms large part			
DIALYSIS OF COLLOIDAL.				of	II	IX	182
By E. F. Burton.	IV	IX	53	Seat of formation of, in			
Duclaux's formula for, col-				blood	II	IX	184
loid	IV	IX	53	Fibrospongix, reproduction.	II	XV	422
Effect of potassium phos-				Fibrous Materials.			
phate on, colloid in regard				STATISTICS OF: reprint..	I	III	63
to velocity of particles in				Fibro-vascular, strands in			
electric field.....	IV	IX	57	plants	IV	VI	599
Relation of electric charge to				Fick, Dr. A. E.			
chlorine content in, colloid	IV	IX	54	Adaptation of eye to dark:			
				ref.	IV	V	308

	Ser.	Vol.	Page		Ser.	Vol.	Page
Pick, Rudolf.				Filhol, E.			
Arteria genu suprema in				OBSERVATIONS ON COLOUR-			
orang; ref.	IV	VI	552	ING MATTER OF FLOWERS.	I	III	192
Clavicular portion of pector-				Filicales.			
alis magnus in oranges . . .	IV	VI	530	Generic characters and			
Double insertion of perone-				species	II	XII	364
us longus in orang; ref. . . .	IV	VI	564	Siphonostelic type in	IV	VI	607
Extensor longus hallucis in				Young stelar system in . . .	IV	VI	605
orang; ref.	IV	VI	563	Filices.			
Fat in cheeks of orang; ref. .	IV	VI	512	Barrie species.	II	XV	50
Feet of man and apes ana-				Canadian species.	II	XIV	300
tomically alike; ref.	IV	VI	591	Hamilton species.	III	II	155
Flexor accessorius in orang;				Localities Canadian species. .	II	XIV	653
ref.	IV	VI	571	London species	II	VIII	236
Flexor longus pollicis in				Filicinae, dichotomy.	IV	VIII	521
Orang; ref.	IV	VI	539	Filicoid Plants, synopsis of			
Function of adductor hallu-				Canadian Ferns and. By			
cis in orang; ref.	IV	VI	574	Geo. Lawson: reviewed.	II	IX	348
Gluteus maximus in orang;				Filter.			
ref.	IV	VI	556	Gravel, for cleaning milk. . .	IV	VII	485
Intercossei in orang and				Kinds and modes of action. .	IV	VIII	53
man; ref.	IV	VI	576	Syphon, exhibited at 1851			
Ischio-femoral portion of				exhibition.	I	I	11, 12
bicep in orang; ref.	IV	VI	561	Filter-tap.			
Joint of first digit saddle				RODD'S REGISTERED FILTER			
shaped in orang; ref.	IV	VI	587	TAP (pl.)	I	I	12
Levator anguli scapulae, ori-				Filtol.			
gin in orang; ref.	IV	VI	526	Phosphorite beds; ref.	IV	VIII	501
Muscle variation in orang;				Finch.			
ref.	IV	VI	592	Hamilton species.	II	V	391
Orang's protrusion of lips					II	VI	17
for taking food; ref.	IV	VI	510	F. American Gold, habits of			
Peroneus parvus in orang;				Ontario visitors.	III	III	96
ref.	IV	VI	565	F. pine, habits of Ontario			
Plantaris in orang; ref. . . .	IV	VI	567	visitors	III	III	89
Pronator radii teres in				F. purple.			
orang; ref.	IV	VI	536	Notes and observations on			
Scansorius in orang.	IV	VI	557	Ontario visitors.	III	III	92
Scansorius not climbing					III	VII	188, 189
muscle; ref.	IV	VI	558		IV	III	69, 78, 95, 106
Sesamoid bone in orang;				Pine grosbeaks and.	IV	I	41
ref.	IV	VI	543	Finch Tp., gazetteer notice			
Soleus of orang; ref.	IV	VI	566	(1813).	II	XIV	382
Thumb muscles in orang;				Finch's inn.	II	XIII	441
ref.	IV	VI	550	Findlay, A. G.			
Pick and Wislicenus.				ON ARCTIC AND ANTARCTIC			
Source of muscular power;				CURRENTS, AND THEIR			
ref.	II	XI	251	CONNECTION WITH FATE			
Fidler, Peter.	III	VI	143	OF SIR JOHN FRANKLIN:			
Fidler, Rev. Isaac, Thornhill	II	XIII	443	reprint.	I	III	160
Fiji, Ellipsoidina in	IV	VIII	388	ON OCEANIC CURRENTS AND			
Figians.				THEIR INFLUENCE ON THE			
Account of.	II	XII	458	CENTRAL AMERICAN			
Crania of.	II	VIII	155	CANAL; reprint.	I	I	248
Filaments.				Fin of Amiurus catus.			
Hexactinian; bibliography. .	IV	VI	387	Anal.	III	II	301
MESENTERIAL, IN ZOANTHUS				Caudal.	III	II	301
SOCIATUS (ELLIS). By J.				Dorsal.	III	II	298
Playfair McMurrich.	IV	VI	387	Muscles of anal.	III	II	338
Filaria medinensis.	II	IV	27	Muscles of caudal (pl.) . . .	III	II	339
F. triaenucha (n. sp.), (pl.)	III	I	72	Muscles of dorsal	III	II	336
				Muscles of pectoral arch and	III	II	331

	Ser.	Vol.	Page
Fin of <i>Amiurus catus</i>—<i>Con.</i>			
Muscles of pelvic	III	II	334
Pectoral arch and	III	II	301
Pelvic arch and	III	II	306
Finland, Fine Arts in	I	I	261
Finns.			
Crania of	II	IX	398
Magic Songs	IV	VI	325
Of prehistoric times	II	IX	397
Original home of	III	VI	282
Finsen, Niels R.			
Brief biography	IV	VIII	100
Effect of light on small pox patients	IV	VIII	106
FINSEN, NIELS R. His LIFE AND WORK. By Chas. R. Dickson	IV	VIII	99
Irritant character of light upon skin and its cause . .	IV	VIII	106
Light baths	IV	VIII	112
Light cure for Lupus vulgaris	IV	VIII	114
Light Institute	IV	VIII	120
Stimulating effect of light on animals	IV	VIII	109
Fir family, species yielding paper fibre	II	XI	199
Fire.			
Australian Aborigines' tradition concerning	II	I	509
Déné ceremonial	IV	VI	114
Déné mode of starting	IV	IV	114
Fire Arms.			
BREECH-LOADING AND SELF-CLEANING RIFLES, SHOT GUNS AND PISTOLS: reprint	I	III	60
NEW REVOLVING GUNS AND PISTOLS: reprint	I	III	61
ON FIRE-ARMS. By Mr. Wilkinson: reprint	I	I	216
Fire-Balls	I	II	190
Fire Engines, Steam, experiments with	I	III	341
Fire Pink, Canadian habitats	II	XV	170
Fire place.			
Déné	IV	IV	187
Diagram of new	I	III	25
POSITION OF. By Dr. Neil Arnott: reprint	I	III	38
Fire wood, Déné	IV	IV	47
Firolidæ, generic characters.	II	XII	33
Fischer.			
Cyanophyceæ's colourless central body: ref	IV	VI	445
Structure of Beggiatoa: ref .	IV	VI	474
Fischer, B.			
Scarlet Red solution to give best result in staining fat: ref	IV	VIII	405
His work	IV	IX	271
Synthesis of proteins: ref . .	IV	VIII	433

	Ser.	Vol.	Page
Fish.			
ALIMENTARY CANAL IN GAINOID. By A. B. Macal lum: abstract	III	III	271
ARTIFICIAL BREEDING OF: icpint	I	I	18
	I	III	65
Bacteriological examination of sawdust water in shade and sunshine for effect on Conditions determining poisonous nature of sawdust pollution in streams .	IV	VII	466
Cultures from sawdust extracts made by Dr. W. T. Connell, effect on	IV	VII	465
Decaying sawdust, effect on	IV	VII	458
Déné instruments for catching (pl.)	IV	IV 72, 84, 123	
DESCRIPTION OF INTESTINAL WORM FROM DUODENUM OF WHITE FISH OF CANADIAN LAKES. By Beverley R. Morris	II	IV	442
Desert sawdust polluted streams for purer tributaries	IV	VII	465
Difference in organic matter passing into streams from farms, and forest, and effect on	IV	VII	461
Difference in sunlighted and shaded streams on bacterial life and on	IV	VII	460
DIRECTIONS FOR COLLECTING. By L. AGASSIZ: reprint	I	II	91
Effects of aerating pine extracts on	IV	VII	445
Effect of aromatic compound formed by bacteria on	IV	VII	459
Effect of discharge from pulp mills and beet sugar mills on	IV	VII	439
Effect of sawdust in Bonnetcherre River on	IV	VII	462
Effect of sawdust in experimental tank on	IV	VII	433
Effect of sawdust in experimental tank on, eggs . .	IV	VII	436
Effect of strength of sawdust extracts on	IV	VII	440
Effect of white pine extracts on	IV	VII	444
Effects of extracts from sawdust placed in sun and in shade on	IV	VII	460
Effect of extracts from white pine, hemlock and cedar barks on	IV	VII	457

	Ser.	Vol.	Page		Ser.	Vol.	Page
Fish—Con.				Fish Hawk , Hamilton species	II	v	388
Effects of extract of cedar and pine sawdust on.....	IV	vii	441	Fisher.			
Electric, employed therapeutically.....	II	iii	59	Effect of absorption of ether vapour by leaves on plants: ref.	IV	vii	246
Electric, of Nile	II	iii	64	Fisher, Rev. Osmond.			
Estimation of percentage pollution in Bonnecherre River and its effect on...	IV	vii	463	Determination of age of earth by sodium in ocean, criticized: ref.	IV	vii	537
EXTRAORDINARY FISHES FROM CALIFORNIA, CONSTITUTING A NEW FAMILY.				Fisher, Canadian localities.	III	vi	74
By L. Agassiz: reprint...	I	ii	87	Fisheries.			
First fish hatchery	I	i	279	American rights in Newfoundland fisheries.	I	ii	116
Fish containing living young, discovery of, and proposed names.....	I	ii	87	Bay of Fundy.....	I	ii	117
Fish manures.....	II	iv	276	French, in Newfoundland; history.....	I	ii	116
Found in mill ends in sawdust streams.....	IV	vii	450	HISTORY OF NORTH AMERICAN: reprint.....	I	ii	116
Instinct leads them to avoid poisonous liquid.....	IV	vii	451	Whale, in the Arctic regions	I	i	118
Nutritive Relations in sawdust extracts, on.	IV	vii	461	Fishery Act, 1858.	IV	vii	426
Objections (4) to sawdust on propagation of food Fishes. By W. Landmark Norway.....	IV	vii	428	Fishing.			
ON ELECTRIC, AS EARLIEST ELECTRIC MACHINES EMPLOYED BY MANKIND.				Australian aborigines' methods	II	i	260
By Geo. Wilson (Edin.): reprint.....	II	iii	58	Déné methods.....	IV	iv	71
Preservation of, for natural history specimens, notes on.....	I	i	173	Fishing Islands , <i>Pyrala per-versa</i> from.	I	iii	156
Propagation of Food fishes By Prof. Rasch of Norway; effect of polluting streams on.....	IV	vii	428	Fissidens grandifrons.			
Raa'ad (electric).....	II	iii	64	Niagara R.	II	xiv	472
Rate at which white pine extract dissolved out effects	IV	vii	449	Owen Sound	II	xiv	472
Razor, methods of catching	II	vii	359	Fissirostral.			
Razor, as food	II	vii	360	Families included in ...	II	ix	232
Remy's experiments on breeding.....	I	i	279	ON FAMILIES PROPERLY BELONGING TO, SUBORDER OF INSESSORIAL BIRDS AND REAL POSITION OF SOME WHICH HAVE BEEN REFERRED TO IT. By Rev. Wm. Hincks.	II	ix	230
REPEOPLING OF STREAMS WITH, OR PISCICULTURE:				Fissured uplands , Black River escarpment, Ont ..	IV	vii	172
reprint	I	i	278	Fissures , ice; cause.....	IV	ix	17
SAWDUST AND FISH LIFE.				Fistulipora (M'Coy) , generic characters.....	II	iv	97
By A. P. Knight.....	IV	vii	425	F. canadensis (Billings) , Devonian Corniferous or Onondaga limestone, Ontario.....	II	iv	98
Sawdust extract on, and fish eggs.....	IV	vii	436	Fitzgibbon, Col. Jas. , Toronto.....	II	xiii	110
Source of sawdust poison that affects	IV	vii	437	Fitzroy, Capt.			
Silurian Star	II	iii	158	MEMORANDUM ON METEOROLOGY (1854) TO BRITISH GOVT.: reprint	I	iii	87
Uhlekun, British Columbia.	I	iii	275	Fjord and Fleischman.			
White, <i>Echinorhynchus</i> in duodenum of.....	II	ii	17	Centrifugal separation of milk: ref.....	IV	vii	487
	II	iv	442	Flagellata , Toronto tap water.....	III	i	421
				F. pantostomata , Toronto tap water.....	III	i	424

	Ser.	Vol.	Page
Flagstones , Gaspé Peninsula	II	V	467
Flames.			
ON ELECTRICITY OF, OF HYDROGEN AND ALCOHOL. By M. Mateucci: reprint	II	VI	385
Flamingo , order to which belongs	II	XI	151
Flamborough Tp. gazetteer notice (1813)	II	XIV	382
Flat Head Indians.			
Artificially compress crania	II	I	190
Expulsion from Alberta	IV	IV	250
Location	I	III	273
	II	II	11
Process of flattening head	I	III	273
Flathead River , Lebertia tyrrelli Koen, n. sp. in	IV	IX	291
Flat Islands , gazetteer notice (1813)	II	XIV	382
Flavia Augustina . Latin inscription to, at York, Eng.	II	VI	235
Flavorings.			
MODE OF MANUFACTURING ARTIFICIAL ESSENCES: reprint	I	II	10
Preparation of	I	III	307
Flax.			
ACTION OF CITRIC, TARTARIC AND OXALIC ACIDS ON, FIBRES: reprint	I	III	113
Canadian habitats	II	XV	176
Cultivation of	I	I	88
In Ireland and its products	I	I	268
New Zealand, at edge of lava streams	II	II	360
NEW ZEALAND FLAX: reprint	I	III	55
Flaxweed , Canadian localities	II	XV	161
Flaxworks , Claussen's	I	II	233
Fleischman; Fjord and.			
Centrifugal separation of milk: ref.	IV	VII	487
Flerring, Sir Sandford.			
ADDRESS ON OCCASION OF FIFTIETH ANNIVERSARY	IV	VI	646
CANADIAN GEOLOGICAL SURVEY AND ITS DIRECTOR SIR WM. E. LOGAN	II	I	238
COSMIC TIME; STATEMENT OF PROGRESS BEING MADE IN IT	IV	I	6
EARLY DAYS OF CANADIAN INSTITUTE	IV	VI	1
LONGITUDE AND TIME-RECKONING; SELECTION OF PRIME MERIDIAN COMMON TO ALL NATIONS	III	I	138

	Ser.	Vol.	Page
Fleming, Sir Sandford—Con			
MEMORANDUM ON MOVEMENT FOR RECKONING TIME ON SCIENTIFIC BASIS, BY WHICH GREATEST SIMPLICITY, ACCURACY AND UNIFORMITY WILL BE OBTAINABLE THROUGHOUT WORLD	IV	I	227
NEW COMPOUND RAIL	II	III	472
NOTES ON DAVENPORT GRAVEL DRIFT	II	VI	247
Note on early days of Canadian Institute	IV	VI	657
NOTE ON EARLY STEAM-BOATS	IV	III	174
NOTE ON ELECTORAL REPRESENTATION	IV	II	315
NOTE ON MEMORABLE EPOCH IN CANADIAN HISTORY	IV	VI	314
NOTE ON OCEAN STEAM NAVIGATION	IV	III	165
NOTE ON POSTAGE STAMPS	IV	III	177
NOTES ON PRESENT CONDITIONS OF OIL WELLS OF ENNISKILLEN	II	VIII	246
REFORMS IN TIME RECKONING	II	II	128
REPORT ON PRESERVATION AND IMPROVEMENT OF TORONTO HARBOUR (this was awarded second premium by the commissioners in 1854)	I	III	120a
STORY OF STEAMSHIP	IV	IX	107
TIME RECKONING	III	I	97
TORONTO HARBOUR; ITS FORMATION AND PRESERVATION (with plans)	I	II	105, 223
UNIVERSAL OR COSMIC TIME	III	III	60
UNIVERSAL OR COSMIC TIME WITH ALL CORRESPONDENCE ON SUBJECT IN POSSESSION OF CANADIAN INSTITUTE	III	III	309
VALLEY OF THE NOTTAWASAGA (with map)	I	I	222
Ancient shore line along L. Ontario	III	VI	3
Insurance of \$1000 in favour of Canadian Institute	III	VII	43
Insurance of his life in favour of Institute	IV	II	19
Iroquois beach northwest of Toronto: ref.	IV	VI	30
Patent for a centre rail railway	I	I	93
Presentation of his portrait to Canadian Institute	IV	IV	224
Report on Toronto Harbour: reviewed	I	I	162

	Ser.	Vol.	Page		Ser.	Vol.	Page
Fleming, Sir Sandford—Con.				F. longus pollicis.			
Toronto Island formed by washings from Don.....	I	II	106	Gorilla.....	IV	VI	539
Transcontinental Ry. suggested in 1861 and cost estimated.....	II	VII	200	Lemurs.....	IV	VI	539
Flemming, W.				Orang.....	IV	VI	539
Chromatin abundant in dividing haematoblasts: ref.....	IV	II	236	F. sublimis digitorum.			
Fixing agent for nerve cells: ref.....	IV	VI	407	Homologue of flexor brevis digitorum and soleus....	IV	VI	580
Flexor brevis pollicis single headed in Orang: ref....	IV	VI	548	F. sublimis digitorum vel perforatus. Orang.....	IV	VI	537, 538
Masses in nerve cell that have peculiar affinity for nuclear stains: ref.....	IV	VI	405	F. tendons, flexor longus hallucis and, of four outer toes in man.....	IV	VI	570
Nissl granules in cord of Gadus: ref.....	IV	VI	409	Flicker, notes on habits of Ontario visitors.....	III	VII	201
Fletcher, E. T.					IV	III	80, 93
Twenty years' Siege of Candia: reviewed.....	III		327	Flint instruments.			
Fletcher, Miss Alice.				Found with hearth stones in parts of France.....	II	IX	272
Love songs of Omaha Indians.....	IV	VI	340	Found in Loir-et-Cher.....	II	IX	271
Fleurent.				Found near Sacy-le-Grand..	II	IX	271
Method of preparing glutenin.....	IV	VII	505	Floerkea, Willd., Canadian localities of.			
Constituents of gluten: ref	IV	VII	500	F. proserpinacoides, Willd..	II	XV	350
Flexor accessorius.				Floor, improved floor to secure ground floors against wet, heat, etc.....	II	III	267
Anthropoids.....	IV	VI	571	Floor of Scarpa's triangle			
Chimpanzee.....	IV	VI	571	Orang.....	IV	VI	554
Gorilla.....	IV	VI	571	Flora.			
In man and apes.....	IV	VI	588	Age of Canadian.....	IV	VIII	39
Orang.....	IV	VI	571	Austral type on east coast			
Variations in man: ref.....	IV	VI	572	L. Huron, list and distribution.....	II	XIV	477
F. brevis digitorum.				BARRIE, LIST OF. By H. B. Spotton.....	II	XV	46
Gorilla.....	IV	VI	570	Boreal type on east coast of L. Huron with list.....	II	XIV	474
Homologue of flexor sublimis digitorum.....	IV	VI	580	British Columbia, characteristics.....	IV	VIII	36
Orang.....	IV	VI	569	Canadian, neighbourhood of Toronto.....	II	III	266
F. brevis hallucis, Orang.	IV	VI	573	Canadian prairies, characteristics.....	IV	VIII	34
F. brevis minimi digiti, Orang (pl.).....	IV	VI	549, 575	Causes of some species having wide range and others not.....	IV	VIII	29
F. brevis pedis, Cynopithecinae.....	IV	VI	571	Common to Europe and America.....	IV	VIII	38
F. brevis pollicis, Orang (pl.)	IV	VI	539, 548	Evidence of glacial period..	IV	VIII	283
F. carpi radialis, Orang ..	IV	VI	536	FLORA HAMILTONENSIS. By J. M. Buchan.....	III	II	145
F. carpi ulnaris, Orang	IV	VI	537	Flora Hamiltonensis, notes on.....	III	II	156
F. digitorum fibularis.				Hamilton and Belleville climates compared as influencing, of two places..	II	XIV	287
Distribution in apes.....	IV	VI	570	HOW PLANT LIFE IS DISTRIBUTED IN CANADA AND WHY. By A. T. Drummond.....	IV	VIII	23
Gibbon.....	IV	VI	570	Influence of Gt. Lakes on..	II	XIV	290
Orang.....	IV	VI	568				
F. digitorum tibialis.							
Gorilla.....	IV	VI	570				
Orang.....	IV	VI	568				
F. longus hallucis.							
And flexor tendons of four outer toes in man.....	IV	VI	570				
Gorilla.....	IV	VI	570				
In man and apes.....	IV	VI	588				

Flora—Con.

	Ser.	Vol.	Page
LESS KNOWN FOSSIL FLORAS OF SCOTLAND. By Hugh MILLER: reprint	I	III	365
List of Canadian plants with localities	II	XIV	635
LIST OF INDIGENOUS PLANTS FOUND IN NEIGHBOURHOOD OF HAMILTON, WITH DATES OF FINDING AND FLOWERING. By Dr. Craigie and W. Craigie	I	II	222
LIST OF PLANTS COLLECTED CHIEFLY IN THE NEIGHBOURHOOD OF LONDON, ONT. By W. Saunders	II	VIII	219
List of plants that do not occur at Belleville	II	XIV	302
NOTES ON, OF HAMILTON. By J. M. Buchan	II	XIV	281
On precarboniferous, of New Brunswick, Maine and Eastern Canada. By J. W. Dawson: reviewed	II	VI	486
Sand area of east coast of L. Huron	II	XIV	473
Saskatchewan and Alberta, characteristics	IV	VIII	35
SPECIMEN OF A, OF CANADA, WITH PRELIMINARY REMARKS. By Wm. Hincks	II	VI	165, 276
SYNOPSIS OF, OF VALLEY OF ST. LAWRENCE AND GREAT LAKES. By John Macoun and John Gibson	II	XV	51, 161, 349, 429, 546
Wind as an agency in distribution	IV	VIII	28
Flora of Canada.			
Absence of familiar trees from eastern coast distribution, cause	IV	VIII	32
Arctic group	IV	VIII	27
Boreal group	IV	VIII	26
British Columbia group	IV	VIII	26
Canadian group	IV	VIII	25
Cascade group	IV	VIII	27
Distribution of maritime plants in interior; cause	IV	VIII	31
Eastern Coast group	IV	VIII	25
Erie group	IV	VIII	26
European group	IV	VIII	27
Forest group	IV	VIII	25
General causes of distribution	IV	VIII	27
Maritime group	IV	VIII	25
Ontario group	IV	VIII	26
Prairie group	IV	VIII	26
Rocky Mt. group	IV	VIII	26
St. Lawrence group	IV	VIII	26
Southern British Columbia group	IV	VIII	26

Flora of Canada—Con.

	Ser.	Vol.	Page
Special causes of distribution	IV	VIII	30
Specimen of	II	VI	276
Western Plains group	IV	VIII	26
Floral display , Provincial Exhibition Toronto, 1852	I	I	59
Florida , reefs and corals of	I	II	81
Floridian Valley (pl.)	IV	V	364
Floris.			
Brain volume of, comparative	II	XV	228
Flour.			
Export difficulties	I	II	108
Gladiin and gluten probably exist as such in	IV	VII	513
Flour Mill.			
WESTRUP'S PATENT CONICAL, WITH PLATE	I	I	245
Flower, W. H.			
Difference between foot of ape and of man: ref	IV	VI	589
Cranial development in gorilla: ref	IV	VI	508
Flowers, Prof.			
Eskimo and Japanese similarities: ref	III	VI	279
Flowers.			
Arrangement, etc., of circles in	II	X	374
CANADIAN WILD. By D. W. Beadle	IV	III	125
Methods of changing colour of	I	III	192
Names (various) for different classes of	II	X	375
OBSERVATIONS ON COLOURING MATTER OF. By E. Filhol: reprint	I	III	192
PERMANENT IMPRESSIONS ON GLASS OF: reprint	I	III	315
Wild, for gardens; advantages	IV	III	125
Wild, suitable for flower gardens	IV	III	128
Flowering dogwood , characters; Canadian habitats	II	VI	280
Fluids.			
INVESTIGATION OF SPECIFIC HEATS OF ELASTIC FLUIDS. By M. V. Regnault: reprint	I	II	133
Fluophosphates.	IV	VIII	503
Fluor-apatite.			
From Bedford Tp., analysis of	II	XIII	507
From South Crosby, analysis of	II	XIII	507
Fluorescence.			
Stokes theory	I	I	82
Sulphuretted hydrogen flame produces	II	I	557

	Ser.	Vol.	Page		Ser.	Vol.	Page
Fluorine.				Folk Lore.			
In human bones and fossil bones.....	IV	VIII	504	Among Dénés differs according to tribe.....	IV	IV	21
Tests for.....	II	II	448	FRENCH-CANADIAN. By A. F. Chamberlain: abstract	IV	II	34
Fluor spar.				Plant symbolism in.....	IV	VI	328
Canadian localities.....	II	VI	155	Plant symbolism in, of Indians.....	IV	VI	330
Conditions in which, occurs in Kamanistiquia region.	III	VII	251	Season myths.....	IV	VI	333
Occurrence in L. Superior districts.....	II	X	410	Fomes, habits and Ontario habitats of.			
Tests.....	II	VI	155	F. connatus Fr.....	IV	IX	77
Flycatcher.				F. fomentarius Fr.....	IV	IX	77
Hamilton species.....	II	V	389	F. ignarius (L.), Fr.....	IV	IX	77
Notes and observations on Ontario visitors.....	III	III	92, 99	F. leucophœus, Mont.....	IV	IX	77
	III	VII	192 193, 199	F. pinicola (Swartz), Fr....	IV	IX	77
	IV	III	81	Fontaine-Moreau.			
Flying Proas.				Transmission of Motive power, new method.....	I	I	120
FLYING PROAS OF LADRONE ISLANDS. By Capt. Stupart, R.N.....	III	VII	204	Food.			
Foa's fluid, modification of, for fixing nerve cells.....	IV	VI	407	Alimentary.....	II	VII	361
Fœtus, difference between human, and that of apes (pl.).....	IV	VI	589	Auxiliary.....	II	VII	365
Foin, Point au, gazetteer notice (1813).....	II	XIV	382	Blood as.....	II	VII	362
Fokker.				ELEMENTS OF: reprint.....	I	III	148
Germicidal action of fresh milk: ref.....	IV	VII	480	FOOD AND ITS ADULTERATIONS: reprint.....	I	III	279
Foliage leaves.				Gelatine as.....	II	VII	362
Absorption of water by: expts.....	IV	VII	248	Human.....	II	VII	361
Bordeaux mixture's effect on Effects of strong solutions applied to cut ends of petioles of: expts.....	IV	VII	292	Impurities of.....	I	III	283
Effects of water on: bibliography.....	IV	VII	346	Medicinal.....	II	VII	365
INVESTIGATION INTO EFFECTS OF WATER AND AQUEOUS SOLUTIONS OF SOME COMMON INORGANIC SUBSTANCES ON. By Jas. B. Dandeno.....	IV	VII	237	On Food. By E. Lankester: reviewed.....	II	VII	358
Specific gravity apparatus to find density of solutions in tests on (fig.).....	IV	VII	239	ON FOOD OF MAN. By Dr. Lyon Playfair: reprint...	I	II	160
Water absorption by; historical resumé.....	IV	VII	241	ON NUTRITIVE VALUE OF FOOD OF MAN UNDER DIFFERENT CONDITIONS OF AGE AND EMPLOYMENT. By Dr. L. Playfair.....	I	I	247
Foliation.				ON PRESERVATION OF FOOD. By J. T. Brondgeest....	I	II	107
GNEISSIC, AND SCHISTOSE CLEAVAGE IN DYKES AND BEARING ON ORIGIN OF ARCHEAN ROCKS. By A. C. Lawson.....	III	IV	115	Preservation of.....	I	II	109
Gneissic, may be developed in granitic rock.....	III	IV	122	Vegetable diet.....	II	VII	364
Gneissic, no proof of bedding	III	IV	117	Fool's Parsley, Toronto	I	I	206
				Foot.			
				Markings on, of man (photograph).....	IV	VI	522
				Markings on, of Orang (photograph).....	IV	VI	523
				Foot and Mouth Disease, nature of.....	IV	VIII	54
				Footprints, human footprints in solid limestone..	I	I	95
				Foramen Centrale.			
				UNEQUAL SENSIBILITY OF, TO LIGHT OF DIFFERENT COLOURS. By J. C. Maxwell: reprint.....	II	II	110
				Foraminifer, cell division....	IV	VI	497
				Foraminifera.			
				Characteristics.....	II	VI	505
				Fossils, Montreal.....	II	III	157

	Ser.	Vol.	Page		Ser.	Vol.	Page
Foraminifera—Con.				Foreland, North , gazetteer notice (1813).....	II	XIV	382
In limestone of Jamaica....	IV	VIII	383	Foreland, South , gazetteer notice (1813).....	II	XIV	382
In Lower Silurian.....	I	III	194	Forest and Stream (Paper) . Correspondence on effect of sawdust in streams on trout.....	IV	VII	429
In pteropod Marl, Jamaica.	IV	VIII	384	Forest Group , Canadian flora.....	IV	VIII	25
Notes on Fossil, of Trinidad as bearing on Pacific connections of Caribbean region.....	IV	VIII	387	Forest Products Laboratory , Madison Wis....	IV	IX	234
Organisms most important in forming glauconite....	IV	VII	547	Forest Reserves Act , Ontario.....	IV	VIII	7
Receptaculites belongs to..	II	IV	466	Forestry . Canada's need of trained foresters.....	IV	VIII	297
Forbes, Prof. Edward.				DO WE NEED A, COLLEGE? By Thos. Southworth....	IV	VIII	297
Genus Protaster: ref.....	IV	VIII	363	FORESTRY AND NECESSITY FOR ITS PRACTICE IN ONTARIO. By R. W. Phipps.....	III	III	109
NATURAL HISTORY OF THE BRITISH SEAS.....	I	I	109	Need for Dept. in Canada and loss without it....	IV	VIII	262
Obituary.....	I	III	141	Forests . Forests and rainfall.....	IV	VIII	6
Shadow of moon during total eclipse.....	I	III	45	Influence on rainfall and water supply.....	III	III	110
THEORY OF GLACIERS: reprint.....	I	III	44	Influence on water supply in valley d'Aragua Venezuela.....	I	II	131
Forbes, James David, D.C.L., F.R.S.				Rainfall of Michigan and destruction of.....	IV	V	40
Progress of Mathematical and Physical Science, 1770-1850: reviewed.....	II	II	366	Value of products of Canadian, exported in 1849, 1850 and 1851.....	I	I	73
Force.				Forest, Isle au , gazetteer notice (1813).....	II	XIV	382
CENTRIFUGAL, OF PLANETS. By John Phillips: abstract.....	III	III	122	Forest, Isle la , gazetteer notice (1813).....	II	XIV	382
CONSERVATION OF ENERGY AND NATURE OF FORCE. By John Galbraith.....	II	XV	491	Forgeries , literary, of eighteenth century....	II	XII	177
Lines of Force, physical properties of magnetic. By Prof. Faraday.....	I	I	31	Forks of Bay of Quinte , gazetteer notice (1813)...	II	XIV	382
METHOD OF DRAWING THEORETICAL FORMS OF FARADAY'S LINES OF FORCE WITHOUT CALCULATION. By J. Clerk Maxwell: reprint.....	II	II	62	Formic acid	II	I	193
NEW PROOF OF PARALLELOGRAM OF. By Rev. Geo. Paxton Young.....	II	I	357	Forster, Rev. Chas. Deciphering Sinaitic inscriptions.....	IV	VI	245
POLYHEDRON OF. By J. T. Graves.....	II	II	113	Forster, J. W. L. ARTISTS—THEIR EDUCATIONAL PRIVILEGES AND PROFESSIONAL RIGHTS: abstract.....	IV	IV	239
Proof of Poisson's Parallelogram of, criticized.....	II	I	299	CANADIAN ART OF TO-DAY: abstract.....	IV	II	22
Theory of action at a distance and by contact....	II	XV	494	Canadian Institute's expression of gratitude for gift of Sandford Fleming's portrait.....	IV	IV	225
Force, Isle de la , gazetteer notice (1813).....	II	XIV	382				
Forchhammer. Magnesium in ash of sea weeds: ref.....	IV	VII	550				
Forcherite	II	VIII	89				
Ford. Bacteria from animals just killed: ref.....	IV	VII	478				
Ford, Dr. H. A. Discovered new species of Orang.....	I	I	94				

	Ser.	Vol.	Page		Ser.	Vol.	Page
Forster, J. W. L.—<i>Con.</i>				Fossil or Fossils—<i>Con.</i>			
CLEANINGS FROM EUROPEAN				Causes of absence of certain			
ART FIELDS: abstract...	IV	I	35	animals in fossiliferous de-			
NINETEENTH CENTURY				posits.....	II	XIII	379
SACRED ART: abstract...	IV	III	28	Causes of preservation of			
Forster.				organic remains in state.	II	I	186
Wrought iron plates of....	I	II	173	Clinton Group.....	II	XIV	137
Forster's Shrew , Canadian				Conditions influencing pre-			
localities.....	III	VI	89	servation of.....	II	VI	501
Fort Amherst , gazetteer no-				Conocephalites in Potsdam			
tice (1813).....	II	XIV	382	Sandstone, Canada.....	II	VII	72
Fort Brady, Michigan , Me-				Conus, alleged discovery of,			
teorological Observations				in drift of Ontario.....	II	III	516
at Feb. 1855.....	I	III	245	Corniferous Canada (pl.)...	II	VIII	441
Fort Constantine , meteorol-				Descriptions of new Palaeo-			
ogical observations at....	IV	VIII	291	zoic, from Illinois and			
Fort Erie , gazetteer notice				Iowa.....	II	VI	528
(1813).....	II	XIV	211	Descriptions of new species			
Fort George , gazetteer no-				of Palaeozoic Fossils. By			
tice (1813).....	II	XIV	211, 382	Jas. Hall: reviewed....	II	III	153
Fort Hill, Ont. , geology of..	IV	VII	148	Diagram of genera of Crus-			
Fort Hope, Ont. , mean tem-				tacea occurring in differ-			
perature and precipita-	IV	IX	151	ent geological epochs....	II	I	281
Fort Rouille, Ont.				Dr. Owen's description of			
Former name for Toronto..	II	XII	169	new mode of drawing			
Gazetteer notice (1813)....	II	XIV	209	fossils.....	I	II	22
Fort Welland , gazetteer no-				Don inter-glacial beds....	IV	VI	37
tice (1813).....	II	XIV	211	Eospongia (n. sp.)....	II	VII	73
Fort, Déné.	IV	IV	195	Esplanade cuttings, Toronto	II	I	74
Fortuna Planet.	I	I	96	Five types of animal organ-			
Fortunatow.				isms in.....	II	VI	504
Motion like that of cilia				Foot-tracks of Connecticut			
in striae: ref.....	IV	VIII	255	Valley.....	II	V	307
Foscolo, Ugo.				Foraminifera of Trinidad as			
Brain capacity of.....	II	XV	205	bearing on Pacific connec-			
Fossil or Fossils.				tions of Caribbean region	IV	VIII	387
Additional tracks in Pots-				Fossil fishes, R. Owen's			
dam Sandstone, Canada....	II	V	469	views on.....	II	V	539
AGELACRINITES BILLINGSII,				FOSSIL FLORAS OF SCOT-			
PRELIMINARY NOTICE OF.				LAND, LESS KNOWN. By			
By E. J. Chapman.....	II	V	204	Hugh Miller: reprint....	I	III	365
Altered Rocks in Eastern				FOSSILS OF CLINTON, NIA-			
Massachusetts contain....	II	II	49	GARA AND GUELPH FOR-			
Amount of inorganic matter				MATION OF ONTARIO. By			
in various animal bodies.	II	VI	502	H. Alleyne Nicholson and			
Ampyx.....	II	VII	73	Geo. J. Hinde.....	II	XIV	137
Anticosti.....	II	II	47	Fossil Reptiles, Coal-meas-			
	II	III	327	ures, Nova Scotia.....	II	VIII	267
Archaeocyathus, of Potsdam				FOSSIL SHARKS OF DEVON-			
sandstones, Canada.....	II	VII	72	IAN. By Mr. Lennox: ab-	III	III	120
As means of obtaining idea				stract.....	II	VI	503
of successive faunæ.....	II	VI	290	Fossilized animal remains..			
Bathyrurus, in Potsdam				Fossilized vegetable re-			
Sandstone, Canada.....	II	VII	72	mains.....	II	VI	502
Batrachians from coal strata				Fresh water, western On-			
of Ohio.....	II	III	261	tario.....	II	XV	410
Beatricea of Anticosti Island				Fresh water shells from			
Belleville.....	II	V	45	other Lake Deposits than			
Bones, amount of animal				Iroquois beach gravels....	IV	VI	39
matter present in.....	II	VI	376	Graptolites, American, fig-			
Cainozoic Strata.....	II	VIII	458	ured and described.....	II	I	388
				Guelph Formation.....	II	XIV	142

	Ser.	Vol.	Page		Ser.	Vol.	Page
Fossil or Fossils—Con.				Fossil or Fossils—Con.			
Hamilton.....	IV	VI	36	ON CO-EXISTENCE OF MAN			
Hamilton formation, Ont-				WITH CERTAIN EXTINCT			
tario (pl.).....	II	VIII	445	QUADRUPEDS PROVED BY			
Horse in post pliocene of				FOSSIL BONES (FROM VARIOUS			
America.....	II	IV	414	PLEISTOCENE DE-			
Human skulls.....	I	II	172	POSITIS) BEARING INCIS-			
Iowa.....	II	V	200	IONS MADE BY SHARP IN-			
Iroquois Beach deposits....	IV	VI	35	STRUMENTS. By M. E.			
Irvine Ravine (Alta.).....	III	V	156	Lartet: reprint.....	II	VI	368
"Layton" series, Jamaica..	IV	V	339	ON PRIMORDIAL FAUNA AND			
Leda clay (pl.).....	II	VIII	455	PT. LEVI FOSSILS. By			
Lorraine shales, Huron re-				Jas. Hall: reprint.....	II	VI	284
gion, Ont.....	I	III	51	ON SOME ADDITIONAL RE-			
Lowest, bearing rock, Lake				MAINS OF LAND ANIMALS			
Superior.....	II	VI	45	IN COAL MEASURES OF			
Lucea Bay, Jamaica.....	IV	V	341	NOVA SCOTIA. By J. W.			
Marine, western Ontario..	II	XV	410	Dawson: reprint.....	II	VII	144
Marine vegetable remains,				Onondaga formation in			
composition and descrip-				Canada.....	II	VIII	438
tion of.....	II	II	217	Ophiurians, classification..	IV	VIII	365
Method of collecting.....	II	V	250	ORDERS, AND DISTRIBUTION			
Montego Bay, Jamaica... .	IV	V	341	IN TIME. By Prof. Owen:			
Montreal, found around.				reprint.....	II	V	73
By Prof. Dawson.	II	III	157	Oriskany formation, Can-			
Musk Ox found in Britain..	II	I	307	ada.....	II	VIII	441
New, from coal measures of				Oriskany sandstone.....	II	VII	192
Nova Scotia.....	II	V	205	Palaeozoic and secondary			
NEW GIGANTIC, BIRD: re-				rocks.....	II	II	265
print.....	I	III	244	Permian.....	II	III	357
NEWER PLIOCENE, OF ST.				Primordial zone of Quebec			
LAWRENCE VALLEY. By				(so-called).....	II	VI	42
Prof. Dawson: reprint..	II	III	86	PROBABLE NATURE OF SUP-			
Niagara formation.....	II	XIV	145	POSED TRACKS KNOWN			
Niagara limestones, Huron				AS PROTICHNITES AND			
region, Ont.....	I	III	51	CLIMACTICHNITES. By			
NOTE ON FOSSILS FROM				E. J. Chapman.....	II	XV	486
OTTAWA RIVER. By J.				Quadrumana.....	I	III	110
W. Salter.....	I	I	221	Quebec Group of Rocks at			
NOTE ON MORE CHARACTER-				Pt. Levi, Que..	II	VI	42
ISTIC, OF HUDSON RIVER				Red River.....	II	V	189
GROUP OF TORONTO AND				REPTILE IN, TREE IN COAL			
ENVIRONS. By J. F.				MEASURES OF NOVA			
Smith, Jr.....	II	IV	450	SCOTIA.....	I	I	237
Obolella in Potsdam Sand-				Rock at Toronto.....	I	I	149
stone, Canada.....	II	VII	72	Riverbeds around Belleville	II	V	44
Oldest, found in Canada... .	I	II	54	Scarboro Hts.....	II	XV	399
ON CHEMICAL COMPOSITION				Species of, met with in Can-			
OF RECENT AND FOSSIL				adian rocks.....	II	VI	508
LINGULAE AND SOME				Strata giving same, widely			
OTHER SHELLS. By E. W.				removed geographically			
Logan and T. S. Hunt... .	I	II	264	can only exceptionally be			
ON, CORALS OF DEVONIAN				contemporaneous.....	II	XIII	269
ROCK OF ONTARIO. By E.				Tertiary, of Caribbean.....	IV	VIII	388
Billings.....	II	IV	97	Three fold value of study of			
ON DEVONIAN, OF CANADA				fossils.....	II	VI	500
WEST. By E. Billings.	II	V	249	Trenton Limestone in Huron			
II VI 138, 253, 329				district, Ont.....	I	III	50
				Toronto and vicinity.....	IV	VI	36
				Windham Tp., Norfolk Co.	II	VI	295
				"White Limestone" of Ja-			
				maica.....	IV	V	333

	Ser.	Vol.	Page
Fossil or Fossils—Con.			
VARIETIES AND MODE OF PRESERVATION OF, KNOWN AS STERNBERGLÆ. By J. W. Dawson: reprint.....	II	II	476
Yellow limestone of Maypen	IV	VIII	382
Fossiliferous.			
Clay, Interglacial, Scarboro Hts. and Humber.....	II	XV	395
Sand, Interglacial, Scarboro Hts.....	II	XV	397
Strata, description of in western Ontario.....	I	III	28
Strata in eastern America..	I	I	125
Strata in N. E. America...	I	III	28
Foster, P. Le Neve.			
BOILER EXPLOSIONS: reprint	II	IX	46
Fothergill, Chas., Toronto.	II	XII	348
Foucalt, M.			
Discovery of pendulum....	I	I	208
NOUVELLES EXPERIENCES SUR LE MOUVEMENT DE LA TERRE AU MOYEN DU GYROSCOPE: reprint.....	I	III	159
Foucalt pendulum.			
Experiments at Quebec on SECOND REPORT OF LITERARY AND HISTORICAL SOCIETY OF QUEBEC ON...	I	II	64
Foulahs, Antiquity of.....	III	V	74
Foulkes.			
Solutions kill some plants and help others: ref.....	IV	VII	247
Fowler, Prof.			
Species of Spruce.....	III	VI	173
Fownes, G., F.R.S.			
Elementary Chemistry: reviewed.....	I	II	170
Fox.			
Arctic, of Prince of Wales Sound.....	III	V	113
Canadian species and their localities.....	III	VI	73
Déné, snares.....	IV	IV	102
Different varieties in same litter.....	IV	IV	95
Fraas.			
On ancient weapons: ref...	IV	IV	42
Fraenkel, Carl.			
Circumstances under which underground waters can be obtained pure: ref....	IV	I	159
Fragaria, Tourn, Canadian localities of.			
F. vesca L.....	II	XV	431
F. virginiana Ehrhart.....	II	XV	430
France.			
Agriculture in; condition in 1850.....	II	I	141
Ancient crania of.....	II	IX	377
Bauxite deposits in.....	II	VI	387

	Ser.	Vol.	Page
France—Con.			
CAMPAIGN OF 1815. By R. E. Kingsford.....	III	IV	149
Celtic era in.....	II	IX	270
CELTIC ROMAN AND GREEK TYPES STILL EXISTENT IN, WITH NOTES ON LANGUAGE D'OC. By Arthur Harvey	IV	II	176
Celtic traces in.....	II	XV	84
Development of sugar beet industry.....	II	VI	463
Earthquake felt in, 1855...	I	III	336
Elephas antiquus and E. primigenius; parts of their skeleton found in France	II	IX	276
EXISTENCE OF MAN IN CENTRE OF, WHEN REINDEER AND OTHER ANIMALS NOW EXTINCT THERE EXISTED. By M. Milne Edwards and M. De Vibraye: re print.....	II	IX	262, 270
Hearth stones with flint instruments found in various places.....	II	IX	272
Hyæna spelæa remains in...	II	IX	274
Hydrated sesquioxide of iron and alumina deposits in.....	II	VI	387
MANUFACTURE OF SUGAR IN: reprint.....	I	III	149
Rhinoceros tichorhinus remains in.....	II	IX	274
Troglodytes in southwestern	IV	II	181
Zimri traces in.....	II	XV	309
Frances Lake, Nah'ane tribes northern limit.....	IV	VII	521
Francis Island, gazetteer notice (1813).....	II	XIV	208, 382
Francis, Lake St., gazetteer notice (1813).....	II	XIV	383
Francois River, gazetteer notice (1813).....	II	XIV	383
Franklinite, analysis of.....	II	IV	495
Franco-Canadian.			
CONTRIBUTION TO STUDY OF, DIALECT. By J. Squair..	III	VI	161
Frank and Krüger.			
Effect of bordeaux mixture on leaves: ref.....	IV	VII	246
Frankland, Dr.			
Chlorides in atmosphere: ref.....	IV	VII	335
Frankland, Dr. Edward.			
ON COMBUSTION IN RAREFIED AIR: reprint.....	II	VI	380
ON SOURCE OF MUSCULAR POWER.....	II	XI	248
Franklin, Benjamin.			
Atmospheric electricity....	I	II	182
Autograph in book.....	II	XV	534

	Ser.	Vol.	Page		Ser.	Vol.	Page
Franklin, Commodore S. R.				F. sambucifolia , Canadian...	II	VI	30
Reckoning of Astronomical Day.....	IV	III	314	Frazer.			
Franklin, Sir John.				On varieties of totems.....	IV	IV	203
Account of Coppermine region.....	IV	IX	215	Freaks of Nature.			
Autograph letter to Robinson of Canada Co.....	II	XIV	111	FREAKS OF NATURE: reprint	II	I	75
Brief account of his last expedition.....	IV	VIII	394	Frecheville, Wm.			
Brief account of voyage to discover northwest passage.....	IV	VIII	394	TECHNICAL EDUCATION OF A MINING ENGINEER....	IV	IX	65
Chief Factor Macpherson's report from Esquimalt concerning.....	I	II	84	Frederick Point , gazetteer notice (1813).....	II	XIV	383
Dr. Rais discovery of bodies of crew.....	I	III	91	Frederickton, N.B. , earthquake at.....	I	I	185
McClure's report on clues of Magnetic observations on his last voyage.....	II	III	57	Fredericksburg , gazetteer notice (1813).....	II	XIV	68
ON ARCTIC AND ANTARCTIC CURRENTS AND THEIR CONNEXION WITH FATE OF. By A. G. Findlay: reprint.....	I	III	160	Fredericksburgh Tp. , gazetteer notice (1813).....	II	XIV	383
Probable fate.....	I	II	21	Freeland, Patrick.			
SEARCH FOR. By Capt. Peterman.....	I	I	118	NEW TRAVERSING STAGE FOR MICROSCOPE.....	II	II	277
FATE OF: DR. RAE'S LETTER TO SIR GEO. SIMPSON: reprint.....	I	III	91	ON MOVEMENTS OF DIATOMACEÆ.....	II	VI	324
STORY OF A, SEARCH EXPEDITION. By J. B. TYRRELL.....	IV	VIII	393	Freestone , Nova Scotia.....	I	I	241
Franklinite.				Freezing , vegetables.....	I	I	142
NEW JERSEY ZINC AND....	I	I	211	Freiberg process	IV	IV	364
Franks.				French.			
Inscriptions concerning Elagabalus.....	II	II	227	Brain capacity compared with ancient Britons.....	II	XV	217
Fraser, A.				Characteristic of crania of, in Canada.....	II	IX	396
ON CONSUMPTION OF SMOKE-EXPERIMENTS WITH JUKE'S PATENT FURNACE: reprint.....	I	II	307	Coptic article in; examples. Discoveries etc. in America compared with British... EARLY DISCOVERIES OF, IN NORTH AMERICA. By John Langton.....	II	II	403
Fraser, Alex. C.				EXPERIMENTAL CRUISE OF, IRON CLAD SQUADRON: reprint.....	II	IX	186
Rational Philosophy in History and in System; an Introduction to a Logical and Metaphysical Course: reviewed.....	II	III	347	Fisheries in Newfoundland, history.....	I	II	116
Fraser River, B.C.				FRENCH SHORE QUESTION. By T. B. Browning: abstract.....	III	VII	33
Periodicity of big runs of salmon.....	IV	IX	35	French traders in Canada conduct towards Indians	IV	III	252
Spawning grounds of salmon	IV	IX	27	Gender anomalies.....	IV	VI	64
Salmon.....	IV	IX	24	Settlement north of Toronto 1800.....	II	XIII	451
Fraxinea , Canadian species.	I	III	292	French Canadian.			
Fraxinus americana , L.				Birth rate 1861.....	II	X	11
Canadian.....	II	VI	30	Cranial types of.....	II	IX	402
Host of Cecidomyia pellex O. S.....	IV	IX	321	FRENCH CANADIAN FOLK-LORE. By A. F. Chamberlain: abstract.....	IV	II	34
F. pubescens , Canadian.....	II	VI	320	French Maps , of Canada. How obtained.....	II	II	394
				French River, Ont.			
				Gazetteer notice (1813)....	II	XIV	383
				Geological and topographical survey of.....	II	IV	269

	Ser.	Vol.	Page		Ser.	Vol.	Page
Fresenius.				Fuchs			
Oxidation of alkaline arsenites.....	II	x	334	Brain weight of.....	II	xv	209
Fresh-water Seal , Canadian localities.....	III	vi	77	Stereochrome of.....	I	III	107
Frost.				Fucoids			
Account of Coppermine Country.....	IV	ix	205	Geological and geographical distribution of petroleum deposits and fucoidal remains.....	II	xi	194
Freudenreich.				Magnesium in sea water removed by.....	IV	vii	550
Effect of temperature on bacteria in milk: ref....	IV	vii	492	On, in Coal Formations. By Leo. Lesquereux: reviewed.....	II	xi	191
Effect of vaseline on hands when milking on number of bacteria: ref.....	IV	vii	482	Possibly caused supposed fossil tracks known as Protichnites and Climactichnites.....	II	xv	488
Germicidal action of fresh milk: ref.....	IV	vii	480	Size of.....	II	xi	192
Freudenreich, Wüthrich and				Toronto shales contain....	I	i	150
Bacteria in Cow Manure from different feedings: ref.....	IV	vii	481	Fucus species in British Seas			
Friction , one cause of atmospheric electricity.....	I	ii	182	F. articulatus.....	I	i	109
Friedel, M.				F. canaliculatus.....	I	i	109
ZIRCON WITH BASAL PLANES: reprint.....	II	ii	218	F. serratus.....	I	i	109
Friedmann, Dr				Fuegians , origin.....	III	v	68
State of primitive thought: ref.....	IV	vi	315	Fuel			
Friendly Societies , Finlaison's report on.....	I	iii	84	Artificial, from coal refuse.	I	ii	46
Frigates , Iron cased.....	II	vi	74	ECONOMY OF, FOR STEAM MACHINERY. By Alfred Brunel C.E.....	II	i	336
Fringilla				For Marine Boilers.....	I	iii	132
Hamilton species.....	II	v	391	FUEL SAVING AND SMOKE CONSUMING FIRE PLACES. By Niel Arnott M.D.			
Species that winter in Toronto with notes.....	I	i	170, 171	F.R.S.....	I	iii	6, 25
Fritillaria meleagris , abnormal development of..	II	iii	315	Fuel Saving grate description of.....	I	iii	8
Frobisher, Benjamin				Heating values of.....	I	iii	218
Endeavour to get congress to permit passage of traders to upper country during revolutionary war	IV	iv	300	Smoke utilized for.....	I	i	103
Fur trade 1784.....	IV	v	75	Table showing cost of, on American and Canadian Rys. for 1855.....	II	i	337
Frog , Aborigines of Australia's tradition concerning.....	II	i	508	Waste in fire places.....	I	iii	8
Frontals , Amiurus Catus (pl.).....	III	ii	275	Fuerteventura , sorrocloco custom.....	IV	vii	35
Frontenac County , gazetteer notice (1813).....	II	xiv	383	Fulbrook, C.			
Frost				ON VARIATION IN QUANTITY OF RAIN DUE TO MOON'S POSITION IN REFERENCE TO PLANE OF EARTH'S ORBIT: report.....	II	iii	50
Mound builders identical with Nahuas: ref.....	III	v	62	Fulgur perversa , mounds in Otonabee tp. Ont. (pl.)..	IV	ix	4
Fruit				Fulica , Hamilton species....	II	v	393
Artificial preparations of flavoring matter of.....	I	i	17	F. americana , Toronto.....	IV	iii	105
Carpel in.....	II	vi	496	Fulicinae	II	xi	158
AN ATTEMPT AT AN IMPROVED CLASSIFICATION OF. By Wm. Hincks....	II	vi	495	Fuligula , Hamilton species..	II	v	395
Frying Pan Island , gazetteer notice (1813).....	II	xiv	383	Fulminuric , or Isocyanuric Acid.....	II	i	82
				Fumaria , L., Canadian localities of.			
				F. officuallis L.....	II	xv	62

	Ser.	Vol.	Page		Ser.	Vol.	Page
Fumariaceæ.				Fusus dupetithouarsi , Pacific representative of <i>F. henekenii</i> Sow.	IV	viii	390
Barrie species.	II	xv	46	F. harpularius Couthoy , St. Lawrence Valley.	II	iii	86
Canadian species.	II	xiv	291	F. henekenii Sow, Caribbean and Pacific.	IV	viii	390
Collateral chorisis in androecium of.	II	x	380	F. lamellosus . From great sea depths.	II	vi	520
Hamilton species.	III	ii	146	F. tornatus , Gould, St. Lawrence Valley.	II	iii	86
Localities Canadian species.	II	xiv	636	Gabb, Dr. W. W. Older Miocene in Santo Domingo: ref.	IV	v	333
London species.	II	xv	61	Gad , mining tool of mound builders (pl.)	I	i	133
Stamen peculiarities in, explained.	II	viii	221	Gadow, Hans. Arrangement of Central American land in geological times: ref.	IV	viii	376
Fumitory , Canadian localities.	II	xv	61, 62	Incubation of <i>Cacilians</i> eggs: ref.	IV	viii	474
Function. REMARKS ON NEGATIVE INDEX OF A FUNCTION. By Rev. E. K. Kendall.	II	viii	273	Gadus , Nissl granules in cord of.	IV	vi	409
Funeral customs , Tungus and Dénés.	IV	v	193	Gaelic. Albanic Duan.	IV	v	302
Fungus tissue , <i>Botrychium virginianum</i> (pl.)	IV	v	273	Book of Deer.	IV	v	300
Fungi. NEW SPECIES OF CANADIAN. By J. B. Ellis and John Dearness.	IV	vi	637	Coptic article in; examples.	II	xiii	413
PARTIAL LIST OF CANADIAN. By Thos. Langton.	IV	ix	69	Cornwall, names of places, etc.	III	iii	47
Furfurine , formula of.	II	i	487	Devonshire rivers with, names.	III	iii	44
Furnace. Juke's Patent, for consumption of smoke.	I	ii	307	GAELIC TOPOGRAPHY OF DAMNONIA. By Dr. Neil MacNish.	III	iii	43
REFUSE AT SMELTING FURNACES: reprint.	I	iii	242	GAELIC TOPOGRAPHY OF WALES AND ISLE OF MAN. By Rev. Neil MacNish.	III	ii	181
Fur trade. Detroit 1765.	IV	iii	266	Idioms.	III	vi	238
Exploration of route to Northwest in Canadian territory.	IV	v	77	Names.	IV	ii	108
FUR TRADE, 1783-7. By Capt. E. Cruikshank.	IV	v	74	Names of places in England	III	i	314
Three share concern of 1781	IV	v	75	Names of places, etc., in Scilly Isles.	III	iii	55
Transportation troubles, 1785.	IV	v	80	Names of place in Isle of Man of, origin.	III	ii	185
Furs , value of, at time of conquest.	IV	iii	262	Names of places in Wales of, origin.	III	ii	181
Furst, Livius. Light skinned calves best for developing vaccine: ref.	IV	viii	103	Origin of topographical names in Brittany.	III	v	82
Fusel-oil. Perfumes obtained from.	I	i	105	PECULIARITIES AND EXTERNAL RELATIONS OF, LANGUAGE. By David Spence (abstract).	III	vi	238
Preparation of valerianic acid from.	I	ii	172	Settlement of Scotland.	III	i	318
Fusiform corpuscles. Bibliography.	IV	ii	243	TOPOGRAPHICAL ARGUMENT IN FAVOUR OF EARLY SETTLEMENT OF BRITISH ISLES BY CELTS WHO SPOKE. By Neil MacNish	III	i	310
Described.	IV	ii	242	Umbrian Tables in.	III	v	220
Factors operating in production.	IV	ii	247	Words in language of Brittany.	III	v	78
Fate of.	IV	ii	247				
Origin of.	IV	ii	245				
Fusion Point , variation with pressure.	I	ii	54				

	Ser.	Vol.	Page		Ser.	Vol.	Page
Gaelic—Con.				Galena—Con.			
Words relating to hearing and speaking traced through Aryan languages	III	VI	242	Ottawa valley.....	I	II	114
Words relating to heat and light traced through Aryan languages.....	III	VI	240	Galeoscoptes carolinensis , observations on Ontario frequenters.....	III	VII	192
Words relating to water traced through Aryan languages.....	III	VI	241	IV	III	72, 83,	108
Words similar to those in other Aryan languages ..	III	VI	242	Galera tenera Schæff, habits; Ontario habitats.	IV	IX	73
Vocabulary of Canary Island dialects compared with Irish Gaelic.....	IV	VII	81	Galerita janus , Fabr (Mels. Cat.), Ontario.....	I	III	210, 325
Gaels.				Galette , gazetteer notice (1813).....	II	XIV	384
Component of Celtic stock.	II	XV	277	Galette, Riviere a la vieille , gazetteer notice (1813)...	II	XIV	384
Connection between those of Scotland and Ireland shown by names of persons and places.....	IV	III	140	Galgacus.			
Of Wales.....	IV	V	64	Defeated by Agricola; Latin inscriptions at Birrens commemorating defeat translated.....	II	III	11
Gage.				Gallenule , Hamilton species.	II	V	393
Respiration in <i>Diemyctylus</i> : ref.....	IV	VIII	489	Gallienus, Emperor.			
Gage Island , gazetteer notice (1813).....	II	XIV	383	Legate in Britain as given by Latin inscription at Caerleon.....	II	X	321
Gahnite , artificial formation of.....	II	IV	54	Gallinago delicata , Listowel visitor.....	IV	III	66
Gainsborough Tp. , gazetteer notice (1813).....	II	XIV	383	Galline.			
Galactase , ferment in cheese and milk.....	IV	VII	114	Map of his voyages in Canada.....	II	II	399
Galatia.				Gallinula.			
Ashchurite traces in	II	XIV	248	Hamilton species.....	II	V	393
Gileadite traces in.....	II	XV	78	Toronto specimen.....	IV	III	108
Zimri traces in.....	II	XV	294	G. chloropus	II	VII	510
Galbraith, John.				G. galeata , Toronto specimen	IV	III	108
CONSERVATION OF ENERGY AND NATURE OF FORCE..	II	XV	491	G. martinica	II	VII	510
Galbraith and Houghton.				Gallinulina	II	XI	158
Scientific Manuals: reviewed	II	V	48	Galloos, les , gazetteer notice (1813).....	II	XIV	384
Gale, Justice.				Gallop, Point au , gazetteer notice (1813).....	II	XIV	384
Nom-de-plume "Nerva"; selections from his writings.....	II	XV	339	Galloway.			
Gales.				Effect of bordeaux mixture on leaves: ref.....	IV	VII	246
Atlantic, 1857. By Lieut. Maury, U.S.N.: reviewed	II	II	280	Galloway and Woods.			
SAXBY GALE. By D. L. Hutchinson.....	IV	IX	253	Effects of bordeaux mixture on growth of potatoes: ref.....	IV	VII	318
Galena.				Gall-bladder , <i>Amiurus</i>	III	II	407
Characteristics and Canadian localities.....	II	V	181	Gall, insect or Galls.			
Conditions in which, occurs in Kamanistiquia region.	III	VII	253	Anatomy of American....	IV	IX	298
Deposition of.....	IV	II	124	Beginning of, development.	IV	IX	358
L. Superior district.....	II	X	408	Bibliography of morphology and biology of	IV	IX	375
OCCURRENCE OF GOLD AND SILVER IN, AND IRON PYRITES. By R. Dewar.	IV	II	121	Cell proliferation induced by injecting into plant tissue water in which larvæ were washed.....	IV	IX	371
(abstract).....	IV	II	12	Characteristics of Diptera..	IV	IX	326
				CONTRIBUTION TO MORPHOLOGY AND BIOLOGY OF INSECT. By A. Cosens...	IV	IX	297
				Colour of, causes	IV	IX	372

	Ser.	Vol.	Page
Gall, insect or Galls—<i>Con.</i>			
Cytology of.....	IV	IX	357
Feeding habits of larvæ of gall producers.....	IV	IX	361
Hemiptera, characteristics and effect on leaf of host..	IV	IX	309
Larva can change starch to sugar and thus feeds itself and: experiments.....	IV	IX	371
Origin.....	IV	IX	297
Protective zone in Cynipid.	IV	IX	356
Protoplasm of host endowed with property enabling it to produce fairly definitely shaped but abnormal structure.....	IV	IX	372
Gall-Producer.			
Changes produced in affected parts of host.....	IV	IX	368
Produces hypertrophy or hyperplasia.....	IV	IX	368
Sawfly.....	IV	IX	328
Stimulates dormant characteristics in host.....	IV	IX	368
Gall-Producing, stimulus...	IV	IX	367
Galls, sawfly.			
Characteristics of Hymenoptera.....	IV	IX	336
Localization of Tannin-bearing tissue in.....	IV	IX	337
Ovipositing by, producers	IV	IX	338
Undescribed, on <i>Salix humilis</i> , Marsh.....	IV	IX	335
Galt, Chief Commissioner Canada Co.			
Autograph letters (two)...	II	XIV	110
Brief account of his conduct of Company's affairs...	II	XII	237
Galt.			
Climate.....	III	II	203
Fossils of Guelph formation about.....	II	XIV	142
Galton, Capt. R. E.			
REPORT ON RAILWAYS (BRITISH) FOR 1853: reprint..	I	III	103
Galvanic.			
NOVEL, AND ELECTROTYPE APPARATUS: reprint.....	I	III	241
Galvanoglyphy	I	II	181
Galvanography	I	II	181
Galvanoplastic Process	I	II	181
Gambling.			
Déné.....	IV	IV	77
	IV	V	200
Déné, sticks.....	IV	IV	77
Gambler and Great Bear...	IV	IV	79
Game, sought after by			
Western Dénés.....	IV	VI	93
Games, of Western Dénés...	IV	IV	78, 111
Gametophyte.			
<i>Botrychium virginianum</i> (pl.).....	IV	V	270

	Ser.	Vol.	Page
Gametophyte—<i>Con.</i>			
GAMETOPHYTE OF <i>BOTRYCHUM VIRGINIANUM</i> : By Edward C. Jeffrey.....	IV	V	265
<i>Lycopodineæ</i>	IV	V	267
<i>Lycopodium cernuum</i>	IV	V	268
Gamgee.			
Denies chemical individuality to nuclein bodies: ref.	IV	II	239
Gamodesmic cylinder, in plants	IV	VI	600
Gananoque and Back Townships.			
Geological area.....	II	XV	14
Geology of.....	II	XIV	581
Gananoqui River, gazetteer notice (1813)	II	XIV	384
Ganaraska River, gazetteer notice (1813)	II	XIV	384
Ganges.			
Quantity of mud carried down annually: its effect on sea level.....	I	III	59
Volume of solid matter carried into Bay annually	I	I	280
Ganglion cells, Nissl granules in	IV	VI	409
Ganibeta, word used in Canary Islands	IV	VII	64
Gannett.			
OBSERVATIONS ACCOMPANYING EXHIBITION OF SPECIMEN OF, LATELY OBTAINED AT OSHAWA, ONT. AND BELONGING TO MUSEUM OF UNIVERSITY OF TORONTO. By Rev. Wm. Hincks.....	II	VII	329
University museum specimen.....	IV	I	55
Ganocephala	II	V	75
Ganoidei, species that contain Nissl granules	IV	VI	425
Ganoid Fishes.			
ALIMENTARY CANAL IN. By A. B. Macallum. abstract	III	III	271
Ganong.			
Absorption of water by leaves: ref.....	IV	VII	244
Garnets.			
Canadian.....	II	VI	435
Characteristics.....	II	V	523
	II	VI	435
Chrome, Orford Que.....	II	VI	300
Dykes, Rainy Lake.....	III	V	177
Garnier, Dr. J. H.			
NEW SPECIES OF <i>MENOBANCHUS</i>	III	V	218
SNAKE POISONS: abstract..	III	V	255

	Ser.	Vol.	Page		Ser.	Vol.	Page
Garreau.				Gasparis, M. de.			
Absorption of water by leaves: ref.	IV	VII	243	Discoverer of planet Euno-			
Corrugations and hairs over veins of leaves aid absorption of water: ref.	IV	VII	256	mia, awarded prize of Academy of Sciences.	I	I	48
Garrison Common, "Striated Pavement" in till at	II	XV	394	Gaspe peninsula.			
Garrison Creek, Toronto, 1800.	II	XII	168	Bog iron ore.	II	V	465
Garrick, David.				Bog manganese.	II	V	466
Autograph.	II	XIV	493	Building stones.	II	V	467
Garrulus.				Chromic iron on.	II	V	466
Hamilton species.	II	V	392	Copper ore.	II	V	466
G. canadensis, winters around Toronto.	I	I	169	Devonian plants.	II	IV	316
G. cristatus, winters around Toronto.	I	I	170	Flagstones.	II	V	467
Garry, W. E.				Fossils.	II	V	252, 465
Effect of certain solutions diffusing towards a colony of infusoria: ref.	IV	VII	328	Geological exploration of, 1858.	II	V	464
Garry Fort, 1855.	II	I	137	Geology of.	II	III	515
Gas.				Lime.	II	V	468
Application of water-gas to heating machines for preparing and combing wool.	I	I	17	Mill stones.	II	V	467
GAS PATENTS. By Henry Croft, D.C.L.	I	I	28, 77	Peat.	II	V	468
Improved Apparatus for purifying and carbonising gas.	II	I	313	Roofing slates.	II	V	467
In solution by substances in state of igneous fusion.	II	IX	280	Shell marl.	II	V	468
Manufacture of illuminating gas from wood.	I	I	165	Serpentine.	II	V	466
ON PERMEABILITY OF HIGHLY-HEATED IRON BY. By M. L. Cailletet: reprint.	II	IX	277	Tile stones.	II	V	467
Pettenhofer prepared it from wood.	I	I	78	Wad.	II	V	466
Purifications of.	I	II	233	Gaspe-limestone.			
Water and coal gas.	I	I	78	Formation in Quebec.	II	XV	100
Gas, Coal.				Series along Intercolonial Ry.	II	XV	384
Brief history of.	I	I	28	Gaspe-sandstone.			
By-products in.	I	I	78	Formation, Quebec.	II	XV	100
Croll's patent for purifying.	I	I	29	Gaspe series of rocks, Quebec.	II	XV	383
Discovered by Clayton.	I	I	28	Gassiot, J. P.			
Laming's patent for purifying.	I	I	29	HEATING EFFECTS OF SECONDARY CURRENTS: reprint.	I	III	113
Manufacture.	I	I	28	Gasteromycetes, list of Ontario; their habits and habitats.	IV	IX	79
Properties.	II	III	210	Gasteropoda or Gasteropods.			
Purification.	I	I	29	Belleville species.	II	V	45
Gas, natural.				Canadian.	II	IV	272
Brief history.	I	I	28	Canadian genera.	II	VII	119
GEOLOGICAL FORMATION AT PORT COLBORNE AS SHOWN BY DRILLING FOR. By John C. McRae.	III	VI	338	Canadian: reviewed.	II	IV	465
Gasparin, M. de.				Characters available for arrangement.	II	XII	29
Potash replacing soda in plants: ref.	II	VI	51	Characters.	II	VII	119
				Devonian Ontario, list.	II	XIV	135
				Fossils near Montreal.	II	III	157
				Generic characters.	II	XI	189
					II	XII	26
				Nerve cell development.	IV	VI	428
				Ontario species.	II	VI	358
				Orders.	II	XII	26
				Position in Canada.	II	VI	289
				Scarboro Hts.	II	XV	399
				Toronto species.	I	I	150
					II	I	451
					II	VI	328
				Gasteropodus trispinatus, peptic cells.	III	II	401

	Ser.	Vol.	Page
Gaston.			
Origin of Romance languages: ref.....	IV	II	185
Gastræa.	II	XV	242
Gastric mucosa , structures occurring in, of salamander.....	IV	I	247
Gastrocnemius.			
Homologue of pronator radii teres.....	IV	VI	567
Orang.....	IV	VI	566
Gastrophysa cæruleipennis Say, (Mels. Cat.)	I	III	259, 326
Gastropod , see Gasteropod.			
Gatchell, J. L.			
AN IMPROVEMENT IN HYDRAULIC RAMS: reprint..	I	II	13
Gätke H. of Heligoland.			
ON OCCURRENCE OF AMERICAN BIRDS IN EUROPE: reprint.....	II	VI	459
Gaudichaud.			
Distilled water placed on leaf becomes alkaline: ref.	IV	VII	263
Gaudin, M.			
Method of preserving Collodion plates: ref.....	I	III	3
Gaul.			
Celtic traces in.....	II	XV	84
Cranial capacity (large)...	II	XV	216
INQUIRY INTO PHYSICAL CHARACTERISTICS OF ANCIENT AND MODERN CELT OF, AND BRITAIN. By Daniel Wilson.....	II	IX	369
History of ancient.....	II	IX	372
Physical characteristics of ancient.....	II	IX	373
Zimri traces in.....	II	XV	309
Gaultheria procumbens , Suitable for flower gardens	IV	III	128
Gaura, L., Canadian localities of.			
G. biennis, L.....	II	XV	551
Gauss.			
Brain weight of.....	II	XV	209
Gayomers, Persia	II	XV	283
Gazetteer.			
Canadas (1832). By Andrew Picken: ref.....	II	XV	34
Canada in 1839. By Chas. Fothergill.....	II	XV	36
Canadian (1846). By Wm. Henry Smith: ref.....	II	XV	38
Concise Account of N. America. By Major R. Rogers, 1765.....	II	XV	27
EARLY, AND MAP LITERATURE OF WESTERN CANADA. By Rev. Dr. Scadding.....	II	XV	23

Gazetteer—Con.

	Ser.	Vol.	Page
FIRST, OF UPPER CANADA WITH ANNOTATIONS. By Rev. Dr. Scadding.....	II	XIV	55 208, 305, 367, 513, 658
Geographical view of Province of Upper Canada. By M. Smith (American) (1813).....	II	XV	29
Lovell's Dominion Directory, 1871-73.....	II	XV	38
North American and West Indian, 1759.....	II	XV	24
Quebec Almanac and British American Royal Calendar for 1819.....	II	XV	29
Sketches of Canada (1833). By W. L. McKenzie: ref	II	XV	35
Statistical account of Canada, 1822.....	II	XV	32
Statistical account of U. Canada, 1836.....	II	XV	35
Statistical sketches of U. Canada. By Dr. Dunlop (1832).....	II	XV	34
Topographical description and Provincial, of U. Canada, 1799.....	II	XV	28
Topographical description of Canada, etc., 1815.....	II	XV	31, 32
Gazetteer. The first Gazetteer of Canada was published in 1799 with a second edition in 1813. It is reprinted in the Canadian Journal and contains accounts of the following places.			
Abino Creek.....	II	XIV	305
Abino Point.....	II	XIV	212, 305
Addington County.....	II	XIV	305
Adolphustown.....	II	XIV	68
Adolphus Town.....	II	XIV	306
Aldborough Tp.....	II	XIV	306
Alempignon Lake.....	II	XIV	306
Alfred Tp.....	II	XIV	306
Alumetes, les.....	II	XIV	306
Alnwick Tp.....	II	XIV	306
Alured Cape.....	II	XIV	306
Ameliasburgh Tp.....	II	XIV	306
Amherst Island.....	II	XIV	307
Amherstburgh.....	II	XIV	214, 307
Amikones, River of the.....	II	XIV	307
Ancaster Tp.....	II	XIV	307
Angousoka River.....	II	XIV	307
Anu's, St. Island.....	II	XIV	307
Annequonchemom Lake.....	II	XIV	307
Apostles, the Twelve.....	II	XIV	307
Appance River.....	II	XIV	307
Atokas River.....	II	XIV	308
Attica Bay.....	II	XIV	308
Attica River.....	II	XIV	308

Gazetteer—Con.	Ser.	Vol.	Page
Augusta	II	XIV	65
Augusta Tp.	II	XIV	308
Bachouanan River	II	XIV	367
Barbue Point.....	II	XIV	367
Barbue River.....	II	XIV	367
Baril, Isles du	II	XIV	367
Baril, Pointe au	II	XIV	367
Barque, Isle de la	II	XIV	367
Barrier Point.....	II	XIV	367
Barton Tp.	II	XIV	367
Bass Cove	II	XIV	367
Bass Island.....	II	XIV	368
Bass Islands.....	II	XIV	367
Bastard Tp.	II	XIV	368
Batteau Island.....	II	XIV	368
Batture Grand	II	XIV	368
Bayham Tp.	II	XIV	368
Bearded Island.....	II	XIV	368
Beaver Creek.....	II	XIV	368
Beaver River.....	II	XIV	368
Beauharnois Isle.....	II	XIV	368
Bedford Tp.	II	XIV	368
Belle River.....	II	XIV	368
Bertie Tp.	II	XIV	368
Beverly Tp.	II	XIV	368
Biche, Marais à la	II	XIV	368
Binbrook Tp.	II	XIV	369
Black Bay.....	II	XIV	369
Black Creek.....	II	XIV	369
Black River.....	II	XIV	208
Blandford Tp.	II	XIV	369
Blenheim Tp.	II	XIV	369
Block Tp.	II	XIV	369
Bodét, Pointe au.....	II	XIV	369
Bodét, River au.....	II	XIV	369
Bois Blanc Island.....	II	XIV	369
Bonne Chere, Rivière de la ..	II	XIV	369
Bowen's Creek.....	II	XIV	370
Brant's Villiage.....	II	XIV	370
Bristol.....	II	XIV	370
Burford Tp.	II	XIV	370
Burgess Tp.	II	XIV	370
Burlington Bay	II	XIV	210
Cabot's Head.....	II	XIV	370
Caistor Tp.	II	XIV	370
Calumet, Pointe au.....	II	XIV	370
Calumet Grand.....	II	XIV	370
Caledonia Tp.	II	XIV	370
Cambridge Tp.	II	XIV	370
Camden East.....	II	XIV	370
Camden Tp.	II	XIV	370
Canada.....	II	XV	25
Canada, Upper.....	II	XIV	371
Canard's River.....	II	XIV	372
Canise Island.....	II	XIV	372
Cardinal, Pointe au.....	II	XIV	372
Carleton Island.....	II	XIV	372
Caribou Island.....	II	XIV	372
Castle Point.....	II	XIV	373
Cat Island.....	II	XIV	373
Cataraqui.....	II	XIV	373

Gazetteer—Con.	Ser.	Vol.	Page
Cataraqui, Isle de Petite...	II	XIV	373
Cataraqui Petit.....	II	XIV	373
Catfish Creek.....	II	XIV	373
Catfish Island.....	II	XIV	373
Cauchois Isle.....	II	XIV	373
Cedar Creek.....	II	XIV	373
Cedar Island.....	II	XIV	373
Celeron Isle	II	XIV	373
Charlottenburgh.....	II	XIV	373
Charlottenburg Tp.....	II	XIV	63
Charlottetown.....	II	XIV	212
Charlottetown Tp.....	II	XIV	213, 373
Charron River.....	II	XIV	373
Chasse, Rivière de la Belle ..	II	XIV	373
Chat, Isle au.....	II	XIV	373
Chat Lake.....	II	XIV	373
Chatham.....	II	XIV	214
Chatham Tp.....	II	XIV	373
Chaudière Falls.....	II	XIV	374
Chaudière Lake.....	II	XIV	374
Chaudière, Rivière à la ..	II	XIV	374
Chebontequion	II	XIV	374
Chenal Ecarté, Isle de.....	II	XIV	374
Chenal Ecarté River	II	XIV	374
Chène, Isle du.....	II	XIV	374
Chène, Pointe au.....	II	XIV	374
Chène, Portage du.....	II	XIV	374
Chène, Rivière du.....	II	XIV	374
Cheveaux, Pointe du	II	XIV	374
Chippewa Creek.....	II	XIV	374
Claics, Lake aux.....	II	XIV	374
Clarence Tp.....	II	XIV	375
Clarke Tp.....	II	XIV	375
Clinton Tp.....	II	XIV	375
Cochon Isle au.....	II	XIV	375
Cochela Island.....	II	XIV	375
Colchester Tp.....	II	XIV	375
Cooke's Bay.....	II	XIV	357
Coote's Paradise.....	II	XIV	210, 375
Coppermine Point	II	XIV	376
Cornwall Tp.....	II	XIV	63, 376
Cramahe Tp.....	II	XIV	69, 376
Credai River.....	II	XIV	376
Credit River.....	II	XIV	209, 376
Creuse River.....	II	XIV	376
Cris (Big and Little).....	II	XIV	376
Crosby Tp.....	II	XIV	376
Crowland Tp.....	II	XIV	376
Cumberland Tp.....	II	XIV	376
Cunningham's Island.....	II	XIV	376
Darling Island.....	II	XIV	377
Darling's Island.....	II	XIV	208
Darlington Tp.....	II	XIV	377
Delaware.....	II	XIV	215
Delaware Tp.....	II	XIV	377
Dereham Tp.....	II	XIV	377
Detroit.....	II	XIV	377
Detroit, le Petit.....	II	XIV	377
Detroit, Little.....	II	XIV	377
Detroit, Turn of Little.....	II	XIV	377
Detour.....	II	XIV	377

Gazetteer—Con.	Ser.	Vol.	Page
Detour Point.....	II	xiv	377
Diable, Isles au.....	II	xiv	378
Don River.....	II	xiv 70,	378
Dorchester.....	II	xiv	216
Dorchester Mount.....	II	xiv	378
Dorchester Tp.....	II	xiv	378
Dover Tp.....	II	xiv	378
Dyer's Island.....	II	xiv	379
Dublin.....	II	xiv	378
Dubois, Lac.....	II	xiv	378
Duck Cove.....	II	xiv	378
Duck Islands.....	II	xiv	378
Duck Point.....	II	xiv	379
Duffin's Creek.....	II	xiv	379
Duffin's Creek (River).....	II	xiv	69
Dundas County.....	II	xiv	379
Dundas Street.....	II	xiv	216
Dunwich Tp.....	II	xiv	379
Durham County.....	II	xiv	379
East Bay.....	II	xiv	379
Eastern District.....	II	xiv	380
East Lake.....	II	xiv	380
Ecors Grand.....	II	xiv	380
Ecors Petit.....	II	xiv	380
Edwardsburgh Tp.....	II	xiv 65,	380
Edinburgh.....	II	xiv	380
Elbow Island.....	II	xiv	380
Elizabeth Tp.....	II	xiv	65
Elizabeth Town.....	II	xiv	380
Elmsley Tp.....	II	xiv	380
Epingles les.....	II	xiv	380
Eric Fort.....	II	xiv	380
Ernest town.....	II	xiv	67
Ernest Tp.....	II	xiv	381
Essex County.....	II	xiv	381
Eturgeon Lac.....	II	xiv	381
Etobicoke River.....	II	xiv	209
Etobicoke Tp.....	II	xiv	381
Falls, Great.....	II	xiv	381
Falls, Long.....	II	xiv	381
Falls of Niagara.....	II	xiv	381
Fredericksburg.....	II	xiv	68
Frederick Point.....	II	xiv	383
Fredericksburgh Tp.....	II	xiv	383
French River.....	II	xiv	383
Fighting Island.....	II	xiv	381
Finch Tp.....	II	xiv	382
Foin, Point au.....	II	xiv	382
Flamborough Tp.....	II	xiv	382
Flat Islands.....	II	xiv	382
Force, Isle de la.....	II	xiv	382
Foreland, North.....	II	xiv	382
Foreland, South.....	II	xiv	382
Forêt, Isle au.....	II	xiv	382
Forks of Bay of Quinte.....	II	xiv	382
Fort Amherst.....	II	xiv	382
Fort Erie.....	II	xiv 211,	212
Fort George.....	II	xiv 211,	382
Fort Rouillé.....	II	xiv	209
Fort Welland.....	II	xiv	211
Francis Island.....	II	xiv 208,	382

Gazetteer—Con.	Ser.	Vol.	Page
Francis, Lake St.....	II	xiv	383
Francois River.....	II	xiv	383
Frontenac County.....	II	xiv	383
Frying Pan Island.....	II	xiv	383
Gage Island.....	II	xiv	383
Gainsborough Tp.....	II	xiv	383
Galette.....	II	xiv	384
Galette, Rivière à la vieille..	II	xiv	384
Galloas, les.....	II	xiv	384
Gallop, Point au.....	II	xiv	384
Gananoqui River.....	II	xiv	384
Ganaraska River.....	II	xiv	384
Geneter, Isle au.....	II	xiv	384
Geneva Lake.....	II	xiv 210,	384
George Lake.....	II	xiv	384
Gibraltar Point.....	II	xiv 209,	384
Glanford Tp.....	II	xiv	384
Glengary County.....	II	xiv	384
Gloucester.....	II	xiv	385
Gloucester Fort.....	II	xiv	385
Gloucester or Sturgeon Bay	II	xiv	208
Gloucester Tp.....	II	xiv	385
Glasgow.....	II	xiv	384
Gorgontua.....	II	xiv	385
Gosheld Tp.....	II	xiv	385
Gower Tp.....	II	xiv	385
Grand Bay.....	II	xiv	385
Grand Island.....	II	xiv	386
Grand Isle.....	II	xiv	385
Grand Marsh.....	II	xiv	385
Grand or Ottawa River.....	II	xiv	386
Grand River.....	II	xiv	385
Grange Isle.....	II	xiv	386
Grantham Tp.....	II	xiv	386
Grasse Bayede.....	II	xiv	386
Gravel Point.....	II	xiv	386
Graves Island.....	II	xiv	386
Gravois, Pointe au.....	II	xiv	386
Gravois, Riviere au.....	II	xiv	386
Great Cape.....	II	xiv	386
Green Point.....	II	xiv	387
Grenville County.....	II	xiv	387
Grey's River.....	II	xiv	387
Grimsby Tp.....	II	xiv	387
Grosse Isle.....	II	xiv	387
Grosse Isle aux Dindes.....	II	xiv	387
Grosse, Isle la.....	II	xiv	387
Gull Island.....	II	xiv	387
Gwillimbury Tp.....	II	xiv	387
Haldimand Cove.....	II	xiv	513
Haldimand Point.....	II	xiv	513
Haldimand Tp.....	II	xiv 69,	513
Hallowell Tp.....	II	xiv	513
Hamilton Cove.....	II	xiv	513
Hamilton Point.....	II	xiv	513
Hamilton Tp.....	II	xiv 69,	513
Hare Island.....	II	xiv	513
Harsen's Island.....	II	xiv	513
Harwich Tp.....	II	xiv	514
Hastings County.....	II	xiv	514
Hawkesbury Tp.....	II	xiv	514

Gazetteer—Con.	Ser.	Vol.	Page
Hay Bay.....	II	xiv	514
Hinchinbrooke Tp.....	II	xiv	514
Henry Point.....	II	xiv	514
Herbes, Pointe aux.....	II	xiv	514
Hesse.....	II	xiv	514
Hocquart Isle.....	II	xiv	515
Hog Island.....	II	xiv 214,	514
Holland's River.....	II	xiv	515
Home District, The.....	II	xiv	515
Hope's Cove.....	II	xiv	515
Hope Tp.....	II	xiv 69,	515
Horn Cape.....	II	xiv	515
Hospital Island.....	II	xiv	515
Houghton Tp.....	II	xiv	516
Howe Island.....	II	xiv	516
Howard Tp.....	II	xiv	516
Howe Island.....	II	xiv	65
Humber River.....	II	xiv 209,	516
Humberstone Tp.....	II	xiv	516
Hungerford Tp.....	II	xiv	516
Huntingdon Tp.....	II	xiv	516
Industry Point.....	II	xiv	516
Iroquois.....	II	xv	25
Iroquois Bay.....	II	xiv	208
Iroquois, Pointe aux.....	II	xiv	516
Isle de Quinti, Nicholas Is- land.....	II	xiv	68
Ivrogue Point.....	II	xiv	516
Jervois, River au.....	II	xiv	516
Joachims, l'Etang des.....	II	xiv	516
John's Island.....	II	xiv	517
Johnson Point.....	II	xiv	517
Johnstown.....	II	xiv	517
Johnstown, New.....	II	xiv	517
Kamanestingoyan.....	II	xiv	517
Katabokokouk.....	II	xiv	517
Kempenfelt's Bay.....	II	xiv 208,	517
Kent County.....	II	xiv	517
Kenyon Tp.....	II	xiv 63,	518
Ketche Sepee.....	II	xiv	518
Kettle River.....	II	xiv	518
Kiasan Point.....	II	xiv	518
Killikokin Point.....	II	xiv	519
King Tp.....	II	xiv	518
King's Head Inn.....	II	xiv	210
Kingston.....	II	xiv	518
Kingston Town.....	II	xiv	67
Kingston Tp.....	II	xiv 67,	519
Kitley Tp.....	II	xiv	519
Knagg's Creek.....	II	xiv	519
Lac, Pointe du.....	II	xiv	519
Lake Erie.....	II	xiv	212
Lake of the Woods.....	II	xiv	668
Lake Ontario.....	II	xiv	216
	II	xv	25
Lake Simcoe.....	II	xiv 208,	374
Lake St. Clair.....	II	xiv	214
Lancaster Tp.....	II	xiv 63,	519
Landing, West.....	II	xiv	519
Landguard.....	II	xiv 213,	519
Landsdown Tp.....	II	xiv 65,	519

Gazetteer—Con.	Ser.	Vol.	Page
La Trenché.....	II	xiv	520
Latitudes, Longitudes, or Several Important places in Canada.....	II	xiv	673
Leeds County.....	II	xiv	520
Leeds Tp.....	II	xiv 65,	520
Lenox.....	II	xiv	520
Lenox County.....	II	xiv 305,	520
Levi, Isle du Fort.....	II	xiv	520
Lincoln County.....	II	xiv 210,	521
Little Bay.....	II	xiv	521
London.....	II	xiv	215
London Tp.....	II	xiv 216,	522
Long Beach.....	II	xiv	522
Long Lakes.....	II	xiv	522
Long Point.....	II	xiv	522
Long Point Bay.....	II	xiv	212
Long Saut, Isle au.....	II	xiv	522
Long Sault Rapid.....	II	xiv	64
Longueil Tp.....	II	xiv	522
Loughborough Tp.....	II	xiv	522
Louth Tp.....	II	xiv	523
Lower Landing.....	II	xiv	522
Lunenburg.....	II	xiv	523
Lynn River.....	II	xiv	523
Lyon's Creek.....	II	xiv	523
Maidstone Tp.....	II	xiv	523
Malahide Tp.....	II	xiv	523
Malden Tp.....	II	xiv	214
Malden Tp.....	II	xiv	523
Maligne, Grande Pointe.....	II	xiv	523
Maligne, la Petite Pointe.....	II	xiv	523
Mamonce.....	II	xiv	523
Manitou Islands.....	II	xiv	523
Manitoulin.....	II	xiv	523
Marais Grande.....	II	xiv	524
Marandier Point.....	II	xiv	524
Markham Tp.....	II	xiv 209,	524
Marlborough Tp.....	II	xiv	524
Marsh Creek.....	II	xiv	524
Mary's, St. Point.....	II	xiv	524
Marysburg Tp.....	II	xiv	524
Mataonaschie River.....	II	xiv	524
Matchedash.....	II	xiv	524
Matchedash Bay.....	II	xiv	208
Matilda Tp.....	II	xiv	524
Maurepas Isle.....	II	xiv	524
Michilimackinack.....	II	xiv	524
Mecklenburgh.....	II	xiv	524
Mersea Tp.....	II	xiv	524
Michipicoten Bay.....	II	xiv	526
Michipicoten Isle.....	II	xiv	526
Michipicoten River.....	II	xiv	526
Middle Island.....	II	xiv	525
Middle Sister.....	II	xiv	525
Midland District.....	II	xiv	525
Miliquean Creek.....	II	xiv	525
Milles, Isles les.....	II	xiv	525
Milles Roches, Isle au.....	II	xiv	525
Mills near Niagara.....	II	xiv	212
Minatte, Isle de.....	II	xiv	525

	Ser.	Vol.	Page
Gazetteer—Con.			
Mississaga Island.....	II	xiv	525
Mississaga Point.....	II	xiv	211, 526
Mississaga River.....	II	xiv	526
Mohawk Bay.....	II	xiv	526
Mohawk Settlement.....	II	xiv	526
Mohawk Village.....	II	xiv	526
Moirs River.....	II	xiv	527
Molla Shannon.....	II	xiv	527
Montagne, Portage de.....	II	xiv	527
Montagu Tp.....	II	xiv	527
Montreal.....	II	xv	25
Montreal Isle.....	II	xiv	527
Montreal, River de.....	II	xiv	527
Moravian Village.....	II	xiv	215, 527
Morgan Point.....	II	xiv	527
Morpion Isle.....	II	xiv	527
Morpions, Isle aux.....	II	xiv	527
Mouille Pointe.....	II	xiv	527
Moulenet Isles au.....	II	xiv	528
Mountain Tp.....	II	xiv	528
Muddy Creek.....	II	xiv	528
Muddy Lake.....	II	xiv	528
Murray Tp.....	II	xiv	69, 528
Nanticoke Creek.....	II	xiv	528
Narrows, The.....	II	xiv	528
Nassau.....	II	xiv	528
Navy Hall.....	II	xiv	528
Navy Island.....	II	xiv	528
Nelson Tp.....	II	xiv	529
Nen River.....	II	xiv	70, 529
Nepean Tp.....	II	xiv	529
New River.....	II	xiv	530
Newark (Niagara Town).....	II	xiv	210
Newark Town.....	II	xiv	529
Newark Tp.....	II	xiv	529
Newcastle.....	II	xiv	529
Newcastle Harbour.....	II	xiv	69
Niagara.....	II	xiv	530
Niagara, East.....	II	xiv	530
Niagara Falls.....	II	xiv	211
Niagara, Little.....	II	xiv	530
Niagara River.....	II	xiv	211
Niagara town.....	II	xiv	210
Nicholas Island.....	II	xiv	530
Nipigon Lake.....	II	xiv	530
Norfolk County.....	II	xiv	530
Norman Marais.....	II	xiv	530
North Channel.....	II	xiv	530
North Fortland.....	II	xiv	213
Northumberland County.....	II	xiv	531
Norwich.....	II	xiv	531
Norwich Tp.....	II	xiv	531
Nottawasaga Bay.....	II	xiv	209
Nottawasaga River.....	II	xiv	208
Oak Point.....	II	xiv	531
Ontario County.....	II	xiv	531
Ontario Fort.....	II	xiv	531
Orford Tp.....	II	xiv	531
Orphan Island.....	II	xiv	532
Orwell River.....	II	xiv	532
Osgoode Tp.....	II	xiv	532

	Ser.	Vol.	Page
Gazetteer—Con.			
Osnabrock Tp.....	II	xiv	64, 532
Oswegatchie Fort.....	II	xiv	65
Oswego.....	II	xiv	532
Oswego Creek, Great.....	II	xiv	532
Oswego Creek, Little.....	II	xiv	533
Oswegatchie, New.....	II	xiv	532
Ottawa or Grand River.....	II	xiv	533
Ottawa River.....	II	xiv	386
Otter's Head.....	II	xiv	533
Oubesaoutegongs Point.....	II	xiv	533
Ouentarouk Lake.....	II	xiv	533
Ouse.....	II	xiv	533
Oxford.....	II	xiv	216
Oxford Tp.....	II	xiv	533, 534
Pais Plat.....	II	xiv	534
Paps, The.....	II	xiv	534
Paresseux, Portage des.....	II	xiv	534
Paterson's Creek.....	II	xiv	534
Patie Island.....	II	xiv	534
Peach Island.....	II	xiv	534
Pêches, Rivière aux.....	II	xiv	534
Pelham Tp.....	II	xiv	534
Pelè Point.....	II	xiv	534
Pemetescoutiang.....	II	xiv	534
Penetanguishene.....	II	xiv	71
Penetanguishene Harbour.....	II	xiv	209
Perch Cove.....	II	xiv	534
Perches et Cave, Rapids de.....	II	xiv	535
Percy Tp.....	II	xiv	535
Pêrè, Point au.....	II	xiv	535
Peterborough.....	II	xv	36
Peter's, St. Bay.....	II	xiv	535
Petite Isle aux d'Indes.....	II	xiv	535
Petite Nation River.....	II	xiv	66
Philippeaux Isle.....	II	xiv	535
Pic Rivière au.....	II	xiv	535
Pickering Tp.....	II	xiv	69, 535
Pigeon Bay.....	II	xiv	535
Pilkington Island.....	II	xiv	535
Pin, Portage du.....	II	xiv	535
Pins, Pointe aux.....	II	xiv	536
Pittsburgh Tp.....	II	xiv	65, 536
Plantagenet Tp.....	II	xiv	536
Pleasant Pointe.....	II	xiv	536
Pline, Lac la.....	II	xiv	536
Pline, Rivière la.....	II	xiv	536
Pointe au Bodét.....	II	xiv	62
Point Pelé.....	II	xiv	213
Portage de plein Champ.....	II	xiv	536
Portage, le Grand.....	II	xiv	536
Portland Tp.....	II	xiv	536
Pottowaw Point.....	II	xiv	213, 536
Priest's Island.....	II	xiv	537
Prescott County.....	II	xiv	536
Presentation Fort.....	II	xiv	536
Presqu' isle.....	II	xiv	537
Presquile Major.....	II	xiv	537
Presqu' isle de Quinte.....	II	xiv	537
Presse, Matouan.....	II	xiv	537
Prince Edward Bay.....	II	xiv	537
Prince Edward County.....	II	xiv	67, 537

Gazetteer—Con.	Ser.	Vol.	Page
Prince William Henry's Island.....	II	xiv	208
Prince William's Island.....	II	xiv	537
Puces, Rivière aux.....	II	xiv	537
Quebec Province.....	II	xiv	370
Queenstown.....	II	xiv	211, 537
Quinte Bay.....	II	xiv	67, 68
Quinte, Isle de.....	II	xiv	538
Quinte Lake.....	II	xiv	538
Rables, Isles aux.....	II	xiv	538
Rables, Pointe aux.....	II	xiv	538
Raby Head.....	II	xiv	538
Rain Lake.....	II	xiv	538
Rainham Tp.....	II	xiv	538
Raisin Isles.....	II	xiv	538
Raisin Pointe.....	II	xiv	539
Raisins, Rivière aux.....	II	xiv	539
Raleigh Tp.....	II	xiv	539
Rapid Plat, Isle au.....	II	xiv	539
Rawdon Tp.....	II	xiv	539
Red River.....	II	xiv	539
Regis St.....	II	xiv	539
Remon Grand.....	II	xiv	539
Retreat Pointe.....	II	xiv	539
Rice Lake.....	II	xiv	539
Richmond Tp.....	II	xiv	539
Rideau, Petite Rivière.....	II	xiv	540
Rideau River.....	II	xiv	66, 540
River St. Clair.....	II	xiv	214
Roche, Capitaine, Portage.....	II	xiv	540
Rochers, Pointe aux.....	II	xiv	540
Rochester Tp.....	II	xiv	540
Rock Point.....	II	xiv	540
Rocky Island.....	II	xiv	540
Rocky Point.....	II	xiv	540
Romney Tp.....	II	xiv	541
Rose, Portage à la.....	II	xiv	541
Rouge River.....	II	xiv	541
Roxburgh Tp.....	II	xiv	63, 541
Royal Isle.....	II	xiv	541
Runal, Pointe à la.....	II	xiv	541
Ruscom River.....	II	xiv	541
Russell Tp.....	II	xiv	541
Sables Dorés, Portage aux.....	II	xiv	658
Sables, Rivière aux.....	II	xiv	658
Saganaskokam River.....	II	xiv	658
Salmon Creek.....	II	xiv	658
Salmon Creek, Big.....	II	xiv	658
Salmon Creek, Great.....	II	xiv	658
Salmon Creek, Little.....	II	xiv	658
Saltfleet Tp.....	II	xiv	658
Sangas or St. Dusk's Point.....	II	xiv	659
Sangas Point.....	II	xiv	659
Sandusky Island.....	II	xiv	658
Sandwich Town.....	II	xiv	214
Sandwich Tp.....	II	xiv	658
Sandy Bay.....	II	xiv	659
Sandy Bay, Great.....	II	xiv	659
Sandy Bay, Little.....	II	xiv	659
Sandy Point.....	II	xiv	659
Sandy River.....	II	xiv	659

Gazetteer—Con.	Ser.	Vol.	Page
Saumon River.....	II	xiv	659
Saut Long.....	II	xiv	659
Savatte, Isle à la.....	II	xiv	659
Schlosser Fort.....	II	xiv	661
Scarborough Tp.....	II	xiv	69, 659
Seymour Tp.....	II	xiv	69
Serpent, Le.....	II	xiv	659
Severn R.....	II	xiv	208, 660
Shanguanac.....	II	xiv	660
Shannon River.....	II	xiv	68, 660
Shawnese Tp.....	II	xiv	660
Ship Island.....	II	xiv	660
Short Point.....	II	xiv	660
Shyon Cape.....	II	xiv	660
Sidney Tp.....	II	xiv	660
Simcoe Lake.....	II	xiv	660
Sinclair River.....	II	xiv	661
Sinion Lake.....	II	xiv	661
Sister, East.....	II	xiv	661
Sister, West.....	II	xiv	661
Smith's Creek.....	II	xiv	661
Sophiasburg Tp.....	II	xiv	661
Sorcerer's Lake.....	II	xiv	661
Southwold Tp.....	II	xiv	661
St. Lawrence River.....	II	xiv	65
St. Regis.....	II	xiv	63
Sugar-loaf Hill.....	II	xiv	661
Sutherland's Creek.....	II	xiv	661
Talbot's River.....	II	xiv	661
Talon's, Portage de.....	II	xiv	662
Tegaogen.....	II	xiv	662
Thames River.....	II	xiv	215, 662
Thessalon Point.....	II	xiv	662
Thessalon River.....	II	xiv	662
Thompson's Island.....	II	xiv	662
Thorold Tp.....	II	xiv	662
Thunder Bay.....	II	xiv	662
Thurlow Tp.....	II	xiv	662
Tilbury Tp.....	II	xiv	662
Tobacoke.....	II	xiv	663
Tonagayon.....	II	xiv	663
Tonagayon Bay.....	II	xiv	663
Tonianta Creek.....	II	xiv	663
Toronto Bay.....	II	xiv	663
Toronto Lake.....	II	xiv	663
Toronto River.....	II	xiv	663
Tortue, Portage de la.....	II	xiv	663
Tourtes, Isle aux.....	II	xiv	663
Tourtes, Point aux.....	II	xiv	663
Touti, Petite Isle.....	II	xiv	663
Touti River.....	II	xiv	663
Tower Point.....	II	xiv	664
Townscnd Tp.....	II	xiv	664
Traverse Bay.....	II	xiv	664
Traverse Cape.....	II	xiv	664
Traverse Isle.....	II	xiv	664
Traverse Pointe.....	II	xiv	664
Traverse, Pointe à la.....	II	xiv	664
Traverse, Rivière à la.....	II	xiv	664
Trafalgar Tp.....	II	xiv	664
Trent River.....	II	xiv	67, 664

	Ser.	Vol.	Page		Ser.	Vol.	Page
Gazetteer—Con.				Geese, Wild, notes on			
Trois Chenaux Écartés, Isle de.....	II	xiv	664	Toronto visitors.....	III	vii	190
Trous Leveillier.....	II	xiv	664		IV	iii	107
Turkey Island.....	II	xiv	664	Gegenbaur, C.			
Turkey (or Fighting) Island.....	II	xiv	214	Fish bone classification: ref.	III	ii	309
Turkey Point.....	II	xiv	213, 665	Flexor longus pollicis absent from thumb in man: ref..	IV	vi	540
Turtle Island.....	II	xiv	665	Palmar interossei in man: ref.	IV	vi	551
Twelve Rivers.....	II	xiv	210	Relations and origins of opercular bones: ref.....	III	ii	291
Twenty Rivers.....	II	xiv	210	Sartorius in anthropoid apes and man: ref.	IV	vi	553
Two Rivers, The.....	II	xiv	665	Gegenbaur and Oscar Schmidt.			
Urle River.....	II	xiv	665	Carpus or tarsus of water tortoise a simple form from which structure of foot can be determined: ref.	IV	vi	577
Uxbridge.....	II	xiv	665	Geiger and Marsden.			
Vesey Cape.....	II	xiv	665	Alpha rays reflected from substances they strike: ref	IV	ix	156
Vaughan Tp.....	II	xiv	665	Geikie, Archibald.			
Wabuscommong Lake.....	II	xiv	665	Story of a Boulder: reviewed	II	iii	493
Wainfleet Tp.....	II	xiv	665	Geikie, Rev. A. Constable.			
Walpole Tp.....	II	xiv	665	CANADIAN ENGLISH.....	II	ii	344
Walsingham.....	II	xiv	213	NOTES ON POPULATION OF NEW ENGLAND.....	II	i	245
Walsingham Tp.....	II	xiv	666	Gela in Sicily, Coppe. coin from, in Canadian Institute.....	II	ix	228
Wapose Island.....	II	xiv	666	Gelatin, plant, in gluten....	IV	vii	497
Washquarter.....	II	xiv	666	Gelatine.			
Waveney River.....	II	xiv	666	As food.....	II	vii	362
Wenitagouk.....	II	xiv	666	Exhibition of, at Exhibition of 1851.....	I	i	9
West Bay.....	II	xiv	666	Methods of production....	I	i	9
West Bay, Great.....	II	xiv	666	Galechiidae, species.....	IV	ix	309
West Lake.....	II	xiv	666	Gender.			
Western District, The.....	II	xiv	666	Bibliography on origin of Grammatical.....	III	vii	216
Westminster Tp.....	II	xiv	667	Blackfoot.....	IV	v	137
Whirlpool.....	II	xiv	212	French anomalies in.....	IV	vi	62
Whitby Tp.....	II	xiv	667	German anomalies in.....	IV	vi	62
Whitechurch Tp.....	II	xiv	667	Greek.....	IV	vi	63, 67
Whitefish Island.....	II	xiv	667	Iroquois.....	IV	vi	71
Williamsburgh Tp.....	II	xiv	64, 667	Languages possessing and not possessing Grammatical.....	III	vii	216
Willoughby Tp.....	II	xiv	667	Latin.....	IV	vi	63, 67
Windham Tp.....	II	xiv	667	ORIGIN AND DEVELOPMENT OF GRAMMATICAL. By A. F. Chamberlain.....	III	vii	216
Winchester Tp.....	II	xiv	667	ORIGIN OF. By Prof. A. J. Bell, Ph.D.....	IV	vi	61
Wolfe Island.....	II	xiv	667	Sanskrit.....	IV	vi	67
Wolford Tp.....	II	xiv	667	Genealogical.			
Woodhouse.....	II	xiv	212	MALCOLM'S, TREE OF ROYAL FAMILY OF GT. BRITAIN: reprint.....	II	vii	152
Woodhouse Tp.....	II	xiv	668				
Woods, Lake of the.....	II	xiv	668				
Wye River.....	II	xiv	668				
Yarmouth Tp.....	II	xiv	668				
Yonge St.....	II	xiv	71, 668				
Yonge Tp.....	II	xiv	65, 669				
York.....	II	xiv	671				
York City.....	II	xiv	70				
York County.....	II	xiv	669				
York Harbour.....	II	xiv	209				
York Tp.....	II	xiv	69, 672				
Geaster, habits and Ontario habitats of							
G. limbatus.....	IV	ix	79				
G. triplex.....	IV	ix	79				
Geckoes, Ceylon.	II	vii	354				
Geddes, Capt. Gamble.							
AFFECTION OF INSECTS FOR THEIR YOUNG: abstract..	III	iii	42				
ENTOMOLOGICAL TRIP IN ROCKIES.....	III	ii	232				

	Ser.	Vol.	Page		Ser.	Vol.	Page
Genealogy , Tungus.....	IV	v	210	Geological—Con.			
Generatio equivoca	II	iv	7	Collections Crystal Palace, Sydenham.....	I	i	47
Genessee Farmer , for Jan. 1853: reviewed.....	I	i	139	Composition of Laurentian Hills.....	I	iii	97
Geneter, Isle au , gazetteer notice.....	II	xiv	384	CONTEMPORANEITY OF, STRATA AND DOCTRINE OF CONTINUITY. By H. Alleyne Nicholson.....	II	xiii	269
Geneva, lake, Switz , Seiches in.....	I	ii	27	Continuity.....	II	xiii	275
Geneva Lake, Ont. , gazetteer notice (1813).....	II	xiv	210, 384	Divisions of New Brun- swick.....	II	xv	103
Geniohyoideus , <i>Amiurus</i> <i>catus</i> (pl.).....	III	ii	320	Divisions of Nova Scotia... Evidences of Antiquity of Man with remarks on Theories of Species by Variation. By Sir Chas. Lyell: reviewed.....	II	xv	109
Genital Organs , <i>Amiurus</i> <i>catus</i>	III	ii	443	Examination of Lake Huron Coast between Thessalon and Mississagui Rivers in 1858.....	II	v	462
Genth, Dr. Contributions to Minera- logy.....	II	vii	152	Exploration of Gaspé Penin- sula in 1858.....	II	v	464
Gentianaceæ . Barric species.....	II	xv	49	Features of eastern America, brief.....	I	i	126
Canadian species.....	II	xiv	297	Features of Grand Manan, B. of Fundy.....	II	xiii	235
Hamilton species.....	III	ii	151	Features of Niagara and Gore districts.....	II	v	498
Localities Canadian species. London species.....	II	xiv	647	Features of Western Ontario GEOLOGICAL CONNEXIONS OF CARIBBEAN REGION. By R. J. L. Guppy.....	I	iii	1
Genuinæ	II	viii	231	GEOLOGICAL FORMATION AT PORT COLBOURNE, AS SHOWN BY DRILLING FOR NATURAL GAS. By John C. McRae.....	IV	viii	373
Geodesy . First attempts to measure earth's circumference....	I	i	85	GEOLOGICAL HISTORY OF L. SUPERIOR. By Dr. Robert Bell.....	III	vi	338
Progress up to 1857.....	II	ii	465	GEOLOGICAL MAP OF A POR- TION OF WESTERN CAN- ADA.....	IV	vi	45
Trigonometrical Survey of arc of meridian in Gt. Britain and East Europe.	I	i	85	Geographical and, distribu- tion of petroleum deposits and fucoidal remains....	I	iii	21
Geoghegan . Potassium in brain tissue exceeds sodium in amount: ref.....	IV	ix	402	History of central basin of Tennessee.....	II	xi	194
Geographical . Advances in China and Africa (1863).....	II	viii	105	History of Michigan.....	III	vii	82
Information obtained by Dr. Lepsius in Egypt....	I	ii	267	Jamaica, basement.....	II	vii	76
Geological and, distribution of petroleum deposits and fucoidal remains: re- viewed.....	II	xi	194	Jamaica, succession and oscillations, table.....	IV	v	330
Geological structure de- termines formation of, features.....	I	iii	2	LOCAL, NOTES (TOR.). By E. J. Chapman.....	IV	v	357
Geography . Advances in (1854).....	I	iii	89	Map of Western Canada (southern Ont.) and East- ern Michigan.....	II	iv	493
Geography and History of British America and other colonies of the Empire. By J. Geo. Hodgins: re- viewed.....	II	iii	47	Map of Canada: note on... New, Magazine (Geologist, London).....	II	ix	4
Honduras.....	II	i	361		II	i	74
Lowell's General: reviewed. Modern, for use of Schools. By Robert Anderson, Edinburgh: reviewed....	II	vi	485		II	iii	358
San Salvador.....	II	i	464				
Geological . Age of N. Zealand.....	II	i	362				
	II	ii	363				

	Ser.	Vol.	Page		Ser.	Vol.	Page
Geological—Con.				Geological Survey of Canada—Con.			
ON LEADING AREAS OF CANADA. By E. J. Chapman.	II	xv	13, 92	Logan W. E., knighted . . .	II	i	186
ON, SECTION OF INDUSTRIAL EXHIBITION AT NEW YORK. By Sir Charles Lyell: reprint	I	III	35	Opinions regarding value of Practical value of	I	III	255
PLACES OF, INTEREST NEAR MEDICINE HAT. By Prof. J. Hoyes Pantou	III	v	150	REPLY OF PROF. CHAPMAN TO REPORT OF SELECT COMMITTEE ON (1855) . . .	I	III	254
Relations of Crustacea	II	i	280	Report for 1857: reviewed .	II	IV	289
Relations of trilobites	II	i	280	Report for 1858: reviewed .	II	v	268
REPORT OF GEOLOGICAL SURVEY OF WISCONSIN, IOWA, MINNESOTA AND PART OF NEBRASKA TERRITORY. By D. D. Owen, U.S. Geologist; extracts from: reprint	II	II	79, 101	Report for 1863: reviewed .	II	IX	451
Restorations at Crystal Palace	I	III	9	Report, 1850-51: reviewed .	I	i	207
Structure of Highland Rim in central basin of Tennessee	III	VII	75	REPORT OF PROGRESS, 1852-3	I	III	112
Sub-divisions of Quebec	II	xv	92	Reports for 1853-54-55-56: reviewed	II	III	97
UNITY OF, PHENOMENA IN PLANETARY SYSTEM OF SUN. By L. Sæmann: reprint	II	VI	525	REPORT OF SELECT COMMITTEE ON (1855) . . .	I	III	260, 320
Geological Formations.				Scientific truths derived from	I	III	250
Burlington Beach and Hts. .	II	v	509	Sketch-map of the, of Ontario	II	VIII	252
Contemporaneous, contain wholly different fossils . .	II	XIII	274	STATEMENT OF SURVEYS MADE BY W. E. LOGAN . .	I	III	457
Give characteristic mineral waters; laws regarding . .	I	i	152	SUMMARY OF WORK DONE UP TO 1855	I	III	253
Michigan	II	VII	73	Geological Survey.			
Ontario in Petroleum areas .	II	VI	319	Report of, in the state of Iowa, 1858: reviewed . .	II	v	235
Geological Survey of.				Geologist.			
Bruce mines (1857)	II	IV	269	Canadian Naturalist and By E. Billings: reviewed .	II	i	195
Country between L. Huron east of Spanish River and upper part of Ottawa. By Murray	II	III	324		II	VI	164
Echo Lake (Ont.), 1857 . .	II	IV	269	"Geologist", new geological Magazine	II	III	529
French River, Ont., 1857 . .	II	IV	269	Geology.			
Magdalen R., Gaspé	II	IV	270	A POPULAR EXPOSITION OF MINERALS AND, OF CANADA. By Prof. E. J. Chapman	II	v	358
Michigan; first biennial Report: reviewed	II	VII	73		II	v	1, 168, 517
Geological Survey of Canada.					II	vi	149, 425, 500
Advice of Prof. Jas. Hall about	I	III	250		II	vii	108
CANADIAN, AND ITS DIRECTOR SIR WM. E. LOGAN. By Sandford Fleming . . .	II	i	238		II	viii	17, 111, 185, 437
Decades I and IV: reviewed	II	IV	465		II	ix	1
Defects and recommendations, 1854	I	III	236	ABRIDGEMENT OF DESCRIPTION OF BROWN COAL DEPOSIT IN BRANDON, VT. ATTEMPT TO DISCOVER GEOLOGICAL AGE OF PRINCIPAL HEMATITE ORE BEDS IN UNITED STATES. By Edward Hitchcock, D.D.: reprint	I	i	139
Economic value of	I	III	253	Acadian. By J. W. Dawson: reviewed	I	III	39
Estimated Annual cost of . .	I	III	237	American. By Jas. D. Dana: ref.	II	VIII	49
Expenses of	I	III	254	Anticlinal regions of N. America	I	III	27
Government attitude to . . .	II	x	86	Anticosti	II	II	47
				Apatite region in Canada .	III	III	296

	Ser.	Vol.	Page		Ser.	Vol.	Page
Geology—Con.				Geology—Con.			
Barbados, W. Indies.....	IV	vii	366	Geology against great age attributed to archaeological remains.....	IV	iv	42
Barry Islands.....	IV	ix	219	Geology and the Bible.....	II	ii	202
Beaches and terraces of L. Huron.....	I	i	226	Geology and physical characteristic of Anticosti Island.....	II	iii	327
Bibliography of, of Caribbean area.....	IV	viii	148	GEOLOGY IN AMERICA. By Prof. James D. Dana: reprint.....	I	iii	357, 385
Bibliography of, of West Indies.....	IV	viii	373	GEOLOGY IN PUBLIC SCHOOLS. By Jas. T. B. Ives.....	III	v	125
BROAD OUTLINES OF, OF NORTHWEST OF L. SUPERIOR. By Arthur Harvey.....	III	vii	218	GEOLOGY OF BELLEVILLE AND SURROUNDING DISTRICT. By Prof. E. J. Chapman.....	II	v	41
Canada (brief).....	II	i	378	GEOLOGY OF GOLD: reprint	I	ii	160
Canada; surface, and drift formation of Canada. By Prof. Ramsay: reviewed.	II	iv	318	GEOLOGY OF LAKE WENDIGOKAN REGION. By Elwood S. Moore.....	IV	viii	341
Coal supply of Britain.....	I	iii	86	GEOLOGY OF WESTERN CANADA. By W. E. Logan	I	iii	27
Composition of earths crust as produced by cooling process.....	IV	vii	542	GEOLOGY OF WESTERN CANADA, WESTERN AND HURON DISTRICTS. By Alex. Murray.....	I	iii	73
Coppermine region.....	IV	ix	218	GEOLOGY OF WESTERN ONTARIO. By Alex. Murray.	I	iii	49
Defined. By Prof. James D. Dana.....	I	iii	358	GRAPTOLITES EXPLAINED. By Prof. James Hall: reprint.....	I	iii	356
Definition of.....	II	v	1	GOLD, ITS DISTRIBUTION. By Sir R. J. Murchison: reprint.....	I	iii	16
DEPOSITION OF NATIVE METALS IN VEIN FISURES, ETC., BY ELECTRO-CHEMICAL AGENCY. By Prof. E. J. Chapman: reprint.....	II	iii	75	Guadeloupe Archipelago....	IV	vii	360
Description of, of Georgian Bay and Huron Coast....	I	iii	49	Historical references and sources of information to, of Ontario.....	IV	vii	140
DIRECTION OF CURRENTS OF DEPOSITION AND SOURCE OF MATERIALS OF OLDER PALAEOZOIC ROCKS. By Prof. Jas. Hall: reprint.....	II	iii	88	History of Calcium in sea water.....	IV	vii	548
DISTRIBUTION OF GOLD....	I	i	17	History of Great Salt Lake of Utah.....	IV	vii	557
Dr. Owen's report on. of Wisconsin; extracts from.	I	ii	22	History of Magnesium in sea water.....	IV	vii	548
Eastern or Metamorphic Basin of Canada.....	II	ix	9	History of Ocean.....	IV	vii	535
Erie and Huron District....	II	xiv	584	History of potassium in ocean water.....	IV	vii	545
Evidence from existing lakes and rivers of composition of primeval ocean	IV	vii	556	History of sodium in sea water.....	IV	vii	547
Evidence from lakes and rivers that potassium and calcium predominated in pre-Cambrian seas.....	IV	vii	555	Hudson's Bay.....	III	iv	200
Fort Hill, Ont.....	IV	vii	148	Increased interest in.....	I	iii	286
Fossils, oldest found in Canada.....	I	ii	54	Inliers of central Ontario....	IV	vii	146
Gananoque and Back Tps..	II	xiv	581	Interior of earth, condition of.....	I	ii	53
Gaspé.....	II	iii	515	Iowa prairies.....	I	ii	101
General changes of level of land and sea in W. Indies	IV	vii	368	Keweenaw Peninsula.....	II	i	226
General survey of, in 1853..	I	ii	53	Kingston Mills, Ont.....	IV	vii	147
				Lake Basin of Canada.....	II	ix	4
				Lake Ontario dist.....	II	xiv	582

Geology—Con.

	Ser.	Vol.	Page
LATE FORMATIONS AND GREAT CHANGES IN LEVEL IN JAMAICA. By John Spencer.....	IV	v	325
Lower Ottawa dist.....	II	xiv	580
Manitoulin Dist.....	II	xiv	585
Manual of. By Jas. D. Dana: reviewed.....	II	viii	49
Marble Island.....	III	iv	196
MAUVAISES TERRES. By Prof. James Hall: reprint	I	iii	357
McKenzie River.....	III	i	229
Metamorphic region of eastern Ontario.....	II	v	453
Mill Creek, Ont.....	IV	vii	147
MUSEUM OF PRACTICAL: reprint.....	I	iii	269
North shore of L. Huron...	I	i	125
North shore of L. Ontario...	II	xv	390
North shore of L. Superior...	I	i	125
Northwest Canada.....	III	v	150
NOTES ON, OF BLUE MT. ESCARPMENT, IN COLLINGWOOD TP., ONT. By E. J. Chapman.....	II	v	304
Notes on, of Murray Bay, St. Lawrence. By J. W. Dawson: reviewed.....	II	vi	301
NOTES ON, OF TORONTO. By H. Y. Hind.....	I	i	147
NOTES ON GEOLOGY OF TOWNSHIPS OF WINDHAM AND MIDDLETON, NORFOLK CO., ONT. By J. De Cew.....	II	vi	295
Observations on, of Burlington, Iowa. By Chas. White: reviewed.....	II	vi	301
OBSERVATIONS ON PHYSICAL, OF WESTERN DISTRICTS OF CANADA (ONT.). By Chas. Robb.....	II	v	497
Oceanic rocks of Jamaica...	IV	viii	380
ON ELEVATIONS AND DEPRESSIONS OF EARTH IN N. AMERICA. By Abraham Gesner: reprint.....	II	vii	81
ON FORMATION OF CONTINENTS. By Prof. Benjamin Peirce: reprint.....	II	iii	69
ON FORMATION OF MOUNTAIN RANGES. By Prof. Jas. Hall: reprint.....	II	v	542
ON PHYSICAL STRUCTURE OF WESTERN DISTRICT OF UPPER CANADA. By W. E. Logan.....	I	iii	1
ON SOME OF THE CRYSTALLINE LIMESTONES OF NORTH AMERICA. By T. Sterry Hunt.....	I	iii	36

Geology—Con.

	Ser.	Vol.	Page
Ontario (résumé).....	IV	vii	141
Ontario north of granitic ridge.....	I	i	126
Origin of Lake Basins.....	II	viii	86
Outliers evidence as to pre-sedimentary surface of Central Ontario.....	IV	vii	153
OUTLINE OF, OF ONTARIO. By E. J. Chapman.....	II	xiv	580
Period when ridges were elevated in Central Ontario.....	IV	vii	150
Phenomena of elevation, described.....	I	ii	53
PHYSICAL, OF CENTRAL ONTARIO. By A. W. G. Wilson.....	IV	vii	139
Popular. By Hugh Miller: reviewed.....	II	iv	406
PRE-HISTORIC HISTORY OF SCOTLAND. By Daniel Wilson: reprint.....	I	iii	314
Prince Edward Island.....	II	xv	120
Primordial zone in Quebec.	II	vi	285
PROGRESS OF GEOLOGY: reprint.....	I	i	276
Progression and non-progression theories.....	I	ii	54
Quebec district, showing break in formations.....	II	vi	44
RELATIVE DATES OF VARIOUS INTRUSIVE ROCKS CUTTING LAURENTIAN SERIES IN CANADA. By Sir W. E. Logan.....	II	iii	107
Review of progress (1857)...	II	ii	472
Review of (1860).....	II	v	122
Recent deposits, Ontario...	II	viii	460
Red Mt., Ont.....	IV	vii	146
Relation of History of Life to Physical History of Globe.....	II	viii	51
Report of surface geology of part of Lake Winnipeg valley.....	II	v	187
RESEMBLANCES BETWEEN DECLIVITIES OF HIGH PLATEAU AND THOSE OF SUBMARINE ANTILLEAN VALLEYS. By J. W. Spencer..	IV	v	359
Rock metamorphism.....	II	ii	300
St. Lawrence Basin.....	II	ix	7
Scotland.....	II	i	74
SIMPLE RULES FOR CALCULATING THICKNESS OF INCLINED STRATA. By E. J. Chapman.....	II	v	544
Sir Charles Lyell's Elementary: reviewed.....	I	iii	285

	Ser.	Vol.	Page		Ser.	Vol.	Page
Geology—Con.				Geometry—Con.			
SKETCH OF, OF ROUTE OF INTERCOLONIAL RY. By Robert Bell.....	II	xv	381	On a Reduction of Curves of Second Order.....	II	VIII	291
SKETCH OF, OF HASTINGS Co., ONT. By E. J. Chapman: reprint.....	II	v	470	ON REDUCTION OF GENERAL EQUATION OF SECOND DEGREE IN PLANE CO-ORDINATE. By J. B. Cherriman	II	i	286
SUBSIDENCE OF LAND ON N. JERSEY COAST. By Prof. G. H. Cook: reprint,....	II	ii	480	Geomys, Canadian localities of			
Subsidence of N. Jersey Coast.....	II	i	387	G. bursarius (Shaw), Rich..	III	vi	84
Supplementary Chapter to Acadian. By J. W. Dawson: reviewed.....	II	vi	191	G. douglassii, Rich.....	III	vi	85
Tables for calculating thickness, etc., of inclined strata.....	II	vi	72	George IV.			
Testimony of Rocks. By Hugh Miller: reviewed..	II	ii	201	Autograph.....	II	xv	146
Theory of formation of primitive molten crust of earth.....	II	iii	206	George, Henry.			
Theory of plastic condition in crystalline rocks.....	II	iii	204	SCIENTIFIC ASPECT OF, MOVEMENT. By W. Houston: abstract.....	III	vi	33
Thunder Bay, Dist.....	II	xii	218	George Lake, gazetteer notice (1813).....	II	xiv	384
Topography of pre-sedimentary floor of Ontario.	IV	vii	142	Georgia, U.S., Tetradyomite from.....	II	iv	325
Toronto.....	II	iii	502	Georgian.			
Trinidad.....	IV	vii	365	Aztec forms compared with.	III	ii	168
Trinidad formations and growths (pl.).....	IV	viii	138	Crania.....	II	v	324
Two great divisions into which Ontario and Quebec are divided, with their characteristics.....	I	i	125	Georgian Bay.			
Upper Lakes Dist.....	II	xiv	585	ALGONQUINS OF, ASSIKINACK, WARRIOR OF ODAHWAS. By J. C. Hamilton: abstract.....	IV	iv	232
Victoria Ry., Ont. Dist....	III	i	261	Geological character of valleys on, coast (map)....	IV	vii	174
VISUAL EDUCATION AS APPLIED TO. By B. Waterhouse Hawkins: reprint..	I	iii	9	L. Huron and, coasts.....	I	iii	49
Volume of solid matters carried down by rivers gives period of formation of coal beds.....	I	i	280	Shells found near.....	IV	vi	40
Western and Huron districts, Ontario.....	I	iii	49	Georgics B. III, v. 348, translated with notes.....	III	i	91
WINDWARD ISLANDS OF WEST INDIES. By J. W. Spencer.....	IV	vii	351	Geothlypis, observations on Ontario species.	III	vii	193
Geomorphy, application of, to drowned valleys.....	IV	v	367	IV	iii	71, 72, 74	
Geometry.				Geraniaceæ.			
Foundations.....	IV	viii	336	Barrie species.	II	xv	47
GEOMETRIC PROBLEMS RELATING TO CURVES HAVING DOUBLE CONTACT. By J. W. Martin.....	II	v	331	Canadian species.....	II	xiv	292
GEOMETRICAL METHODS, CHIEFLY IN THEORY OF THICK LENSES. By Prof. J. Loudon.....	III	iii	7	Hamilton species.....	III	ii	146
				Localities Canadian species.	II	xiv	638
				II	xv	349	
				London species.....	II	viii	223
				Geranium, abnormal development in.....	II	iii	315
				Geranium, L., Canadian localities of			
				G. carolinianum, L.....	II	xv	349
				G. maculatum, L.....	II	xv	349
				G. robertianum, L.....	II	xv	349
				Gorgonidæ, from great sea depths.....	II	vi	520
				Gregory.			
				Absorption of water by leaves: ref.....	IV	vii	244
				Germ Theory.			
				PRESENT ASPECTS OF, OF DISEASE. By Prof. Ramsay Wright.....	III	i	344

	Ser.	Vol.	Page		Ser.	Vol.	Page
German.				Geum, L., Canadian lo-			
Brain capacity compared				calities of—Con.			
with ancient Britons.....	II	xv	217	G. strictum, Ait.	II	xv	364
Celtic traces in.....	II	xv	86	G. triflorum, Pursh.....	II	xv	364
COLOUR COMPARISONS IN				G. vernum, Torr and Gray.	II	xv	364
LOW, POETS. By A. F.				G. virginianum, L.....	II	xv	363
Chamberlain: abstract...	IV	III	43	Geuns.			
Coptic article in: examples..	II	XIII	413	Number bacteria found in			
General anomalies and ori-				milk supply of Amster-			
gin.....	IV	VI	62	dam: ref.....	IV	VII	468
German words anglicised ..	II	x	223	Geysers.			
Horite traces in, mythology	II	XIII	543	CAUSE OF PHENOMENA EX-			
Physique of.....	II	IX	131	HIBITED BY GEYSERS OF			
Universities versus English.	II	I	171	ICELAND. By Dr. Step-			
German Mills, Markham...	II	XIII	442	henson Macadam: re-			
Germanic.				print.....	I	III	173
Beavers mentioned in, lan-				Gibb, Dr. G. D.			
guages.....	II	IV	360	CALCAREOUS CONCRETIONS			
Connection with family of				FROM BUCKINGHAM, ENG.:			
Onam.....	II	XIV	562	reprint.....	II	II	216
Equivalents of Onam family,				Canadian caverns.....	II	VI	386
table.....	II	XIV		Gibbon.			
Race, appearance in Europe	I	II		Abduction of digits of foot.	IV	VI	576
REMARKS ON INTRUSION OF,				Biceps.....	IV	VI	561
RACES ON AREA OF OLDER				Extensor indicis.....	IV	VI	542
KELTIC RACES OF				Extensor minimi digiti...	IV	VI	542
EUROPE. By Daniel Wil-				Flexor digitorum fibularis...	IV	VI	570
son.....	I	II	246	Head arises from pectoralis			
Traces of Ashchurites in,				major.....	IV	VI	535
peoples.....	II	XIV	266	Length of arm.....	IV	VI	517
Germany.				Pectoralis minor, attach-			
Campaign of 1815.....	III	IV	149	ment in.....	IV	VI	532
Experts employed by manu-				Scansorius separate muscle			
facturers: numbers, 1897.	IV	IX		in foetal ..	IV	VI	557
Sugar beet industry, de-				Supinator longus.....	IV	VI	541
velopment of.....	II	VI	473	Tibialis anticus.....	IV	VI	562
Universal time in.....	III	III	63	Thumb muscles.....	IV	VI	550
Zimri traces in.....	II	XV	313	Gibbs-Thomson principle..	IV	IX	396
Gernhardt.				Gibraltar Point, gazetteer			
Examination of freshly				notice (1813).....	II	XIV	209, 384
drawn milk for bacteria:				Gibson, David, Willowdale .	II	XIII	441
ref.....	IV	VII	470	Gibson, John, Macoun and.			
Germination, Botrychium				SYNOPSIS OF FLORA OF ST.			
virginianum.....	IV	V	267	LAWRENCE VALLEY AND			
Geshurite family, in Pales-				GREAT LAKES.....	II	XV	51,
tine.....	II	XIV	418				161, 349, 429, 546
Gesture-language.				Gibson, John, and John			
Among Indians (Amer.)....	IV	VI	277	Macoun.			
GESTURE LANGUAGE OF				BOTANY OF EASTERN COAST			
BLACKFEET. By Rev. J.				OF L. HURON.....	II	XIV	467, 635
Maclean.....	IV	V	44	Giessen.			
In primitive times.....	IV	VI	276	Number bacteria in milk			
Gesner, Abraham.				supply.....	IV	VII	468
ON ELEVATIONS AND DE-				Gilbert, G. K.			
PRESSIONS OF EARTH IN				History of Great Salt Lake			
NORTH AMERICA: reprint	II	VII	81	of Utah: ref.....	IV	VII	557
Geum, L., Canadian lo-				OLD SHORE LINES IN ON-			
calities of.				TARIO BASIN.....	III	VI	2
G. album, Gmelin.....	II	XV	363	Water level of L. Iroquois..	IV	VI	44
G. geniculatum, Michx. ...	II	XV	364	Gilbert, James.			
G. macrophyllum, Willd...	II	XV	363	ARIZONA COPPER MINE....	II	II	321
G. rivale, L.....	II	XV	364				

	Ser.	Vol.	Page		Ser.	Vol.	Page
Gilder.				Glacial.			
Eskimo language: ref.....	III	VI	291	Deposits in Eastern Canada	II	xv	412
Gileadite traces in				Deposits, etc., in Ohio and neighbourhood.....	II	xv	410
Babylonia.....	II	xv	77	Deposits in Prince Edward Island.....	II	xv	121
Bithynia.....	II	xv	78	Deposits in Quebec.....	II	xv	97
Chaldea.....	II	xv	77	Epoch in northern hemis- phere.....	II	v	52
Cilicia.....	II	xv	78	GLACIAL AND INTERGLACIAL			
Cappadocia.....	II	xv	78	STRATA OF SCARBORO			
Elamitæ.....	II	xv	77	HTS. AND OTHER LOCALI-			
Galatia.....	II	xv	78	TIES NEAR TORONTO (pl.).			
Gaul.....	II	xv	84	By Geo. Jennings Hinde.	II	xv	388
German tribes.....	II	xv	86	GREAT TERRACE OF EROSION			
Greece.....	II	xv	80	IN SCOTLAND, RELATIVE			
India.....	II	xv	76	DATE AND CONNECTION			
Italy.....	II	xv	80	WITH GLACIAL PHENO-			
Macedonia.....	II	xv	79	MENA. By R. Chambers:			
Mesopotamia.....	II	xv	77	reprint.....	I	III	143
Spain.....	II	xv	84	OBSERVATIONS ON SUP-			
Syria.....	II	xv	78	POSED, DRIFT IN LABRA-			
Thrace.....	II	xv	79	DOR PENINSULA, WEST-			
Gileadite tribe	II	xv	74	ERN CANADA AND SOUTH			
Gilead.				BRANCH OF SASKATCHE-			
Eponym of Celt.....	II	xv	74	WAN. By Henry Youle			
Family of.....	II	xv	281	Hind: reprint.....	II	IX	253
Gill.				Origin of Gt. Lakes in			
Eastern Polynesian term for				America.....	II	VIII	86
God and plant symbol-				Origin of L. Superior.....	IV	VI	51
ism: ref.....	IV	VI	329	Origin of Swiss lakes.....	II	VIII	86
Gillenla, Mönch, Canadian				Proofs of, action in Niagara			
localities of				district.....	II	v	507
G. trifoliata, Mönch.....	II	xv	362	Till sheets in central Ontario	IV	VII	167
Gilliss, Lieut.				Glacial Action.			
Account of U.S. Naval				Eastern Ontario.....	IV	VII	171
Astronomical Expedition				In forming valleys.....	III	VII	70
to Southern Hemisphere,				L. Superior.....	IV	VI	60
1849-50-51-52: reviewed.	II	II	195	L. Superior and Winnipeg			
Gills.				districts.....	II	IX	259
Development of, in Urodele	IV	VIII	484	L. Ontario formed by; evi-			
Devlopment of, in Pletho-				dence.....	II	xv	396
don.....	IV	VIII	484	Marble Island.....	III	IV	200
Ginseng, Canadian species				North shore L. Superior ..	III	VII	224
and habitats	II	VI	281	On rocks beneath drift in			
Girder				Ontario.....	II	VI	222
Boiler Plate, in Victoria				Ontario.....	II	xv	409
Bridge.....	II	I	473	Western Ontario.....	II	xv	405
Trellis.....	II	I	474	Glacial period.			
Single Triangle.....	II	I	474	Alternate glaciation of each			
Tubular.....	II	I	474	hemisphere; theory.....	IV	VIII	281
Girnar				Elevation of N. America			
Asoka edict at (pl.).....	IV	IV	270	previous to.....	IV	VI	46
Proclamation of Askola				Fauna and flora as an evi-			
found at, translated.....	IV	IV	266	dence of.....	IV	VIII	283
Girod, M.				IS BELIEF IN, IUSTIFIED. By			
Method of preserving Col-				Henry De Q. Sewell.....	IV	VIII	279
lodion plates: ref.....	I	III	3	N. America; cause.....	IV	VI	55
Gitchi Nalgou				Ontario.....	II	xv	406
Chippewa chief.....	IV	VI	304	Weight of ice cause of de-			
Givins, Lt.-Col., Toronto	II	XIII	180, 183	pression of north-eastern			
	IV	I	129	part of continent.....	IV	VI	55
Gizeh, Dr. Lepsius' examina-							
tion of pyramids in 1842.	I	II	153				

	Ser.	Vol.	Page		Ser.	Vol.	Page
Glaciation.				Glandular streaks—Con.			
North Wales.....	I	III	114	Ectodermal origin in Mani-	IV	VI	403
Glaciers.				cina			
Action in central Ontario...	IV	VII	180	In Zoanthus sociatus onto-			
Action in L. Wendigokan	IV	VIII	360	genetically distinct from	IV	VI	401
region	II	V	53	ciliated bands	IV	VI	395
Aar valley, Switzerland....	I	II	313	Glasgow, Ont., gazetteer			
Cause of appearance in				notice (1813).....	II	XIV	384
Europe.....				Glass.			
Glaciers of Switzerland and				Discovery of.....	I	I	207
North Wales. By A. C.				Eastern Townships possess			
Ramsay: reviewed.....	II	V	51	materials for its manufac-			
ON CAUSE OF, MOTION. By				ture.....	I	I	240
J. L. Thompson.....	II	XII	412	NOTES ON APPARENT UNI-			
ON PROBABLE FORMER EX-				VERSALITY OF PRINCIPLE			
ISTENCE OF PALAEOZOIC.				ANALOGOUS TO REGELA-			
By Prof. Ramsay: reprint	I	III	114	TION, ON PHYSICAL NA-			
Switzerland and Wales, com-				TURE OF GLASS, AND ON			
pared.....	II	V	55	PROBABLE EXISTENCE OF			
THEORY. OF By Professor				WATER IN STATE CORRE-			
Forbes: abstract.....	I	III	44	SPONDING TO THAT OF			
THICKNESS OF ICE OF ANCI-				GLASS. By Ed. W. Bray-			
ENT, OF NORTH WALES.				ley: reprint.....	II	VI	63
By Prof. Ramsay: reprint	I	III	114	Novel application of.....	I	II	173
Gladstone, Dr.				PERMANENT IMPRESSIONS OF			
SOME DICHROMATIC PHENO-				FLOWERS ON: reprint....	I	III	315
мена AMONG SOLUTIONS				Regelation in.....	II	VI	65
AND MEANS OF PRESERV-				Glaucconite.			
ING THEM: reprint ..	II	II	62	Deposited in Mesozoic, Cre-			
Glaisher, Jas.				taceous, Tertiary and			
ON RECENT COLD WEATHER				Palaeozoic times....	IV	VII	547
AND ON CRYSTALS OF SNOW				Foraminifera most import-			
OBSERVED DURING ITS				ant in forming.....	IV	VII	547
CONTINUANCE: reprint ..	I	III	232	Localities where found. ...	IV	VII	546
SCIENTIFIC BALLOON ASC-				Mode of formation in ocean			
ENT, 5TH SEPT., 1862:				bed.....	IV	VII	546
reprint.....	II	VII	520	Glaucocystis nostochine-			
Glanford Tp., gazetteer				arum.			
notice (1813).....	II	XIV	384	Chromatophore.....	IV	VI	442
Glands.				No nucleus in	IV	VI	442
Present in some galls on				Glaux, flower peculiarities of.	II	V	340
host normally glandless.	IV	IX	368	Gleditschia, L., Canadian			
Present in normal tissue				habitats of			
more plentiful or larger in				G. triacanthos, L.....	II	XV	361
galls from that tissue ..	IV	IX	368	Glegg, Major (A.D.C. to			
Glandula arenicola, Ver-				Gen. Brock).			
rill, syn Cnemidocarpa				Autograph letter concerning			
mollis (Stimpson).....	IV	IX	145	property left to him....	II	XIV	104
G. fibrosa, Stimpson, syn.				Gleicheneinæ	II	XII	364
Pandocia fibrosa (Stimp-				Glengary County, gazetteer			
son).....	IV	IX	146	notice (1813).....	II	XIV	384
G. mollis, Traustedt, syn.				Gliadin.			
Cnemidocarpa mollis				Analyzed for iron.....	IV	VII	503
(Stimpson).....	IV	IX	145	Bran contains it.....	IV	VII	514
G. mollis (Stimpson), syn.				Chemical composition.....	IV	VII	503
Cnemidocarpa mollis,				Constituent of gluten.....	IV	VII	497
Stimpson.....	IV	IX	145	Exists probably as such in			
Glandular streaks.				flour.....	IV	VII	513
Development in buds of				Form in which iron and			
Zoanthus sociatus.....	IV	VI	400	phosphorus exists in ..	IV	VII	506
				Iron in its ash.....	IV	VII	502

	Ser.	Vol.	Page
Gliadin—Con.			
Not from same parent substance as glutenin.....	IV	VII	514
Nuclein in.....	IV	VII	502
Obtained from flour by alcohol.....	IV	VII	512
Phosphorus in.....	IV	VII	501
Properties of.....	IV	VII	509, 514
Same as glutenin.....	IV	VII	499
Shorts contain it.....	IV	VII	514
Gliddon.			
Man and monkeys' remains in same geological strata in America: ref.....	II	II	413
Globigerina limestone, Jamaica.....	IV	VIII	383
Globular, form in minerals..	II	V	9
Globulin, bran proteid.....	IV	VII	514
Gloeocapsa, cell substances in.....	IV	VI	441
Glomeruli, action in kidney.	IV	IX	399
Glooscap.			
Of Penobscots and Micmacs	IV	VI	275
Tradition.....	IV	III	202
Glossinia morsitans.....	I	I	189
Glossopharyngeus.			
Amiurus.....	III	II	369
Nerve, Amiurus (pl.).....	III	II	359
Glottology.			
ON NATURE OF ROOTS AND WORDS. By W. H. van der Smissen.....	II	XV	509
Gloucester, gazetteer notice (1813).....	II	XIV	385
Gloucester Fort, gazetteer notice (1813).....	II	XIV	385
Gloucester or Sturgeon Bay, gazetteer notice (1813).....	II	XIV	208
Gloucester Tp., gazetteer notice (1813).....	II	XIV	385
Glucinium, in mineral waters	I	I	152
Glue.			
Method of production.....	I	I	9
On preparation of liquid glue.....	I	I	168
Properties of liquid.....	I	I	116
Gluten.			
Artolin in.....	IV	VII	500
CHEMISTRY OF WHEAT GLUTEN. By Geo. G. Nasmith.....	IV	VII	497
Chemistry of wheat, bibliography.....	IV	VII	516
Contains gliadin and zymom	IV	VII	497
Ferment theory of its formation.....	IV	VII	511
Formation of.....	IV	VII	515
Nuclein in.....	IV	VII	502
On, of wheat.....	I	II	312
Phosphorus in.....	IV	VII	501
Phytalbumose in.....	IV	VII	499

	Ser.	Vol.	Page
Gluten—Con.			
Chemical composition of...	IV	VII	505
Coagulates at 70° C.....	IV	VII	512
Fleurent's method of preparing.....	IV	VII	505
From gluten.....	IV	VII	499
Form in which iron and phosphorous exists in....	IV	VII	506
Exists as such in flour.....	IV	VII	513
Gliadin not from same parent substance.....	IV	VII	514
Nuclein in.....	IV	VII	502
Osborne and Voorhees' method of preparing.....	IV	VII	504
Properties of.....	IV	VII	505, 510
Gluteus maximus, orang (pl.)	IV	VI	555
G. medius.			
Chimpanzee.....	IV	VII	557
Orang (pl.).....	IV	VI	556
G. minimus.			
Chimpanzee.....	IV	VI	557
Orang (pl.).....	IV	VI	555
Glutin, in gluten.....	IV	VII	497
Glutton, Canadian localities.	III	VI	74
Glycerine.			
Artificial formation of.....	II	II	306
Manufacture in Canada ...	IV	VIII	185
Glycogen.			
In Yeast cell.....	IV	VI	482, 492
Solutions.....	IV	VIII	62
Glycyrrhiza, Tourn, Canadian localities of			
G. lepidota, Nutt.....	II	XV	357
Glyptocrinus decadactylus.			
Toronto localities.....	II	I	74
	II	IV	452
G. plumosus, Hall.			
Clinton Group, Dundas....	II	XIV	141
G. ramulosus.			
Ottawa Valley.....	II	I	165
Possessed free movement. .	II	IV	467
Glyptocystites (Billings).			
Canadian.....	II	IV	45
Characteristics.....	II	II	303
	II	VI	515
Discovery and description of.....	I	II	215
G. multipora.			
Illustrated and fully described.....	I	II	216
Gnatcatcher, Blue, Gray,			
Listowel frequenter.....	IV	III	72
Toronto frequenter.....	IV	III	108
Gnathostomata.....	II	XV	243
Gneiss.			
Central Ontario.....	IV	VII	147
Characters: Canadian localities.....	II	VI	434
Hornblende and micaceous, L. Superior.....	I	I	125
Hudson's Bay.....	III	IV	197

	Ser.	Vol.	Page		Ser.	Vol.	Page
Gneiss—Con.				God, Nodons.			
Intrusion in schists; ex- amples from north shore of L. Superior.....	III	IV	119	Evidence of, in Britain....	II	VI	405
Ridges in limestone band of Laurentian rocks.....	II	III	3	Goddard, Jas. Stanley.			
Rocks in Canada.....	II	III	323	Member of commission on Indian trade at Mackinac	IV	IV	306
Theory of origin.....	III	IV	128	Goddess Sul.			
Gneissic Foliation.				Latin inscription at Bath to	II	VI	401
GNEISSIC FOLIATION AND SCHISTOSE CLEAVAGE IN DYKES AND THEIR BEAR- ING UPON ORIGIN OF ARCHÆAN ROCKS. By A. C. Lawson.....	III	IV	115	Gedwits (Birds).			
No proof of bedding.....	III	IV	117	Canadian.....	II	XI	159
May be developed in grani- tic rock.....	III	IV	122	Hamilton species.....	II	V	394
Rock formations in Lake of the Woods (drawing)...	III	IV	117	Goebel.			
Rocks in White Fish Bay (figures).....	III	IV	119	Sexual phase of lycopodium inundatum: ref.....	IV	V	268
Gneissoid Strata, Canada.	II	VIII	115	Goethe (poet).			
Gnorimoschema gallæas- terella Kellicott.				Autograph.....	II	XV	150
Habits.....	IV	IX	313	Faust, tabular comparison of three stages in which part I is known.....	IV	VII	135
Host plants for.....	IV	IX	310	GÖTTE'S FAUST. By Prof. L. E. Horning.....	IV	VII	135
On hosts <i>Solidago latifolia</i> , L.; <i>S. cæsia</i> var <i>axillaris</i> , Gray.....	IV	IX	310	Goette.			
G. gallæosolidaginis, Riley.				Origin of first two pairs of radial chambers in <i>Scy- phomedusæ</i> : ref.....	IV	VI	402
Habits.....	IV	IX	312	Origin of haematoblasts in amphibian embryo: ref...	IV	II	249
On hosts <i>Solidago cana- densis</i> , L.; <i>S. serotina</i> var. <i>gigantea</i> , Gray; <i>S. rugosa</i> , Mill.....	IV	IX	310	Gogebic, iron range.	IV	II	305
Time of emergence of moths	IV	IX	310	Goidelica.	IV	V	300
Gnathodon, deposits of Mo- bille Bay	II	IV	318	Gold.			
Gnotic Species, "Unio Cana- densis"	II	II	382	Alleged discovery of, around Nottawasaga Bay.....	II	III	262
Goadby, Henry, M.D.				Alloys in blowpipe with bis- muth, copper, lead, pla- tinum, silver, thallium, tin, but not with zinc...	II	XV	257
PARASITES IN BAT....	I	III	355	Amalgamation processes practiced up to 1800. ...	IV	IV	357
Goadby, Dr., and J. Bovell, M.D.				Analogy of effect of, dis- covery on prices to that of silver discovery in Mexico in 16th century.....	II	I	443
PASSING VISITS TO RICE LAKE, HUMBER RIVER, GRENADIER'S POND, AND ISLAND.....	I	III	201	ARSENIC AND SULPHUR AS METALLURGICAL AGENTS IN TREATMENT OF CANA- DIAN AURIFEROUS AND ARGENTIFEROUS ORES. By R. Dewar.....	IV	I	141
Goadby's Solution, for pre- serving Natural history specimens.	I	I	174	Associated with arsenical ores in North Hastings...	II	XIII	330
Goat, Rocky Mt., Canadian localities.	III	VI	70	Australia diggings.....	I	I	237
Goat-sucker.				Australian discovery of, re- sultant rush; and results.	II	I	435
Hamilton species....	II	V	389	Californian discovery of, rush to fields, and results	II	I	435
	II	VI	14	Canadian.....	II	VIII	461
God.				Cause of its depreciation in producing areas.....	II	I	439
His knowledge of Himself.				Coins in Canada after con- quest.....	IV	IX	238
Prof. Ferrier's view.....	II	I	109	Character of, bearing rocks in North Hastings, Ont...	II	XIII	330
God, Dew.	IV	VI	336	Chaudière district.....	I	I	112

	Ser.	Vol.	Page
Gold—Con.			
Does it exist in Canada....	I	I	255
Deposition of, in rocks....	IV	II	123
Deposits and productions in Canada up to 1905.	IV	VIII	161
Discoveries, causes of high prices	II	I	433
Discoveries and high prices.	II	I	431
Discoveries in Van Dieman's Land	I	I	23
Distribution in Canada in 1852.....	I	I	112
Distribution of.....	I	I	17
Districts of Nova Scotia....	II	XV	110
Electro-Mercurial Amalgamation of Precious Metals from their ores. By Chas. M. Dobson: abstract....	III	VI	22
England.....	I	I	261
Fields of Australia.....	I	I	23
GEOLOGY OF: reprint.....	I	II	160
Gold bearing areas and formations in United States.	I	III	35
GOLD FIELDS, Victoria, Bathurst and Turon, Aust., 1852.....	I	I	23
GOLD IN CANADA.....	I	I	255
MINING ON SASKATCHEWAN. By Chas. Levey: abstract	III	III	267
HOW TO TELL GOLD: reprint	I	I	245
Hudson's Bay.....	III	IV	197
INFLUENCE OF RECENT GOLD DISCOVERIES ON PRICES. By E. A. Meredith.....	II	I	430
Ireland.....	I	I	267
ITS DISTRIBUTION. By Sir Roderick Impey Murchison: reprint.....	I	III	16
Mining in England.....	I	III	21
Morro Velho lode in Brazil.	I	I	17
Native, characteristics and Canadian localities.....	II	V	176
North Devon.....	I	I	17
Norwegian amalgamation process in extracting.....	IV	IV	358
Nova Scotia.....	II	VI	529
NOTES ON HISTORY OF AMALGAMATION PROCESS. By Robert Dewar.....	IV	IV	357
OCCURRENCE OF, AND SILVER IN GALENA AND IRON PYRITES. By R. Dewar. . (abstract).....	IV	II	121
	IV	II	12
ON FORMING VESSELS OF, BY AID OF PHOSPHORUS: reprint.....	I	II	313
Origin of alluvial gold....	I	III	39
Patio process of extracting.	IV	IV	359
Prices in Australia during fever.....	II	I	435
Process of coining.....	I	III	129

	Ser.	Vol.	Page
Gold—Con.			
REAL GOLD MINE IN ENGLAND: reprint.....	I	II	173
Relations to light.....	II	II	449
REMARKABLE BELT OF AURIFEROUS COUNTRY IN MARMORA TP., ONT. By E. J. Chapman.....	II	XIII	330
Repulse Bay.....	III	IV	199
Sources from which derived Sulphur absorbed by it and amalgamation process retarded.....	I	I	17
	IV	I	147
Testing with magnet.....	I	II	24
Tintin process in extracting Ural.....	IV	IV	362
	I	I	18
Veins worked in Marmora Tp., Ont.....	II	XIII	332
Washoe or pan process in extracting.....	IV	IV	364
Weighed by machinery at Bank of England.....	I	I	264
World production, 1853....	I	III	41
World's supply of, since 1800.....	II	I	439
Gold Pens.			
MANUFACTURE OF: reprint..	I	II	197
Gold stain , nerve cells of Apathy.....	IV	VI	417
Gold Thread , Canadian localities.....	II	XV	56
Golden Club , Bayfield River	II	XIV	478
Golden Saxifrage , Canadian localities.....	II	XV	549
Goldfinch , notes and observations on habits, etc., of Ontario visitors.....	I	I	170
	II	V	391
	III	VII	181, 183, 187, 191
	IV	III	69, 82, 87, 96, 99
Goldfuss.			
Favosites Gothlandica (Lamarck): ref.....	II	IV	99
Golding Bird's battery and decomposing cell.....	I	I	16
Goldner's Process of preserving meat.....	I	III	280
Goldschmidt.			
Goniometer for measuring crystals.....	IV	VIII	445
Goldwin Smith.			
LAMPS OF FICTION, ADDRESS AT SCOTT CENTENARY....	II	XIII	347
Gomphina.			
Genera of Canadian.....	II	VII	451
N. American species.....	II	VII	457
Gomphoceratidæ	II	II	265
	II	VIII	19
Gomphus , characters and N. American habitats of			
G. colubrinus, Hagen.....	II	VII	458
G. parvulus, Selys.....	II	VII	457

	Ser.	Vol.	Page
Gomphus, characters and N. American habitats of—<i>Com.</i>			
<i>G. spicatus</i> , Hagen.....	II	VII	457
Gondar , capital of Abyssinia	II	X	47
Goniatis	II	II	266
	II	VIII	19
Goniatis			
Canadian.....	II	VIII	24
New species.....	II	VI	190
Gonidec, Le.			
Breton language.....	III	V	81
Goniocarpa nov. , British Columbia coast.....	IV	IX	131
G. coccodes sp. n. , British Columbia coast.....	IV	IX	131
G. placenta (Packard) , Canadian Atlantic coast.....	IV	IX	145
Gonioceras anceps , Ottawa River.....	I	I	222
Gonnard and Adelphi.			
Apatite crystals: ref.....	IV	VIII	509
Good.			
Good's Foundry, Toronto.....	II	XIII	263
GOOD'S LOCOMOTIVE ENGINE "TORONTO", DRAWING OF FIRST MADE IN CANADA: reprint.....	I	II	76
Goodsir, Prof. Henry.			
Brain weight of.....	II	XV	209
Difference between hand of man and ape: ref.....	IV	VI	519
Obituary notice.....	II	V	125
Good Hope Mts. , Home of Etaottines.....	IV	VII	521
Goosander , Hamilton species	II	V	395
Goose.			
Hamilton species.....	II	V	395
Prince of Wales Sound.....	III	V	121
Goose Isd., B.C. , <i>Asciodopsis palalropa sp. n.</i>	IV	IX	120
Goose, Solan.			
OBSERVATIONS ACCOMPANYING EXHIBITION OF SPECIMEN OF, LAELY OBTAINED AT OSHAWA, ONT., AND BELONGING TO MUSEUM OF UNIVERSITY OF TORONTO. By Rev. Wm. Hincks.....	II	VII	329
Gooseberry , Canadian localities.....	II	XV	435
Goosefoot , species yielding paper fibre.....	II	XI	199
Gopher, Canadian localities of			
Grey.....	III	VI	87
Northern Pocket.....	III	VI	84
Pacific Pocket.....	III	VI	85
Pouched.....	III	VI	84
Striped.....	III	VI	87

	Ser.	Vol.	Page
Gordian, Emperor.			
Legate in Britain given by inscriptions.....	II	X	320
Gordon, Alex. The Anti-quary.			
Biography.....	II	XIV	14
	II	XV	122
Career in new world.....	II	XIV	33
GORDON, ALEXANDER, THE ANTIQUARY. By Daniel Wilson.....	II	XIV	9
GORDON ALEX., THE ANTIQUARY. SUPPLEMENTARY NOTICE. By Daniel Wilson.....	II	XV	122
His Will.....	II	XV	142
Itinerary Septentrionale: reviewed.....	II	XIV	13
Gore, G., M.D.			
ON ELECTRO-PLATING OF METALLIC ARTICLES WITH WHITE METALS, ALUMINIUM AND SILICUM, FROM CLAYSTONE, AND SAND... I	I	III	15
Gore, Governor, U. Canada.			
Autograph invitation, License (hotel) and letter concerning current news of day.....	II	XIV	100
Reminiscences, etc., of.....	II	XIII	184
Gore , geological features of, district (Ont.).....	II	V	498
Gorge.			
Hypothesis of mode of, formation and character of floor of, Niagara.....	IV	VII	11
Niagara cuesta.....	IV	VII	173
Gorgias of Plato (505 E.) , correct translation of.....	II	XIII	426
Gorgontua , gazetteer notice (1813).....	II	XIV	385
Gorilla.			
Abduction of digits of foot... IV	IV	VI	576
Abnormity of integument of.....	II	IX	52
Coronoid head.....	IV	VI	536
Cranial development.....	IV	VI	508
Controversies concerning... II	II	VIII	104
Difference between brain of, and of man; dispute between Huxley and Owen... II	II	VIII	315
Extensor indicis.....	IV	VI	542
Extensor minimi digiti... IV	IV	VI	542
Flexor accessorius.....	IV	VI	571
Flexor brevis digitorum and flexor digitorum tibialis... IV	IV	VI	570
Flexor longus hallucis.....	IV	VI	570
Flexor longus pollicis.....	IV	VI	539
Interossei.....	IV	VI	576
Laryngeal pouches.....	IV	VI	514
Opponens hallucis.....	IV	VI	573
Opponens minimi digiti... IV	IV	VI	575

	Ser.	Vol.	Page		Ser.	Vol.	Page
Gorilla—Con.				Governor Simcoe—Con.			
Peroneus parvus	IV	VI	565	Higher education in Canada and Merton tradition....	II	XIII	463
Sartorius	IV	VI	553	Gower Tp., gazetteer notice			
Scansorius not separate muscle in foetal.	IV	VI	557	(1813)	II	XIV	385
Skull compared with man's.	IV	VI	509	Grabau.			
Structural differences separating man from	II	IX	157	Drainage of Ontario low-land in pre-glacial period: ref.	IV	VII	181
Subclavius	IV	VI	534	Grabner.			
Thumb muscles	IV	VI	550	Part of spectrum least affecting earthworms: ref.	IV	VIII	102
Tibialis anticus	IV	VI	562	Gracilis, Orang.	IV	VI	552
Troglodytes, new species of.	I	I	94	Grackle, notes on habits of			
Two heads of biceps	IV	VI	561	Ontario species	III	III	94
Goring, F., Niagara, 1779...	IV	IV	303		III	VII	195
Gorrie, Wm.					IV	III	69, 75, 81
Description of red spruce.	III	VI	179	Graduate.			
Gorrie's Wharf, Variations				Nom-de-plume of Rev. Dr. McCaul: article on University Question, 1845....	II	XV	445
in lake levels for Sept. and Oct., 1853 at	I	II	27, 62	Graham, Dr.			
Gorsedd, ceremony.	IV	II	207	Authenticity of Ossian poems	IV	IV	328
Gosahbahndahnwin	II	III	304	Graham, Professor Thos.			
Gosfield Tp., gazetteer notice				BAKERIAN LECTURE ON OSMOTIC FORCE: reprint.	I	III	12
(1813)	II	XIV	385	Chemical report on burning of ship Amazon (1852)....	I	I	24
Goshawk, Toronto.	IV	III	76, 86	Elements of Chemistry: reviewed	I	I	19
Goshawk, American, Canadian specimens of.	II	IV	447	Regulation of glass; views on Elements of inorganic chemistry: reviewed	II	VI	68
Gospels, autograph copies of, of early date.	II	XV	153	Grakles, see Grackle.			
Goths, survivals of, and Iberians in Pyrenæan valleys.	IV	II	180	Grallatores.			
Gough.				Distinguishing characteristics of	II	XI	159
Notes on Latin Inscription on Bath Tablet	II	III	8	Families in	II	XI	152
Gould, John, F.R.S.				GRALLATOIRES; WADERS OR STILTED BIRDS. By Rev. Wm. Hincks	II	XI	147
Monograph of Trochilidæ or Humming Birds: reviewed	II	IV	47	Proper limits of	II	XI	150
Gourgaud, Gen.				Gramineæ.			
Campaign of 1815: ref.	III	IV	150	Canadian species	II	XIV	299, 654
Gourlay, Robert.				Hamilton species	III	II	154
Brief biography	II	XII	233	London species	II	VIII	236
Statistical account of Upper Canada (1822)	II	XV	32	Grammar.			
Government.				Algonkin language and	III	VI	122
BEGINNING OF MUNICIPAL, IN ONTARIO. By Prof. Adam Shortt	IV	VII	409	Growth of language indicated by	IV	VI	282
Beginning of local, in Ontario	IV	VII	412	Iroquois language and	III	VI	125
Government School of Mines, Eng.				Nah'ane	IV	VII	531
Position of Industrial Education in 1852.	I	I	110	Sahaptin or Nez-percés, and language	III	VI	114
Governor Simcoe.				Grammarus, L. Ontario.	II	XIII	500
Canadian Institute's efforts to have his diary published	IV	II	6	Grammatical Gender.			
DIARY OF HIS JOURNEY FROM HUMBER BAY TO MATCHETACHE BAY, 1793. By Hon. Alex. Macdonell	IV	I	128	Bibliography on origin of	III	VII	216
				Languages possessing and not possessing	III	VII	216
				ORIGIN AND DEVELOPMENT OF. By A. F. Chamberlain	III	VII	216

	Ser.	Vol.	Page
Grammatopteris , Permian of Autun.....	IV	VIII	529
Grammitidinae	II	XII	365
Grand Bay , gazetteer notice (1813).....	II	XIV	385
Grand Canon, Colorado , formation.....	III	VII	68
Grand Island , gazetteer notice (1813).....	II	XIV	386
Grand Isle , gazetteer notice (1813).....	II	XIV	385
Grand Manan, Bay of Fundy .			
Ascidians on coasts.....	IV	IX	112
Copper ore, quality and workings.....	II	XIII	236
Elevation and depression of.....	II	VII	82
General description of.....	II	XIII	234
Geological features.....	II	XIII	235
Mineral bed.....	II	XIII	235
ON OCCURRENCE OF COPPER ORE IN. By E. J. Chapman.....	II	XIII	234
Grand Marsh , gazetteer notice (1813).....	II	XIV	385
Grand or Ottawa River , gazetteer notice (1813)...	II	XIV	386
Grand River, Ont.			
Fossil Conus found in drift in district.....	II	III	516
Gazetteer notice (1813)....	II	XIV	385
ON APPEARANCE AND DECLINE OF MALARIOUS DISEASE IN VALLEY OF LOWER.....	II	IV	40
Grand Trunk Ry. Co.			
APPENDIX TO PROSPECTUS: reprint.....	I	I	235
CANADA GRAND TRUNK RAILWAY: reprint.....	I	III	18
Description of works of.....	I	III	225
LUMBERING ON LINE OF: reprint.....	I	III	46
Report for 1854: reviewed.....	I	III	18
SOME NOTES OF VISIT TO WORKS OF, WEST OF TORONTO, 1855. By Fred. Cumberland.....	I	III	225
Statistics for 1854.....	I	III	19
Grange, The , Toronto.....	II	XIII	103
Grange Isle , gazetteer notice (1813).....	II	XIV	386
Granites .			
Character; Canadian localities.....	II	VI	431
Formations in central Ontario.....	IV	VII	146
Gneissic foliation may be developed in granitic rocks.....	III	IV	122
Granite country on North Shore of L. Superior.....	III	VII	224

Granites—Con.

	Ser.	Vol.	Page
Granitic ridge of Canada...	I	I	126
Grey, Hudson's Bay.....	III	IV	197
Origin of.....	II	III	204
POLISHING OF, BY DRIVING SAND. By Wm. Blake: reprint.....	I	III	357
Reddish, on north shore of Lake Superior.....	I	I	125
Granitoid trachytic Rock , Chemical Analysis of, from Yamaska Mt., Que.....	II	V	432
Grant, Hon. Alex. , U. Canada.....	II	XIII	179
Grant, Lewis, D.P.S.			
Survey of Newark, 1793....	IV	I	98
Grantham Tp. , gazetteer notice (1813).....	II	XIV	386
Granules .			
Cyanophyceæ.....	IV	VI	465
Cyanophyceæ, effects of digesting with gastric juice.....	IV	VI	468
Masked iron in, of Cyanophyceæ.....	IV	VI	467
Oscillariæ, Tolypothrix, Scytonema and Microcoleus terrestris, have two types.....	IV	VI	465
Types in <i>Cylindrospermum majus</i>	IV	VI	469
Types in <i>Oscillaria tenerima</i>	IV	VI	469
Yeast cell.....	IV	VI	490
Grape .			
BRIEF HISTORY OF CATAWBA: reprint.....	I	III	220
Canadian localities.....	II	XV	351
Effect of bordeaux mixture on.....	IV	VII	318
ON EMPLOYMENT OF HIGHER SULPHIDES OF CALCIUM AS MEANS OF PREVENTING AND DESTROYING OIDIUM TUCKERI OR GRAPE DISEASE. By Dr. Astley P. Price: reprint.....	I	II	70
Graphic systems , origin....	IV	IV	206
Graphite .			
Buckingham Tp., Ont., analysis of.....	II	XII	265
Canadian.....	II	VIII	120
Characteristics and Canadian localities.....	II	V	177
Industry in Canada.....	IV	VIII	172
In meteoric stone.....	II	I	308
Origin in Apatite deposits.....	IV	VIII	512
Graphisurus pusillus , Kirby.....	I	III	326
Grapow, Max .			
Palmar fascia: ref.....	IV	VI	537
Grapta , Rocky Mountain species with habitats....	III	II	240

	Ser.	Vol.	Page
Graptodera , Canadian species.....	I	III	326
Graptolidae , primordial zone, Quebec.....	II	VI	43
Graptolites .			
American, figured and described.....	II	I	388
Canadian.....	II	IV	274
Characters.....	II	VI	506
Found at Toronto.....	I	I	151
GRAPTOLITES. By Prof. Jas. Hall: reprint.....	I	III	356
Graptolites - American, characters with drawings of			
<i>G. bicornis</i> , Hall.....	II	I	390
<i>G. bicornis</i> (Hisinger).....	II	IV	452
<i>G. caduceus</i>	II	I	390
<i>G. furcatus</i> , Hall.....	II	I	390
<i>G. gracilis</i> , Hall.....	II	I	390
<i>G. laevis</i> , Hall.....	II	I	390
<i>G. mucronatus</i> , Hall.....	II	I	389
<i>G. priodon</i> , Bonn.....	II	I	390
<i>G. pristis</i> (Hisinger).....	II	IV	452
<i>G. pristis</i> , Hall.....	II	I	390
<i>G. ramosus</i> , Hall.....	II	I	390
<i>G. sagittarius</i> , Portlock.....	II	I	390
<i>G. scalaris</i>	II	I	390
<i>G. serratus</i> , Hall.....	II	I	390
<i>G. sextans</i> , Hall.....	II	I	389
<i>G. tenuis</i> , Portlock.....	II	I	390
<i>G. venosus</i> , Hall.....	II	I	390
Graptolithus , Primordial zone, Quebec.....	II	VI	43
G. Loganii (Hall), Calcareous Rocks, Canada (pl.).....	II	VIII	191
Grass .			
Making, into hay.....	II	III	523
Species yielding paper fibre.....	II	XI	198
Grass Finch , habits of Ontario visitors.....	III	III	95
Grass of Parnassus , Canadian localities.....	II	XV	547
Grasse Bayede , gazetteer notice (1813).....	II	XIV	386
Grasshoppers .			
VERMES IN. By Wm. Couper.....	I	III	355
Gratiolet and Alix .			
Abduction of digits of foot in chimpanzee: ref.....	IV	VI	577
Adductor obliquus in orang and chimpanzee: ref.....	IV	VI	574
Chimpanzee's thumb muscle: ref.....	IV	VI	540
Extensor ossis metacarpi pollicis in chimpanzee: ref.....	IV	VI	547
Flexor accessorius in chimpanzee: ref.....	IV	VI	571
Gluteus medius and g. minimus in chimpanzee: ref..	IV	VI	557

	Ser.	Vol.	Page
Gratiolet and Alix—Con.			
Laryngeal sacs in chimpanzee: ref.....	IV	VI	515
Peroneus parvus in chimpanzee.....	IV	VI	565
Sartorius in chimpanzee: ref.....	IV	VI	553
Gravel and Sand , stratified Post Glacial, Scarborough Hts.....	II	XV	403
Gravel Drift .			
NOTES ON DAVENPORT GRAVEL DRIFT. By Sandford Fleming.....	II	VI	247
Gravel Point , gazetteer notice (1813).....	II	XIV	386
Gravenhurst , Birds observed at.....	IV	III	65
Grave Creek Stone , inscription on, translated.....	IV	V	56
Graves, J. T.			
POLYHEDRON OF FORCES: reprint.....	II	II	113
Graves Island , gazetteer notice (1813).....	II	XIV	386
Gravity .			
Normal effects on blood pressure.....	IV	VII	189
NOTE ON GULDIN'S PROPERTIES OF CENTRE OF. By J. B. Cherriman.....	II	VIII	33
Gravitation .			
RELATION OF LAW OF, TO PRINCIPLE OF CONSERVATION OF ENERGY. By Rev. Geo. Paxton Young.....	II	XIV	589
Gravois, Pointe au , gazetteer notice (1813).....	II	XIV	386
Gravois, Riviere au , gazetteer notice (1813).....	II	XIV	386
Gray, Asa .			
Falconidae divided into seven sub-families.....	II	IV	444
How Plants Grow: reviewed Description of species of Spruce in editions of his works.....	III	VI	172
Great Angelica , Canadian localities.....	II	XV	556
Great Bear and the Gambler , legend.....	IV	IV	79
Great Bear and the Hunter .			
Deductions from legend.....	IV	IV	195
Legend.....	IV	IV	194
Great Britain .			
CENSUS OF, IN 1851 WITH DESCRIPTION OF MACHINERY AND PROCESSES EMPLOYED. By E. Cheshire: reprint.....	I	II	70

	Ser.	Vol.	Page
Great Britain—Con.			
Currency in, compared with American.....	I	I	179
Medical inspection of schools.....	IV	VIII	195
Metal trade of.....	I	I	240
Sterling currency described	I	I	177
Great Cape, gazetteer notice (1813).....	II	XIV	386
Great Chesters.			
Latin inscriptions bearing titles Parthici and Medici found at.....	II	XIV	154
Latin inscription at, giving Emperor Severus' legate in Britain.....	II	X	319
Roman name Æsica: evidence.....	II	XIII	148
Great Dog Portage.....	II	IX	258
Great Lake Nipissing.....	IV	VI	57
Great Lakes.			
SYNOPSIS OF FLORA OF. By John Macoun and John Gibson.....	II	XV	51, 161, 349, 429, 546
Great Northern Diver, Prince of Wales Sound...	III	V	122
Great Tantamar Marsh, submergence of.....	II	VII	83
Great Western Railway.			
CANADA GREAT WESTERN RAILWAY: reprint.....	I	III	19
Cost and condition, etc., 1853.....	I	II	204
Progress of (1852).....	I	I	22
Report for 1852-53: reviewed.....	I	I	257
Statistics for 1854.....	I	III	19
Grebe.			
Hamilton species.....	II	V	396
	II	VI	136
Greece.			
Ashchurite traces in.....	II	XIV	251
Celtic and Gileadite traces in.....	II	XV	80
Egypt and Phoenicia intimately connected with, from very ancient times..	II	XIII	36
Heroes and great families of mythical Greek history came from Egypt.....	II	XIII	36
Horite traces in.....	II	XIII	539
Horse, its use in.....	I	I	180
Names of families common to both, and Phoenicia...	II	XIII	37
Onite connection in.....	II	XIV	422
PRIMITIVE HISTORY OF IONIANS. By John Campbell	II	XIV	395, 559
Zimri traces in.....	II	XV	302
Greek.			
Beaver mentioned in, literature.....	II	IV	360

	Ser.	Vol.	Page
Greek—Con.			
CELTIC, ROMAN AND, TYPES STILL EXISTENT IN FRANCE, WITH NOTES ON LANGUAGE d'Oc. By Arthur Harvey.	IV	II	176
Coptic articles in: examples.	II	XIII	413
Crania; characteristics of...	II	VIII	143
Coins (copper) in Canadian Institute.....	II	IX	226
Coins (silver) in Canadian Institute.....	II	IX	105
Déné analogies to.....	IV	I	187
DISCOVERY OF ANCIENT, SCULPTURE: reprint....	I	III	240
DISCOVERY OF IMPORTANT, MANUSCRIPTS: reprint...	I	III	336
Gender.....	IV	VI	63, 67
Gods derived from Egypt..	II	XIII	154
Inscriptions on two altars found at Corbridge.....	II	V	290
International arbitration as practised by.....	IV	VIII	41
Knowledge of ancient Celts.	II	IX	370
NOTES ON PASSAGES IN PLATONIC DIALOGUES.....	II	VII	478
OBSERVATIONS ON PHILEBUS OF PLATO. POSITION OF ROWERS IN WARSHIPS OF ANCIENTS. By W. D. Pearman.....	III	I	160
Slave of 15th century..	II	I	391
Sun-baths, value of.....	IV	VIII	99
Type at Marseilles..	IV	II	202
Greek. Translation with notes of			
Æschines contra Ctesiph, sec. 77.....	II	XIV	53
Æschylus, Agam. V, 1618..	III	I	170
Aristophanes, Equites V, 545	III	I	170
Demosthenes de Corona, sec. 292.....	II	XIV	54
Demosthenes, Phil. I, § 15..	II	XIII	427
Demosthenes' speeches against Aphobus, 815, 836-38.....	III	IV	17
Euripides, Iphigenia in Aul. V, 808 and 1143.....	III	I	160
Euripides, Phoenissæ, 583..	II	XIII	427
Euthyphræ, § 12 (Bekker)..	II	VII	478
Georgias of Plato (505 E.)..	II	XIII	426
Homer, Iliad, B. XVIII, v, 119.....	III	I	161
Homer, Odys. XII, 82.....	II	XIII	426
Meno, § 29 (Bekker).....	II	VII	484
Meno, § 20, 21 (Bekker)...	II	VII	485
Phaedrus §§ 51, 52, 53 (Bekker).....	II	VII	480
Phaedrus, § 51 (Bekker)...	II	VII	482
Philebus, § 7 (Bekker).....	II	VII	489
Philebus, § 149 (Bekker)...	II	VII	491
Plato, Philebus 30. B and 42. C.....	III	I	88

	Ser.	Vol.	Page		Ser.	Vol.	Page
Greek. Translation with notes of—<i>Con.</i>				Gregory, E. L.			
Plato, <i>Philebus</i> 17. B, 18. B, 19. C, 20. D, 30. E, 40. E, 44. D, 46. E, 47. C.....	III	I	162	Basal cells of hairs on leaves best fitted for absorption of water: ref.....	IV	VII	316
Plato, <i>Repub.</i> B. X, 615. D. III	I	161		Gregory, Dr J. W..			
Plato, <i>Repub.</i> IX, chap. 9, 583 B.....	III	IV	18	Bed in Barbados below oceanic series: ref.....	IV	VIII	381
Sophocles' <i>Antigone</i> 263 ...	II	XIII	426	Classification of Ophiuroidea: ref.....	IV	VIII	366
Sophocles' <i>Antigone</i> 250 foll. and <i>Æschylus</i> Sept. c. Theb. 1042.....	II	XIV	52	Cuban radiolarian rocks: ref. Land connection between Caribbean Region and North Africa and water connection to Pacific: ref.	IV	VIII	385
Sophocles, <i>Ajax</i> V, 416.....	III	I	90	Protaster brisingoides: ref.	IV	VIII	377
Xenophon, <i>Anab.</i> V, vii 25. III	I	161		Radiolaria from Cuban marls: ref.....	IV	VIII	366
Xenophon, H. G. II, I, 28.. III	I	169		Grenada, Exports and Products of (1859).....	II	VII	386
Green, W. F.				Grenadier's Pond, Toronto.			
CRYSTALLIZATION OF ERYTHRITE FROM COBALT....	IV	VIII	443	PASSING VISIT TO. By Dr. Godly and Dr. J. Bovell	I	III	201
Green Point, gazetteer notice (1813).....	II	XIV	387	Origin of name.....	II	XII	168
Greene, Prof. J. Reay.				Grenadines, W. Indies, geology and physical features.....	IV	VII	364
Galbraith and Haughton's Scientific Manuals. Experimental and Natural Science Series. Manual of the Animal Kingdom. Protozoa: reviewed.....	II	V	48	Grenet, M. L. F.			
Manual of sub-kingdom Coelenterata: reviewed...	II	VII	78	Exhibit of gelatine at exhibition of 1851.....	I	I	9
Protozoa.....	II	V	49	Grenville Canal, cost and construction.....	II	X	269
Greenland.				Grenville County, gazetteer notice (1813).....	II	XIV	387
ARCTIC CURRENT AROUND. By Capt. Irlinger: reprint.....	II	II	124	Grenville rocks.....	IV	VIII	497
Colonization of, by Leif Ericson in 999.....	II	IX	292	Grey Rabbit, Canadian localities.....	III	VI	83
Relics of ancient Norse settlement in.....	II	IX	294	Grey's River, gazetteer notice (1813).....	II	XIV	387
Greenlander.				Grey Seal, Canadian localities.....	III	VI	78
Brain volume of, comparative	II	XV	228	Grey Wolf, Canadian localities.....	III	VI	72
Greenlet, Hamilton species..	II	V	393	Griffin, F.			
Greenough.				Junius Discovered: reviewed	II	I	58
Obituary.....	I	III	262	Griffon.			
Greenstones.				Absorption of bordeaux mixture by leaves sprayed with it: ref.....	IV	VII	318
Characters; Canadian localities.....	II	VI	429	Assimilating power of leaves of plants near sea and same inland.....	IV	VII	337
Hudson's Bay.....	III	IV	197	Effect of nutrient solutions in soil on leaves of plants: ref.....	IV	VII	322
L. Wendigokan region.....	IV	VIII	348	Grimm, Jacob.			
North shore, L. Huron.....	I	I	125	Language formation and growth.....	III	VI	94
Trap, north shore of L. Superior.....	I	I	125	Origin of gender.....	IV	VI	65
Greenstreet, F. H.				Grimsby Tp., gazetteer notice (1813).....	II	XIV	387
Patent for coating and ornamenting zinc.....	I	I	44	Grimsel, description of lake..	II	V	54
Greenwich Observatory.							
Advantages of, as prime meridian.....	III	I	139				
Dip instrument (1856).....	II	II	455				
Equipment of.....	I	II	310				
Periodic movement of Transit Circle.....	II	II	455				

	Ser.	Vol.	Page
Grissell, H.			
Patent for coating metals. . .	I	I	43
Gristle	II	x	202
Grizzly Bear.			
Are there two varieties of it?	IV	IV	94
Canadian localities.	III	VI	76
Gros Ventres.			
Blackfoot gestures for. . . .	IV	v	45
Migrations	IV	IV	250
Grosbeaks.			
Ayr, Ont.	III	VII	189
Ontario, visited by large numbers in winter 1889- 90.	IV	I	26
Toronto.	IV	III	107
Grosbeak, Crimson-breast- ed, habits of Ontario visi- tors.	III	III	97
Grosbeaks, Evening.			
Appearance in Toronto. . . .	IV	III	182
Appearances in United States.	IV	III	184
Cause of migrating.	IV	III	184
Description.	I	III	287
Food.	IV	III	117
Habits in captivity	IV	III	94
Hamilton.	IV	III	118
Listowel.	IV	III	69
Manitoba.	IV	III	118
MIGRATION OF. By J. B. Williams.	IV	III	181
Migration.	IV	III	119
REPORT OF OCCURRENCE OF, IN ONTARIO WINTER, 1889- 90.	IV	III	111
University Museum	IV	I	5
Grosbeak, Pine.			
Capture of, in Toronto. . . .	IV	I	51
Habits in captivity	IV	III	95
Habits of Ontario visitors .	III	III	89
Hamilton frequenters.	II	VI	17
Hybrid of, and purple finch.	IV	I	41
Listowel visitor.	IV	III	69
Observations on Toronto specimens.	III	VII	184, 199
Wintering in Muskoka.	IV	I	52, 53, 54
Wintering in Toronto.	III	VII	191
.	I	I	170
.	III	VII	201
.	IV	I	42, 43
Grosbeak, Rose-breasted.			
Habits of.	IV	I	50
Listowel visitor.	IV	III	70
Toronto visitor.	III	VII	192
Grosse Isle, gazetteer notice (1813).	II	XIV	387
Grosse Isle aux Dindes, gazetteer notice (1813). . .	II	XIV	387
Grosse, Isle la, gazetteer no- tice (1813).	II	XIV	387
Grossulaceæ, London species	II	VIII	225

	Ser.	Vol.	Page
Grote, Geo.			
Autograph letter on some point in his researches. . .	II	XIV	480
Grotenfelt Gosta.			
Bacteria in udder milk: ref.	IV	VII	471
Ground-hog, Canadian lo- calities.	III	VI	88
Ground Nut.			
Canadian localities	II	XV	360
Characters; Canadian habi- tats.	II	VI	282
Ground Robin, habits of Ontario visitors.	III	III	93
Ground waters.			
Circumstances under which, can be obtained pure . . .	IV	I	159
Constitution of	IV	I	154
SOME POINTS IN NATURAL HISTORY OF. By P. H. Bryce	IV	I	149
Source of	IV	I	149
Grouse, Hamilton species. . .	II	v	393
G. Canada, Orillia.	IV	III	98
G. Pallas' Sand, migrations.	IV	III	181
G. Ruffed.			
Nesting habits of	IV	III	78
Toronto winter bird.	I	I	171
G. sharptailed.			
SHARPTAILED GROUSE OR PRAIRIE CHICKEN. By Ernest E. T. Seton.	III	I	405
G. spruce, Toronto winter- bird.	I	I	171
Grubb.			
Telescope of four feet aper- ture	I	II	50
Gruinæ, generic characters. .	II	XI	155
Grus.			
G. AMERICANA AND G. CANA- DENSIS; ARE THEY THE SAME BIRD IN DIFFERENT STAGES OF GROWTH? By T. J. Cottle.	II	IV	266
Gruyere Cheese, nature of fatty acids in	IV	VII	111
Guadeloupe Archipelago, W. Indies.			
Elephant remains in	IV	VII	361
Physical features and geo- logy.	IV	VII	360
Guanche.			
Basque origin of	IV	VII	34
Botanical names	IV	VII	39
Canary Islands	IV	VII	31
Celtic origin of	IV	VII	34, 53
Celtic words in.	IV	VII	38
Crania related to Caribs of W. Indies.	III	v	74
More Cymric than Gaelic. .	IV	VII	37
MSS.	IV	VII	29
Peruvian words in.	IV	VII	40
Relation to Berber.	IV	VII	34

	Ser.	Vol.	Page		Ser.	Vol.	Page
Guano , French use of it in 1854.....	II	I	141	G. scabra .			
Guatemala .				Epicotyledonary system....	IV	VI	611
Indians.....	II	I	392	Gunnery , problems in.....	II	IX	36
Java's ancient art resembles	IV	VI	117	Gunprimers , Winiwarter and			
Guayaquil, Gulf of , in geol-				Gersheims' patent gun-			
ogical times.....	IV	VIII	380	primers and composition			
Guelph .				for fire-arms.	I	I	189
Fossils of Guelph formation				Günsberg .			
at.....	II	XIV	142	Constituents of gluten: ref.	IV	VII	498
Milk supply examined for				Guppy, R. J. Lechmere .			
bacteria.....	IV	VII	469	GEOLOGICAL CONNEXIONS			
Guelph Formation .				OF CARIBBEAN REGION....	IV	VIII	373
Canadian.....	II	VIII	215	GROWTH OF TRINIDAD....	IV	VIII	137
Fossils (pl.).....	II	VIII	215	Gutenberg , Discoverer of			
	II	XIV	142	Printing.....	II	XV	579
NOTES ON FOSSILS OF, OF				Gutta Percha .			
ONTARIO. By H. A. Nic-				Improved material as sub-			
holson and Geo. J. Hinde	II	XIV	137	stitute.....	I	II	171
Guepinia spathulata , hab-				Substitute for.....	I	III	46
its; Ontario habitats....	IV	IX	79	Guttation drop .			
Guernsey , Elizabeth College.	II	XII	229	Calcium bicarbonate chiel			
Guiana , ancient tribes of....	III	V	68	constituent of.....	IV	VII	262
Guiana, British , Exports and				On leaves, analysis of.....	IV	VII	261
Products of (1859).....	II	VII	140	Guysboro geological area ,			
Guiche , division of Maya-				Nova Scotia.....	II	XV	117
Quiche.....	IV	VI	119	Gwillimbury Tp. , gazetteer			
Guigniant , mythological				notice (1813).....	II	XIV	387
researches: ref.....	II	XIII	36	Gwynne-Vaughan .			
Guillemot , Hamilton species	II	V	396	Cauline central cylinder in			
G. Black , Prince of Wales				Primula: ref.....	IV	VI	608
Sound.....	III	V	123	Theory of polystely: ref....	IV	VI	608
Guinea , examination of brain				Primitive type of stelar			
of negro of.....	II	XV	180	system in Primula obtusi-			
Guldin's Properties .				folia and P. involucrata: ref	IV	VI	622
NOTE ON. By J. B. Cherri-				Gymnocladus, Lam., Can-			
man.....	II	VIII	33	adian localities. of			
Gulf Stream .				G. canadensis, Lam.	II	XV	361
EXPLORATION OF: reprint..	I	III	42	Gymnostomum curviro-			
Gull , Hamilton species.....	II	V	395	strum.			
	II	VI	136	Niagara R.	II	XIV	472
Notes on species frequent-				Owen Sound.....	II	XIV	472
ing Toronto.....	III	VII	188, 190	Gymnotus , electrical pro-			
		IV	I 41	perties of.....	II	III	59, 65
		IV	III 76, 85, 89, 90	Gynœcium	II	VI	495
G. Herring , Prince of Wales				Gypo geranus , not a Gral-			
Sound.....	III	V	122	latorial.	II	XI	150
Gull Island , gazetteer notice				Gypsiferous .			
(1813).....	II	XIV	387	Deposits Ontario.....	I	I	114
Gulo luscus (Linn) , Sabine.				Rocks in Ontario.....	I	III	1
Canadian localities.....	III	VI	74	Shale, distribution in west-			
Prince of Wales Sound....	III	V	113	ern and Huron regions of			
Gun barrels , old horseshoe				Ontario.....	I	III	73
nails best material for....	I	I	103	Gypsum .			
Gun-Cotton , Report by				Beds in Iowa.....	I	II	80
Committee of British As-				Deposits and productions in			
sociation investigating				Canada.....	II	VI	161
some improvements in....	II	IX	37		II VIII 437,	IV VIII 174	
Gunnera .				Distribution in Western On-			
Central cylinder	IV	VI	611	tario.....	I	III	74
Fibro-vascular system.....	IV	VI	610	New York State.....	I	II	37
				Nova Scotia.....	I	I	241
				Tests.....	II	VI	161

	Ser.	Vol.	Page
Gyr, Falcon , Prince of Wales Sound.....	III	v	120
Gyrocephalus rufus (Jacq), Bref, habits; Ontario habitats.....	IV	ix	79
Gyromitra esculenta Fr., habits; Ontario habitats.....	IV	ix	80
Gyroscope . DESCRIPTION OF. By M. Foucault: reprint.....	I	iii	159
Gzowski, Casimir S. , Toronto.....	II	xiii	447
Haberlandt . Absorption of water by leaves: ref.....	IV	vii	245
Habia ludoviciana . Notes on Ontario specimens.....	III	vii	192
	IV	i	50
	IV	iii	70, 107
Habenaria , suitable for flower gardens.....	IV	iii	130
Habit . And contiguous association discussed.....	III	iv	36
And facility discussed.....	III	iv	38
And impulsiveness discussed.....	III	iv	38
And exercise of voluntary muscular control.....	III	iv	43
LAW OF. By Alfred S. Johnson.....	III	iv	26
Relation to moral nature.....	III	iv	51
Habitancum . Ancient name of Risingham; Inscription showing this.....	II	xii	125
Notes on Latin Inscriptions on slabs found at.....	II	iv	324
Haddon, Prof . Art of South Pacific Islanders: ref.....	IV	vi	327
Haddon and Shackleton . Function of mesenterial filaments in zoanthids: ref.....	IV	vi	391
General appearance of glandular streak: ref.....	IV	vi	395
Thickening of epithelium of glandular streak in <i>Zoanthus macgillivrayi</i> : ref.....	IV	vi	396
Hades . HADES OF HOMER AND OF VIRGIL. By Neil Macnish.....	II	xv	646
Hadrian's legate , in Britain.....	II	x	310
Haeckel . HAECKEL'S ANTHROPOGENIE. By R. Ramsay Wright.....	II	xv	231
Nature of spines in <i>Radiolaria</i> : ref.....	II	xv	418
Protozoa and Metazoa division of animal kingdom: ref.....	II	xv	419
Hæmatite deposits . Manitoba.....	IV	viii	186

	Ser.	Vol.	Page
Hæmatite deposits—Con. Nova Scotia.....	IV	viii	186
Ontario.....	IV	viii	186
See also Hematite.			
Hæmatoblast . Chromatin abundant in dividing (pl.).....	IV	ii	236
Derived from mesoblasts alone.....	IV	ii	251
Eosinophilous substance of, derived from chromatin and finally transformed into hæmoglobin.....	IV	ii	237
Hæmoglobin derived from chromatin of.....	IV	ii	239
Origin and growth in amblystoma larvæ.....	IV	ii	253
Origin of, in amphibian embryo.....	IV	ii	249
Reaction of chromatin of, on hæmatoxylin.....	IV	ii	234
Hæmatogen	IV	ii	239
Hæmatoidine	II	i	311
Hæmatoxylin , reaction of chromatin of hæmatoblasts on.....	IV	ii	234
Hæmionitidinæ	II	xii	365
Hæmoglobin . Bayerl's experiments.....	IV	ii	226
Derived from chromatin of hæmatoblasts.....	IV	ii	239
Derived from chromatin; proof supported by occurrence of phosphorus in hæmoglobin of blood of goose.....	IV	ii	239
Eosinophilous substance of hæmatoblasts derived from chromatin and finally transformed into.....	IV	ii	237
Method of preparing preparations to show.....	IV	ii	225
Nuclear network contains it or chromatin?.....	IV	ii	232
Origin of.....	IV	ii	221
Origin of, in red discs.....	IV	ii	230
Reagent which shows presence of, and of its antecedent.....	IV	ii	223
Staining preparations to show.....	IV	ii	225
Hagarty, Hon. Chief Justice . Nom-de-plume "Zadig"; poem "Martial Music of England".....	II	xv	454
Presidential address before Canadian Institute, January 18th, 1862.....	II	vii	1
Hague Tribunal , articles governing it.....	IV	viii	45

	Ser.	Vol.	Page
Haidas , month names.....	IV	VI	332
Haidenhain .			
Superficial epithelium of stomach of <i>Amiurus</i> : ref.	III	II	397
Haidenhain and Peszke .			
Gall capillaries of <i>Amiurus</i> : ref.	III	II	411
Hail .			
Coloured.....	I	I	261
Leopold von Buch's theory of origin of.....	II	VIII	36
Mohr's theory of origin of..	II	VIII	37
ON ORIGIN OF. By Frederick Mohr: reprint.....	II	VIII	35
Various theories of.....	II	VIII	36
Vogel's theory of.....	II	VIII	36
Volta's theory of.....	II	VIII	36
Halleybury, Ont. , mean temperature and precipitation.....	IV	IX	150
Halme .			
Structure of mesenterial filaments: ref.....	IV	VI	388
Halmeophyllum (Billings) , generic characters.....	II	IV	139
H. ordinatum (Billings) , corniferous, Ontario (pl.).	II	IV	139
Hair , of Carrier Indians.....	IV	IV	18, 181
Hairy men .			
HAIRY MEN OF YESSO: reprint.....	II	X	134
Hatti Island .			
In tertiary and miocene times.....	IV	VIII	377
Miocene fauna.....	IV	VIII	381
Orthaulax inornatus, Gabb	IV	VIII	389
PERSONAL EXPERIENCES IN, UNDER PRES. LEGITIME. By Chas. G. Y. King: abstract.....	IV	I	14
Rostelaria inornata, Gab...	IV	VIII	389
White limestone.....	IV	VIII	383
Haldimand, Lord .			
Autograph documents of (several) American Revolution episodes.....	II	XIV	80
Brief biography of, when in Canada.....	II	XIV	82
Troubles with U.E. Loyalists.....	IV	VII	410
Haldimand County .			
<i>Athyris clara</i> in.....	II	V	275
<i>Athyris rostrata</i> in.....	II	V	281
<i>Atrypa scitula</i> in.....	II	V	278
<i>Rhynconella unisulcata</i> in.....	II	V	279
<i>Rhynconella tethys</i> in.....	II	V	270
Haldimand Cove , gazetteer notice (1813).....	II	XIV	513
Haldimand, Fort , construction of, and trade at.....	IV	IV	301
Haldimand Point , gazetteer notice (1813).....	II	XIV	513

	Ser.	Vol.	Page
Haldimand Tp. , gazetteer notice (1813).....	II	XIV	69, 513
Hale, Eliphalet , Toronto...	II	XIII	260
Hale, Horatio .			
American Indians origin: ref.....	III	V	57, 61, 69
Country of Eastern Dénés: ref.....	IV	IV	11
DEVELOPMENT OF LANGUAGE.....	III	VI	92
Haleakala volcano	IV	III	16
Hales, Stephen .			
Water absorption by leaves: ref.....	IV	VII	242
Halesidota characters and Ontario habitats of			
<i>Halesidota</i> (Hubner).....	II	VIII	367
<i>H. caryæ</i> (Harris).....	II	VIII	368
<i>H. fulvoflava</i> , Walker.....	II	VIII	369
<i>H. maculata</i> (Harris).....	II	VIII	369
<i>H. tessellaris</i> (Sm. Abb.)....	II	VIII	367
Half breeds .			
Buffalo hunting.....	II	I	129, 133
Characteristics.....	II	I	129
NOTES OF SOJOURN AMONG, OF HUDSON BAY CO.'S TERRITORY, RED RIVER. By Paul Kane.....	II	I	128
Ultimate result of hybrid race.....	II	XIV	443
War methods.....	II	I	131
Halichærus grypus , Fabr, Canadian localities.....	III	VI	78
Halietus , Hamilton species.	II	V	388
H. leucocephalus , notes and observations on Ontario frequenters.....	II	IV	446
	III	VII	182, 185
	IV	I	44
	IV	III	84, 98, 102, 103, 110
Haliburton, R. G.			
Identification of Norse names in America: ref....	III	VI	272
Pleiades' Year.....	IV	III	191
Halichondrida , reproduction	II	XV	422
Halifax, N.S.			
ON DIURNAL AND ANNUAL VARIATIONS OF TEMPERATURE AT. By G. T. Kingston.....	II	XIII	26
Winter of 1760.....	II	XV	531
Halifax currency	IV	IX	239
Halioma, Ehrenberg , Jamaica.....	IV	VIII	386, 387
Haliomatina , Jamaica.....	IV	VIII	387
Halisarca , reproduction....	II	XV	422, 427
Hall, Capt. Basil .			
Autograph letter on American papers, 1830.....	II	XIV	107
Hall, C. B.			
ON VAGARIES OF MEDICINE	II	XI	225

	Ser.	Vol.	Page
Hall, C. M., H. L. Bolley and.			
Bacteria in udder milk: ref.	IV	vii	471
Hall, Prof. Jas.			
Advise regarding Geological Survey of Canada....	I	iii	251
Canadian graptolites: ref..	II	iv	274
COAL FIELDS OF MISSOURI AND ILLINOIS: reprint. .	I	iii	357
Contributions to Palaeontology 1858, 1859 and 1860. By: reviewed.....	II	vi	187
Contributions to Palaeontology: reviewed.....	II	vi	529
Contributions to Palaeontology of Iowa: reviewed.....	II	v	551
Descriptions of New Species of Palaeozoic Fossils: reviewed.....	II	iii	153
DIRECTION OF CURRENTS OF DEPOSITION AND SOURCE OF MATERIALS OF OLDER PALAEOZOIC ROCKS: reprint.....	II	iii	88
Genus Protaster: ref.....	IV	viii	363
GRAPTOLITHUS EXPLAINED: reprint.....	I	iii	356
MAUVAISES TERRES: reprint ON PRIMORDIAL FAUNA AND PT. LEVI FOSSILS: reprint	II	vi	284
Opinion on variations in levels of the lakes.	I	ii	297
Hall, James and J. D. Whitney.			
Report of Geological Survey of state of Iowa: reviewed	II	v	195
Hall, T. P.			
PHOTOGRAPHY AND CHEMICAL ACTION OF LIGHT: abstract.....	III	ii	220
Hallam.			
Autograph acknowledgement of lady's request for autograph.....	II	xiv	480
Halle (Ger.).			
Amount filth in milk supply	IV	vii	467
Number bacteria in milk supply.....	IV	vii	468
Hallesus, Stephens. Characters and N. American habitats of			
H. guttifer, Walker.....	II	vii	491
H. hostis, Hagen.....	II	vii	491
H. mutatus, Hagen.....	II	vii	492
Halliwell, J. O.			
Autograph note.....	II	xiv	487
Hallowell, Benjamin, Toronto.....	II	xiii	187
Hallowell Tp., gazetteer notice (1813).....	II	xiv	513
Halo.			
Described and accounted for	I	i	26

	Ser.	Vol.	Page
Halo—Con.			
H. Y. Hind describes remarkable, on 8. 3., 1847	I	i	26
Remarkable ones, described	I	i	26
Theory of Mariotti's and Young's.....	I	i	26
Halocynthia.			
Syn. of Pyura (sens. resti.).	IV	ix	134
Syn. Tethyum (sens. nov.).	IV	ix	135
H. auct. part. syn. Boltenia (sens. nov.).....	IV	ix	133
H. igaboja, Oka, syn. Tethyum igaboja (Oka)	IV	ix	136
H. okai, Ritter, syn. Tethyum igaboja (Oka).....	IV	ix	136
Haloragæ.			
Canadian species.....	II	xiv	293
Hamilton species.....	III	ii	148
Localities Canadian species.	II	xiv	640
	II	xv	550
Halorhagidacæ, fibro-vascular system	IV	vi	610
Halton, Chesters, Roman name Hunnum: evidence	II	xiii	145
Halysites agglomerata, Hall, Niagara limestone, Rockwood.....	II	xiv	146
H. catenulatus.			
Anticosti Island.	II	iii	327
Ontario (pl).....	II	vi	509
Ottawa River.....	I	i	222
Owen Sound and Rockwood			
Niagara Limestone.....	II	xiv	146
St. John Valley, Que....	II	iv	271
Hamamelacæ.			
Canadian species.....	II	xiv	293
Hamilton species.....	III	ii	148
Localities Canadian species	II	xiv	640
	II	xv	550
London species.....	II	viii	225
Hamamelidacæ, habitats..	II	vi	279
Hamamelis, L.			
Canadian species with habitats.....	II	xv	550
Characters.....	II	vi	279
H. virginica, L.			
Canadian localities.....	II	vi	279
Characters.....	II	xv	550
Host for Hormaphis hamamelidis, Fitch.....	IV	ix	304
Host for Hamamelistes spinosus shimer.....	IV	ix	304
Hamamelistes spinosus, Shimer.			
Inhabit alternately Betula nigra L and. Hamamelis virginiana L.....	IV	ix	305
On host Hamamelis virginiana L. (pl.).....	IV	ix	304

	Ser.	Vol.	Page		Ser.	Vol.	Page
Hamians, Cohort of , Latin inscription to, found in Britain.....	II	ix	218	Hamilton, Sir Wm. Rowan.	II	x	364
Hamilton, A., M.A., M.D.				Obituary	II	x	364
PHYSIOLOGY OF LIPS IN SPEECH: abstract.....	IV	iv	225	Hamilton, Ont.			
Hamilton, Governor , Detroit, 1777.....	IV	iv	302	Botanical nature of country around.....	II	xiv	286
Hamilton, G.				Christ's Church, design and construction.....	II	i	203
RESULTS OF EXPERIMENTS ON PRESERVATION OF FRESH MEAT: reprint....	I	iii	113	Climate.....	III	ii	202
Hamilton, Jas. Cleland, M.A., LL.B.				Climate of, compared with Belleville as influencing Flora of places.....	II	xiv	287
ALGONQUINS OF GEORGIAN BAY, ASSIKINACK, WARRIOR OF ODAHWAS: abstract.....	IV	iv	232	English woman's opinion of, in 1857.....	II	iii	133
FAMOUS ALGONQUINS: ALGIC LEGENDS.....	IV	vi	285	Evening Grosbeak at.....	IV	iii	118
GREAT CENTRE; AN ASTRONOMICAL STUDY.....	IV	iii	189	FLORA HAMILTONENSIS. By J. M. Buchan.....	III	ii	145
MAROONS OF JAMAICA AND NOVA SCOTIA.....	III	vii	260	Fossils.....	IV	vi	36
MOUND BUILDERS OF AMERICA: abstract.....	III	vii	41	LIST OF BIRDS OBSERVED IN VICINITY OF. By Thos. McIlwraith.....	II	v	387
Slavery in Canada.....	IV	i	102	LIST OF INDIGENOUS PLANTS FOUND IN NEIGHBOURHOOD OF, WITH DATES OF FINDING AND FLOWERING. By Dr. Craigie and W. Craigie.....	I	ii	222
Hamilton, Rob. Douglas, M.D.				In 1852.....	I	i	31
Wrote under name of "Guy Pollock", specimens of writings.....	II	xv	264	List of Birds observed near. By Thos. McIlwraith: reviewed.....	II	xi	245
Hamilton, Sir Wm.				Mean monthly temperature.....	III	ii	204
Contradictions in his system of Philosophy pointed out by Mills.....	II	xi	368	METEOROLOGICAL OBSERVATIONS AT, FROM 1846 to 1853.....	I	ii	187
Doctrine of External Perception criticized.....	II	xii	57	Meteorological Register for: see under Meteorological Register.....			
Doctrine of Sensitive Perception: reviewed.....	II	ii	285	Mineral springs at.....	I	i	153
Essays on Human Mind: reviewed.....	II	ii	285	NOTES ON FLORA OF. By J. M. Buchan.....	II	xiv	281
Exposition of his Philosophy.....	II	xi	300	NOTICES OF BIRDS OBSERVED NEAR. By Thos. McIlwraith.....	II	vi	6, 129
His doctrine of Consciousness criticized.....	II	xi	368	St. Andrew's Church; style and construction.....	II	i	203
His statement of Philosophy of the Conditioned.....	II	xi	374	Hamilton Cove , gazetteer notice (1813).....	II	xiv	513
His System of Philosophy criticized.....	II	xi	367	Hamilton Formation.			
Hypothetical Realism views criticized.....	II	xii	57	Athyris chloe (n. sp.) (pl.), in shales of.....	II	v	282
Investigations on Phenology.....	II	xi	379	Canadian.....	II	viii	444
Obituary of.....	II	i	396	Described.....	I	iii	75
Philosophy of, reviewed by G. Paxton Young.....	II	i	379	Fossil corals in, of Ontario.....	II	iv	126
Principle of Substance and Phenomenon, stated by..	II	xi	375		II	v	253
SIR WM. HAMILTON'S PHILOSOPHY; AN EXPOSITION AND CRITICISM. By Rev. J. Clark Murray ..	II	xi	207, 300, 367		II	vi	254
	II	xii	57		II	vii	444
				Ontario.....	I	iii	1
				Western and Huron districts of Ontario.....	I	iii	75
				Hamilton Point , gazetteer notice (1813).....	II	xiv	513

	Ser.	Vol.	Page		Ser.	Vol.	Page
Hamilton Tp., gazetteer notice (1813).....	II	xiv	69, 513	Harbor Seal, Canadian localities.....	III	vi	77
Hamite language.				Hardhack, Canadian localities	II	xv	362
Aryan element in it.....	II	xiii	286	Hardy.			
Semitic element in it.....	II	xiii	286	Action of Electrolytes on Colloidal solutions: ref...	IV	ix	53
Hammer.				Hardy-Linder-Picton Law.	IV	ix	60
Chemical rays of sun cause of sun burn: ref.....	IV	viii	103	Hare, Julius Chas.			
Hammer.				Autograph and brief biography.....	II	xiv	625
New Steam.....	II	i	395	Hare, Thos.			
Stone, of Dénés.....	IV	iv	41	Electoral scheme of representation.....	IV	ii	328
SYKES' STEAM, WITH ENGRAVING OF: reprint.....	I	ii	255	Hare, Canadian species and localities.....	III	vi	83
Hammoleketh, descendants of	II	xv	278	Hare Indians or Hareskins.			
Hamy, Dr. E. F.				Canada.....	III	v	216
Asiatic origin of American civilization: ref.....	III	v	66	Déné tribe, its habitat and population.....	IV	iv	16
Hanbury, David.				Language influence on Nah'-ane.....	IV	vii	529
Copper in Coppermine region.....	IV	ix	218	Myth concerning Deluge....	III	vii	12
Hand.				Traditions regarding origin. Tribe (Déné).....	IV	v	19
Man's, distinguishes him from Quadrumana.....	II	ix	162	Hare Indian Dog, Canadian localities.....	III	vi	73
Orang.....	IV	vi	518	Hare Island, gazetteer notice (1813).....	II	xiv	513
Hane.				Hare, Polar, Prince of Wales Sound.....	III	v	116
Cranial cavity of Cyprinus: ref.....	III	ii	380	Harelda glacialis, L., Prince of Wales Sound.....	III	v	121
Hangnest, Hamilton species.	II	v	392	Harkness, Prof.			
Ham's inheritance	II	i	5	ANTHRACITE DEPOSITS AND VEGETABLE REMAINS IN LOWER SILURIAN OF SOUTH SCOTLAND: reprint	I	iii	114
Hanlan's Island, Toronto, origin of.....	I	i	163	Harlech Grits, Wales.....	I	i	248
Hansgird.				Harlequin Duck, Prince of Wales Sound.....	III	v	122
Cyanophyceæ have neither nucleus nor chromatophore: ref.....	IV	vi	442	Harmony.			
Hansen.				Laws of, in Psychology....	II	xi	305
Structure of yeast cell: ref	IV	vi	481	Origin of, in natural landscapes.....	II	iii	413
Haplodon rufus, Coues, Canadian localities.....	III	vi	84	Harp Seal.			
Haplosporella staphylina E. and D.....	IV	vi	638	Canadian localities.....	III	vi	78
Harbour, Toronto.				Prince of Wales Sound....	III	v	117
Improvements suggested...	I	iii	43	Harpesidæ.....	II	i	285
ITS FORMATION AND PRESERVATION. By Sandford Fleming.....	I	ii	105	Harpoon, Déné.....	IV	iv	71
Harbour, Reports by W. Shanly, Sir R. Bonnycastle, Sandford Fleming and Kivas Tully with map: reviewed.....	I	i	162	Harporhynchus rufus, observations on Ontario visitors.....	III	iii	98
REPORTS ON IMPROVEMENT AND PRESERVATION, BEING THOSE AWARDED PREMIUMS BY HARBOUR COMMISSIONERS 1854 TO PROF. HIND, SANDFORD FLEMING, KIVAS TULLY, HUGH RICHARDSON. Printed as a supplement following..	I	iii	120	IV	iii	72, 83, 105, 107	
TORONTO HARBOUR. By Kivas Tully.....	I	iii	68	Harrier.			
				Canadian specimen of, hen.	II	iv	448
				Generic characters.....	II	iv	448
				Hamilton species.....	II	v	388
				Harrington.			
				Origin of Canadian Apatites: ref.....	IV	viii	495

	Ser.	Vol.	Page		Ser.	Vol.	Page
Harris, Elijah P.				Harvey, Arthur, F.R.S.C.—	<i>Con.</i>		
Meteorites: reviewed.....	II	IV	411	PRINCIPLES OF INSURANCE, WITH ESPECIAL REFER- ENCE TO SICK BENEFIT PROVISION.....	IV	VIII	73
Harris, J.				REPORT AS DELEGATE TO MONTPELIER CONGRESS ON ROMANCE TONGUES:.. (abstract).....	IV	II	188
Temperature effects on chloroform poisoning: ref.	IV	VII	200	Obituary.....	IV	VIII	98
Harris, Thaddeus Wm.				Reckoning of Astronomical Day.....	IV	III	316
Treatise on some Insects injurious to Vegetation: reviewed.....	II	VII	521	W. A. Douglass' paper on 'Two Values criticized....	IV	II	8
Harrow, Inventor of.....	I	I	111	Harvey, Sir John.			
Harrison, F. C.				Autograph letter to Col. Givins re succession to Col. Claus, Supdt. of In- dian affairs.....	II	XIV	102
BACTERIAL CONTAMINATION OF MILK AND ITS CONTROL	IV	VII	467	Harwich Tp., gazetteer no- tice (1813).....	II	XIV	514
RIPENING OF CHEESE AND ROLE OF MICRO-ORGANISMS IN PROCESS.....	IV	VII	103	Hastings County, Ont.			
Bacteria in udder milk: ref.	IV	VII	471	Character of auriferous rock in.....	II	XIII	330
Milk supply of Guelph ex- amined for bacteria.....	IV	VII	469	Drumlins.....	IV	VII	170
Harrison, Jas. Bealey, Tor- onto.....	II	XIII	190	Gazetteer notice (1813)...	II	XIV	514
Harrison, J. P.				Gold associated with arseni- cal ores in.....	II	XIII	330
ON A LAW OF TEMPERATURE DEPENDING UPON LUNAR INFLUENCE: reprint....	II	III	51	SKETCH OF GEOLOGY. By E. J. Chapman: reprint..	II	V	470
Harsen's Island, gazetteer notice (1813).....	II	XIV	513	Hastings rocks.....	IV	VIII	497
Harshman's theory, on steam power.....	II	I	343	Haughton, Prof.			
Hartmann, Robert.				Separation of effect of sun and moon on tides: ref...	II	II	465
Cranium of young Orang: ref.....	IV	VI	508	Hausmann.			
Harvard College, account of Great Comet of 1858. By G. P. Bond: reviewed....	II	V-II	57	Brain weight of.....	II	XV	209
Harvard University (1856)...	II	I	174	Hausmannite, artificial for- mation of.....	II	VI	526
Harvest, in 40 English coun- ties.....	I	III	69	Havelocque, Mons.			
Harvey, Arthur, F.R.S.C.				Language is an organism: ref.....	III	V	165
BONE CAVES, WITH ESPE- CIAL REFERENCE TO PRE- HISTORIC MAN.....	IV	II	116	Hawaiian.			
BROAD OUTLINES OF GEO- LOGY OF NORTHWEST OF L. SUPERIOR.....	III	VII	218	First settlement and changes produced in Language...	III	VI	108
CANADIAN INSTITUTE PROBLEMS AND DIFFICULTIES..	IV	II	5	Origin.....	IV	III	16
CELTIC, ROMAN AND GREEK TYPES STILL EXISTENT IN FRANCE, WITH NOTES ON LANGUE D'OC.....	IV	II	176	Religion.....	IV	III	16
CRUEL PLANT.....	III	VII	226	Hawaiian Island.			
(abstract).....	IV	I	11	Capt. Cook's visits.....	IV	III	15
MAGNETIC INFLUENCE OF SUN ON EARTH AND ON COMETS.....	IV	VI	345	VOLCANO OF KILAUEA AND. By H. Spencer Howell: abstract.....	IV	III	15
ON APPEARANCE AND DE- CLINE OF MALARIOUS DISEASE IN VALLEY OF LOWER GRAND RIVER...	II	IV	40	Hawk.			
PELOTECHTHEN BALANOI- DES.....	IV	I	213	Canadian specimens of American Sparrow, Gos- hawk and Stanley.....	II	IV	447
				Generic characters.....	II	IV	447
				Hamilton species	II	V	387, 388, 389
				Observations on Ontario species.....	III	VII	189, 195, 196
					IV	I	56
					IV	III	76, 84, 87, 89, 90, 91, 107
					I	I	169

	Ser.	Vol.	Page		Ser.	Vol.	Page
Hawk, Bullet , Hamilton frequenter and mode of attacking prey.....	II	VI	13	Hearne, Samuel—Con.			
Hawk, Night , Hamilton frequenters.....	II	VI	14	Arctic exploration, 1769-72.	III	IV	202
Hawk, Red shouldered , different species from winter?.....	II	IV	445	Journey of exploration to Coppermine region.....	IV	IX	212
Hawkins, B. Waterhouse. ON VISUAL EDUCATION AS APPLIED TO GEOLOGY. WITH PLATE: reprint....	I	III	9	Physical features of Northern Indians: ref.....	IV	V	179
Hawkesbury Tp. , gazetteer notice (1813).....	II	XIV	514	Report on copper mines in Coppermine region.....	IV	IX	213
Hawthorn. Canadian.....	II	VI	35	War expedition by Dénés: methods of attack.....	IV	V	191
Canadian localities.....	II	XV	433	Heart. Amiurus catus.....	III	II	418
Hay. Incubation of Amphiuma eggs: ref.....	IV	VIII	474	Does respiration or, stop first in chloroform poisoning.....	IV	VII	199
Hay. Making Grass into.....	II	III	523	Heart's ease , localities Canadian species.....	II	XV	165
Hay Bay , gazetteer notice (1813).....	II	XIV	514	Hearth-stones , found with flint instruments in parts of France.....	II	IX	272
Hayden, Dr. F. V. PRIMORDIAL SANDSTONE OF ROCKY MTS.: reprint...	II	VII	149	Heat. Conductivity of Hydrogen for.....	II	VI	384
Hayem, Geo. Fusiform corpuacles: ref....	IV	II	243	Dynamic theory of.....	I	II	68
Influence of position on production of syncope: ref....	IV	VII	189	Dynamic theory of; general review in 1853.....	II	IX	35
Hayoka , of Dakotas.....	IV	VI	275	Hopkins expts., on effect of pressure on temperature at which bodies solidify and theory of structure of interior of earth.....	I	II	51
Hays, Dr. Description of jaws of Mastodon giganteus: ref....	I	I	232	INVESTIGATION OF SPECIFIC HEAT OF ELASTIC FLUIDS. By M. V. Regnault: reprint.....	I	I	83
" He who sang the song of Charity. " Nom-de-plume of Prof. Chapman.....	II	XV	455	Mechanical theory of.....	I	II	133
Head. Muscles of, of Amiurus catus: table.....	III	II	350	ON CALORIFIC RELATIONS OF HYDROGEN AND OTHER GASES. By Prof. Maynus: abstract.....	II	VI	383
Head, Sir Edmund. Autograph letter concerning Capital and confederation	II	XIV	119	ON SOME PHENOMENA IN CONNEXION WITH MOLTEN SUBSTANCES. By J. Nasmyth: reprint.....	II	III	53
Higher education in Canada and Merton tradition....	II	XIII	481	Problems in gas expansions requiring explanations..	I	II	134
Head, Sir Edmund Walker, Bart. Temple of Serapis at Pozzuoli: reviewed.....	II	III	336	Relation between temperatures and elastic forces of saturated vapours under different pressures.....	I	II	135
Head, Sir Francis Bond. Autograph letter on current events.....	II	XIV	113	REPORT ON DEVELOPMENT OF, IN AGITATED WATER. By G. Rennie: reprint....	II	III	53
Governor of U. Canada....	IV	III	285	State of knowledge of, in 1883.....	III	II	37
Health. SALUBRITY OF TOWNS: reprint.....	I	III	264	Theory of.....	I	I	83
Hearne, Samuel. Account of finding remains of Capt. Knight and his crew.....	IV	IX	205	Thermodynamic theory of, reviewed (1857).....	II	II	469
				Heating , defects of.....	I	III	25
				Heather family , species yielding paper fibre.....	II	XI	199

	Ser.	Vol.	Page		Ser.	Vol.	Page
Heavy Spar.				Held, Hans—Con.			
Canadian localities.....	II	VI	156	Fixing agent for nerve cells: ref.....	IV	VI	407
New form in Crystallization of.....	II	VI	55	Nature of nucleolus: ref....	IV	VI	416
Tests.....	II	VI	156	Nissl granules insoluble in mineral acids: ref.....	IV	VI	413
Heber, Richard.				Nissl granules not digested in pepsin and hydrochlo- ric acid: ref.....	IV	VI	412
Book collector; his copy of "Monumenta Illustrum Vidorum et Elogia" and Catalogue of Jas. West's Library now owned by Dr. Scadding; history of books and Heber.....	II	XIV	328	Helderberg, Lower, condi- tions under which formed in Tennessee.....	III	VII	83
Hebrew.				Helianthemum, Tourn, Canadian habitats of.			
Adjective comparative forms similar to Déné.....	IV	I	185	H. canadense, Michx.....	II	XV	167
Allowed to marry with Egyptians and Edomites.	II	I	8	Helianthus.			
Coptic article in: examples.	II	XIII	413	Expts. to test whether nu- trient solution applied by spraying would support life.....	IV	VII	275
Déné article shows affinity with.....	IV	I	183	H. decapetalus, L., host for Cecidomyia bulla, Walsh.	IV	IX	317
Righthandedness among..	II	XIII	215	H. divaricatus, L., host for Cecidomyia bulla, Walsh	IV	IX	317
Hebrides, coral region.	I	I	110	Heliautograph	II	VIII	99
Hecate Straits.				Helicidæ, generic characters.	II	XII	34
Caesira hecatcia sp. n. from.	IV	IX	125	Helicellinæ, generic charac- ters.....	II	X	43
Cæsira apoploa sp. n. from..	IV	IX	124	Helicidæ.			
Corella rogosa sp. n. from..	IV	IX	122	Canadian.....	II	IV	272
Hector, Thos.				Generic characters.....	II	X	43
SCALE FOR COMPUTATION OF AREAS OF IRREGULAR FIGURES.....	II	III	309	Helinaia, Hamilton species..	II	V	390
Hedge, Mustard, Canadian localities.....	II	XV	161	Heliolites (Porites).			
Hedysarum, Tourn., Cana- dian localities of.				Clinton Group, Owen Sound	II	XIV	140
H. boreale, Nutt.....	II	XV	357	Ottawa River.....	I	I	222
Heer.				H. interstincta, Wahlen- berg, Owen Sound.....	II	XIV	146
Atlantis Hypothesis investi- gated: ref.....	IV	VIII	374	Heliomanes bimaculatus, Say	I	III	324
Heidenhain, M.				Heliophyllum. Characters and Ontario localities of			
Changeable character of outer edge of epithelium: ref.....	IV	VIII	245	Heliophyllum (Hall).....	II	IV	124
How fat is carried through adenoid tissue: ref.....	IV	VIII	249	H. canadense (Billings)...	II	IV	125
Lanthanin of nerve cells: ref.....	IV	VI	410	H. cayugaense (Billings)...	II	IV	124
Heimann, E.				H. colligatum (Billings)....	II	IV	126
Another green staining sub- stance besides nucleolus in nucleus: ref.....	IV	VI	410	H. eriensis (Billings).....	II	IV	124
Nature of nucleolus: ref....	IV	VI	416	H. exiguum (pl.).....	II	V	261
Heinse, Johan Jacob Wil- helm.				H. halli (Edwards and Haime).....	II	IV	126
Brain capacity of.....	II	XV	206	H. tenuiseptatum (Billings)	II	IV	126
Helah, history of	II	XIV	199	Heliotropium, experiments with solutions of CaH ₂ (CO ₃) ₂ and Ca(OH) ₂ placed on leaves in drops.	IV	VII	312
Held, Hans.				Helix.			
Alkalies action on nerve cells: ref.....	IV	VI	413	A PROPOSED CLASSIFICA- TION OF GENUS. By A. E. Williamson.....	II	VIII	343
Chemical properties of Nissl granules: ref.....	IV	VI	406	Divisions of toothed shells..	II	VIII	346
				Divisions of toothless shells.	II	VIII	343
				Toronto species.....	II	VI	328

	Ser.	Vol.	Page		Ser.	Vol.	Page
Helix, Characters and N.				Hemans, Mrs.			
American habitats of				Autograph with Spanish			
<i>H. albolabris</i> (Say).....	II	VIII	343, 346	quotation.....	II	XIV	485
<i>H. alternata</i> (Say).....	II	VIII	344	Hematite.			
<i>H. arborea</i> (Say).....	II	VIII	345	Attempt to discover geo-			
<i>H. chersina</i> (Say).....	II	VIII	344	logical age of beds in U.S.	I	I	139
<i>H. clausa</i> (Say).....	II	VIII	345	(See also Hæmatite).			
<i>H. concava</i> (Say).....	II	VIII	344	H. pseudomorphs , Orillia,			
<i>H. diodonta</i> (Say).....	II	VIII	346	Ont.	II	III	357
<i>H. egena</i> (Say).....	II	VIII	344	Hemicosmites (Von Buch)...	II	II	303
<i>H. fallax</i> (Say).....	II	VIII	346	Hemicrepidius mennonius ,			
<i>H. gularis</i> (Say).....	II	VIII	346	Ebst.	I	III	325
<i>H. harpa</i> (Say).....	II	VIII	345	Hemicystites, Hall.			
<i>H. hortensis</i> (Müller).....	II	VIII	343	Notes on	II	II	304
<i>H. hydrophila</i> (Ingalls)...	II	VIII	346	Ottawa Valley.....	I	II	272
<i>H. infecta</i> (Say).....	II	VIII	346	H. parasitica	I	II	215
<i>H. inornata</i> (Say).....	II	VIII	345	Hemidactylum , develop-			
<i>H. labyrinthica</i> (Say).....	II	VIII	347	ment of digits.....	IV	VIII	483
<i>H. ligera</i> (Say).....	II	VIII	345	Hemiptera.			
<i>H. lineata</i> (Say).....	II	VIII	347	Characteristics of galls and			
<i>H. minuta</i> (Say).....	II	VIII	344	effect on leaf on which			
<i>H. monodon</i> (Rackett)....	II	VIII	347	they occur.....	IV	IX	309
<i>H. palliata</i> (Say).....	II	VIII	346	Eggs.....	II	IV	324
<i>H. perspectiva</i> (Say) . . .	II	VIII	344, 345	Feeding habits of larvæ of			
<i>H. porcina</i> (Say).....	II	VIII	345	families Aphididæ and			
<i>H. pulchella</i> (Müller)....	II	VIII	345	Psyllidæ.....	IV	IX	361
<i>H. striatella</i> (Anthony)...	II	VIII	345	Species.....	IV	IX	303
<i>H. thyrioides</i> (Say).....	II	VIII	347	Hemlock.			
<i>H. tridentata</i> (Say)....	II	VIII	347	Canadian.....	II	VI	35
Hell divers , Hamilton tre-				Effect of Concentration of			
quenterers.....	II	VI	137	its extracts on fish.....	IV	VII	455
Hellens.				Effect of extract from hem-			
NUMBER BACTERIA FOUND				lock bark on fish life . .	IV	VII	457
IN MILK SUPPLY OF HEL-				Its medicinal properties . .	IV	IV	132
SINGFORS: ref.....	IV	VII	468	Its sawdust's effect on fish.	IV	VII	448
Helliwell family , Toronto...	II	XII	354	H. American , Toronto... .	I	I	206
Helminthophila , observa-				H. bark , effects of concentra-			
tions on Ontario species	III	VII	192, 193	tions of its extracts on fish.	IV	VII	453
	IV	III	71, 107	Hemlock Parsley , Canadian			
Helminthology.				localities	II	XV	556
CONTRIBUTIONS; TO AMERI-				Henbane , Toronto... . .	I	I	219
CAN. By R. Ramsay				Henderson, R. , Toronto . .	II	XII	518
WRIGHT (plates).....	III	I	54	Henke.			
Helminthostachys , internal				Chlorides in octopus			
endodermal layer in....	IV	VI	602	muscle: ref.	IV	VIII	409
Helopora fragilis , Hall, Clin-				Hennepin, Father.			
ton group, Dundas.....	II	XIV	141	At Niagara, 1678.....	IV	I	71
Helotiaceæ , list of Ontario;				Voyages in America (1679-			
their habits and habitats.	IV	IX	80	82): ref.	II	VII	502
Helotium confuens , Sch-				Hennessy, Prof.			
weimtz, habits: Ontario				ON ISOTHERMAL LINES: re-			
habitats.....	IV	IX	80	print.....	II	II	127
Helsingfors , number bacteria				Henning, Thos.			
in milk supply.....	IV	VII	468	APPLICABILITY OF OUR EDU-			
Helvellaceæ , list of Ontario,				CATIONAL SYSTEM TO			
their habits and habitats.	IV	IX	80	SOCIAL CONDITIONS OF			
Helvella. Habits and On-				LARGE CITIES...	II	III	422
tario habitats of				METEORS AND FALLING			
<i>H. crispa</i>	IV	IX	81	STARS.....	I	II	188, 209
<i>H. elastica</i> , Ball.....	IV	IX	80	PLANETIDS BETWEEN MARS			
<i>H. intula</i>	IV	IX	81	AND JUPITER.....	I	III	206
<i>H. lacunosa</i> , Afz.....	IV	IX	80				

	Ser.	Vol.	Page		Ser.	Vol.	Page
Henning, Thos.—<i>Con.</i>				Hepburn, David—<i>Con.</i>			
REMARKS ON PLANETOIDS BETWEEN MARS AND JUPITER.	I	III	206	Ventral segments of dorsal interossei in chimpanzee: ref.	IV	VI	551
Hennuyer, A.				Hepher , traces of, in Egypt. .	II	XIV	192
Tsequil, toltèque tsaa: ref. .	IV	VI	90	Hippocampus , Barras Island	II	II	364
Henriques and Hansen.				Heptandria , seven prevailing numbeis in.	II	III	411
All fat absorbed as soap in striated border: ref. . . .	IV	VIII	257	Heracleum , L., Canadian localities of			
Henry, Alex.				H. lanatum, Michx.	II	XV	555
Visit to R. Ontonagan, Ont., in 1765: ref.	II	I	234	Heracleopolis	II	XIII	527
Trader on L. Superior after conquest.	IV	III	261	Heraldry , scallop shell in. . .	II	III	388
Henry, Prof.				Herb Robert , Canadian lo- calities.	II	XV	349
ACOUSTICS AS APPLIED TO PUBLIC BUILDINGS: reprint	II	II	130	Herb Yellow Root , Canadian localities.	II	XV	57
LECTURE ROOM, SMITHSON- IAN INSTITUTION; WITH DRAWINGS.	II	III	110	Herbes, Pointe aux , gazet- teer notice (1813).	II	XIV	514
MODES OF TESTING BUILD- ING MATERIALS: reprint. .	I	III	362	Herculeaneum , description of Heredity .	I	II	241
Report on Meteorology in connection with Agricul- ture: reviewed.	II	III	240	Chemical composition of cell organisms depends on. . .	IV	VII	541
Henry Point , gazetteer no- tice (1813).	II	XIV	514	Doctrines of.	III	V	17
Hensen's line , in muscle (pl).	IV	VIII	405, 410	Hering .			
Henslow.				Liver cells of Amiurus: ref.	III	II	410
Absorption of water by leaves: ref.	IV	VII	243	Hermann .			
Corrugations and hairs over veins of leaves aid absorp- tion of water: ref.	IV	VII	256	Brain weight of.	II	XV	209
Hepaticæ.				Herndon .			
Canadian species.	II	XIV	656	Art of painting among Mojos of Bolivia. ref.	IV	VI	334
London species.	II	VIII	238	Hernia , Dénés method of treating.	IV	VII	22
Hepatica , Dillen, Canadian localities of				Hérons .			
H. acutiloba, D.C.	II	XV	52	Generic characters.	II	XI	154
H. triloba, Chaix.	II	XV	52	Hamilton species.	II	V	394
H. triloba , phlebotoma in . .	IV	VI	619	Observations on Toronto frequenters.	IV	III	74, 85, 98, 109
Hepatin	IV	II	239	Herodotus .			
Hepburn, David.				Account of origin of Lydians	I	II	220
Abduction of digits of foot in anthropoids: ref.	IV	VI	576	Herring Gull , Prince of Wales Sound.	III	V	122
Flexor accessorius in chim- panzee: ref.	IV	VI	571	Herschel, Sir John .			
Double origin of rectus femo- ris in anthropoids: ref. . .	IV	VI	555	Autograph letters declining invitations.	II	XV	151
Extensor brevis pollicis in orang: ref.	IV	VI	543	OPINION ON CLOSING TOR- ONTO OBSERVATORY. . . .	I	I	146
Grooves on palm in anthro- poid apes: ref.	IV	VI	520	RECKONING OF THE ASTRO- NOMICAL DAY: reprint. . .	IV	III	311
Latissimo-condyloideus of orang: ref.	IV	VI	525	Theory of volcanic action. .	II	III	207
Pectoralis minor attach- ment in gibbon: ref.	IV	VI	532	Herschel, Sir Wm.			
Scansorius in chimpanzee, gibbon, gorilla, orang: ref.	IV	VI	557	Theory as to constitution of Comet's tail.	II	VIII	65
Sesamoid bone in orang: ref.	IV	VI	543	Hertwig, Bros.			
				Structure of Hexactinian filaments: ref.	IV	VI	389
				Hespeler , fossils of Guelph formation at	II	XIV	142
				Hesperis , L., Canadian lo- calities of .			
				H. matronalis, L.	II	XV	66

	Ser.	Vol.	Page		Ser.	Vol.	Page
Hesperomys, Canadian localities of				Hickory.			
<i>H. austerus</i> , Baird	III	vi	79	Canadian	II	vi	35
<i>H. boylii</i> , Baird	III	vi	79	Suitability for city planting	IV	viii	269
<i>H. leucogaster</i> , Maxim	III	vi	79	Hieroglyphics.			
<i>H. leucopus</i> , Raf	III	vi	79	Akatzeeb, translated	IV	vi	194
<i>H. leucopus</i> var <i>sonoriensis</i> , Leconte	III	vi	79	Chichanchob inscriptions translated	IV	vi	187
<i>H. michiganensis</i> , Aud and Bach	III	vi	79	DECIPHERMENT OF, INSCRIPTIONS OF CENTRAL AMERICA. By Prof. J. Campbell	IV	vi	101
<i>H. myoides</i> , Baird	III	vi	79	Egyptian	IV	vi	18
H. cognatus n. sp.	II	i	189	Maya, attempts to solve	IV	vi	121
H. gracilis n. sp.	II	i	189	Maya, ideographic	IV	vi	123
Hesse, gazetteer notice (1813)	II	xiv	514	Maya. Prof. Campbell's method of reading	IV	vi	123
Heterocyst.				Maya Quiche; translation of			
Development in Cyanophyceæ	IV	vi	469	Palenque tablet	IV	vi	143
Development in Cylindrospermum majus and Tolyptothrix	IV	vi	470	Palenque Tablet	IV	vi	117
Heterocarpous, characters in plants	II	xi	240	Yuctan	IV	vi	186
Heteropoda, characters; Canadian localities (pl.)	II	vii	118	Hieronymus.			
Heterosiphonidæ.	II	ii	265	Cell structure in Cyanophyceæ: ref.	IV	vi	447
Heuchera, L., Canadian localities of				Structure of Yeast Cell: ref	IV	vi	481
<i>H. americana</i> , L.	II	xv	549	Hieronymus of Syracuse, copper coin of, in Canadian Institute	II	ix	230
<i>H. hispida</i> , Pursh	II	xv	549	Hierro, inscriptions in Canary Islands.	IV	vii	35
<i>H. villosa</i> , Michx	II	xv	548	Hiero Island, prehistoric inscriptions	IV	vii	58
Heward family, Toronto	II	xiii	105	Highholder, observations on Toronto visitors	III	vii	190, 196
Heward, Major, Toronto	II	xii	342		IV	iii	93
	II	xiii	89	Highland Rim.			
Hexactinellida, system of tubes in.	II	xv	418	Central basin, Tennessee	III	vii	72
Hexactinidæ, development of mesenterial filaments	IV	vi	398	Central basin, Tennessee; geological formation.	III	vii	75
Hexactinian filaments.				High Rochester, notes on Latin Inscription on Altar, etc., at	II	xii	123
Literature on subject.	IV	vi	387		II	xiv	550
Typical arrangement	IV	vi	390	Hilbert, David.			
Hexagonal.				Foundations of geometry: ref.	IV	viii	336
System of crystals	II	vi	3	Hill, Robert T.			
System in minerals	II	v	7	Eocene beds in Jamaica . . .	IV	viii	382
Hexanitrite of Cobalt and sodium, shows potassium in muscle	IV	viii	412	White limestone in Cuba. . .	IV	viii	383
Hexham, notes on Latin Inscription on slab, etc., found at	II	ix	217	Geology of Jamaica: ref . . .	IV	viii	380
	II	xiv	148	Hill S.W. of Copper Falls mine.			
Hezron, descent and descendants.	II	xiv	158	Spear-head from mine	I	i	133
Hiawatha.				Hill and Barnard.			
Career	IV	vi	308	Abdominal pressure and blood pressure: ref.	IV	vii	195
Origin	IV	vi	265	Influence of gravity on circulation: ref.	IV	vii	190
Origin of name	IV	vi	262	Himantopterus, Scotland. . .	II	i	482
Song of By Longfellow: reviewed.	II	i	48	Hinchinbroke Tp., gazetteer notice (1813)	II	xiv	514
Hibiscus, L., Canadian localities of.				Hincks, Rev. Ed.			
<i>H. moscheutos</i> , L.	II	xv	175	Obituary	II	xi	262
<i>H. trionum</i> , L.	II	xv	176				

	Ser.	Vol.	Page		Ser.	Vol.	Page
Hincks, Sir Francis.				Hincks, Rev. Wm.—Con.			
Development of permanent currency for Canada.....	IV	ix	247	ON TRUE AIMS, FOUNDATIONS, AND CLAIMS TO ATTENTION OF SCIENCE OF POLITICAL ECONOMY.....	II	vi	20
Hincks, Rev. Wm.				PRESIDENT'S ADDRESS, 1869	II	xii	97
AN INQUIRY INTO NATURAL LAWS WHICH REGULATE INTERCHANGE OF COMMODITIES BETWEEN INDIVIDUALS AND NATIONS AND EFFECTS OF INTERFERENCE WITH THEM.....	II	vii	180	PRESIDENTIAL ADDRESS, 1870.	II	xii	356
AN ATTEMPT AT AN IMPROVED CLASSIFICATION OF FRUITS.....	II	vi	495	REMARKS ON CLASSIFICATION OF MAMMALIA.....	II	v	512
ATTEMPT AT NEW THEORY OF HUMAN EMOTIONS....	II	vii	103	REMARKS ON PRINCIPLES OF CLASSIFICATION IN ANIMAL KINGDOM, IN IMMEDIATE REFERENCE TO A RECENT PAPER. By J. W. Dawson.....	II	x	19
ATTEMPTED IMPROVEMENT IN ARRANGEMENT OF FERNS, AND IN NOMENCLATURE OF THEIR SUBDIVISIONS.....	II	xii	358	SENSATIONALIST PHILOSOPHY.....	II	iv	396
CONSIDERATIONS RESPECTING ANOMALOUS VEGETABLE STRUCTURES.....	II	iii	311	SOME THOUGHTS ON CLASSIFICATION IN RELATION TO ORGANISED BEINGS.....	II	xi	31
FAMILY OF FALCONIDÆ....	II	iv	443	SPECIMEN OF A FLORA OF CANADA, WITH PRELIMINARY REMARKS.....	II	vi	165 276
GRALLATOIRES; WADERS OR STILTED BIRDS ..	II	xi	147	STRUTHIONIDÆ; EXTENT AND DIVISIONS OF FAMILY WITH ITS SYSTEMATIC POSITION AND RELATIONS	II	viii	462
ILLUSTRATIONS OF GENUS CAREX.....	II	xi	398	THOUGHTS ON BELIEF AND EVIDENCE.....	II	x	232
MATERIALS FOR FAUNA CANADENSIS.....	II	vii	446	Catalogue of Birds known to inhabit Western Canada (Ont.): reviewed by..	II	xi	244
MOLUSCOUS ANIMALS....	II	xi	319, 392	Obituary.....	II	xiii	253
	II	xii	26	Hind, Prof. H. Youle, M.A.			
NATURAL HISTORY IN ITS RELATION TO AGRICULTURE.....	I	ii	207	GLANCE AT POLITICAL AND COMMERCIAL IMPORTANCE OF CENTRAL BRITISH AMERICA.....	II	viii	409
NOTES ON SOME PRACTICALLY INTERESTING QUESTIONS IN ECONOMICAL SCIENCE BEARING ON PROSPERITY OF COUNTRIES SITUATED AS OURS IS	II	xi	96	NOTES ON GEOLOGY OF TORONTO.....	I	i	147
OBSERVATIONS ACCOMPANYING EXHIBITION OF SPECIMEN OF "SULA BASSANA" (SOLAN GOOSE OR GANNETT) LATELY OBTAINED AT OSHAWA, ONT., AND BELONGING TO MUSEUM OF UNIVERSITY OF TORONTO	II	vii	329	ON SOME SUPERSTITIONS AND CUSTOMS COMMON AMONG INDIANS IN VALLEY OF ASSINIBOINE AND SASKATCHEWAN.....	II	iv	253
ON CHORISIS	II	x	371	REPORT ON IMPROVEMENT AND PRESERVATION OF TORONTO HARBOUR; BEING THAT AWARDED FIRST PREMIUM BY COMMISSIONERS, 1854.....	I	iii	120a
ON FAMILIES PROPERLY BELONGING TO FISSIROSTRAL SUBORDER OF INSESSORIAL BIRDS AND REAL POSITION OF SOME WHICH HAVE BEEN REFERRED TO IT....	II	ix	230	OBSERVATIONS ON SUPPOSED GLACIAL DRIFT IN LABRADOR PENINSULA, WESTERN CANADA, AND SOUTH BRANCH OF SASKATCHEWAN: reprint.....	II	ix	253
ON SOME QUESTIONS IN RELATION TO THEORY OF STRUCTURE OF PLANTS OF ORDERS BRASSICACEÆ AND PRIMULACEÆ.....	II	v	332	Climate of Toronto and vicinity.....	IV	vi	16
				Explorations in northwest of Canada (1858).....	II	v	548

	Ser.	Vol.	Page		Ser.	Vol.	Page
Hind, Prof. H. Youle, M.A.—	<i>Con.</i>			Hindoo or Hindu—	<i>Con.</i>		
Halo observed on 8, 3, 1847	I	I	26	Eclipse among.....	II	XII	85
Insects and Diseases Injuri-				Mythology related to other			
ous to wheat crop: re-				systems.....	II	XIII	158
viewed.....	II	II	442	Period in India.....	IV	IX	83
Narrative of Canadian Red				Turanian ' substratum of,			
River Exploring Expedi-				speech.....	IV	IV	262
tion of 1857, and Assini-				Women develop early.....	III	IV	182
boine and Saskatchewan				Hindustani , Coptic article in:			
ones of 1858: reviewed..	II	VI	175	examples.....	II	XIII	413
North West Territory, Re-				Hinduism , Horite traces in..	II	XIII	537
ports of Progress; to-				Hipochrenes , <i>Rostelaria in-</i>			
gether with a preliminary				<i>ornata</i> Gab. compared			
and general report on the				with.....	IV	VIII	389
Assiniboine and Saskat-				Hippodamia , Characters			
chewan exploring expedi-				and Canadian habitats			
tion made under instruc-				of			
tions from Provincial Se-				H. parenthesis, Say.....	I	III	259 326
cretary, Canada: reviewed	II	V	187	13-punctata, Lin. Mels. Cat	I	III	259 326
Sketch of Overland Route				5-signata, Kirby.....	I	III	326
to British Columbia: re-				Hippotherium , post plio-			
viewed.....	II	VII	200	cene, America.....	II	IV	416
Hind, J. E.				Hippuris , L., Canadian lo-			
Comet of 1853.....	I	II	45	calities of.			
Discoverer of planet Irene,				H. vulgaris, L.....	II	XV	551
awarded prize of Academy				Hippurite limestone , Jam-			
of Sciences, Paris.....	I	I	48	aica.....	II	V	307
Discovery of planets.....	I	II	49	Hird .			
New planet discovered.....	I	I	24	Amount filth in milk supply			
Hindi , extent of literature... III VII 4				of Washington, D.C.: ref.	IV	VII	467
Hinde, Geo. Jennings.				Hirundinidae , generic char-			
GLACIAL AND INTERGLACIAL				acters.....	II	IX	234
STRATA OF SCARBORO				Hirundo , Hamilton species..	II	V	389
HTS. AND OTHER LOCALI-				H. erythrogastra Horreo-			
TIES NEAR TORONTO (pl.)	II	XV	388	rum , habits of Ontario			
NOTE ON DISTRIBUTION OF				visitors.....	III	III	93
XANTHIUM SPINOSUM:				H. riparia , Toronto specimens	II	III	503
LINNÆUS.....	II	XV	642	H. purpurea , Toronto speci-			
OCCURRENCE NEAR TOR-				men.....	II	III	503
ONTO OF BOULDERS BE-				His , W.			
LONGING TO CALCIFEROUS				Neuroblast development			
FORMATION.....	II	XV	644	criticized.....	IV	VI	421
Lake Ontario terraces and				Origin of Neuroblasts: ref..	IV	VI	418
ridges: ref.....	III	VI	3	Hister , Characters, Ontario			
Pleistocene deposits of cen-				habitats of			
tral Ontario: ref.....	IV	VII	165	H. abbreviatus (Mels. Cat.)	I	III	257
Hinde, G. J., H. A. Nichol-				H. bimaculatus, Lin.....	I	III	324
son and.				Histiæa in Eubœa , silver			
NOTES ON FOSSILS OF CLIN-				coins from, in Canadian			
TON, NIAGARA AND				Institute.....	II	IX	107
GUELPH FORMATIONS OF				History .			
ONTARIO.....	II	XIV	137	CANADIAN LOCAL; FIRST			
Hindoo or Hindu.				GAZETTEER OF UPPER			
Arabic system of notation				CANADA, WITH ANNOTA-			
invented by.....	IV	V	317	TIONS. By Rev. Henry			
Brain capacity of.....	II	XV	216	Scadding.....	II	XIV	55
Brain volume of.....	II	XV	226				
Brain volume of, compara-							
tive.....	II	XV	229				
Brain weight of.....	II	XV	201	Early Press in Toronto....	II	XII	520 526
Connection with Onam				Geography and, of British			
family.....	II	XIV	569	America and of other			
				Colonies of Empire. By			
				J. Geo. Hodgins: reviewed	II	III	47

	Ser.	Vol.	Page		Ser.	Vol.	Page
History—Con.				Hoatzin , notes on.....	III	VII	189
History of Canadian Institute's origin.....	I	I	3	Hobday, Prof.			
History of Celts: brief.....	I	II	247	Hydrocyanic acid as antidote in Chloroform poisoning: ref.....	IV	VII	219
History of Settlement of Upper Canada, especially Bay Quinté. By Wm. Canniff: reviewed.....	II	XII	323	Hocquart Isle , gazetteer notice (1755).....	II	XIV	515
History of Toronto (brief).....	I	I	51	Hodder, Ed M., M.R.C.S.			
LEAVES THEY HAVE TOUCHED; BEING A REVIEW OF HISTORICAL AUTOGRAPHS. By Rev. Henry Scadding.....	II	XIV	73	ON POISONOUS PLANTS WHICH ARE INDIGENOUS TO, OR WHICH HAVE BECOME NATURALIZED, IN NEIGHBOURHOOD OF TORONTO.....	I	I	204 218
MEMORABLE EPOCH IN CANADIAN. By Sandford Fleming.....	IV	IV	314	Hodgetts, Chas. A., M.D., L.R.C.P.			
PRIMITIVE HISTORY OF IONTANS. By John Campbell.....	II	XIV	395, 559	MEDICAL INSPECTION OF SCHOOL CHILDREN.....	IV	VIII	191
STUDY OF. By Prof. G. M. Wrong: abstract.....	IV	II	39	Hodgins, J. George.			
Summary of Canadian, from time of Cartier to 1860... ..	II	V	537	EFFORTS OF EDUCATION DEPARTMENT TO ESTABLISH METEOROLOGICAL SYSTEM IN CANADA.....	I	III	410
History, Natural.				REMARKS ON CANADIAN SPECIMEN OF PROTEUS OF LAKES.....	II	I	19
NATURAL HISTORY OF THE BRITISH SEAS. By Prof. E. Forbes.....	I	I	109	Geography and History of British America and other Colonies of Empire: reviewed.....	II	III	47
Histrionicus torquatus, L., Prince of Wales Sound... ..	III	V	122	Hodgins, Thomas.			
Hitchcock, Ed.				Canada Educational Directory and Calendar for 1857-8: reviewed.....	II	II	207
ABRIDGEMENT OF DESCRIPTION OF BROWN COAL DEPOSIT IN BRANDON, VT., WITH AN ATTEMPT TO DETERMINE GEOLOGICAL AGE OF PRINCIPAL HEMATITE ORE BEDS IN UNITED STATES: reprint.....	I	I	139	RUTHERFORD'S NARRATIVE—AN EPISODE IN THE PONTIAC WAR 1763—AN UNPUBLISHED MANUSCRIPT BY LIEUT. RUTHERFORD OF THE BLACK WATCH.....	IV	III	229
Hittite.				Hodgson, Rev. John.			
Alphabet.....	III	III	168	Opinion as to who built Roman wall.....	II	XIII	137
Army leaders in Egypt who were Celts.....	IV	V	99	Høeven, J. van der.			
History (brief).....	IV	IV	263	Handbook of Zoology; Vertebrate Animals: reviewed	II	III	347
Hittite forms from monuments compared with Basque, Japanese and Aztec.....	III	II	179	Hofbauer.			
Hittite myth occurs among American Indians.....	III	II	172	Fat taken up as emulsion in striated border: ref.....	IV	VIII	257
Iroquois league descended from.....	IV	VI	264	Hoffbauer.			
Khitan same as.....	III	II	159	Age of Carp can be determined by concentric rings on scales: ref.....	IV	IX	37
Lat alphabet is.....	IV	IV	265	Höfding.			
Phonetic values of characters.....	III	III	157	Children and savages have no sense for Nature's beauties: ref.....	IV	VI	313
Traces in Aztecs of Mexico.....	III	II	158	Hofmeister.			
Hitzig.				Gametophyte of Botrychium virginianum: ref.....	IV	V	265
Phoenicians, Philistines and Greeks intimately connected in earliest times: ref. to his researches.....	II	XIII	38	Pteris aquilina: ref.....	IV	VI	606
Hlava.							
Fusiform corpuscle: ref. ..	IV	II	244				

	Ser.	Vol.	Page		Ser.	Vol.	Page
Hog Island , gazetteer notice (1813).....	II	xiv	214 514	Holmgren, Emil.			
Hog peanut , Canadian habits.....	II	xv	360	Migration of masses of nuclear chromatin to cytoplasm: ref.	IV	vi	434
Hogan, J. Sheridan.				Helmholtz, M.			
Prize Essay on Canada at Paris Exhibition: reviewed.....	I	iii	351	RATE OF TRANSMISSION OF IMPRESSIONS MADE UPON NERVES: abstract.	I	ii	281
Hogg, Jas. , York Mills.....	II	xiii	439	Holopea, Hall , Ottawa R.	I	i	221
Hogg.				H. gracia , Billings, Guelph.	II	xiv	144
Source of motive power of diatomaceæ.....	II	vi	324	Holom , region.....	IV	vi	180
Hog's Back, Rideau , Eylais marshallæ Koen., from pond near.....	IV	ix	287	Holostomata , characters; Canadian localities (pl.) ..	II	vii	120
Holbein.				Holosomatous , species of British Columbia coast..	IV	ix	117
Holbein's Bible Cuts. By Thos. Froggall Dibdin: reviewed.....	II	iv	211	Holothurida	II	vi	518
Holbein's Dance of Death. By Francis Douce: reviewed.....	II	iv	211	Holozoa clavata (Sars). Canadian Atlantic coast... ..	IV	ix	138
Holcaspis bassetti , Gillette, host and anatomy (pl.) ..	IV	ix	341	Distribution on Atlantic coast (Canada).	IV	ix	111
H. globulus , Fitch.				Homalonotus , Canadian (pl.) ..	II	viii	32
Host and anatomy (pl.)... ..	IV	ix	340	Home District, The , gazetteer notice (1788).....	II	xiv	515
Inquiline larvæ in gall of. . .	IV	ix	367	Homer.			
Holconoti , family described. .	I	ii	88	HADES OF, AND OF VIRGIL. By Neil Macnish.....	II	xv	646
Holhun.				Iliad, B. XVIII, V. 119, translated with notes... ..	III	i	161
Region.....	IV	vi	180	Odys. XII, 82 translated with notes.	II	xiii	426
War god.....	IV	vi	183	Homeritæ.			
Holland.				Family.....	II	xv	288
ON SYSTEM OF FORECASTING WEATHER IN. By Dr. Buys Ballot: reprint . .	II	ix	49	In northern Africa.....	II	xv	290
Holland Cheese , bacilli in ..	IV	vii	109	Homœopathia.			
Holland, Major.				Treatment.....	II	xi	229
Autograph letter to Gov. Simcoe about latter's father ..	II	xiv	85	Homœopathy.			
Holland, Major S. , Holland Landing.....	II	xiii	573	Homœophytes.			
Holland River.				Homophonous words , distinction of, in Amoy dialect ..	II	xi	91
Birds observed at.....	IV	iii	87 88	Homoptera. Characters and Canadian habitats of			
Gazetteer notice (1790)....	II	xiv	515	Homoptera Boisd.	II	x	250
In 1800.....	II	xiii	572	H. albo-fasciata nov. sp....	II	x	256
Hollard.				H. contracta , Walk.....	II	x	258
Relations and origin of opercular bones: ref.....	III	ii	291	H. calycanthata , Smith.....	II	x	251
Structure of mesenterial filaments: ref.....	IV	vi	388	H. duplicata nov. sp.....	II	x	257
Holle.				H. edusa , Drury.....	II	x	255
Periderm tissue in ophioglossaceæ: ref.....	IV	v	284	H. herminioides , Walk....	II	x	258
Holme, Prof.				H. involuta , Walk.....	II	x	253
Fossil horse in post-pliocene of America: ref.....	II	iv	414	H. lineosa , Walk.....	II	x	259
Holmes, Oliver Wendell.				H. lunata , Drury.....	II	x	252
Britain and America; a poem.....	II	iii	365	H. minerea.	II	x	254
				H. nigricans , Bethume.....	II	x	252
				H. obliqua	II	x	258
				H. saundersii , Bethume. .	II	x	256
				Homopteridæ, Guen , characters; N. American genera.....	II	x	247
				Honduras, British.			
				Exports and Products of (1859).....	II	vii	137

	Ser.	Vol.	Page
Honduras, British—Con.			
Geography of.....	II	I	361
Hone, W.			
Autograph letter on weather	II	xv	537
Honey Locust , Canadian localities.....	II	xv	361
Hong Kong.			
Description of city.....	II	II	163
Description of inhabitants.	II	II	164
Size of city and customs...	II	II	165
Honigmann.			
Bacteria in human milk: ref.	IV	vii	472
Honolulu , New Era and Argus Magazine, 1857: reviewed.....	II	III	451
Hood fire , description of....	I	III	26
Hooded Seal , Canadian localities.....	III	vi	79
Hooker, Sir Jos.			
Species of spruce.....	III	vi	174
Hooker, Sir Wm. Jackson.			
Obituary.....	II	x	364
Hooper, Lieut. W. H. H.			
ON THE AURORA: reprint..	I	I	95
Hop Hornbeam , Canadian..	II	vi	35
Hope, Lieut.-Col. H.			
Member of commission to inquire into Indian Trade of Mackinac.....	IV	iv	306
Hope Island , Metandrocarpa dermatina sp. n. from...	IV	ix	129
Hope River, Jamaica.			
Geological formation of canyon.....	IV	v	339
Geology of.....	IV	v	350
Hope Tp. , gazetteer notice (1813).....	II	xiv	69, 515
Hope's Cove , gazetteer notice (1813).....	II	xiv	515
Hopkins.			
Effect of pressure on temperature at which bodies solidify and theory of structure of interior of earth.....	I	I	83
ON EFFECT OF PRESSURE ON TEMPERATURE OF FUSION OF DIFFERENT SUBSTANCES: reprint.....	I	III	159
Hops.			
Properties, etc., described..	I	II	57
Sulphur in.....	II	I	394
Horace , Epistle I., 1, lines 13-19 explained.....	III	iv	20
Horan, Rev. Mr.			
Testimony regarding Geological Survey of Canada	I	III	255
Hordeic Acid	II	I	194
Horites.			
Biblical references to.....	II	xiii	510
HORITES. By Rev. John Campbell.....	II	xiii	510

	Ser.	Vol.	Page
Horites—Con.			
Egypt obtained many of divinities and earliest rulers from.....	II	xiii	524
From Shobal in line of Ra or Alvan came Caphtorim who invaded Palestine before close of Israel's wanderings.....	II	xiii	529
Left distinct geographical traces in and about Palestine which find their counterparts in other lands...	II	xiii	515
No obscure Troglodytes but race preeminently noble and distinguished.....	II	xiii	512
One family of, appears in somewhat disguised form in book of Chronicles and furnishes connecting link with other histories.....	II	xiii	517
Origin.....	II	xiv	181
Horite traces in			
Arabia and evidences of their greatness.....	II	xiii	534
Asia Minor.....	II	xiii	538
Bæotia.....	II	xiii	540
Celtic mythology.....	II	xiii	543
Chaldæa and evidence of their greatness.....	II	xiii	534
Crete.....	II	xiii	539
Dorian family.....	II	xiii	541
Ethiopia.....	II	xiii	544
German mythology.....	II	xiii	543
Greece.....	II	xiii	539
Illyria.....	II	xiii	542
India.....	II	xiii	537
Italy.....	II	xiii	542
Persia.....	II	xiii	536
Phœnicia settled by them; evidence of their greatness	II	xiii	533
Rhodes Island.....	II	xiii	540
Hormaphis hamamelidis, Fitch.			
Inhabit alternately Betula nigra L. and Hamamelis virginiana L.....	IV	ix	305
On host Hamamelis virginiana L.....	IV	ix	304
Horn Cape , gazetteer notice (1813).....	II	xiv	515
Hornbills , generic characters	II	ix	233
Hornblende.			
Augite's relations to.....	II	III	517
Canadian.....	II	vi	435
Characters.....	II	v	526
Hornblende gneiss, north shore, L. Superior.....	I	I	125
Hudson's Bay Schists.....	III	iv	197
Peculiarities of crystal's of black.....	IV	viii	510
Rock, character.....	II	vi	435

	Ser.	Vol.	Page		Ser.	Vol.	Page
Horne, R. C. , Toronto.....	II	XII	520	Horticulture—Con.			
Horner, L.				Horticultural display at Provincial Exhibition, Toronto, 1852.....	I	I	59
Bones found near Paris caves of great antiquity: ref.....	II	VI	374	Horus , in Egyptian mythology.....	II	XIII	525
Horning, Prof. L. E.				Hosman, Miss , American Sculptress.....	II	I	87
GETHE'S FAUST.....	IV	VII	135	Hospital , Toronto, 1800.....	II	XII	227
Horse.				Hospital Island , gazetteer notice (1813).....	II	XIV	515
Arab horse, reason for excellence.....	I	I	199	Hot Springs , New Zealand..	II	II	358
Breeds found in different parts of Europe.....	I	I	199	Hottentots.			
Condition in India.....	I	I	180	Brain weight of.....	II	XV	201
Domesticated after Ass ..	I	I	155	Honduras.			
Domesticated in Central Asia; evidence for.....	I	I	155	Geography, Topography, Climate, Population, Resources, etc. By E. G. Squier: reviewed.....	II	I	359
Domesticated in Egypt: evidence.....	I	I	155	Hough, Dr.			
Exhibit at Provincial Exhibition, Toronto, 1852..	I	I	62	Advantages of network of meteorological observations.....	I	II	243
Extinct American.....	II	IV	414	Houghton, Dr.			
First importation into Israel	I	I	156	Age of copper bearing rocks of L. Superior.....	I	I	125
Fossil remains of, in post pliocene periods in America?.....	II	IV	414	Levels of L. Michigan, 1819-1840.....	I	II	62
India's first importation...	I	I	156	Observation on variations in Levels of Gt. Lakes.....	I	II	299
Indigenous to Central Asia.	I	I	155	Houghton, Jacob C. E.			
Introduction and use in Arabia.....	I	I	181	WATER-WORKS IN UNITED STATES.....	I	III	259
Introduction into England..	I	I	180	Houghton Tp. , gazetteer notice (1813).....	II	XIV	516
Introduction into Egypt...	I	I	156	Hour , history of.....	IV	I	7
Introduction into Europe...	I	I	180	House Mouse , Canadian localities.....	III	VI	81
Introduction into various countries and its use.	I	I	180	House Wren , Toronto specimens.....	II	III	503
Jews use of.....	I	I	181	Houses , Déné.....	IV	IV	185
Mahomet's use of.....	I	I	181	Housteads , Roman name Borcovicus: evidence ...	II	XIII	147
Philological evidence of domesticating it.....	I	I	157	Houston, Wm.			
THE HORSE AND ITS RIDER.				CANADIAN INSTITUTE AND NIGHT OF MEETING	IV	II	4
By J. Bailey Turner . I	I	154, 180	198	GENESIS AND GROWTH OF CAPITAL: abstract.....	IV	II	40
Traditions concerning.....	I	I	180	OLD ENGLISH SPELLING AND PRONUNCIATION: abstract	III	II	219
Wild horses found in Britain at Caesar's invasion.....	I	I	200	LAURENTIAN REGION OF ONTARIO: abstract.....	IV	IV	241
Worship of.....	I	I	180	LEGISLATIVE WORK OF FIRST PARLIAMENT OF UPPER CANADA.....	IV	I	77
Horse chestnut.				REFORM IN SPELLING: abstract.....	III	IV	188
Canadian localities.....	II	XV	353	RELATION BETWEEN POLITICAL SCIENCE AND PRACTICAL POLITICS: abstract	III	VI	40
Suitability for street planting.....	IV	VIII	268	SCIENCE OF ENGLISH: abstract.....	III	VII	5
Horsley.							
Latin Inscriptions found in Britain: ref.....	II	V	283				
	II	VI	230				
	II	X	98				
Horse-radish , Canadian habitats.....	II	XV	62				
Horse-tails.							
Medicinal properties of. .	IV	IV	131				
Species yielding paper fibre.	II	XI	199				
Horticulture.							
ELECTRO HORTICULTURE.							
By Alan Macdougall: abstract.....	IV	IV	240				

	Ser.	Vol.	Page		Ser.	Vol.	Page
Houston, Wm.—Con.				Hudson Bay—Con.			
SCIENTIFIC AND PEDAGOGIC CLAIMS OF SOCIOLOGY: abstract.....	III	v	25	Levels in Sea and Land; changes.....	III	iv	200
SCIENTIFIC ASPECTS OF HENRY GEORGE MOVEMENT: abstract.....	III	vi	33	MARBLE ISLAND AND NORTH-WEST COAST OF By Robert Bell.....	III	iv	192
VILLAGE COMMUNITY IN MODERN POLITICS.....	III	iv	61	Voyage of exploration in 1884 in.....	III	iv	98
Houzeau, M.				Hudson Bay Co.			
History of the Hour.....	IV	i	7	Condensed sketch of.....	II	vi	176
Hovelacque, Prof.				List of forts and trading posts, with their positions given by David Thompson.....	III	vi	157
Man acquired articulate speech in different places hence different linguistic systems: ref.....	IV	vi	276	NOTES ON SOJOURN AMONG HALF-BREEDS OF, TERRITORY RED RIVER. By P. Kane.....	II	i	128
Howard, J. G., Toronto.	II	xiii	357	Hudson River Ship Canal: review of Reports and Estimates.....	I	i	186
Howard Tp., gazetteer notice (1813).....	II	xiv	516	Hudson River Formation.			
Howden.				Anticosti.....	II	xv	102
Method of burning soft coal	III	iv	88	Brachiopoda in, Toronto...	II	iv	451
Howe, Dr.				Canadian.....	II	viii	205
Teaching Laura Bridgeman a deaf, dumb and blind mute.....	II	xi	114	Canadian fossils (pl.).....	II	viii	205
Howell, Henry Spencer.				Characteristics of, Toronto.	II	iv	450
VOLCANO OF KILAUEA AND HAWAIIAN ISLANDS: abstract.....	IV	iii	15	Conchifera in, Toronto....	II	iv	452
Howe Island, gazetteer notice (1813).....	II	xiv	65, 516	Direction of current of, deposition.....	II	iii	88
Howland, H. S., Jun.				Economic materials of, of Canada.....	II	viii	207
Art of Etching: abstract...	III	ii	242	Gasteropoda of, Toronto...	II	iv	451
Howland, O. A.				Iowa.....	III	v	198
Canadian Institute and Upper Canada College grounds.....	IV	ii	4	Middle Tennessee.....	III	vii	77
Obituary.....	IV	viii	98	Mollusca of, Toronto.....	II	iv	451
Howland, iron mine (Ont.)..	III	i	264	New York, equivalent in Tennessee.....	I	ii	138
Houze Pass, discovery of....	III	vi	149	North shore, L. Ontario....	II	xv	391
Huastecs, or Huastecas.				NOTE ON THE MORE CHARACTERISTIC FOSSILS OF, OF TORONTO AND ENVIRONS.			
Brief account of.....	II	i	375	By J. F. Smith, Jr.....	II	iv	450
Contests with Aztecs.....	IV	vi	178	Ontario.....	II	v,ii	206
Division of Maya-Quiche...	IV	vi	118	Origin of dolomites in....	II	ii	356
History.....	IV	vi	177	Quebec.....	II	viii	207
Spaniards treatment of....	IV	vi	178	Trilobites of, Toronto.....	II	xv	98
Hubbard.					II	iv	450
Habits of <i>Plethodon oregonensis</i> when escaping enemies.....	IV	viii	472	Hudson Strait.			
Protective devices for <i>Plethodon oregonensis</i> : ref..	IV	viii	469	Autumn in.....	IV	v	110
Hubner, Prof.				ESKIMO OF. By F. F. Payne	III	vi	213
Translation of Latin inscriptions found at Birdswald.....	II	xiv	151	Ice conditions.....	IV	v	111
Hudson Bay.				MAMMALS AND BIRDS OF PRINCE OF WALES SOUND. By F. F. Payne.....	III	v	111
Early French explorations and trips to (17 century).	II	viii	411	SEASONS. By F. F. Payne..	IV	v	104
Formation of icebergs in.	II	iv	181	Spring at.....	IV	v	105
Huronian rocks on north-west side.....	III	iv	196	Summer at.....	IV	v	107
				Winter at.....	IV	v	111
				Hudsonia, L. Canadian localities of.			
				H. tomentosa, Nutt.....	II	xv	167

	Ser.	Vol.	Page		Ser.	Vol.	Page
Hudson's Bay Lemming.				Humber River.			
Canadain localities.....	III	VI	82	Gazetteer notice (1813)...	II	xiv	209, 516
Prince of Wales Sound.....	III	V	116	History of.....	IV	I	241
Huichay Cave foetus, crania	II	VI	421	PASSING VISIT TO. By Dr.			
of.....				Goadby and J. Bovell....	I	III	201
Huish, Capt. M.				Humberstone, Mr., York..	II	xiii	440
RAILWAY ACCIDENTS; THEIR				Humberstone Tp., gazetteer			
CAUSE AND MEANS OF				notice (1813).....	II	xiv	516
PREVENTION; DETAILING				Humboldt.			
PARTICULARLY VARIOUS				Corn, an American grain: ref	IV	VI	214
CONTRIVANCES WHICH ARE				Nations of America one race:			
IN USE AND HAVE BEEN				ref.....	II	II	408
PROPOSED; WITH THE RE-				Humboldt, Fred. H. Alex.			
GULATIONS OF SOME OF				Autograph.....	II	xiv	500
THE PRINCIPAL BRITISH				Humboldt, M. de.			
LINES.....	I	I	8	Forests influence on water			
Hull, Que., iron deposits. .	IV	VIII	153	supply in Valley d'Aragua			
Human.				Venezuela, and Steppe of			
ATTEMPT AT NEW THEORY				Barab, Siberia.....	I	II	132
OF, EMOTIONS. By Rcv.				Humboltine, tests; Canadian			
Wm. Hincks.....	II	VII	103	localities.....	II	VI	151
HUMAN EVOLUTION AND,				Hume, Jos.			
DISEASE. By Prof. J. J.				Autograph letter of advice			
Mackenzie.....	IV	VIII	535	to a young sailor.....	II	xiv	115
Human Body.				Hume.			
FACTS TENDING TO SHOW				His treatise on Human			
DAILY DEVELOPMENT AND				Nature criticized.....	II	xi	215
TRANSFORMATION OF				Humidity.			
SEVERAL KILOGRAMMES				Abnormal variations in, at			
OF FIBRINE IN, AND ALSO				Toronto (1860-62).....	II	ix	117
WHERE THIS DEVELOP-				Abnormal variations of, at			
MENT AND TRANSFORMA-				Toronto with wind direc-			
TION TAKE PLACE. By E				tions.....	II	ix	118
Brown Séquard: reprint..	II	IX	178	Effect on refraction.	I	I	7
Human Crania.				Mean results at Toronto for			
Catalogue of, in Academy of				1861.....	II	vii	98
Natural Sciences, Phila-				Northwestern Canada	III	I	157
delphia. By J. Aitken				St. Martin, Isle Jesus, Que.,			
Meigs: reviewed.....	II	II	364	for 1858.....	II	iv	264
Human race.				St. Martin, Isle Jesus, re-			
Antiquity of, as evidenced				sults, 1859.....	II	v	310
from remains found in				Toronto results, 1859.....	II	v	238
France.....	II	IV	496	Toronto results, 1860.	II	vi	211
CLASSIFICATION OF. By				Humming Bird.			
Rev. Prof. Anderson: re-				Canadian.....	II	II	382
print.....	II	III	89	Family characteristics of...	II	ix	233
Reasons for believing in				Hamilton species.....	II	v	393
Biblical account of origin				Monograph of Trochilidæ.			
of.....	I	III	284	By John Gould: re-			
UNITY OF.....	I	III	229, 284, 302	viewed.	II	iv	47
Unity of, discussed.....	I	III	303	Notes on Toronto frequen-			
Various opinions on Unity				ters.....	IV	I	48
of: ref.....	I	III	229		IV	III	77, 108
Human Skulls, fossils of...	I	II	172	Obvious characters for clas-			
Humber Bay, Toronto.				sifying.....	II	iv	49
DIARY OF GOV. SIMCOE'S				Humpback Salmon.....	IV	ix	25
JOURNEY FROM, TO MAT-				Humphrey, Dr.			
CHETACHE BAY, 1793. By				Homologies between mus-			
Hon. Alex. Macdonnell..	IV	I	128	cles of thigh and arm: ref.	IV	vi	555
Interglacial fossiliferous				Popliteus in leg homologue			
clay of.....	II	xv	395	of pronator radii teres in			
Iroquois beach at.....	IV	vi	33	forearm: ref.....	IV	vi	566

	Ser.	Vol.	Page		Ser.	Vol.	Page
Humphrey, Dr.—Con.				Hunt, T. Sterry—Con.			
Theory of Righthandedness	II	XIII	206	Mineral spring water at Ancaster, Ont., analysed by	I	I	153
Humulus lupulus	I	II	57	Obituary.....	IV	III	21
Hungerford , geology of district (pl.).....	II	V	47	Salts in primeval ocean: ref.	IV	VII	551
Hungerford Tp. , gazetteer notice (1813).....	II	XIV	516	Vertebrate animal bones in Lower Silurian formation discovered by.....	I	I	122
Hun-nak-pet , deity.....	IV	VI	183	Waters of St. Lawrence and Ottawa analysed.....	II	II	300
Hunnum , Roman name of Halton Chesters: evidence.....	II	XIII	145	Hunt, T. S., W. E. Logan and.			
Hunt, Dr. J.				CHEMICAL COMPOSITION OF RECENT AND FOSSIL LINGULÆ AND SOME OTHER SHELLS.....	I	II	264
ON PHYSICAL AND MENTAL CHARACTER OF NEGRO: reprint.....	II	IX	53	SKETCH OF GEOLOGY OF CANADA: reviewed.....	II	I	378
Hunt, Leigh.				Hunter.			
Autograph in volume now property of Dr. Scadding	II	XV	538	Interpretation of Latin inscription on coffin found at Combe Down near Bath	II	III	223
Hunt, R.				Hunter, A. F., B. A.			
ON THE CHEMICAL ACTION OF SOLAR RADIATIONS: reprint.....	I	II	69	BRITISH IMMIGRATION INTO U. Canada, 1825-37: abstract.....	IV	IV	229
Hunt, T. Sterry.				FRENCH RELICS FROM VILLAGE SITES OF HURONS: abstract.....	IV	I	3
CANADIAN CHLORITOID: reprint.....	II	VI	484	MILITARY AND NAVAL EXPLOITS ON NOTTAWASAGA DURING WAR OF 1812: abstract.....	IV	III	1
CLASSIFICATION OF SALINE SPRINGS OF CANADA: reprint.....	II	VIII	168	NATIONAL CHARACTERISTICS AND MIGRATIONS OF HURONS AS INDICATED BY THEIR REMAINS IN NORTH SIMCOE.....	IV	III	225
NOTE ON ORIGIN OF DOLOMITES.....	II	IV	184	(abstract).....	IV	III	3
ON FORMATION OF MAGNESIAN LIMESTONES.....	II	IV	184	SITE OF MISSION OF STE. MARIE ON WYE: abstract	IV	IV	230
ON INTRUSIVE ROCKS OF MONTREAL DISTRICT....	II	V	426	Hunter, Governor	II	XIII	566
ON THEORY OF IGNEOUS ROCKS AND VOLCANOES..	II	III	201	Hunter, Lieut.-Gen.			
ON THEORY OF TYPES IN CHEMISTRY.....	II	VI	120	Letter permitting Ensign Cheniquy to join his regiment.....	II	XIV	89
ORIGIN AND METAMORPHOSIS OF SOME SEDIMENTARY rocks.....	II	II	355	Huntingdon Tp. , gazetteer notice (1813).....	II	XIV	516
ON SOME OF THE CRYSTALLINE LIMESTONES OF NORTH AMERICA: reprint	I	III	36	Huntot of Cachiouels.			
REPORT ON MINERAL SPRINGS OF CANADA: reprint.....	I	III	99	History.....	IV	VI	125
ROCK METAMORPHISM: reprint.....	II	II	300	Wars.....	IV	VI	159
TESTIMONY REGARDING GEOLOGICAL SURVEY OF CANADA.....	I	III	255	Huntsman, A. G.			
Analysis of Saussurite.....	II	III	202	ASCIDIANS FROM COASTS OF CANADA.....	IV	IX	111
Apatite deposits in Canada occur in interbedded veins: ref.....	IV	VIII	500	Hupa.			
Formation of dolomites: ref.	II	IV	276	Conservatism of.....	IV	IV	20
Fossil discoveries around Toronto: ref.....	I	I	149	Habitat and numbers.....	IV	IV	13, 16
Methods of collecting mineral statistics in various countries.....	III	V	189	Influence over neighboring tribes.....	IV	IV	19
				Hurakan.			
				Quiches, call Voc, messenger of.....	IV	VI	116

	Ser.	Vol.	Page		Ser.	Vol.	Page
Hurakan—Con.				Huron Lake. See L. Huron.			
War god.....	IV	vi	181	Huronian Formation, etc.			
Hurl Gate, N.Y., blasting of				Arkose, L. Wawang.....	IV	viii	358
rocks at.....	I	i	48	Arkose, L. Wendigokan re-			
Huron.				gion.....	IV	viii	357
Erie and, geological area...	II	xv	15	Associated intrusive rocks			
Erie and, Districts, geology				in Canada.....	II	viii	125
of.....	II	xiv	584	Bruce Mines, examination			
Ontario, Simcoe and Huron				of, limestone.....	II	iv	269
Union Ry: condition of...	I	i	144	Canada.....	II	viii	113
Territory: description of soil					II	ix	2
and timber in: ref.....	II	vi	487	Characteristics and extent			
Huron Indians.				in Canada.....	II	ii	440
Branch of Iroquois.....	IV	i	89	Cupriferous, age of.....	I	i	125
Crania.....	II	ii	425	Description.....	II	viii	123
	II	vii	401	DIVISION OF AZOIC ROCKS			
Cranial measurements of...	II	ii	428	OF CANADA INTO, AND			
	II	xiii	131	LAURENTIAN. By Sir			
Cranial type (pl.).....	II	xiii	129	Wm. Logan.....	II	ii	439
Divinity.....	IV	vi	275	Economic Materials of, in			
Earthworks in north Simcoe	IV	iii	226	Canada.....	II	viii	125
FRENCH RELICS FROM VIL-				L. Huron and L. Temis-			
LAGE SITES OF. By A. F.				camung.....	II	ii	441
Hunter: abstract.....	IV	i	3	L. Superior.....	IV	vi	48
History and characteristics.	II	xiii	118	L. Wendigokan region....	IV	viii	348
HURONS. By D. B. Read...	IV	i	86	Lower conglomerate, L.			
HURON RACE AND ITS HEAD-				Wendigokan region.....	IV	viii	355
FORMS. By Daniel Wilson	II	xiii	113	Mineral characters of.....	II	viii	123
Introduction of Christianity				Mineral veins of, in			
by Jesuits.....	IV	i	93	Canada.....	II	viii	125
Iroquois exterminated them	IV	i	94	Northern Ontario.....	II	xiv	586
Jesuit explorations.....	II	xiii	120	North west of Hudson's			
Languages compared with				Bay.....	III	iv	196
Basque.....	III	i	287	Repulse Bay.....	III	iv	199
Mean measurements of,				Sedimentary origin of....	IV	vii	536
skulls, compared with un-				Topographical distribution			
usual Indian skull from				of, in Canada.....	II	viii	126
Barrie and Scioto Mound				Hurricane.			
skull.....	II	vii	402	HURRICANE OF 18TH APRIL,			
NATIONAL CHARACTERISTICS				1855 (ONTARIO).....	I	iii	241, 261
AND MIGRATIONS OF, AS				Hurricane Island, dyke			
INDICATED BY THEIR RE-				cutting mica schists in			
MAINS IN NORTH SIMCOE.				(figure).....	III	iv	121
By A. F. Hunter.....	IV	iii	225	Hutcheson, Francis.			
(abstract).....	IV	iii	3	Originator of Scottish School			
Origin.....	IV	iii	228	of Philosophy.....	II	xi	211
Ossuaries.....	II	xiii	120	Hutchins, Capt. Thos.			
	IV	iii	225, 227	(1730-1789).			
Population in 1838, -44,				Brief biography of.....	II	xiv	56
and -46.....	I	i	196	Hutchins Goose, Prince of			
Probably met Cartier at				Wales Sound.....	III	v	121
Hochelaga, 1535.....	IV	i	87	Hutchinson, D. L.			
Sepulchral rites.....	II	xiii	120	SAXBY GALE.	IV	ix	253
Skulls; type (pl.).....	IV	ix	9	Hutton.			
Territory.....	IV	i	86	Detritus carried down by			
Territory in 1615.....	IV	iii	227	rivers and its geological			
Tribe in early times.....	IV	i	86	effects: ret.....	I	iii	78
Villages where massacres				Hutton, Prof. Maurice.			
took place, 1649 (Map)...	IV	iii	225	ADDRESS ON OCCASION OF			
War with Iroquois when				FIFTIETH ANNIVERSARY OF			
French first came and its				CANADIAN INSTITUTE...	IV	vi	651
cause.....	IV	i	90	CLASSICAL NOTES...	III	iv	17

	Ser.	Vol.	Page		Ser.	Vol.	Page
Huts, Déné.....	IV	IV	191	Huxley, Prof. Thos. H. —Con.			
Huxley, Prof. Thos. H.				Opponens hallucis in orang:			
Abductor ossis metatarsi				ref.	IV	vi	573
quinti in chimpanzee: ref.	IV	vi	565	Pectoralis minor attachment			
Anatomical differences be-				in chimpanzee.	IV	vi	532
tween foot and hand of				Peroneus quinti digiti in			
man. ref.	IV	vi	579	lower apes: ref.	IV	vi	565
Articular surfaces in Apes:				Scansorius in lower apes,			
ref.	IV	vi	587	chimpanzee, gibbon, gor-			
Biceps in lower apes: ref. ...	IV	vi	561	illa, orang: ref.	IV	vi	557
Chin in Anthropoid Apes:				Subclavius in Gorilla: ref. ...	IV	vi	534
ref.	IV	vi	511	Superficial and deep exten-			
Classification of mankind..	III	II	8	sor muscle to each digit: ref.	IV	vi	580
Common origin of inter-				Supinator longus in gibbon:			
osseous group of muscles:				ref.	IV	vi	541
ref.	IV	vi	585	Tibialis anticus in gibbon: ref.	IV	vi	562
Dispute with Prof. Owen				Hyacinths in glasses.	II	I	76
on differences between				Hyæna-Den.			
brains of man and of				ON A, AT WOOKEY-HOLE			
gorilla.	II	VIII	315	NEAR WELLS. By W.			
Double insertion of inter-				Boyd: reprint.	II	VII	377
ossei in anthropoid apes:				Hyænaspelæa, France.	II	IX	274
ref.	IV	vi	551	Hyalophane, composition. ...	II	I	483
Extensor indicis in Orang:				Hybrid.			
ref.	IV	vi	542	Anas gloeitans or A. bima-			
Extensor ossis metacarpi				culata.	II	VII	226
pollicis in apes: ref.	IV	vi	544	Duck.	II	VII	226
Fat in cheek of orang: ref. ...	IV	vi	512	Pinicola enucleator, Carpo-			
Flexor accessorius in gorilla:				dacus purpureus, notes on	IV	I	41
ref.	IV	vi	571	Hybridity.			
Flexor digitorum fibularis in				Perpetuated fertile.	II	III	80
gibbon: ref.	IV	vi	570	Hyde, Miss.			
Flexor brevis digitorum and				Origin of first two pairs of			
flexor digitorum tibialis in				radial chambers in Scy-			
gorilla and orang: ref.	IV	vi	570	phomeduse: ref.	IV	vi	402
Flexor brevis pedis in Cyno-				Hyderabad Commission.			
pithecinae: ref.	IV	vi	571	Report on effect of Chloro-			
Flexor longus pollicis in				form on heart: ref.	IV	VII	199
orang: ref.	IV	vi	539	Hydnaceæ, list of Ontario,			
Foot of orang deviates from				their habits and habitats.	IV	IX	77
that of man: ref.	IV	vi	587	Hydnum, habits and On-			
Gibbon's short head of				tario habitats of			
biceps arises from tendon				H. adustum, Fr.	IV	IX	78
of pectoralis major: ref. ...	IV	vi	535	H. albonigrum, Pk.	IV	IX	78
His theory of relation be-				H. aurantium.	IV	IX	78
tween man and brute				H. caput-ursi, Fr.	IV	IX	78
criticized.	II	IX	165	H. coralloides, Scop.	IV	IX	77
Laryngeal pouches of gorilla:				H. erinaceum, Bull.	IV	IX	78
ref.	IV	vi	514	H. ferrugineum, Fr.	IV	IX	78
Lectures on Elements of				H. repandum, L.	IV	IX	78
Comparative Anatomy:				H. septentrionale, Fr.	IV	IX	78
reviewed.	II	X	40	Hydra (fresh water), effect			
Muscles in leg and arm,				of Cedar extract on.	IV	VII	441
homologues: ref.	IV	vi	578	Hydrachniden.			
Omo-cervicalis in apes: ref.	IV	vi	527	REVISION OF MY "NORDA-			
On Origin of Species or				MERIKANISCHE". By F.			
Causes of Phenomena of				Koenike: translated by			
Organic Nature: reviewed	II	VIII	390	E. M. Walker.	IV	IX	281
Origin of Life on Globe:				Hydraclena, L. Ontario.	II	XIII	501
theory.	IV	VIII	430	Hydrastis, L. Canadian lo-			
Origin of man.	II	IX	160	calities of			
				H. canadensis, L.	II	XV	57

	Ser.	Vol.	Page		Ser.	Vol.	Page
Hydrate.				Hydropsyche, characters and N. American habits of—<i>Con.</i>			
ON, OF HYDROSULPHURIC ACID. By H. Croft.....	II	I	126	H. scalaris, Hagen.....	II	VII	498
Hydrated Silica	II	I	80	H. sordida, Hagen.....	II	VII	499
Hydraulic.				Hydropsychina, N. American species.	II	VII	498
ON, LIMES. By M. Fr. Kuhlman: reprint.....	I	III	333	Hydropterides.			
Hydraulic Ram.				Canadian species.....	II	XIV	300
AN IMPROVEMENT IN. By J. L. Gatchell: reprint.....	I	II	13	Hamilton species.....	III	II	156
DESCRIPTION OF. J. L. Gatchell's: reprint.....	I	II	13	Hydroptila, Characters and N. American habits of			
Hydrocarbons, synthesis of.	II	III	520	H. albicornis, Hagen.....	II	VII	494
Hydrocharidaceæ.				H. dalman.....	II	VII	494
Canadian species.....	II	XIV	298	H. tarsalis, Hagen.....	II	VII	494
Hamilton species	III	II	153	H. tenebrosa, Walker.....	II	VII	494
Localities Canadian species.	II	XIV	651	Hydrostatics.			
Hydrochelidon nigra surinamensis, Toronto	III	VII	194	ON STABILITY OF FLOATING BODIES. By Jas. Loudon.	II	XIII	135
	IV	III	76	Hydrosulphuric Acid.			
Hydrocotyle, Tourn, Canadian habits of				ON HYDRATE OF. By H. Croft.....	II	I	126
H. Americana, L.	II	XV	554	Hygrometric.			
Hydrocyanic acid.				ON VALUE OF FACTOR IN, FORMULAE. By Capt. A. Noble	II	I	24
Antidote to chloroform poisoning	IV	VII	219	Hygrophorus miniatus, Fr., habits and Ontario habits.	IV	IX	71
Blood pressure in dogs given, injection (tracing)....	IV	VII	220	Hygroscopic, property of zeolites	II	IV	54
Hydrogen.				Hyksos, origin of word	II	XIV	185
Conductivity of, for heat ..	II	VI	384	Hylonomus.			
ON CALORIFIC RELATIONS OF, AND OTHER GASES. By Prof. Magnus: abstract	II	VI	383	Footprints in Nova Scotian coal measures.....	II	VII	146
ON ELECTRICITY OF FLAMES OF, AND ALCOHOL. By M. Mateucci: reprint ..	II	VI	385	Coal measures of Nova Scotia.....	II	VIII	267
Hydrography, Jamaica coast	IV	V	327	Specimens secured from Nova Scotia ..	II	VII	146
Hydroida, individual or colony	II	XV	424	Hylurgus terebrans, Oliv and H. dentatus, Say, Ontario	I	III	326
Hydroids	II	VI	169	Hymenomycetes, list of Ontario	IV	IX	69
Hydropathia, treatment ..	II	XI	230	Hymenophyllinae	II	XII	364
Hydrophyllaceæ.				Hymenoptera.			
Barrie species.	II	XV	49	Characteristics of Cynipidæ	IV	IX	354
Canadian species.....	II	XIV	296	Characteristics of galls of this group	IV	IX	336
Hamilton species.....	III	II	151	Feeding habits of larvæ of families Tenthredinidæ and Cynipidæ.....	IV	IX	362
Localities Canadian species.	II	XIV	646	Species described.....	IV	IX	327, 339
London species.....	II	VIII	230	Hyohyoideus, Amiurus catus (pl.)	III	II	320
Hydrophidæ, Ceylon	II	VII	355	Hyoid.			
Hydrophytes, size	II	XI	192	Amiurus catus	III	II	288
Hydropsyche, characters and N. American habits of				Muscles of, arch of Amiurus catus.....	III	II	320
Hydropsyche, Pictet	II	VII	498	Hyomandibular.			
H. alternans, Walker.....	II	VII	499	Amiurus catus	III	II	287
H. chlorotica, Hagen	II	VII	499				
H. indecisa, Walker.....	II	VII	499				
H. maculicornis, Walker ..	II	VII	499				
H. morosa, Hagen	II	VII	498				
H. phalerata, Hagen.....	II	VII	499				

	Ser.	Vol.	Page		Ser.	Vol.	Page
Hyomandibular — <i>Con.</i>				Hypnotism — <i>Con.</i>			
Metapterygoid and, functions and development in <i>Amiurus</i>	III	II	290	Cerebro-Spinal Irritation and.....	III	II	70
Hyopectoralis , <i>amiurus catus</i> (pl.).....	III	II	322	Condition of system in hypnotic state.....	III	II	64
Hyosciamus niger , Toronto.	I	I	219	HYPNOTISM AND ITS PHENOMENA. By P. H. Bryce...	III	II	62
Hypercompa , Characters and Canadian habitats of				RECENT FRENCH INVESTIGATIONS ON. By Prof. R. Ramsay Wright: abstract	III	VI	10
<i>Hypercompa</i> , Hubn.....	II	VIII	373	Hypnum commutatum , Scarboro Hts.....	II	XV	399
<i>H. clymene</i> , Esper.....	II	VIII	376	Hypostoma .			
<i>H. confinis</i> , Walker.....	II	VIII	376	<i>Asaphus Canadensis</i> 's described with drawings.....	II	IV	1
<i>H. contigua</i> , Walker.....	II	VIII	374	ON, OF <i>ASAPHUS CANADENSIS</i> AND ON A THIRD NEW SPECIES OF <i>ASAPHUS</i> FROM CANADIAN ROCKS. By E. J. Chapman.....	II	IV	1
<i>H. interrupto-marginata</i> , Beauv.....	II	VIII	377	Hypotriorchis columbarius , Canadian specimen.....	II	IV	447
<i>H. lecontei</i> , Boisd.....	II	VIII	376	Hypothetical Realism , Sir Wm. Hamilton's view on, criticized.....	II	XII	57
<i>H. militaris</i> , Harris.....	II	VIII	375	Hypoxylum coccineum , habits, Ontario habitats	IV	IX	80
Hypericaceæ .				Hyrtl, Prof.			
<i>Barrie</i> species.....	II	XV	46	Kidney of Siluroids: ref....	III	II	440
<i>Canadian</i> species.....	II	XIV	292	"Resurrection Bone": ref....	IV	IX	45
<i>Hamilton</i> species.....	III	II	146	Theory of Righthandedness.	II	XIII	202
<i>Localities Canadian</i> species.	II	XIV	637	Suprarenal bodies in Siluroids: ref.....	III	II	437
<i>London</i> species.....	II	VIII	222	Hysteria , theories concerning	III	II	67
Hypericum , Canadian habitats of.				Hystero-epilepsy	III	II	62
<i>H. canadense</i> , L.....	II	XV	169	Hystrix pilosus (Catesby), Rich., Canadian localities.....	III	VI	83
<i>H. corymbosum</i> , Muhl.....	II	XV	168	I-and-Wah-wah .			
<i>H. ellipticum</i> , Hooker.....	II	XV	168	Career of.....	IV	VI	293
<i>H. kalmianum</i> , L.....	II	XV	168	Ibbetson, Fred H.			
<i>H. mutilum</i> , L.....	II	XV	169	CANADIAN COLEOPTERA COLLECTION.....	I	III	325
<i>H. perforatum</i> , L.....	II	XV	168	Iberians , survivals of Goths and, in Pyrenæan valleys.	IV	II	180
<i>H. pyramidatum</i> , Ait.....	II	XV	168	Iberic Toltecs , Celtic element in.....	IV	VII	48
<i>H. sarothra</i> , Michx.....	II	XV	169	Ibises	II	XI	156
Hypermetropia	II	XI	21	Ice .			
Hyperplasia , accompaniment of gall production.....	IV	IX	368	Action on shores when breaking up.....	IV	IX	19
Hypersthene .				Amount of dry snow that it will support.....	IV	IX	16
Characters.....	II	V	527	Contraction and expansion of, due to temperature...	II	III	415
Rock of McCulloch and Emmous.....	I	III	36	Conditions in St. Lawrence.	I	II	75
Hypertrophy , accompaniment of gall production..	IV	IX	368	Expansions effects of temperature more noticeable than contraction.....	II	III	419
Hyphæ .				Expansion on lakes and its effects.....	IV	IX	18
<i>Botrychium virginianum</i> ...	IV	V	273				
<i>Indian Soap</i>	IV	VII	2				
Hyphantria . Characters and N. American habitats of							
<i>Hyphantria</i> (Harris).....	II	VIII	365				
<i>H. cunea</i> (Drury).....	II	VIII	365				
<i>H. textor</i> (Harris).....	II	VIII	365				
Hypophoma . Habits and Ontario habitats of							
<i>H. appendiculatum</i> , Bull...	IV	IX	74				
<i>H. incertum</i> , Pk.	IV	IX	74				
<i>H. sublateralitium</i> , Shæff...	IV	IX	74				
Hyindusiata æ.....	II	XII	365				
Hypnotism .							
<i>Anaemia</i> theory of.....	III	II	65				

	Ser.	Vol.	Page		Ser.	Vol.	Page
Ice—Con.				Iceland.			
Expansion shoves gravel and sand upon lake shore	IV	IX	18	CAUSE OF PHENOMENA EXHIBITED BY GEYSERS. By Dr. Stephenson Macdam: reprint	I	III	173
Fissures: cause.	IV	IX	17	Icelanders , description of N. American aborigines in 1001	I	I	108
FORMATION OF ICEBERGS AND TRANSPORTATION OF BOULDERS BY. By John Rae.	II	IV	180	Icelandic , remains of, Christian woman who died 1051 found near Washington: story	II	XII	137
From salt water retains some salt	II	IV	329	Ichthyopterygia	II	V	79
ICE ACTION ON RICE LAKE BRIDGE. By T. C. Clarke, C.E.	I	III	249	Icterus			
ICE ON CANADIAN LAKES. By J. B. Tyrrell.	IV	IX	13	Hamilton species	II	V	392
ICE PHENOMENA, FROM OBSERVATIONS ON RICE LAKE. By J. H. Dumble, C.E.	II	III	414	I. galbula , observations on Ontario frequenters.	III	III	97
Manner of disappearing in Spring	IV	IX	19	IV III 69, 75, 80, 81, 107, 108	III	VII	191 194
Manner of formation on lakes	IV	IX	14	I. spurius , Toronto	III	VII	184
Measurements on its Coefficient of expansion with heat	II	V	420	Ideographic , Maya hieroglyphics.	IV	VI	123
ON GROUND ICE OR ANCHOR ICE IN RIVERS. By Prof. Jas. Thompson: reprint	II	VIII	320	Ideomotor	I	I	275
Of irregular fusibility.	II	VI	62	Idiocy			
Regelation.	II	VI	70	Massachusetts.	II	I	248
Regelation of two pieces of ice in contact; theories of Retreat from Great Lakes	IV	VI	44	Prevalence of in New England and Massachusetts (1855).	II	I	247
Rough, on Yukon R.	IV	IX	15	Idiot , brain of	II	XV	184
SOME EXPERIMENTS ON CONTRACTION AND EXPANSION OF. By J. H. Dumble.	II	V	418	Idocrase			
Ice, Anchor.				Characters	II	V	524
Causes of formation	II	VIII	321	Peculiarities of crystals of	II	V	474
Formation	II	VII	176	Igasurine	I	I	82
NOTES ON. By T. C. Keefer	II	VII	173	Igloo of Eskimo	III	IV	102
Raises level of St. Lawrence in Winter	II	VII	175	Igneous rocks			
Icebergs.				Gneissic foliation and schistose cleavage may be developed in	III	IV	117
Boulders carried by	II	IV	183	L. Superior.	IV	VI	50
Conditions necessary for formation.	II	IV	181	ON THEORY OF, AND VOLCANOES. By T. Sterry Hunt	II	III	201
Formation of, in Hudson's Bay region.	II	IV	181	Schistose cleavage may be developed in.	III	IV	126
Formation of, in Smith's Sound	II	IV	182	Sedimentary origin of	II	III	203
FORMATION OF, AND TRANSPORTATION OF BOULDERS BY ICE. By John Rae	II	IV	180	Wales	I	I	248
Ice-breakers.				Ignorance , theory of	II	I	114
Déné.	IV	IV	75	Iguanodon , constructing a model of	I	III	11
On Victoria Bridge	II	I	473	Ikogmut , territory	III	VI	265
Ice-scoops , Déné.	IV	IV	156	Iliad , B. XVIII V. 119 translated.	III	I	161
				Ikley , note on Latin Inscription found at.	II	VI	234
				Il. or Ra , great god of Babylonian	II	XIII	523
				Illænidæ	II	I	285
				Illænus			
				Canadian (pl.).	II	VIII	30
				Illinois			
				Coal fields of	I	III	357
				Descriptions of new palæozoic fossils from.	II	VI	528

	Ser.	Vol.	Page
Illness.			
AVERAGE AMONG LABOUR- ING CLASSES: reprint....	I	III	84
Illyria.			
Horite traces in.....	II	XIII	542
Zimri traces in.....	II	XV	305
Ilmenite , characteristics and Canadian localities.....	II	v	173
Ilvaite , composition of.....	II	vii	42
Imagination , defined.....	III	v	17
Imahklmut , territory.....	III	vi	264
Imitainaki	IV	iv	255
Immigration.			
BRITISH, INTO U. CANADA 1825-37. By A. F. Hun- ter: abstract.....	IV	iv	229
Causes of large British, into U. Canada, 1825-37.....	IV	iv	229
Into Canada, 1855.....	I	III	341
Impatiens , L., localities Can- adian species.....	II	xv	350
I. biflora , Walt.			
Host of <i>Cecidomyia impa-</i> <i>tientis</i> O.S.....	IV	ix	319
Host of <i>Lasioptera impati-</i> <i>entifolia</i> Felt.....	IV	ix	323
I. fulva , Nutt., Canadian localities.....	II	xv	350
I. pallida , Nutt.			
Canadian localities.....	II	xv	350
Host of <i>Lasioptera impa-</i> <i>tientifolia</i> Felt.....	IV	ix	323
Implements.			
Copper, contemporaneous with stone implements...	IV	iv	137
Stone, in use among historic nations.....	IV	iv	42
Imports , comparative state- ment of, to Canada.....	I	III	267
Impulsiveness and habit , discussed.....	III	iv	38
Imuksenia	IV	iv	256
Inca.			
Language.....	III	v	130
Origin of word.....	IV	vii	47
Inclusa , characteristics and families in.....	II	xi	397
Incrustations.			
Cause and function of, on certain leaves.....	IV	vii	257
Chemical composition of, on leaves.....	IV	vii	258
Functions on leaves.....	IV	vii	262
On desert plants.....	IV	vii	261
Prevention of, in steam boilers.....	I	i	24
Incus , <i>Amiurus</i>	III	ii	378
India.			
A STORM IN, NOR'WESTER OR HURRICANE: reprint.....	I	III	70
Average income of people...	IV	viii	219

	Ser.	Vol.	Page
India—Con.			
Benefits conferred on, by Gt. Britain.....	IV	viii	233
British Educational policy...	IV	ix	88
British Civil Service.....	IV	ix	87
British Medical Service.....	IV	ix	88
British policy during period 1750-1856.....	IV	ix	85
Breeds of horses in.....	I	i	200
Britain as a peacemaker in ..	IV	viii	235
BRITISH RULE IN. By J. Patterson.....	IV	ix	83
CAUSES OF FAMINES IN. By Rev. J. T. Sunderland...	IV	viii	213
Causes of Impoverishment of People.....	IV	viii	221
Claim that, is prosperous...	IV	viii	232
Co operative Credit, policy of British.....	IV	ix	90
Destruction of native manu- factures as cause of im- poverishment.....	IV	viii	228
Drain of wealth from, to Gt. Britain, its amount... IV	viii	230, 231	
Education in.....	IV	viii	234
Efforts towards self govern- ment.....	IV	viii	236
Famine; its causes and British policy regarding...	IV	ix	91
Famines under native rule..	IV	ix	93
Food in plenty even in Famine Years.....	IV	viii	216
Genealogy of ancient gods of.....	II	xiv	574
Gileadite traces in.....	II	xv	76
Government by foreigners as cause of impoverish- ment.....	IV	viii	225
Heavy taxation as a cause of impoverishment.....	IV	viii	224
Hindu rule in.....	IV	ix	83
Horite traces in.....	II	xiii	537
Horses' condition in.....	I	i	180
Horse first introduced	I	i	156
Irrigation in.....	IV	viii	214
Japan and, contrasted.....	IV	ix	92
Mahratta rule in.....	IV	viii	235
Meteorite that fell at Dhurmsalla in 1860 fully described.....	IV	ix	84
II	vii	194	
METEORIC STONES IN.....	II	vii	193
Military expenditure as a cause of impoverishment.	IV	viii	227
MODE OF CONSTRUCTING TELEGRAPHS IN INDIA: re- print.....	I	ii	6
Mohammendan rule.....	IV	ix	84
NEW READING OF BUDDHIST INSCRIPTIONS OF. By Rev. John Campbell.....	IV	iv	261

	Ser.	Vol.	Page		Ser.	Vol.	Page
India—Con.				Indian, American—Con.			
ON CULTIVATION OF CINCHONA IN. By C. R. Markham: reprint.....	II	IX	56	Antiquity and origin of, relics found near Brockville.....	II	I	333
Overland route from Europe.....	II	II	84	Architecture.....	IV	VI	110
Over population as theory of cause of famine.....	IV	VIII	216	Asiatic origin.....	IV	V	19
People deprived of power of self protection as a cause of impoverishment.....	IV	VIII	223	Asiatic origin traced by geographical names; criticized.....	III	V	74
Poverty of people.....	IV	VIII	217	Bleeding implements (pl.)..	IV	VII	16
Proposition to establish railway connection from Europe.....	II	II	84	Bœothick arts and ornaments	IV	II	101
Railways in.....	IV	VIII	235	Bœothick customs and habits.....	IV	II	100
Rain-failure as cause of famine.....	IV	VIII	213	Bœothick burial customs...	IV	II	100
Remedy for her impoverishment.....	IV	VIII	237	BœOTHICK, OF NEWFOUNDLAND. By Alan Macdougall.....	IV	II	98
Root of her trouble.....	IV	VIII	237	(abstract).....	IV	II	26
Salt tax.....	IV	VIII	224	Brain capacity of.....	II	XV	219
Telegraphs electric established in.....	I	I	120	Brain volume comparative..	II	XV	229
Telegraph to.....	I	III	341	Brain weight of.....	II	XV	201
True defence against Russia	IV	VIII	228	British Govt. attempt to regulate sale of liquor to Indians.....	IV	III	268
Traces of Achshur in.....	II	XIV	237	Burial customs.....	II	III	401
Unrest 1906-10 period....	IV	IX	97	Burial ground at Arica....	II	X	284
Village Community in.....	III	IV	62	Burial rites of Blackfeet...	III	V	21
Women develop at early age	III	IV	182	Cannibalism among.....	IV	III	232
Zimran traces in.....	II	XV	284	Canadian, Govt's. mode of treating.....	II	XIV	433
Indian, American.				CANADIAN, RESEARCH AND AID SOCIETY; FORMATION OF. By Rev. Ed. F. Wilson.....	IV	I	8
Adoption of white man into, family, ceremony.....	IV	III	238	Causes of continual wars among them.....	II	III	118
Affinities with Asiatic tribes	III	I	172	Causes of decline in population.....	I	I	198
AFRICAN AND AMERICAN; CONTACT OF NEGRO AND. By A. F. Chamberlain, abstract.....	IV	II	21	Central America.....	II	I	377
African origin of South American.....	III	V	63	Character.....	II	IV	261
Agriculture among, in C. America.....	II	I	377	Characters of their Evil Spirits and Great Spirit..	II	III	121
Algonquin, Wyandots, Iroquois, Chippewas, Mississaugas, Eries; locations in Canada.....	I	III	209	Charter under which they obtain lands in Canada..	IV	IV	233
Alphabet.....	III	III	168	Chiefs, characteristics and powers.....	II	III	120
AMERICAN, IN LITERATURE. By A. F. Chamberlain: abstract.....	IV	I	33	Children, manner of upbringing.....	II	III	298
American operations against them in Revolutionary war.....	IV	VII	391	Chingalacose, chief of Chippewas in war of 1812.....	IV	IV	233
Animistic ideas of Blackfeet	III	V	23	CHINOOK INDIANS. By Paul Kane.....	II	II	11
Ancestor common of all tribes.....	IV	IV	251	CHINOOK, HABITS, CUSTOMS AND TRADITIONS OF. By Paul Kane.....	I	III	273
Ancient Copper implements found near Brockville analyzed for comparison with L. Superior native Copper.....	II	I	335	Civilization effects on.....	II	XIV	440
				CONCHOLOGICAL RELICS OF, OF ONTARIO. By Daniel Wilson.....	I	III	155
				Copper utensils not used by.	I	I	132
				Corn as used by Abenakis..	IV	III	200

	Ser.	Vol.	Page
Indian, American—Con.			
Crania, distorted ones found at Montreal measured...	II	vi	415
Crania, distortion.....	II	vii	417
Crania of.....	II	iv	144
Crania of brachycephalic form.....	II	vii	406
Crania of dolichocephalic form.....	II	vii	406
Cranial distortions among..	II	viii	149
Crees as Agriculturists.....	I	ii	101
Cree, Buffalo hunt.....	II	v	192
Cree, Buffalo pound described.....	II	v	193
Cree, method of entrapping Buffalo.....	II	v	193
Customs of tribes of Qu'Appelle and Assiniboine Rivers.....	II	v	190
Day and night myths.....	IV	vi	333
DISCOVERY OF COPPER AND OTHER, RELICS NEAR BROCKVILLE. By Thos Reynolds M.D.....	II	i	329
Dead, disposal of.....	I	iii	156
DELUGE MYTHS OF CANADIAN. By A. F. Chamberlain: abstract.....	III	vii	11
Difficulty of obtaining head measurements.....	II	ii	421
DISCOVERY OF, REMAINS COUNTY NORFOLK ONT. By Daniel Wilson.....	II	i	511
Domestic customs 1763.....	IV	iii	239
Effects of admixture of white blood.....	II	xiv	437
Eskimo relations with.....	III	vi	288
European origin of.....	III	v	70
Extinction and partial absorption of.....	II	i	11
Favorite dish.....	IV	v	181
Firearms distributed among, after Pontiac conspiracy.....	II	xiv	80
Flat Head, artificially compressed crania.....	II	i	189
Flat Head, location of.....	II	ii	11
Flatheads; origin of.....	II	vii	417
Flat-Head, process of flattening head described.....	I	iii	273
Food, method of preparing 1763.....	IV	iii	239
Fortifications unknown until French arrived.....	I	i	108
Forts around Lake Simcoe.....	II	v	410
French and English relations with, before Conquest.....	II	xiv	438
French traders conduct towards.....	IV	iii	254
Gesture language.....	IV	vi	277
Government their forms of.....	IV	iv	233
Graves on Noncon Island.....	III	vii	14
Guatemala.....	II	i	392

	Ser.	Vol.	Page
Indian, American—Con.			
Happy Hunting Grounds, their idea of.....	II	iv	257
Hatchet knife and spear of copper found near Brockville; described and illustrated.....	II	i	330
Historical and statistical information respecting history and prospects of Indian Tribes of United States: reviewed.....	II	iii	437
Historical value of relics.....	I	iii	168
Hudson Bay's Company's dealings and control over.....	II	xiv	434
HYBRIDITY AND ABSORPTION IN RELATION TO RED INDIAN RACE. By Daniel Wilson.....	II	xiv	432
INDIAN AS AN ARTIST. By Alan Macdougall.....	IV	iii	42
INDIAN GRAVES OF PERU: reprint.....	I	x	284
INDIAN LANGUAGES AND LITERATURE IN MANITOBA NORTH WEST TERRITORIES AND BRITISH COLUMBIA. By Rev. John McLean.....	III	v	215
INDIANS OF CANADA. By A. F. Chamberlain: abstract.....	IV	i	17
INDIAN REMAINS FOUND IN BEVERLY TOWNSHIP NEAR GUELPH RD. By R v. C. Dade.....	I	i	6
INDIAN REMAINS FOUND NEAR ORILLIA CO. OF SIMCOE, ALONG WITH RELICS: reprint.....	I	i	54
INDIAN TRIBES OF CANADA. By Wm. Bleasdel, M.A.....	I	i	209
Introduction of Christianity by Jesuits.....	IV	i	93
Iloqua shell used as currency and ornament.....	II	iii	380
Jewish or Semitic origin; reasons against.....	IV	v	26
Knowledge (earliest) of.....	II	ii	406
Kutch-a-Kutchin.....	II	vii	344
Kyeuse.....	II	i	417
Kyeuse, customs on receipt of bad war news.....	II	i	420
Kyeuse, savagery of.....	II	i	422
Language.....	II	iii	439
Language differences and formation of dialects.....	IV	vi	282
Languages in British Columbia, list.....	III	v	216
Laws of consanguinity of; may be means of tracing their origin.....	II	iv	225
Legal status in Canada.....	II	xiv	444

	Ser.	Vol.	Page		Ser.	Vol.	Page
Indian, American—Con.				Indian, American—Con.			
Legends concerning beaver . . .	II	IV	369	ODAHWAH, LANGUAGE. By F. Assikinack	II	III	481
Legend concerning Israelites crossing Red Sea	II	III	125		II	V	182
Legend of "Confusion of Tongues"	II	III	125	Ododams, tribes divided by these into sub-tribes or families	II	III	119
Legend of "The Deluge" . . .	II	III	123	ON SOME SUPERSTITIONS AND CUSTOMS COMMON AMONG, IN VALLEY OF ASSINIBOINE AND SASKATCHEWAN. By Henry Y. Hind	II	IV	253
Legend of "Ki-use girls" . . .	II	IV	189	ON THE PROBABLE NUMBER OF NATIVE INDIAN POPULATION OF BRITISH AMERICA. By Capt. J. H. Lefroy	I	I	193
LEGENDS AND TRADITIONS OF ODAHWAH. By F. Assikinack	II	III	115	Onam family, connection . .	II	XIV	569
Liquor traffic with, after conquest	IV	III	267	Oplate, girl.	II	I	77
Lord Selkirk's dispute with, regarding land of Red River Settlement	II	VI	181	Operations in American Revolutionary War . . .	IV	VII	396
Lost ten tribes and	II	IX	306	Origin of	III	I	16
Maize growing Indians . . .	IV	IV	35		III	V	57
Marriage customs	III	IV	184	Ossuaries, description of in Beverly Tp	I	III	156
Medicine men	II	IV	259	Philology of	II	III	439
Medicine pipe stem; ceremony of in warfare	II	II	337	PICTURE WRITING AMONG BLACKFEET. By Rev. John Maclean	IV	V	114
Mississauga tribe in Western Canada	I	III	209	Pipes	II	II	235, 330
MORTUARY CUSTOMS OF BLACKFEET. By Rev. John McLean	III	V	20	Pipes compared with Mound Builders	II	II	334
Mound-builders and	IV	IV	40	Pipes from ossuaries	II	II	326
Mound-builders and not, mined at L. Superior: evidence	I	I	108	Pipe, mouthpiece of red sandstone, and mask found near Brockville figured and described . .	II	I	331
Month-names	IV	VI	331	Potatoes	IV	III	199
Mound of shells at Cannon's Point, St. Simon's Island. .	II	III	387	Pontiac's war, attack on Capt. Robson's party . .	IV	III	230
Mounds; request for information concerning, by Canadian Institute. . . .	I	I	25	Population in British Columbia, 1820, 1847. . . .	I	I	197
Mystic virtue of number four	IV	V	14	Population in Canada by countries	I	I	197
Myth occurs among Hittites	III	II	172	Population in Canada by tribes	I	I	194
Mythology	II	XIII	157	Population in 1850 in United States	I	I	198
Mythology connected with Asiatic	III	V	61	Prisoners of war, disposal of	IV	III	231
NAH'ANE AND THEIR LANGUAGE. By Rev. Father Morice	IV	VII	517	Prisoners, treatment of . .	IV	III	231
Nanah-boozho a demi-god . .	II	III	123	Pyrula perversa and spirata found in, graves near Dundas	II	III	402
Negro and, miscegenation effects	IV	II	21	Relics found on St. Lawrence at Les Galops Rapids	II	I	329
Niagara district in 16th and 17th centuries	IV	I	69	Relics of prehistoric man in Europe similar to articles used by	IV	II	116
Northern, transportation methods in winter	IV	V	196				
NOTES ON TRAVEL AMONG WALLA-WALLA INDIANS. By Paul Kane	II	I	417				
NOTICE OF AN INDIAN BURYING GROUND. By Ed. Van Courtland Bytown	I	I	160				

	Ser.	Vol.	Page		Ser.	Vol.	Page
Indian, American—Con.				Indian, American—Con.			
Relics in various sepulchres in Ontario.....	II	III	399	Traffic carried on by, in tropical shells.....	II	III	404
Religious beliefs.....	II	III	120	Treaties, manner of making and preserving them....	IV	VI	310
REMARKABLE MEMORIAL HORN; PLEDGE OF TREATY WITH CREEK NATION, 1765. By Daniel Wilson..	III	I	255	Tribes of Georgian Bay....	IV	IV	232
REMAINS AND RELICS FOUND NEAR BALSAM LAKE. By G. E. Laidlaw: abstract..	IV	II	33	Tribes of Northern Canada.	III	I	172
REPORT ON COPPER IMPLEMENTS FOUND NEAR BROCKVILLE. By H. Croft	II	I	334	Tribes in Canada.....	II	III	48
Revolutionary war, objects of operations against them in.....	IV	VII	393	Tribe that met Cartier....	IV	I	87
Sacrifices and offerings....	II	IV	260	Trouble with, over boundary and railroad surveys....	II	XIV	452
San Salvador.....	II	I	376	Vocabularies, comparative Eskimo and.....	III	VI	318
Saugeen Peninsula surrendered by.....	I	III	168	Walla-Walla, customs on receipt of bad war-news..	II	I	420
Scalping customs; origin...	II	III	303	Walla-Walla, savagery of..	II	I	422
Scioto Mound skull.....	II	VIII	128	Wanderings of an Artist among, of North America from Canada to Vancouver Island and Oregon, through Hudson's Bay Co.'s Territory and back again. By Paul Kane: reviewed.....	II	IV	186
Secret societies.....	II	III	304	War dances at Dry-Dance Mountain.....	II	I	130
Shells from Mexico (Gulf), distributed over North America.....	II	III	396	Woman, age of development.....	III	IV	183
Skeletons found near Brockville (ancient).....	II	I	332	Youkon, burial customs of..	II	VII	346
Skeleton found in Norfolk Co., Ont., fully described.	II	I	512	Youkon, marriage customs, etc.....	II	VII	344
Skull of unusual form found near Barrie now in Canadian Institute.....	II	VII	400	Yukon, in 1860.....	II	VII	343
SOCIAL AND WARLIKE CUSTOMS OF ODAHWAH. By F. Assikinack.....	II	III	297	Indian Chickweed , Canadian localities.....	II	XV	174
Social customs.....	II	III	120	Indian Corn , abnormal....	II	II	381
SOCIAL ORGANIZATION OF BLACKFOOT. By Rev. John Maclean.....	IV	IV	249	Indian Mallow , Canadian localities.....	II	XV	175
Spirit worship of Blackfeet.	III	V	23	Indian Physic , Canadian localities.....	II	XV	362
Tahl-tan.....	IV	IV	35	Indian Soap .			
Theory of one uniform cranial type pervading all Indian tribes of N. and S. America.....	II	VIII	128	Fruit of Polyporus.....	IV	VII	5
Theory of origin.....	II	III	116	Hyphae in.....	IV	VII	2
Tobacco appeases evil spirit	IV	III	239	ON ANATOMICAL CHARACTERS OF SUBSTANCE "INDIAN SOAP". By Miss M. Dawson.....	IV	VII	1
Tobacco offering to spirits: custom.....	IV	III	2	Saponaceous substance in..	IV	VII	4
Tobacco, use by.....	II	II	235	Spores (pl.).....	IV	VII	3
Toronto district in early days.....	IV	VI	288	Staining solutions.....	IV	VII	2
Traders (early) conduct towards.....	IV	III	267	Structure.....	IV	VII	1
Trade, state of, and necessity for regulation.....	IV	V	81	Indian Tobacco , Toronto...	I	I	218
Trade with, during revolutionary war.....	IV	III	269	Indian Turnip , Toronto....	I	I	206
Trade with French, 1760...	IV	III	255	Indices .			
				REMARKS ON NEGATIVE INDEX OF A FUNCTION. By Rev. E. K. Kendall.....	II	VIII	273
				Indigenous Races .			
				Indigenous Races of the Earth. By J. C. Nott, M.D. and Geo. R. Glendon: reviewed.....	II	II	208

	Ser.	Vol.	Page		Ser.	Vol.	Page
Indigo Bird , Hamilton.....	II	v	391	Industry Point , gazetteer notice (1813).....	II	xiv	516
Indigo-Carmine , staining fluid.....	IV	ii	224	Inepoia	IV	iv	255
Individualism .				Infanticide .			
INDIVIDUALISM FROM SOCIAL AND HISTORIC POINT OF VIEW. By T. B. Browning: abstract	III	vi	21	MARRIAGE AND, IN CHINA IN THEIR RELATION TO POPULATION. By W. Henry Cumming.	II	xi	178
Indo-European .				Inferobranchiata , generic characters.....	II	xii	27
COPTIC ELEMENTS IN LANGUAGES OF FAMILY. By Rev. John Campbell ..	II	xiii	282, 403	Infra-orbitals , Amiurus catus.....	III	ii	277
Egyptian language connects, and Semitic.....	II	xiii	287	Infraspinatus , orang.....	IV	vi	533
Gaelic words relating to heat and light similar to.....	III	vi	240	Infusoria .			
Polynesian languages contain, elements.....	II	xiii	404	Characters.....	II	vi	504
Semitic roots and, indicate same source.....	II	xiii	284	Effects of temperature on..	III	i	300
Semitic races and, have common parent?.....	II	xiii	162	History of, including Desmidiaceæ and Diatomaceæ British and Foreign. By Andrew Pritchard: reviewed	II	vii	368
Traces of Ashchurites in traditions of nations of, stock	II	xiv	233, 248	Larvæ of Intestinal worms..	I	i	18
Indo-Hittite .				NOTES ON SOME CANADIAN. By J. Playfair McMurich, M.A.....	III	i	300
Inscriptions in common, character (pl.).....	IV	iv	270	NOTE ON PRESERVATION OF SOME, WITH VIEW TO DISPLAY OF THEIR CILIA. By Jas. Bovell.....	II	viii	341
Syllabary (pl.).....	IV	iv	270	ON OCCURRENCE OF FERMENTATION PRODUCING, CAPABLE OF LIVING WITHOUT FREE OXYGEN. By M. L. Pasteur: reprint...	II	vi	456
Indra , connection with Onam ..	II	xiv	570	On true Sexual Reproduction in. By M. Balbani: reviewed.....	II	vii	391
Industrial .				I. ciliata , Toronto tap water ..	III	i	424
ACCIDENTS AND DISEASES INCIDENT TO, PATHOLOGY. By T. K. Chambers, M.D.: reprint.....	I	iii	29	Ingen-Housz .			
British Industrial University projected.....	I	i	48	Action of plants on atmosphere.....	II	ix	421
CRYING NEED OF, RESEARCH IN CANADA. By Rev. Geo. Bryce.....	IV	ix	223	Inglis, Rev. David .			
Education in Europe in 1852 ..	I	i	110	ON RELATION OF QUANTITY TO ÆSTHETIC SENTIMENT ..	II	iii	409
IRISH INDUSTRIAL EXHIBITION.....	I	i	265	Inglefield, Capt .			
Industry .				Arctic exploration.....	I	ii	85
CHEMICAL INDUSTRIES OF DOMINION. By W. R. Lang.....	IV	viii	151	Ingulikhmut , territory.....	III	vi	264
Foreign nations excelling England in manufacture.....	I	i	160	Ink , manufacture of	I	i	105
NATIONAL IMPORTANCE OF STUDYING ABSTRACT SCIENCE WITH A VIEW TO THE HEALTHY PROGRESS OF INDUSTRY: reprint.....	I	i	159	Inliers , Ontario.....	IV	vii	146
Problems requiring solution in natural industries of Canada.....	IV	ix	226	Innok , tradition of creation.....	III	vi	289
Use of steam in.....	I	iii	315	Innuits .			
Uses of Animals in relation to, of Man. By E. Lankester: reviewed.....	II	vii	358	Alaska.....	III	vi	264
				Territory.....	III	vi	264
				Tribe.....	II	xii	484
				Inoceramus problematicus , Nebraska and Kansas	II	iv	322
				Insanity .			
				Defined.....	III	v	45
				JURISPRUDENCE OF. By D. A. O'Sullivan.....	III	v	44
				Jurisprudence of, claimed by doctors and lawyers.....	III	v	46

	Ser.	Vol.	Page		Ser.	Vol.	Page
Insanity—Con.				Inscriptions—Con.			
Prevalence of, in New England and Massachusetts (1855).....	II	I	247	Palenque tablet, in light of historical documents.....	IV	VI	170
Inscriptions.				Port of La Caleta on Island of Hierro.....	IV	VII	59
ABORIGINAL AMERICAN, IN PHONETIC CHARACTERS.				Prehistoric, of Canary Islands.....	IV	VII	55
By Rev. John Campbell..	IV	V	53	Prehistoric, on Island of Canaria.....	IV	VII	57
Akatzeeb, at Chichen-Itza..	IV	VI	193	Prehistoric on Island of Hierro.....	IV	VII	58
Altar, at Copan, Honduras, deciphered.....	IV	VI	151	Principal varieties of, on Sling-Bullets.....	II	IX	93
Attempts at deciphering Sinaitic.....	IV	VI	245	Redoua inscription translated.....	IV	VI	266
Buddhist in Common Indo-Hittite character (pl.)...	IV	IV	270	SIBERIAN INSCRIPTIONS. By Rev. John Campbell....	IV	II	261
Buddhist proclamation of Asoka found at Girnar, translated.....	IV	IV	266	(Abstract)	IV	III	20
Buddhist Tsurami inscription found at Mathura, translated.....	IV	IV	268	Tejeleita on Island of Hierro.....	IV	VII	59
Canary Island.....	IV	VII	51	Wady Eufrea, translated..	IV	VI	253
Chichen-Itza, Chichanchob..	IV	VI	185	Wady Guene, translated..	IV	VI	255
CUNEIFORM, OF ASSYRIA AND BABYLONIA. By Col. Rawlinson: reprint.	I	III	364	Wady Hebran, translated..	IV	VI	254
DECIPHERMENT OF HIEROGLYPHIC, OF CENTRAL AMERICA. By Prof. J. Campbell.....	IV	VI	101	Wady Mokkateb	IV	VI	253
Déné rock.....	IV	IV	206	Wady Sittere, translated ..	IV	VI	265
Etruscan sepulchral.....	III	III	162	Inscriptions, Latin.			
Greek, on two altars found at Corbridge, notes on...	II	V	290	INSCRIPTIONES BRITANNIÆ LATINÆ: reviewed.....	II	XIV	145
La Candia, Island of Hierro	IV	VII	59	NOTES ON, FOUND IN BRITAIN. By Rev. John McCaul.....	II	III 7, 220	
La Dehesa on Island of Hierro	IV	VII	58		II	IV 173, 349	
Moro rock in New Mexico	II	IX	311		II	V 283, 483	
Mound-Builders, found in Iowa, translated.....	IV	V	59		II	VI 230, 395	
Mound-Builders, found in Ohio, translated.....	IV	V	57			II VII 28	
Mound-Builders, on Grave Creek stone in West Virginia, translated.....	IV	V	56			II IX 217	
Mound-Builders, on inscribed rocks of Yorkmouth, N.S., translated..	IV	V	55			II X 95, 303	
Mound-Builders, on Northman's Written Rock near West Newbury, Mass., translated.....	IV	V	55			II XII 108	
NEW READING OF BUDDHIST, OF INDIA. By Rev. John Campbell.....	IV	IV	261	Notes (Dr. McCaul's) on Inscriptions found on gravestones, altars, etc., at			
Ogam	IV	V	295	Aesica (Gt. Chesters)..	II	X	105
Ogam, of Wales	IV	V	65	Ardoch, Scot.....	II	V	483
ON INSCRIBED SLING-BULLETS. By Rev. John McCaul	II	IX	92	Bath	II	III	8
Palenque Tablet, analysis of, in light of written documents.....	IV	VI	179		II	V	484
					II	VI	395
					II	X	106
					II	VI	401
				Bath to Sul.	II	IV	177
				Benwell (North) ancient Condercum.....	II	XIV	150
				Birdoswald (Ambolan-na).....	II	XIV	150
				Birrens, Blatum Bulgium.....	II	III	220
					II	XIV	150
				Birruns, on defeat of Galgacus by Agricola Bremenium, High Rochester.....	II	III	11
					II	VI	242
					II	XII	123
					II	XIV	550

	Ser.	Vol.	Page		Ser.	Vol.	Page
Inscriptions, Latin—<i>Con.</i>				Inscriptions, Latin, notes			
Caerleon.....	II	VII	464	(Dr. McCaul's) on— <i>Con.</i>			
	II	IX	222	Constructions used in, on			
	II	XIV	154	pigs of lead found in			
Carvoran, Maena.....	II	IX	218	Britain.....	II	VII	28
	II	XII	114	Ephemeris Epigraphica,			
	II	XIV	154	1877, Vol. III, Ad. n. 914.	III	I	77
Caernarvon.....	II	V	292	Ephemeris Epigraphica,			
Caervoran, to Calpur-				1877, Vol. III, pp. 132,	III	I	79
nus Agricola.....	II	X	311	133.....			
Caerwent.....	II	VI	245	Ephemeris Epigraphica,			
Chester.....	II	V	284	1877, Vol. III, pp. 161-			
Chesterholm.....	II	XII	115	163, 203, 204, six examples			
Cilurnum.....	II	XIV	544	of "spectavit".....	III	I	81
Combe Down near Bath	II	III	223	Gunston's Articles of Roman			
Corbridge (North)....	II	IV	175	Period were not found in			
Gt. Chester, bearing				London: evidence.....	II	V	489
titles Parthici and				Inscriptiones Britanniae La-			
Medici.....	II	XIV	154	tinae No. 97.....	II	XIV	153
Hexham.....	II	IX	217	Lapidarium Septentrionale			
	II	XIV	148	n. 446.....	III	I	77
Ilkley.....	II	VI	234	Letters "D.M." in.....	II	X	95
Jarrow.....	II	XII	113	On metallurgical relics in			
	II	XIV	149	Britain.....	II	VI	410
Lanchester.....	II	VI	230	On pig of lead found at Car-			
Lincoln.....	II	V	287	thagena, Spain.....	II	VI	246
	II	VI	237	On pigs of lead found in			
Lydney.....	II	V	494	Britain.....	II	VII	30
Malpas (Cheshire)....	II	IV	179	Roman, in Britain;			
Maryport (Olcunum)...	II	III	11	McCaul's rendering of			
Netherby.....	II	XII	131	Bath, correct.....	II	III	465
Netherhall (Cumber-				Roman Governors of Britain			
land).....	II	VI	397	during second, third and			
Old Penrith.....	II	X	97	fourth centuries deter-			
Piercebridge, beginning				mined from.....	II	X	310
with D.M.....	II	X	96	Sepulchral designations in			
	II	XIV	147	Britain.....	II	V	489
Plumpton Wall.....	II	XIV	153	Syria, "ANN XII, P.C."...	III	I	85
Papcastle.....	II	XII	130	To God Nodon, Nodens or			
	II	XIV	552	Nudens.....	II	V	493
Risingham (Habitan-				To Lamiae.....	II	X	104
cum).....	II	IV	354	To Roman legate A.D. 205,			
	II	IX	224	207.....	II	X	314
	II	X	102, 104	To various governors of			
	II	XII	125	Britain whose title is			
	II	XIV	155	doubtful.....	II	X	323
Roman wall.....	II	IX	221	Translation of words D.M.			
	II	XII	108, 118	in.....	II	XIV	147
Vindolana (Chester-				Inscription Latin, notes on,			
holm).....	II	X	98	giving Legate in Britain			
Whitechapel, London..	II	V	291	of Emperor			
Wroxeter.....	II	IV	349	Carcalla.....	II	X	315
York.....	II	IV	173	Elagabalus.....	II	X	317
	II	V	288	Gallienus.....	II	X	321
	II	VI	235	Gordian.....	II	X	320
	II	IX	219	Maximinus.....	II	X	319
				Severus.....	II	X	319
Inscriptions Latin, Notes				Insectivora, Canadian species			
(Dr. McCaul's) on				and localities.....	III	VI	88
Archæologia Eliana, p. 261.	II	V	485	Insecta.			
C. Salvius Liberalis, Gover-				Characters and subdivisions	II	VII	448
nor of Britain according				L. Ontario.....	II	XIII	501
to, found at Urbisaglia...	II	X	309				

	Ser.	Vol.	Page		Ser.	Vol.	Page
Insect.				Intereossei.			
AFFECTION OF, FOR THEIR YOUNG. By Capt. Gamble Geddes: abstract.....	III	III	42	Gorilla.....	IV	VI	576
Bibliography of morphology and biology of, galls.....	IV	IX	375	Man and orang.....	IV	VI	576
CATALOGUE OF ONTARIO. By Wm. Couper.....	I	III	210	Orang.....	IV	VI	582
CONTRIBUTION TO MORPHOLOGY AND BIOLOGY OF, GALLS. By A. Cosens.....	IV	IX	297	Interepithelial Pigment-Cells, Amiurus.....	III	II	255
Essays on. By H. Y. Hind, M.A.: reviewed.....	II	II	442	Integrity, Laws of, in Psychology.....	II	XI	305
Indications of presence of, in coal measures of Nova Scotia.....	II	VII	145	Integropallialia, suggested leading division of Lamelibranchiata.....	II	XI	395
Method of preserving.....	II	VIII	341	Intensive quantity.....	II	XI	315
MINING INSECTS: reprint...	I	II	193	Interglacial			
Treatise on some, injurious to Vegetation. By Thaddeus William Harris: reviewed.....	II	VII	521	Fossiliferous clay, Humber Bay.....	II	XV	395
Insectores.....	II	XI	148	Fossiliferous Clay, Scarboro Hts.....	II	XV	395
Insectorial Birds.				Fossiliferous Sand, Scarboro Hts.....	II	XV	397
ON FAMILIES PROPERLY BELONGING TO FISSIROSTRAL SUBORDER OF, AND REAL POSITION OF SOME WHICH HAVE BEEN REFERRED TO IT. By Rev. Wm. Hincks.	II	IX	230	GLACIAL AND, STRATA OF SCARBORO HTS. AND OTHER LOCALITIES NEAR TORONTO (WITH PLATE). By Geo. Jennings Hinde.	II	XV	388
Instincts.				Laminated Clay and Sand, Scarboro Hts.....	II	XV	402
Appetites distinct from natural.....	III	IV	30	SUPPOSED EVIDENCE OF EXISTENCE OF, AMERICAN MAN. By Daniel Wilson.	II	XV	557
Inspiratory stridor, blood pressure of.....	IV	VII	214	Interjection, Blackfoot.....	IV	V	165
Instinct, Darwin's theory of.	II	V	381	Intellect, manifestations of.....	III	V	16
Institute.				International Arbitration.			
MECHANICS' INSTITUTE NEW HALL (TORONTO): reprint.....	I	II	78	INTERNATIONAL ARBITRATION. By J. M. Clark, K.C.....	IV	VIII	41
Institut Canadien (Montreal), ninth Annual Meeting.....	I	II	173	Brief history of its development.....	IV	VIII	41
Institutions.				Development between Gt. Britain and the United States.....	IV	VIII	43
GOVERNMENT AID TO SCIENTIFIC AND LITERARY, IN UPPER AND LOWER CANADA.....	I	III	168	Greek practices.....	IV	VIII	41
Insurance.				Hague Tribunal, articles governing it.....	IV	VIII	45
Life, in Canada.....	IV	VIII	85	Roman practices.....	IV	VIII	41
Life, principles.....	IV	VIII	79	Interoperculum, Amiurus catus (pl.).....	III	II	289
Marine.....	IV	VIII	77	Interossei.			
PRINCIPLES OF, WITH ESPECIAL REFERENCE TO SICK BENEFIT PROVISION. By Arthur Harvey.....	IV	VIII	73	Anthropoid and lower apes.....	IV	VI	551
Intercolonial Ry.				Chimpanzee.....	IV	VI	552
SKETCH OF GEOLOGY OF ROUTE OF. By Robert Bell.....	II	XV	381	Common origin of, muscles Orang (pl.).....	IV	VI	585
				Orang (pl.).....	IV	VI	550, 575
				Palmar portion of dorsal, relation to intermediate layer in orang (pl.).....	IV	VI	584
				Interosseus primus volaris Intestine.	IV	VI	548
				ABSORPTION OF FAT IN. By G. E. Wilson.....	IV	VIII	241
				Absorption of fat in, bibliography: ref.....	IV	VIII	241
				Absorption of fat in, Wilson's method of study...	IV	VIII	243

	Ser.	Vol.	Page
Intestine—Con.			
Fat absorbed in fine particles as emulsion.....	IV	VIII	242
Intestinal Worms, infusoria, larvæ of.....	I	I	18
Intracellular bodies, intestinal epithelium of newt..	IV	I	249
Intrusive Rocks.			
Associated, in mineral veins of Huronian Series.....	II	VIII	125
Laurentian.....	II	VIII	118
Mode of formation.....	II	III	206
ON, OF MONTREAL DISTRICT. By T. STERRY HUNT: reprint.....	II	V	26
Intruse.....	II	VIII	4
Intuition, Belief and.....	II	X	245
Intzij'ga hwotdtijkkan.....	IV	V	24
Inquiline, stimulates tissue to abnormal activity.....	IV	IX	367
Inventions.			
Harrow.....	I	I	111
Of primitive man.....	IV	VI	327
Reaping machine.....	I	I	111
Invertor femoris, is function of scansorius muscle.....	IV	VI	558
Invertebrate.			
Invertebrates that contain Nissl granules.....	IV	VI	425
Life evolution of, accelerated by increase of calcium in ocean.....	IV	VII	536
Preservation of, for natural history specimens; notes on.....	I	I	175
Iodates, crystalline form of double salts.....	II	I	394
Iodide.			
Barium, preparation of.....	II	I	18
Cadmio-iodide of Ammonium, preparation of.....	II	I	15
Cadmio-iodide of Barium, preparation of.....	II	I	16
Cadmio-iodide of Potassium, preparation of.....	II	I	13
Cadmio-iodide of Sodium, preparation of.....	II	I	14
Cadmio-iodide of Strontium, preparation of.....	II	I	16
ON, OF BARIUM. By H. Croft.....	II	X	333
ON SOME NEW SALTS OF CADMIUM AND THE IODIDES OF BARIUM AND STRONTIUM. By Henry Croft.....	II	I	13
Potassium, cure for snake bite.....	III	V	257
Strontium, preparation of..	II	I	18
Iodine.			
Absence from air one cause of goitre and cretinism...	II	I	557

	Ser.	Vol.	Page
Iodine—Con.			
Discovery of.....	I	II	202
Liebig's test for.....	II	I	487
Plates for electrotyping prepared with.....	I	I	228
Staining action in yeast cells	IV	VI	489
Test for.....	II	I	557
Iodo-Nitrate of Silver.....	II	I	79
Ion (Greek), same as Onam..	II	XIV	422
Iona.			
Early history of.....	IV	III	131
Lost MSS. of.....	IV	III	137
Origin of name.....	IV	III	133
Ionian.			
Babylonian connection.....	II	XIV	412
Assyrian connection.....	II	XIV	412
Onite same as.....	II	XIV	422
PRIMITIVE HISTORY OF. By John Campbell.....	II	XIV	395, 559
Ionichus, traces of, in primitive times.....	II	XIV	402
Ionisation, experiments on polonium at very low pressures.....	IV	IX	157
Ions, coagulating power of ions of different valencies in colloidal solutions.....	IV	IX	59
Ioqua shell.			
Used as currency by American Indians.....	II	III	380
Value and mode of procuring	II	III	380
Iowa.			
Analyses of economic substances found in.....	II	V	200
Coal measures of.....	I	II	80
Contributions to Palæontology of. By Jas. Hall: reviewed.....	II	V	551
Descriptions of new Palæozoic Fossils from.....	II	VI	528
Fossils.....	II	V	200
General Geology of State..	II	V	196
Geology of prairie country..	I	II	101
Gypsum beds in.....	I	II	80
Hudson River Group in....	II	V	198
Ironstone locations in.....	I	II	80
Palæontology of.....	II	V	200
Physical Geography of.....	II	V	198
Potsdam Sandstone.....	II	V	196
Report of Geological Survey of, 1858. By Jas. Hall and J. D. Whitney.....	II	V	195
REPORT OF GEOLOGICAL SURVEY OF WISCONSIN, IOWA, MINNESOTA AND PORTION OF NEBRASKA. By D. D. Owen, U.S. Geologist; extracts from.	I	II	79, 101
Ipigenia, in Aul V. 808 and 1143 of Euripides: notes on.....	III	I	160

	Ser.	Vol.	Page
Ipomoea purpurea , experiments to test whether nutrient solution applied by spraying would support life.....	IV	VII	279
Ipukimunoawa	IV	IV	256
Ireland.			
Coal fields.....	I	I	266
Copper mines.....	I	I	267
Discovery of Ironstone in..	I	III	45
Flax and its products.....	I	I	268
Gaels of Scotland and, closely connected, shown by names of persons and places.....	IV	III	140
Gold in.....	I	I	267
Iron mines.....	I	I	266
Lace industry.....	I	I	270
Lead mines.....	I	I	267
Linen manufactures.....	I	I	269
Marbles.....	I	I	268
Musical instruments.....	I	I	270
Muslin industry.....	I	I	269
Poplins and tabinets.....	I	I	269
Silver.....	I	I	267
Woollen industry.....	I	I	270
Irene , Hind awarded prize of Academy of Sciences, Paris for discovery of this planet.....	I	I	48
Iridaceae.			
Barrie species.....	II	XV	50
Canadian species.....	II	XIV	299
Hamilton species.....	III	II	153
Localities Candaian species.	II	XIV	651
London species.....	II	VIII	234
Iridescent, paper manufacture.....	I	I	105
Iridoprocne bicolor , habits of Ontario visitors.....	III	III	93
Iridosmine , removal from gold.....	I	III	130
Iris.			
Abnormal development in..	II	III	318
Species yielding paper fibre.	II	XI	199
Irish.			
Brain capacity largest.....	II	XV	216
Connection with Onam family.....	II	XIV	562
Convict system.....	II	X	423
Cranial characteristics of...	II	IX	382
IRISH INDUSTRIAL EXHIBITION.....	I	I	265
IRISH PEAT COMPANY: REPORT BY POWELL.....	I	III	40
IRISH SUBMARINE TELEGRAPH.....	I	I	33
Ossian poems belong to, Gaels.....	IV	III	214
Peat or turf.....	I	I	265
Physique of.....	II	IX	131

	Ser.	Vol.	Page
Irish—Con.			
Poems (old) almost same as old Welsh.....	IV	III	218
Prosody.....	IV	III	212
Satarna connects with ancient, history through stairn.....	IV	V	98
Irish-Gaelic.			
Vocabulary of Canary Island dialects compared with.....	IV	VII	81
Irish Sea.			
ON SOME RECENT CHANGES IN AREA OF. By Rev. J. G. Cumming: reprint....	II	III	143
Irlinger, Capt. R.D.N.			
ARCTIC CURRENT AROUND GREENLAND: reprint....	II	II	124
Iron.			
Absorption by leaves of, in solution.....	IV	VII	319
African native, working of..	II	I	190
Aleuron cell analyzed for...	IV	VII	506
ALLOYS OF. By Prof. F. C. Calvert: reprint.....	I	III	411
Axes of, first introduced to Dénés.....	IV	IV	140
Bog ore in Ottawa Valley...	I	II	113
Bog ore in Gaspé Peninsula.	II	V	465
Carrier Indians, prehistoric, used.....	IV	IV	140
Cast, in battery or cell.....	I	I	243
Characteristics and localities of various ores in Canada.	II	V	171
Charcoal smelting.....	III	I	226
Chromatinalways contains iron	IV	VI	411
Chromic, in Gaspé Peninsula.....	II	V	466
Cleveland, Yorkshire iron districts recently discovered.....	I	I	18
Coating iron with copper...	I	I	165
Coating, with zinc, tin, silver, copper or alloys of these.....	I	I	43
Crystallized specular, artificial formation of.....	II	VI	526
Deposits and production in Canada, 1905.....	IV	VIII	153
DISTRIBUTION OF FAT, CHLORIDES, PHOSPHATES, POTASSIUM AND IRON IN STRIATED MUSCLE. By Maud L. Menten.....	IV	VIII	403
EXPORTS OF BRITISH.....	I	III	197
Form in which it exists in glaidin and glutenin.....	IV	VII	506
Forster's wrought iron plates.....	I	II	173
Geological formations in Ontario where, mines occur.....	III	V	187

	Ser.	Vol.	Page
Iron—Con.			
Gliadin analyzed for	IV	VII	503
Gliadin ash contains.	IV	VII	502
Gogebic, range.	IV	II	305
History of industry in Canada.	IV	VIII	153
Home market for, in Canada	IV	II	312
Hydrated sesquioxide of, and alumina, deposits in France.	II	VI	387
IMPORTANT IMPROVEMENT IN MANUFACTURE OF, AND OTHER METALS BY INTRODUCTION OF LIQUID PURIFIER: reprint.	I	III	55
IMPROVEMENT IN MANUFACTURE OF. By M. August Laugel: reprint.	I	III	104
Impurities in cast-iron.	I	I	223
IRON AND OTHER ORES OF ONTARIO. By Jas. T. B. Ives	III	V	185
Iron-cased Frigates.	II	VI	74
Magnetic ore, artificial formation of.	II	VI	526
Magnetic Oxide of, in Ottawa Valley.	I	II	112
Magnetite; composition of.	II	IV	54
Magno-ferrite, artificial formation of	II	VI	526
Marbleized iron and stone.	I	I	283
Manufacture historical summary.	I	III	105
Martite; composition of.	II	IV	54
Meteorite, contains Quartz.	II	VI	526
Meteorite, where found.	I	II	112
Method of distinguishing monoxide of iron (FeO) from sesquioxide (Fe ₂ O ₃) in silicates and other compounds by blowpipe.	II	X	345
Mines of Ireland.	I	I	266
Mines of Ontario, 1887	III	V	186
Muscle fibre contains (pl.).	IV	VIII	416
Negroes of Africa used.	IV	IV	137
Nerve cells contain.	IV	VI	426
Nerve cells after treatment with alkalis contain.	IV	VI	414
Nissl granules contain	IV	VI	411
NOTE ON OXALATE OF. By H. Croft	II	VI	18
NOTE ON PRESENCE OF PHOSPHORUS IN, WIRE. By E. J. Chapman.	II	IX	170
Nova Scotia.	I	I	242
Nuclei only of wheat grains contain it.	IV	VII	508
Nucleolus contains.	IV	VI	411
ON INCREASED STRENGTH OF CAST-IRON, PRODUCED BY USE OF IMPROVED COKE. By W. Fairbairn: reprint.	I	I	222

	Ser.	Vol.	Page
Iron—Con.			
ON PERMANENT EXPANSION OF, BY SUCCESSIVE HEATINGS: reprint.	I	III	94
ON PERMEABILITY OF HIGHLY HEATED, BY GASES. By M. L. Cailletet: reprint.	II	IX	277
Origin of carbonate of iron of coal measures.	II	I	307
Oxides, composition of various ores.	II	IV	54
Oxydulous or octahedral iron in Ottawa Valley.	I	II	112
Oxyphile nuclear substance contains.	IV	VI	461
PRESERVATION OF, FROM OXIDATION AND DECAY. By Rev. N. Callan: abstract.	I	III	45
PRODUCTION AND CONSUMPTION OF.	I	III	197
Production in Britain, 1860	II	VII	148
Production in Canada, 1892-1902.	IV	VIII	188
PROPERTIES OF: reprint.	I	III	22
Proportional amounts in large rivers, lakes and seas	IV	VII	558
POSSIBILITIES OF, AND STEEL PRODUCTION IN ONTARIO. By Wm. Hamilton Merritt	IV	II	299
Protection from oxidation.	I	III	341
Protoxides of.	II	I	79
RAILROAD, DURABILITY OF. By Wm. Truran.	I	III	237
Reaction in yeast cell	IV	VI	489
Red, ore; composition of.	II	IV	54
Silicate of, in limestone beds of Lake St. John, Rama, Ont.	II	IV	493
Sleepers.	I	II	45
Smelting.	I	I	135
Smelting in Ontario	IV	II	309
Smelting, utilization of waste products.	I	I	135
Supply in United States.	IV	II	308
Tabular statement of duration of railway bars.	I	III	240
Tinning	I	I	288
Titanic, in dykes of Rainy Lake.	III	V	180
Titaniferous, ore; composition of.	II	IV	54
Tools; how prized on Pacific coast.	IV	IV	142
Trade in England, 1845-53.	I	II	208
Trade of Marquette: L. Superior.	II	VI	87
Trade in 1852 (British).	I	I	119
Vermilion, range	IV	II	307

	Ser.	Vol.	Page
Iron-alum stain, for nerve cells; disadvantages.	IV	VI	410
Iron "Masked" in Beggatoa	IV	VI	475, 478
Cyanophyceæ.	IV	VI	459
Granules of Cyanophyceæ.	IV	VI	467
Yeast cell.	IV	VI	495
Iron Ores.			
ANALYSIS OF, AND ANKER-ITES FROM ACADIA MINES OF LONDONDERRY, N.S. By E. J. Chapman.	II	XV	414
Analysis of, from Bedford Tp.	II	XIII	508
Analysis of, from Thunder Bay, Lake Superior.	II	XIII	509
Analysis of, from Victoria Co.	III	I	264
Canadian.	II	VIII	119
	IV	VIII	186
Deposits, New Jersey.	IV	II	299
Deposits of south and northwest shores of L. Superior	IV	II	301
Laurentian Rocks, Canada.	II	VIII	115
Madoc, Marmora and Belmont.	I	III	98
MAGNETIC, OF VICTORIA COUNTY WITH NOTES ON CHARCOAL IRON SMELTING. By W. Hamilton	III	I	261
Merritt.	I	II	37
New York.	I	III	35
Regions and rocks in United States.	II	VI	150
Scaly, tests; Canadian localities.	II	IV	270
Specular, from Echo Lake.	III	I	265
Sweden.	I	II	113
Iron Pyrites.			
Canada.	III	VII	253
Conditions in which occurs in Kamanistiquia region.	II	X	346
Detection of minute traces of copper in, and other bodies, by blowpipe.	III	IV	197
Hudson's Bay.	IV	II	121
OCCURRENCE OF GOLD AND SILVER IN GALENA AND. By R. Dewar.	IV	II	12
(abstract).			
Iron Ranges.			
Distribution in L. Wendigokan region.	IV	VIII	354
L. Wendigokan region.	IV	VIII	352
Marquette.	IV	II	303
Menominee.	IV	II	304
Messaba.	IV	II	307
Sand Creek, Ont.	IV	VIII	352
Still Lake, Ont.	IV	VIII	354
Sturgeon River, Ont.	IV	VIII	352
Watson Lake, Ont.	IV	VIII	355
Whitefish Lake, Ont.	IV	VIII	354

	Ser.	Vol.	Page
Iron Stone.			
Beds on Nankato and Le-sueur River, Iowa.	I	II	80
Discovery in Ireland and England.	I	III	45
Location in Iowa.	I	II	80
Ironwood, Canadian.	II	VI	35
Iroquois.			
Algonquin grammar, differences from.	IV	VI	209
Asiatic origin of.	III	I	185
Characteristics.	II	II	424
Choosing successors to Sachems.	II	IV	230
Conduct and operations in American Revolutionary war.	IV	VII	396
Confederation of Six Nations: traditions.	II	X	184
Comparative table of numerals and common words showing differences between six tribes.	II	XV	5
Cranial measurements of.	II	II	429
Dekanawidah founder of league: his origin.	IV	VI	249
Divinity.	IV	VI	275
Feud with Algonquin and Wyandots.	I	III	209
Gender.	IV	VI	71
History and characteristics.	II	XIII	114
Hurons, branch of.	IV	I	89
Hurons exterminated by.	IV	I	94
Language and grammar.	III	VI	125
Language peculiarities.	III	I	185
Laws of consanguinity of.	II	IV	225
League, features of.	II	IV	225
League originally Hittite league.	IV	VI	264
OLDEST WRITTEN RECORDS OF LEAGUE OF. By Rev. John Campbell.	IV	VI	245
Origin.	III	V	61
Ossuaries.	IV	III	227
Population in Canada in 1838, -44 and -46.	I	I	196
Similarity of languages used by each nation of.	II	X	186
Sub-tribes.	I	III	210
Tribe.	III	I	183
War with Hurons when French first came and its cause.	IV	I	90
Objects of American operations against them in Revolutionary war.	IV	VII	393
Iroquois Basque.			
Comparative vocabulary.	III	I	297
Iroquois Huron.			
Languages compared with Basque.	III	I	287

	Ser.	Vol.	Page		Ser.	Vol.	Page
Iroquois, Huron—<i>Con.</i>				Isle of Man.			
Tribe believed to have met				GAELIC TOPOGRAPHY OF			
Cartier in 1535 at Hochelaga	IV	I	87	WALES AND. By Rev			
Iroquois, Ont., gazetteer				NEIL McNISH	III	II	181
notice, 1778.	II	XV	25	Megaceros found in	II	VI	370
Iroquois Bay, gazetteer notice				Names of places in, of Gaelic origin.	III	II	181
(1813)	II	XIV	208	REVIEW OF WORK BY A. W. MOORE ON SURNAMES AND PLACE NAMES OF. By Rev. Neil MacNish:			
Iroquois Beach.				abstract.	IV	II	27
Age and condition of, deposits.	IV	VI	42	SURNAMES AND PLACE NAMES OF. By Rev. Neil MacNish.	IV	II	103
Bibliography.	IV	VI	29	Isle Royal, ancient mines on.	I	I	107
Climate at time of, deposit.	IV	VI	42	Isocyanuric, or Fulminuric			
Fossils of, deposits.	IV	VI	35	Acid.	II	I	82
IROQUOIS BEACH. By Prof. A. P. Coleman.	IV	VI	29	Isodictya, reproduction in.	II	XV	420
Iroquois shore at Toronto and vicinity, with map.	IV	VI	31	Isoetes echinospora, embryo	IV	V	280
Iroquois, Lake, ice dam.	IV	VI	43	Isomorphism, of Silica, Zirconia, and Stannic Acid.	II	IV	493
Iroquois, Pointe aux, gazetteer notice				Isopod.			
(1813)	II	XIV	516	In Ascidians	IV	IX	117
Irrigation.				Marine distribution	II	I	280
India	IV	VIII	214	Isotelus gigas, chemical composition compared with allied fossils.	I	II	265
With liquid manure	IV	IX	92	Isothermal.			
Iroucan, companion of Savacon	IV	VI	116	ISOTHERMAL LINES. By Prof. Hennessy: reprint.	II	II	127
Irpeus lacteus, Fr., habits; Ontario habitats.	IV	IX	78	Isothermal Map. By Prof. Dove, 1853.	I	II	52
Irving, Rev. Geo. Clark.				Israel.			
Obituary.	II	XI	200	Genealogies of 1 Chron. critically analyzed	II	XIV	159
Irving, Hon. Jacob Æmilius	II	XIII	572	Horse first importation to	I	I	156
Irving, Washington.				Journey from Egypt contained in Carrier Indians Myth.	IV	V	17
Autograph in book.	II	XV	534	Displaced descendants of Ham and were displaced by Roman, etc.	II	I	7
Irvine Ravine, Alta.				Italian.			
Fossils of	III	V	156	Cranial capacity of (large).	II	XV	216
Geology of	III	V	158	Coptic element in; examples	II	XIII	413
Irzapa, Celtic form of Bor-sippa.	IV	V	95	Italian words anglicised	II	X	31
Isbi-barra, king of Karrak.	IV	V	101	Italy.			
Ischio-femoralis, orang.	IV	VI	561	Ashchurites traces in	II	XIV	263
Iserine, characteristics and Canadian localities.	II	V	174	Celtic traces in	II	XV	82
Ishchod, connections.	II	XV	281	Ellipsoidina in	IV	VIII	388
Ishod.				Horite traces in	II	XIII	542
Connections.	II	XV	281	Languages of ancient	I	II	274
Family connections.	II	XV	287	Onan family connections in	II	XIV	559
Isidore.				Shammai family in	II	XIV	561
Nom-de-piume of Ascher, a poet	II	XV	454	Universal time	III	III	65
Isinglass.				Zimri traces in	II	XV	306
Method of obtaining.	I	I	9	Ithaca, Ashchurites traces in	II	XIV	251
SUPPLY OF, IN CANADA.	I	III	171	Itinerarium Septentrionale, Alexander Gordon's: reviewed.	II	XIV	13
Islamitic Peoples, Geographical knowledge of.	II	IV	51				
Islands.							
Limestone, of L. Ontario and L. Huron.	IV	VII	176				
Island of Orleans, Que., Lauzon rock on.	II	XV	382				
Isle de Quinte (Nicholas Island), gazetteer notice							
(1813)	II	XIV	68				

	Ser.	Vol.	Page		Ser.	Vol.	Page
Itzas , migration from				Jamaica—Con.			
Chichen-Itza.....	IV	VI	180	Erosion features.....	IV	v	325
Ives, F. E.				Erosion features since Mio-	IV	v	354
Three colour process in				cene period reviewed....	IV	v	332
Photography: ref.....	IV	VII	381	Erosion of white limestones.	IV	v	332
Lantern Kromskop (pl.):				Exports and Products of			
ref.....	IV	VII	382	(1859).....	II	VII	136
Ives, Jas. T. B.				Faulted basins.....	IV	v	355
GEOLOGY IN PUBLIC				Foraminifera in limestone..	IV	VIII	383
SCHOOLS.....	III	v	125	Foraminifera in pteropod			
IRON AND OTHER ORES OF				marl.....	IV	VIII	384
ONTARIO.....	III	v	185	Fossils in "Layton" series..	IV	v	339
Terraces of L. Ontario basin	III	VI	4	Fossils in limestone of May-			
Ivrogne Point , gazetteer no-				pen.....	IV	VIII	382
tice (1813).....	II	XIV	516	Fossils of Lucea Bay.....	IV	v	341
Ivy, American , Canadian				Fossils of Montego Bay....	IV	v	341
habitats.....	II	XV	352	Globigerina and radiolarian			
Iximche , Tukulches defeated				limestone.....	IV	VIII	383
at.....	IV	VI	165	Geological basement of....	IV	v	330
Izalco Volcano	II	I	363	Halioma.....	IV	VIII	386
Jabez , history of, in Egypt...	II	XIV	203	Hippurite Limestone.....	II	v	307
Jacanas	II	XI	158	Hydrography of coast.....	IV	v	327
Jachath	II	XIII	527	Introduction of slaves into..	III	VII	262
Jack, Edward.				LATE FORMATIONS AND			
ABENAKIS OF SAINT JOHN				GREAT CHANGES OF LEVEL			
RIVER.....	IV	III	195	IN. By J. W. Spencer....	IV	v	325
(abstract).....	IV	III	13	Layton Formation.....	IV	v	338
Jack Rabbit , Canadian lo-				Liguanea formation.....	IV	v 344,	347
calities.....	III	VI	82	Low Layton volcano.....	IV	v	338
Jackson, Clifton , Toronto..	II	XIII	433	Maroon wars.....	III	VII	263
Jackson, John Mills , Tor-				MAROONS OF, AND NOVA			
onto.....	II	XIII	377	SCOTIA. By J. C. Hamilton	III	VII	260
Jackson, Col. J. R., F.R.G.S.				Miocene fauna.....	IV	VIII	381
ON THE SEICHES OF LAKES.	I	II	27	Miocene history, older;			
Jacques and Hay's Cabinet				white limestones.....	IV	v	331
Dept., Provincial Exhi-				Mio-pliocene history.....	IV	v	334
bition, Toronto, 1852.....	I	I	68	Modern geological history..	IV	v	350
Jada or Jadag.				Oceanic rocks of.....	IV	VIII	380
Athenian connection.....	II	XIV	428	Orbulina rock.....	IV	VIII	383
Buddha connection.....	II	XIV	573	Pleistocene epoch of Eleva-			
Most important family in				tion.....	IV	v	344
Latin or Italian traditions	II	XIV	560	Pleistocene history.....	IV	v	344
Traces of, in ancient history	II	XIV	408	Polystomela craticulata....	IV	VIII	383
Jaeger, Richardson's , Tor-				Primary and secondary val-			
onto.....	IV	I	55	leys and canyons.....	IV	v	344
Jahath	II	XIII	527	Pteropod marl.....	IV	VIII	384
Jahuac , Australian aborigi-				Radiolaria.....	IV	VIII	386
nes' evil being.....	II	I	506	Radiolarian rock.....	IV	VIII	385
Jail , Toronto.....	II	XII	231	Submarine plateaus adja-			
	III	II	230	cent to.....	IV	v	346
Jamaica.				Tables of geological succes-			
Alluvium.....	IV	v	354	sion and oscillations in...	IV	v	357
Base planes of denudation..	IV	v	326	Textile plants indigenous to	II	I	90
Beaches.....	IV	v	353	Topography, general.....	IV	v	325
Black Hill.....	IV	v	338	Terraces.....	IV	v	351
Conglomerate of Long Mt..	IV	v	340	Terrestrial oscillations....	IV	v	355
Coral reefs.....	IV	v	353	White Limestones.....	IV	v	331
Elevation epoch.....	IV	v	334	James' Bay , Petroleum areas	III	I	230
Ellipsoidina ellipsoide Seg.	IV	VIII	388	Jameson, Mrs. R. S., Tor-			
Ellipsoidina subnodosa.....	IV	VIII	388	onto.			
Eocene beds.....	IV	VIII	382	Autograph note.....	II	XIV	486
Epoch of elevation.....	IV	v	350	Recollections of.....	II	XII	167

	Ser.	Vol.	Page
Jameson, R. S., Toronto....	II	XII	166
Jamestown Weed, Toronto.	I	I	205
Jamin, M. J. Action of transparent and metallic bodies on reflec- tion of light.....	II	II	468
METEOR of 14TH MAY, 1864: reprint.....	II	IX	351
PLANTS AND THE ATMO- SPHERE: reprint.....	II	IX	418
Janczewski. Anatomy of Anemone: ref..	IV	VI	615
Janssens. Structure of yeast cell: ref..	IV	VI	481
Janssens and Leblanc. Structure of yeast cell: ref..	IV	VI	482
Janssoen, Lawrence. Discoverer of Printing.....	II	XV	578
Janthinidae, in Canada.....	II	IV	466
Janus, same as Onam, and Ion.....	II	XIV	559
Japan. Art in.....	II	I	525
Character of people and government in 1852-54....	II	I	524
Description of Empire....	II	V	87
Earthquake at Simoda, 23rd Dec., 1854.....	I	III	355
Education in (1852-4)....	II	I	526
General description.....	II	V	88
Gold in.....	II	V	94
Imports.....	II	V	95
Minerals of.....	II	V	94
Narrative of Expedition of American Squadron to, in 1852-54: reviewed.....	II	I	523
NOTES ON. By Lawrence Oliphant: reprint.....	II	V	86
Praying machine.....	II	I	529
Religion in (1852).....	II	I	527
Vegetable productions.....	II	V	94
Japanese. American origin of.....	III	V	73
Coptic element in.....	II	XIII	403
Eskimo similarities to....	III	VI	277
Hittite forms from monu- ments compared with....	III	II	179
JAPANESE LITERATURE. By Tozo Ohno: abstract....	IV	II	38
Japanese current, effect on British Columbia climate and distribution of plants	IV	VIII	36
Japheth's. Descendants and character- istics.....	II	XIV	395
Inheritance.....	II	I	5
Jarrow Church, notes on Latin Inscriptions found at.....	II	XII	112
	II	XIV	149
Jarvis. Eriophyes sp.: ref.....	IV	IX	301

	Ser.	Vol.	Page
Jarvis, Dr. Census returns of Massachu- setts: ref.....	II	I	245
Jarvis, Stephen, Registrar of U. Canada.....	II	XII	337
Jarvis, Wm.; Secretary, Toronto.....	II	XIII	82
Jasper, red, Hudson's Bay...	III	IV	198
Java. Ancient art of, and Yucatan and Guatemala.....	IV	VI	117
Description of.....	II	II	162
Javan. Brain capacity.....	II	XV	216
Brain volume of, compara- tive.....	II	XV	228
Brain weight of.....	II	XV	201
Jays. Hamilton species.....	II	V	392
Wintering in Toronto.....	I	I	169
Jay, Canada, observations on Ontario visitors.....	III	VII	184, 191
Jeans, Edwin, bookseller and bibliographer.....	II	XIV	487
Jeffersonia, Barton, Cana- dian localities of J. diphylla, Pers.....	II	XV	59
Jeffrey, Ed. C., B.A., Ph.D. GAMETOPHYTE OF BOTRY- CHIUM VIRGINIANUM....	IV	V	265
MORPHOLOGY OF CENTRAL CYLINDER IN ANGIO- SPERMS.....	IV	VI	599
Development of young stem of Equisetaceae: ref..	IV	VI	601
Stelar system in polystelic Filicales: ref.....	IV	VI	605
Jehaleleel, son of Achuzam evidence of.....	II	XIV	187
Jelaleddin, poem on life and death.....	IV	VI	343
Jennings, H. S. Paramecia negative to strong acids and positive to weak: ref.....	IV	VII	328
Jensen. Origin and properties of enzymes found in cheese: ref.....	IV	VII	118
Jerusalem. ASH MOUNDS OF: reprint....	I	III	264
Description of deformed fragmentary skull found at. By J. Aitken Meigs: reviewed.....	II	IV	487
Jervois, River au, gazetteer notice (1813).....	II	XIV	516
Jerachmeel, genealogy and descendants.....	II	XIV	397
Jerachmeelite, Region in Palestine.....	II	XIV	419

	Ser.	Vol.	Page
Jerachmeel , traces of, in ancient history	II	XIV	398
Jesuit , missionaries in New France	IV	I	94
Jewel-weed , Canadian localities	II	XV	350
Jewish , origin of Indians disputed	IV	V	26
Jews , migrations before and after Babylonish captivity	IV	V	26
Joachims, l'Etang des , gazetteer notice (1813)	II	XIV	516
Johannsen . Compounds in Aleuron cell: ref.	IV	VII	514
Theory of formation of gluten: ref.	IV	VII	511
John's Island , gazetteer notice (1813)	II	XIV	517
Johnson, Alfred S., M.A. LAW OF HABIT	III	IV	26
Johnson, Dr. Samuel . Autograph letter asking for political pamphlets.	II	XV	147
Character sketch of	II	XIV	334
Johnson, Col. Trading activities 1780	IV	IV	304
Johnson, Sir John . Attempts to compel traders to deal fairly with Indians	IV	V	74
Complained about liquor traffic with Indians and wanted fur trade regulated	IV	III	267
Mediator between Indian tribes warring in 1786	IV	V	81
Member of commission on Indian trade at Mackinac	IV	IV	306
Opinions regarding the Butters	IV	IV	286
Johnson Point , gazetteer notice (1813)	II	XIV	517
Johnstown , gazetteer notice (1813)	II	XIV	517
Johnstown, New , gazetteer notice (1813)	II	XIV	517
Jointed Uplands , Black River escarpment, Ont	IV	VII	172
Joly . Atmospheric pressure during earth's formation: ref.	IV	VII	543
Determination of earth's age by sodium present: ref.	IV	VII	536
Joliet . Map of his discoveries	II	II	400
Jones, Augustus . Survey of Yonge St. northwards	II	XIII	362
Surveyor of U. Canada	IV	I	97

	Ser.	Vol.	Page
Jones, Owen . Myvyrian MSS.: ref.	IV	V	69
Jones, Rev. Geo. ZODIACAL LIGHT: reprint	II	III	70
Jones, Rev. Griffith . Work to educate Welsh in their literature	IV	V	66
Jones, T. Rymer, F.R.S. Bivalve Entomostraca of Canada: ref.	II	IV	43
ON MODERN DISCOVERIES BY MICROSCOPE: reprint	I	III	64
Jones and Orton . Solutions that destroy weeds without injuring other plants	IV	VII	247
Jones and Roup's . Valley of elevation	III	VII	66
Jordan . Typical number of branchiostegal rays of amirurus: ref.	III	II	289
Jordan and Evermann . Spawning grounds of salmon: ref.	IV	IX	26
Jordan's York Hotel	II	XII	343
Joseph, Patriarch . ON NAME GIVEN BY PHARAOH TO By Capt. Ormsby: abstract	I	II	282
Journal de l'Instruction Publique, 1857 : reviewed	II	II	282
Journal of Canadian Institute . Objects of	I	I	123
Republication of 1st volume of	I	III	172
Joyce, Dr. Topographical names of Isle of Man: ref.	III	II	183
Juan de Fuca , North West Passage discovered 1592?	IV	IV	315
Judea and Moab , ethnical identity of earliest population	II	XIV	165
Juglandacææ . Canadian species	I	III	292
Hamilton species	III	II	152
Localities Canadian species	II	XIV	649
London species	II	VIII	233
Species supporting Platysamia Cecropia	III	IV	212
Juglans cinerea (cathartica?) , Canadian	II	VI	32
J. nigra , Canadian	II	VI	39
Jukes, J. Beetes . Evidence of co-existence of man and Megaceros in Ireland: ref.	III	I	216

	Ser.	Vol.	Page
Jukes.			
PATENT FURNACE FOR CONSUMPTION OF SMOKE: reprint	I	II	307
Jukes-Browne and Harrison.			
Radiolarian ooze indicates position of Barbados in geological times: ref . . .	IV	VIII	376
Julein, Julie.			
Note on life and work of M. l'Abbè Provancher . .	IV	IV	237
Jumping Mouse , Canadian localities	III	VI	82
Jumping Seal , Canadian localities	III	VI	79
Juncaceæ.			
Canadian species	II	XIV	299
Hamilton species	III	II	154
Localities Canadian species .	II	XIV	652
London species	II	VIII	235
Junco.			
Habits in Captivity	IV	III	96
J. hiemalis , notes on habits, etc., of Ontario specimens	III	VII	193
	IV	I	51, 57
	IV	III	70, 89, 92, 96, 98, 101, 102, 103, 104, 105
June.			
Arrival of Birds in, in Toronto	III	VII	193
June-Berry , Canadian localities	II	XV	434
Jungermannia cordifolia , Niagara and Clinton formations, Canada	II	XIV	472
Junolus Canadensis.			
Nom-de-plume of Mr. Cary, of Quebec Mercury; selections from writings	II	XV	332
Juniper.			
Déné uses for	IV	IV	59, 130
Juniper Green Cist.			
Containing male skeleton of prehistoric man	II	VIII	130
With skeleton as found (pl.)	II	VII	409
Juniper Virginiana , Ottawa Valley	I	II	115
Juniperus sabina , L	III	II	156
Junius Discovered. By F. Griffin: reviewed	II	I	58
Juno, temple of , excavations at, in Argos	I	III	240
Jupiter.			
Distances and rates of different satellites of, related .	IV	IV	228
Fifth satellite of	IV	IV	228
JUPITER AND HIS SATELLITES. By Andrew Elvins: abstract	IV	IV	228
REMARKS ON PLANETOIDS BETWEEN MARS AND. By T. Henning	I	III	206

	Ser.	Vol.	Page
Jupiter—Con.			
SATELLITES OF. By Andrew Elvins 1: abstract	IV	IV	242
Satellites visible to naked eye	I	III	215
SOME REMARKS ON PROBABLE PRESENT CONDITION OF PLANETS JUPITER AND SATURN, IN REFERENCE TO TEMPERATURE, ETC. By Jas. Na-smyth: abstract	I	I	270
Jurassic.			
Osmundites gibbeana in . .	IV	VIII	529
Osmundites dunlopi in, of N. Zealand	IV	VIII	529
Jurisprudence.			
JURISPRUDENCE OF INSANITY. By D. A. O'Sullivan	III	V	44
Justice , administration of, provided in first Parliament of U. Canada . . .	IV	I	80
Juvenal.			
Satire XIV, 281-3; translated with notes . . .	III	IV	19
Satire XIII, V. 197; translated with notes . . .	III	I	92
Juxon, Bishop.			
Autograph on warrant to pay troops	II	XIV	320
Kafir.			
Brain capacity	II	XV	216
Time reckoning	IV	V	313
Kafutake	IV	IV	271
Kahlenberg and True.			
Toxic power of sulphuric acid and hydrochloric acid solutions on leaves: ref	IV	VII	302
Kalaligmüt , territory . . .	III	VI	265
Kaina , origin of name . . .	IV	IV	249
Kalomers , in Persia	II	XV	283
Kaispa	IV	IV	255
Kamanestigoyan , gazetteer notice (1813)	II	XIV	517
Kamanistiquia			
Argentite, conditions in which occurs in, belt . . .	III	VII	249
Badger vein	III	VII	257
Beaver vein	III	VII	258
Big Bear vein	III	VII	258
Calcite, conditions in which occurs in	III	VII	251
Caribou vein	III	VII	258
Fluorspar, conditions in which occurs in	III	VII	251
Galena, conditions in which occurs in	III	VII	253
Iron pyrites, conditions in which occurs in	III	VII	253

	Ser.	Vol.	Page		Ser.	Vol.	Page
Kamanistiquia—Con.				Kangaroo.			
KAMANISTIQUEA SILVER				Australian aborigines tra-			
BEARING BELT. By H. R.				dition concerning.....	II	i	508
Wood.....	III	vii	245	Hunting.....	II	i	261
Little Pig vein.....	III	vii	257	Hunts of aborigines of			
Mountain tallow in.....	III	vii	251	Australia.....	II	i	257
Native lead from.....	II	x	406	Kangaroo dance.....	II	i	254
Native Silver, conditions in				Kangmalignmut, territory...	III	vi	264
which occurs in, belt.....	III	vii	248	Kaniagmut, territory.....	III	vi	265
Ontario vein in.....	III	vii	258	Kanibesinnoaks, territory..	IV	iii	196
Peerless vein.....	III	vii	257	Kansas, Cretaceous Forma-			
Porcupine vein.....	III	vii	257	tion of.....	II	iv	318
Quartz, conditions in which				Kansas (Indians), original			
occurs in.....	III	vii	253	home.....	III	v	61
Rabbit Mountain vein.....	III	vii	258	Kaolin, behaviour with water			
Silver Creek vein.....	III	vii	257	at high temperatures....	II	iii	205
Trap rocks of, manner of for-				Karrak Isbi-barra, king of..	IV	v	101
mation.....	III	vii	247	Karyolytic.			
Value as silver mining dis-				Products in Diemyctyli			
trict.....	III	vii	258	(pl.).....	IV	i	265
Zinc blende, conditions in				Products in pancreas of			
which occurs in.....	III	vii	250	young Amblystomata....	IV	i	266
Kamalit, territory...	III	vi	266	Karsten.			
Kamienski.				Water passage from Cari-			
Epicotyledonary central				bean to Pacific: ref.....	IV	viii	380
cylinder in <i>Primula auri-</i>				Kasem-Beck and Dogiel.			
<i>cula</i> : ref.....	IV	vi	609	Heart of <i>Esox</i> and <i>Acipen-</i>			
Kamtchatdale, Aztec traces				ser: ref.....	III	ii	420
in.....	III	ii	171	Kasha, Nah'ane word for			
Kanaka.				McDane Creek.....	IV	vii	519
Brain capacity of.....	II	xv	216	Kaska tribe.			
Skulls of.....	II	viii	156	Causes of estrangement			
Kane, Michael, Toronto...	II	xiii	258	from Thalhthan tribe....	IV	vii	520
Kane, Paul.				Division of Nah'ane tribe..	IV	vii	519
CHINOOK INDIANS.....	II	ii	11	Physique of.....	IV	vii	520
INCIDENTS OF TRAVEL ON				Relation to other tribes....	IV	vii	519
NORTH-WEST COAST				Sub-divided into Saze oo-			
VANCOUVER'S ISLAND,				ti-na and Ti-tsho-ti-na...	IV	vii	520
OREGON, ETC., ETC.: CHI-	I	iii	273	Kassa Kuaranya, Abyssinia			
NOOK INDIANS.....				(Theodore II.).....	II	x	52
NOTES ON SOJOURN AMONG				Katabokokonk, gazetteer			
HALF BREEDS, HUDSON'S				notice (1813).....	II	xiv	517
BAY COMPANY'S TERRI-				Kataraci, or Katoorah in			
TORY, RED RIVER.....	II	i	128	Arabia.....	II	xv	288
NOTES ON TRAVEL AMONG				Katatropa, British Colum-			
WALLA-WALLA INDIANS..	II	i	417	bia coast, characters of			
Formation of icebergs in				<i>Katatropa nov.</i>	IV	ix	129
Smith's Sound.....	II	iv	182	<i>K. greeleyi</i> (Ritter).....	IV	ix	130
Illustrated edition of his				<i>K. uclueletensis</i> sp. n....	IV	ix	130
Arctic expedition; note on				<i>K. vancouverensis</i> sp. n....	IV	ix	130
Note regarding arrangement				<i>K. yakutatensis</i> (Ritter)...	IV	ix	130
for publishing a book on				Katoorah, race, Arabia....	II	xv	287
Indian Tribes of America	II	iii	365	Katz.			
Obituary.....	II	xiii	66	Percentage of chlorides in			
Wanderings of an Artist				muscle of vertebrates and			
among Indians of North				invertebrates: ref.....	IV	viii	409
America from Canada to				Striated muscle of dog richer			
Vancouver Island and				in potassium than sodium	IV	ix	402
Oregon through Hudson's				Kaviagmut, territory.....	III	vi	264
Bay Co.'s Territory and				Kawagmut, territory.....	III	vi	264
back again: reviewed...	II	iv	186				
Kanermeut, territory.....	III	vi	266				

	Ser.	Vol.	Page
Kay, Dr.			
Social condition and Education of People: ref....	II	III	426
Kenow and Shenbeck.			
Blood pressure in Asphyxia: ref.....	IV	VII	212
Keane, A. H.			
Original home of Turanians: ref.....	III	VI	282
Kearny House, Toronto...	II	XIII	268
Keefer, T. C.			
NOTES ON ANCHOR ICE....	II	VII	173
Keejak, Chas. Tobisco,			
Chippewa Indian.....	IV	VI	302
Keewatin.			
Geological system in L. Wendigokan region....	IV	VIII	346
Indian languages in: list....	III	V	215
Rocks in L. Wendigokan region.....	IV	VIII	348
Keeweenaw Pt., red sandstones of, different formations at.....	IV	VI	50
Keeweenaw formation, L. Superior.....	IV	VI	49
Kelath, I. K.			
Fat in proximity to nuclei of muscle: ref.....	IV	VIII	403
Kellet, Capt.			
Arctic explorations.....	I	II	112
Rescue of Capt. McClure, Melville Island.....	I	II	84
Kelly, F. M.			
EXPLORATIONS THROUGH VALLEY OF ATRATO TO PACIFIC IN SEARCH OF ROUTE FOR SHIP CANAL: reprint.....	II	II	126
Kelso, J. J.			
NECESSITY OF SOCIETY FOR PREVENTION OF CRUELTY IN TORONTO.....	III	V	142
Kelvin, Lord.			
Life on Globe borne by Meteorites from outside solar system: ref.....	IV	VIII	424
Kemble, John Philip.			
Autograph.....	II	XIV	493
Kemp, Dr.			
Electro Magnetic Engine....	I	I	43
Kempenfelt's Bay, gazetteer notice (1813).....	II	XIV	208, 517
Kenai.			
Distribution of.....	IV	IV	15
Ethnographical status....	IV	IV	15
Kenas of 1 Chron. IV, 13.			
Kenza and descendants....	II	XIV	167
Traces of, in Egypt and connection with three lines: Pachnau, Bakkan and Akencheres.....	II	XIV	194

	Ser.	Vol.	Page
Kendall, Rev. E. K.			
NOTE ON EUCLID, PROPOSITION 5 BOOK I.....	II	III	318
REMARKS ON NEGATIVE INDEX OF A FUNCTION....	II	VIII	273
Kendrick, family, Toronto.	II	XIII	438
Kennedy, Geo., LL.D., K.C.			
SCIENCE AND ENGLISH LAW; PRESIDENTIAL ADDRESS, 1904.....	IV	VIII	63
Kennedy, Wm.			
CENTRAL BASIN OF TENNESSEE: A STUDY IN EROSION OF VALLEYS: FORMATION OF VALLEYS: abstract.....	III	VII	64
Kenrick.			
Head-dress of larger figure on Tablet of Cross at Palenque.....	IV	VI	116
Kenrick, Rev. J.			
Latin inscriptions found at York, interpreted: ref..	II	V	289
Kent, John.			
Wrote under name of Alan Fairford and Sir Minimus Pigmy, selections from writings.....	II	XV	264
Kent County, gazetteer notice (1813).....	II	XIV	517
Kent's Hole Cave, near Torquay; relics in.....	II	III	383
Kenticott.			
Nahawney same as Nah'ane	IV	VII	517
Kentucky, Coal fields.....	II	II	217
Kentucky Coffee Tree, Canadian localities.....	II	XV	361
Kenyon Tp., gazetteer notice (1813).....	II	XIV	63, 518
Kephalony.....	II	XV	207
Kepler.			
Origin of comet's tail....	II	VIII	69
Keratode of Spongiadae...	II	X	360
Kerner.			
Cynipidæ larva: ref.....	IV	IX	362
Kertch (Panticapæum), Crimea.			
RESEARCHES IN. By Dr. D. Macpherson: reprint.	II	II	120
NOTICE OF SKULL BROUGHT FROM. By Daniel Wilson	II	V	321
Kesitce, Navájo Gambling Game.....	IV	VI	323
Ketche Sepee, gazetteer notice (1813).....	II	XIV	518
Ketchum, Jesse, of Toronto.	II	XII	232
	II	XIII	93, 258
Kettle River, gazetteer notice (1813).....	II	XIV	518
Kettles.			
Déné bark.....	IV	IV	125

	Ser.	Vol.	Page
Keturah , Ancestors and descendants.....	II	xv	280
Keuten .			
Division of nucleolus in <i>Euglena viridis</i> : ref.....	IV	vi	501
Keweenaw Peninsula .			
Ancient copper mines on.....	II	i	227
Physical and geological features of, and Lake.....	II	i	225
Keweenawan Formation .			
L. Superior Basin.....	III	v	173
L. Wendigokan region ..	IV	viii	348, 358
Keys, David R.			
BIBLIOGRAPHY OF PUBLICATIONS OF CANADIAN INSTITUTE.....	IV	iii	317
Khitan .			
Comparative table of twelve, Alphabets.....	III	iii	168
Family.....	IV	iv	264
Family, in old and new worlds.....	III	ii	161
Hittite same as.....	III	ii	159
KHITAN LANGUAGES; AZTEC AND ITS RELATIONS. By Prof. John Campbell....	III	ii	158
SOME LAWS OF PHONETIC CHANGE IN, LANGUAGES. By John Campbell.....	III	i	282
Tribe.....	III	i	283
Tribe in Mexico.....	III	i	285
Kiasan Point , gazetteer notice (1813).....	II	xiv	518
Kicking Horse Pass .			
LIST OF COLEOPTERA COLLECTED. By Bruce Bailey	III	v	213
Kidney .			
Amount of sodium and potassium in.....	IV	ix	401
Action of surface tension on potassium in.....	IV	ix	398
<i>Amiurus catus</i> (pl.).....	III	ii	440
Fibrine not in blood from..	II	ix	179
Glomeruli action.....	IV	ix	399
Leucocytes in, of frog (pl.)..	IV	ix	393
Potassium distribution in, of dog, rabbit, cat, pigeon and necturus.....	IV	ix	393
Secreting area of dog's, and man's.....	IV	ix	397
Special purpose of potassium in.....	IV	ix	400
Kidney Bean , Canadian localities.....	II	xv	360
Kidston and Gwynne-Vaughan .			
Ontogeny of Osmundaceæ: ref	IV	viii	526
Osmundaceous siphonostele derivation: ref.....	IV	viii	526
Kieff , description of Bridge over Dnieper at.....	I	iii	341
Kikhtogmut , territory.....	III	vi	264

	Ser.	Vol.	Page
Kilauea .			
VOLCANO OF, AND HAWAIIAN ISLANDS. By H. Spencer Howell: abstract.....	IV	iii	15
Kildonan settlement , Red River.....	II	xiii	90
Kilee	II	i	269
Killikokin Point , gazetteer notice (1813).....	II	xiv	519
Kinaldie skull	II	viii	141
Kincannup Tribe , Australian Aborigines.....	II	i	255
Kingsbury .			
Transference of sperm and egg-laying season of <i>Plethodon cinereus</i>	IV	viii	469
King's College, London , appointments in.....	I	ii	172
King Salmon	IV	ix	24
King, Chas., G. Y.			
PERSONAL EXPERIENCES IN HAITI UNDER PRES. LEGITIME: abstract.....	IV	i	14
King bird .			
Hamilton frequenter.....	II	vi	15
Notes on Ont. frequenters ..	III	iii	99
	III	vii	192, 194
King Eider , Prince of Wales Sound.....	III	v	122
King Tp. , gazetteer notice (1813).....	II	xiv	518
King-fishers .			
Generic characters.....	II	ix	233
Hamilton species.....	II	v	393
Notes on Toronto frequenters.....	IV	iii	74
	III	vii	190
	IV	i	58
	IV	iii	74, 80
Kinglets , notes and observations on Ontario species	III	vii	185, 190
	IV	i	58
	IV	iii	72, 97, 190
King's Head Inn , gazetteer notice (1813).....	II	xiv	210
Kingsford, R. E.			
CAMPAIGN OF 1815.....	III	iv	149
Kingsford, Wm.			
Canadian Canals: reviewed	II	x	261
Kingston, Prof. G. T.			
ABNORMAL VARIATIONS OF SOME METEOROLOGICAL ELEMENTS AT TORONTO AND THEIR RELATION TO DIRECTION OF WIND.....	II	ix	109
MEAN METEOROLOGICAL RESULTS AT TORONTO,			
1857.....	II	iii	192
1858.....	II	iv	161
1859.....	II	v	238
1860.....	II	vi	210
1861.....	II	vii	97
1862.....	II	viii	238

	Ser.	Vol.	Page		Ser.	Vol.	Page
Kingston, Prof. G. T.—Con.				Kingston-on-Thames,			
1863.....	II	IX	171	Eng., sewage disposal..	IV	II	146
1864.....	II	X	108	Kingston Tp., gazetteer notice (1813)....	II	XIV	67, 519
MONTHLY ABSOLUTE VALUES OF MAGNETIC ELEMENTS AT TORONTO, 1856-64....	II	X	114	Kinnear, Richmond Hill..	II	XIII	448
MONTHLY ABSOLUTE VALUES OF MAGNETIC ELEMENTS AT TORONTO, 1841-1868..	II	XII	263	Kinnikinnik, berry eaten by Dénés.....	IV	IV	128
ON ANNUAL AND DIURNAL DISTRIBUTION OF DIFFERENT WINDS AT TORONTO.	II	IX	10	Kinkhpagmut, territory..	III	VI	265
ON ANNUAL DISTRIBUTION OF TEMPERATURE AT TORONTO, 1859-68.....	II	XII	474	Kinsin (1858).....	II	V	87
ON CHANGES OF BAROMETRIC PRESSURE AND PRESSURE OF VAPOUR THAT ACCOMPANY DIFFERENT WINDS AT TORONTO.....	II	XII	303	Kipling, Edward.			
ON DEDUCING MEAN TEMPERATURE OF A MONTH..	II	III	5	Story of Stewart and Anderson's search for Franklin expedition..	IV	VIII	399
ON DIURNAL AND ANNUAL VARIATIONS OF TEMPERATURE AT HALIFAX..	II	XIII	26	Kirby, Rev. W. W.			
ON EMPLOYMENT OF ELECTRIC TELEGRAPH FOR PREDICTING STORMS.....	II	II	177	Trip to Yukon in 1860....	II	VII	340
ON MAGNETIC DISTURBANCES AT TORONTO (1856-62).....	II	VIII	157	Kirkfield, Ont., Protaster whiteavesianus sp. nov. at	IV	VIII	372
ON RELATIVE DURATIONS OF DIFFERENT WINDS DURING RAIN OR SNOW DERIVED FROM TORONTO OBSERVATIONS, 1853-59..	II	IX	240	Kirkwood, Alex.			
PLAN FOR OBTAINING INFORMATION OF STORMS AND SENDING WARNINGS..	II	II	179	Short treatise on milk weed or silk weed and Canadian nettle, viewed as industrial resources: reviewed.....	II	XI	247
REMARKS ON TEMPERATURE COEFFICIENTS OF MAGNETS.....	II	VIII	280	Kirkwood's analogy	IV	VI	18
REPORT OF COMMITTEE OF CANADIAN INSTITUTE TO CONFER WITH DR. RYERSON ABOUT METEOROLOGICAL OBSERVATIONS IN GRAMMAR SCHOOLS OF ONTARIO.....	II	III	361	Kirschmann, Prof. A., Ph.D.			
Kingston.				FUNCTION OF INDIRECT VISION AND USE OF COLOURED AND SMOKED EYE GLASSES.....	IV	V	305
Gazetteer notice (1813)..	II	XIV	67, 518	SPACE AND ITS DIMENSIONS	IV	VIII	315
In 1852.....	I	I	33	Overcompensation of brightness of retinal image. ref	IV	V	308
Longitude determined....	II	IV	457	Kischensky.			
LONGITUDE OF. By James Williamson.....	I	III	82	Fat absorbed in intestine in fine particles as emulsion	IV	VIII	242
Meteorological Register of, see under Meteorological Register.				Kister; Dunbar and.			
Kingston harbour, plan (1815): ref.....	II	XV	32	Comparison of gravel filtered and unfiltered milk: ref	IV	VII	486
Kingston Mills, Ont., geology of.....	IV	VII	147	Bacteria in centrifugal treated milk: ref	IV	VII	487
				Kit Fox, Canadian localities.	III	VI	73
				Kitley Tp., gazetteer notice (1813).....	II	XIV	519
				Kittiwakes, Toronto....	III	VII	190
				Ki-use Girls, legend of..	II	IV	189
				Klamaths, names of seasons.	IV	VI	331
				Klaprothine.			
				Chemical composition....	II	VI	368
				Crystallization system in..	II	VI	365
				Measurement of angles of crystals of.....	II	VI	365
				ON, OR LAZALITE OF NORTH CAROLINA. By E. J. Chapman.....	II	VI	363
				Klein and Kirsten.			
				Heated milk rendered suitable for cheese making by adding calcium chloride: ref.....	IV	VII	122
				Klinger, Philip, Toronto	II	XIII	256
				Knagg's Creek, gazetteer notice (1813).....	II	XIV	519

	Ser.	Vol.	Page
K'naia-kho-tana , ethno-graphical status.....	IV	IV	15
Knawel , Canadian localities.	II	xv	174
Knife .			
Ancient copper, found near Brockville, described and illustrated.....	II	I	330
Déné, various.....	IV	IV	51
Déné salmon.....	IV	IV	51
Knight, A. P.			
SAWDUST AND FISH LIFE... ..	IV	VII	425
Knight, Capt. Jas.			
Attempt to discover north-west passage (1719) and fate.....	III	IV	201
Expedition in search of Coppermine region, and its fate.....	IV	IX	204
Knochenstiern .			
Bacteria in human milk: ref.	IV	VII	472
Number bacteria found in milk supply of Dorpat: ref.....	IV	VII	468
Knopf .			
Bacteria in Munich milk: ref.....	IV	VII	468
Knowing and Being .			
AN EXAMINATION OF PROF. FERRIER'S THEORY OF.			
By Geo. Paxton Young .	II	I	105
Knowledge .			
Metaphysical definition of..	II	I	107
Prof. Ferrier's view of Divine Theory of Immediate, defined.....	II	II	286
Koch .			
Mesenterial filaments in actinians: ref.....	IV	VI	390
Koenig, Dr.			
Tuning forks for vowels....	III	VI	183
Koenike, F. (Bremen) .			
REVISION OF MY "NORDAMERIKANISCHE HYDRACHNIDEN". Translated by E. M. Walker.....	IV	IX	281
Koh-i-noor .			
Diamond.....	I	I	95
RE-CUTTING OF. By Prof. J. Tennant: reprint.....	I	III	167
Kohl, J. G.			
Shinguakongse family: ref..	IV	VI	291
Kohler .			
"Resurrection Bone" legend true: ref.....	IV	IX	47
Kohlmeister and Knoch .			
Legend regarding Eskimo origin: ref.....	III	VI	280
Kolbe .			
New classification of organic compounds suggested....	II	VI	120
Kölliker .			
Clavate cells in amiurus: ref.	III	II	394

	Ser.	Vol.	Page
Kootenay Indians .			
Month names.....	IV	VI	332
Plant symbolism in folk lore	IV	VI	331
Kootanie River , Thompson's voyages on.....	III	VI	149
Kopagmut , territory.....	III	VI	264
Koran , attitude to tobacco... ..	II	II	241
Korean .			
Alphabet.....	III	III	168
Phonetic forms in, of Etruscan origin.....	III	III	148
Koriaks .			
Cherokee-Choctaw affinity with, in customs, features and language.....	III	I	180
Iroquois of, stock.....	III	I	186
Kornegalle , or Kurunai-galle in Ceylon.....	II	VII	351
Korschelt .			
Formation of Chitin: ref... ..	IV	I	272
Formation of chitin directly dependent on nucleus: ref.	IV	II	241
Koster, Lawrence .			
Discoverer of metal types .	I	I	220
Kossel .			
Synthesis of protein: ref....	IV	VIII	431
Koz family , of Ashchurite line			
Kragmaliveit , territory.....	III	VI	266
Krasinski, Count Valerian .			
Obituary.....	II	I	86
Krasser .			
Structure of yeast cell: ref .	IV	VI	481
Krause, Dr. Aurel .			
Eskimo migration: ref.....	III	VI	274
Kravanartat , territory.....	III	VI	266
Krikertalormeut , territory.....	III	VI	266
Kroyleureut , territory.....	III	VI	266
Kromskop .			
Described.....	IV	VII	381
Ives' Lantern (pl.).....	IV	VII	382
Kruse .			
Drepanidium ranarum not in blood of tadpole: ref....	IV	I	264
Krukenberg .			
Functions of mesenterial filaments: ref.....	IV	VI	388
Pancreas of amiurus: ref....	III	II	414
Kryolite , Aluminum made from.....	II	I	192
Kuagmut , territory.....	III	VI	264
Kublai-Khan , attitude towards religion.....	IV	V	27
Kuhlman, M.			
Fertilizing value of nitrate of soda: ref.....	II	VI	50
ON HYDRAULIC LIMES: reprint.....	I	III	333
Kukla of Vienna .			
DESCRIPTION OF NEW GALVANIC BATTERIES INVENTED BY: reprint.....	I	II	165

	Ser.	Vol.	Page		Ser.	Vol.	Page
Kumbecephalic crania,				Labidomera 3-maculata,			
British.....	II	VIII	137	Fabr	I	III	326
Kunana, J. W. McKay's				L. trimaculata (Mels. Cat.)	I	III	259
name for Nah'ane tribe..	IV	VII	517	Laboulbene.			
Kungmudling, territory	III	VI	264	Cell proliferation induced			
Kuntzai, their make and				by injecting into plant			
working.....	IV	IV	87	tissue water in which			
Kupungmun, territory	III	VI	264	larvæ were washed: ref..	IV	IX	371
Kurunai-galle or, Korne-				Labour.			
galle in Ceylon	II	VII	351	LAND AND. By W. A. Doug-			
Kuskwogmut, territory	III	VI	265	las: abstract.....	III	II	27
Kustenmacher.				Laboureaux, Rev. Father.			
Distinctive odor from larvæ				EARLY HISTORY OF MISSION			
of Cynipidæ: ref.....	IV	IX	365	OF ST. ANNE'S, PENETAN-			
Feeding habits of larvæ of				GUISHENE: abstract.....	IV	III	2
Cynipidæ: ref.....	IV	IX	363	Labrador.			
Tannin in Cynipid galls: ref.	IV	IX	337	Boulders in, due to local			
Küster.				glacial action.....	II	IX	256
Excrement of larval Pon-				Boulders on flanks of, Table-			
tania salicis produces cell				land.....	II	IX	253
division: ref.....	IV	IX	367	Codfisheries.....	I	II	117.
Gall able to extract food				Elevation and depression of			
from nutritive zone to				coast line.....	II	VII	86
assist in its growth: ref..	IV	IX	370	NOTES ON DISCOVERER OF			
Gall produced by Pontania				GREAT FALLS OF. By			
salicis: ref.....	IV	IX	331	David Boyle.....	IV	II	332
Inquiline produced galls:				OBSERVATIONS ON SUPPOSED			
ref.....	IV	IX	367	GLACIAL DRIFT IN—PEN-			
Kutchin Indians.				INSULA. By H. Youle			
Census 1847 (about).....	I	I	198	Hind: reprint.....	II	IX	253
Identical with Loucheux..	IV	IV	15	Seal fisheries.....	I	II	116
Language characteristics				Strombidæ of.....	II	IV	273
compared with Nah'ane..	IV	VII	527	Labradorite	II	V	529
Language, influence on				Labret, Déné	IV	IV	170
Nah'ane.....	IV	VII	529	Labuan, coal deposits in ...	II	VI	480
Myth concerning origin....	IV	V	34	Labyrinthodontia	II	V	78
Tribes.....	III	VII	109	La Candia, inscriptions of ...	IV	VII	59
	IV	VI	78	Lace industry, Ireland ...	I	I	270
Kutch-a-Kutchin Indians,				Lacertilia	II	V	85
marriage and Trading cus-				Lac Gaube (Pyrenean), re-			
tombs.....	II	VII	344	lative amounts of salts in			
Kwapas, original home	III	V	61	water of.....	IV	VII	559
Kyak.				Lac Gerardmer (Vosges),			
Aleutian.....	II	XII	485	relative amount of salts			
Eskimo.....	III	IV	101	in water of.....	IV	VII	559
Kyan's patent process, of				Lachlan, Major R.			
preserving timber.....	II	I	559	ACCOUNT OF EXTRAORDI-			
Kyeuse Indians.				NARY SUDDEN FALL IN			
Characteristics.....	II	I	417	WATERS OF NIAGARA			
Customs on receipt of bad				RIVER.....	I	III	204
war news.....	II	I	420	ON ESTABLISHMENT OF			
Savagery of.....	II	I	422	SYSTEM OF SIMULTANEOUS			
Kygarney Indians, Census				METEOROLOGICAL OBSER-			
1847.....	I	I	197	VATIONS THROUGHOUT			
Kymry, literature	III	V	79	B.N.A. PROVINCES.....	I	II	241
Labiatoæ.				ON FORMATION OF CANAL			
Barrie species.....	II	XV	48	BETWEEN LAKES ST.			
Canadian species.....	II	XIV	296	CLAIR AND ERIE.....	I	III	303, 321
Hamilton species.....	III	II	151	ON PERIODICAL RISE AND			
Localities Canadian species	II	XIV	646	FALL OF THE LAKES.....	I	II	293
London species.....	II	VIII	229				

	Ser.	Vol.	Page		Ser.	Vol.	Page
Lachlan, Major R.—Con.				Lagomys, Canadian localities of			
REPORT OF EDITING COMMITTEE ON SUPPLEMENTARY REMARKS OF (REPORT CRITICIZED).....	I	III	409	L. mimimus, Lord.....	III	VI	83
SUPPLEMENTARY REMARKS REGARDING ESTABLISHMENT OF PROVINCIAL SYSTEM OF METEOROLOGICAL OBSERVATIONS..	I	III	406	L. princeps, Rich.....	III	VI	83
Laconia , Ashchurite traces in.....	II	XIV	252	Lagopus rupestris, Gmelin , Prince of Wales Sound . . .	III	v	120
Lac, Point du , gazetteer notice (1813).....	II	XIV	519	Lahoutan, Baron.			
La Cruz , Palenque.....	IV	VI	108	BARON LAHOUTAN. By Rev. Dr. Scadding.....	II	XIII	240, 304
Lactarius. Habits and Ontario habitats of				Parentage and position....	II	XIII	304
L. deliciosus, Fr.....	IV	IX	72	Travels in Canada (1703)..	II	XIII	240
L. gerardii, Pk.....	IV	IX	72	Laidlaw, Geo. E.			
L. piperatus Scop. Fr.....	IV	IX	71	INDIAN REMAINS AND RELICS FOUND IN NEIGHBORHOOD OF BALSAM LAKE: abstract.....	IV	II	33
L. theiogalus, Fr.....	IV	IX	72	Huron ossuaries in Victoria County: ref.	IV	III	228
L. torminosus, Fr.....	IV	IX	71	Laing, Dr. David.			
L. volemus, Fr.....	IV	IX	71	Alexander Gordon the Antiquary: ref.	II	xv	122
Lactic acid bacteria.				Lake or Lakes.			
Cause of ripening of cheese	IV	VII	113	Anchor-ice in excavation of, basins.....	II	IX	259
Coagulated casein dissolved by?.....	IV	VII	121	Calcium relatively abundant in.....	IV	VII	556
In Canadian Cheddar cheese.....	IV	VII	128	Composition of primeval ocean inferred from that of existing lakes . . .	IV	VII	556
In cheese.....	IV	VII	112	Earthquake wave noticed on	I	II	278
Rôle in ripening cheese.....	IV	VII	115	Elevation of, in Ontario . . .	I	III	98
Lactic fermentation , butyric acid in.....	II	VI	457	Estimated size of Canadian (1813)	II	xiv	673
Lactéal , passage of fat into..	IV	VIII	252	Evidence from, that potassium and calcium predominated in pre Cambrian seas	IV	VII	555
Lacuna , in British Seas.....	I	I	109	Freshwater shells from other, deposits than Iroquois beach gravels .	IV	VI	39
La Dehesa , inscription.....	IV	VII	58	Glacial origin of Swiss Lakes	II	VIII	86
Ladies' Parliament	II	VII	388	Great Salt Lake of Utah, history of.....	IV	VII	557
Ladies , Déné.....	IV	IV	175	Ice action on shores when breaking up.....	IV	IX	19
Ladrone Islands.				ICE ON CANADIAN LAKES. By J. B. Tyrrell	IV	IX	13
FLYING PROAS OF. By Capt. Stupart R.N.	III	VII	204	ICE PHENOMENA FROM OBSERVATIONS ON RICE LAKE. By J. H. Dumble.	II	III	414
Lady's Mantle , Canadian localities.....	II	xv	362	Lake Basin of Canada.....	II	IX	3
Lælaps , Irvine Ravine (Alta.)	III	v	160	LAKE CURRENTS. By L. J. Clark.....	IV	II	154
Laemodipods	II	I	280	(abstract).....	IV	III	275
Lafayette Series.				Lake currents off Toronto water front, and their relation to sewage disposal.	IV	II	155
Comparison of Liguanea Series with Zapata of Cuba and, of N. America.	IV	v	349	MARINE LOSSES ON, IN 1854	I	III	338
Comparison of Layton Series with Matanzas of Cuba and, of N. America and its age.	IV	v	342				
Lafiamme.							
High angles of dip in strata in L. St. John region Que.: ref.	IV	VII	153				
Monomyaria and Dimyaria; suggested divisions of . . .	II	XI	394				
Lagerheim.							
No nucleus in Glaucocystis nostochinearum: ref.	IV	VI	442				

	Ser.	Vol.	Page		Ser.	Vol.	Page
Lake or Lakes—Con.				Lake Erie—Con.			
Magnesium present to some extent in.....	IV	VII	557	Temperature of Lake.....	III	II	211
NORTH AMERICAN LAKES.				Vessels built on, 1760-1776..	IV	IV	310
By Chas. Whittlesey. re-print.....	II	III	87	L. Geneva, relative amounts in salts in water.....	IV	VII	559
ON PERIODICAL RISE AND FALL OF. By Major Lachlan.....	I	II	293	L. Huron.			
ON SEICHES OF. By Col. J. R. Jackson.....	I	II	27	Agricultural capabilities of country between Thessalon and Mississagui Rivers	II	V	464
Origin of, basins.....	II	VIII	80	Area of watershed.....	IV	VIII	2
Potassium exceeds sodium in lakes surrounded by pre-Cambrian rock.....	IV	VII	556	Austral type of plants on east coast of; list and distribution.....	II	XIV	477
Proportional amounts of Na. K. Ca. Mg. So ₂ . Cl. Si. and Fe. in.....	IV	VI	559	Azoic formations on north shore.....	II	II	440
RAIN-FALL AND, LEVELS. By R. F. Stupart.....	IV	V	121	BOTANY OF EASTERN COAST OF. By John Gibson and John Macoun.....	II	XIV	467, 635
Lake Agassiz, shells in beaches of.....	IV	VI	40	Chert on north shore of.....	I	I	125
Lake Agnauo	I	II	261	Climate of district.....	III	II	206
Lake Algonquin	IV	VI	57	Conglomerate on north shore of.....	I	I	125
Lake Baikal, relative amounts in salts in water.....	IV	VII	559	Difference in copper bearing rocks of L. Superior and	I	I	125
Lake Cerrigan.				Flora of sand area of east coast.....	II	XIV	473
Lower Huronian Conglomerate.....	IV	VIII	355	Geological examination of, coast between Thessalon and Mississagui Rivers in 1858.....	II	V	462
Topography.....	IV	VIII	343	Geology of north shore.....	I	I	125
Lake Couchiching.				Greenstone on north shore..	I	I	125
LIMESTONE AND MARBLE QUARRIES ON SHORES OF.	I	II	38	Islands in.....	II	XIV	673
Lake Erie.				Level of mean surface above sea level and depth.....	IV	VIII	2
Area of watershed.....	IV	VIII	2	Limestone on north shore.....	I	I	125
Average discharge.....	IV	VIII	3	List and distribution of boreal type of Flora on east coast.....	II	XIV	474
Bibliography of variations in heights of water in, from 1790 to 1854, with table	I	II	302	Origin of name.....	II	VII	505
Climate of district.....	III	II	211	Physical geology and climatology of eastern shore from Botanical point of view.....	II	XIV	467
Comparative table of variations in level of, from 1790 to 1854.....	I	II	302	Quartz on north shore of.....	I	I	125
CONTENT FOR COMMAND OF, IN 1812-13. By Lieut.-Col. Ernest Cruikshank.....	IV	VI	359	Report on exploration of. By Count de Rottemund. reviewed.....	II	I	446
Early trade routes from, to Ohio.....	IV	III	257	St. Lawrence and Lake Huron and Peterborough Junc. Ry. Lines; Report of Engineer.....	I	I	22
Extreme fluctuations of levels.....	IV	V	43	Sandstone, vitreous on north shore.....	I	I	125
Gazetteer notice (1813).....	II	XIV	212	Slates on north shore of.....	I	I	125
Islands in.....	II	XIV	673	Vessels built on, 1760-77....	IV	IV	311
Level of mean surface above sea level and depth.....	IV	VIII	2	L. Huron and L. Michigan, average discharge.....	IV	VIII	3
Levels, monthly variations in, for 1852.....	I	II	62	L. Iroquois, ice dam.....	IV	VI	43
Navigation difficulties after conquest.....	IV	IV	309	L. Manitoba, geological area	II	XV	17
Origin of name.....	II	VII	504	L. Matapedia, Geology of..	II	XV	383
Table of levels of, at Port Colbourne from 1850 to 1852.....	I	II	26				

	Ser.	Vol.	Page		Ser.	Vol.	Page
L. Michigan.				Lake Ontario—Con.			
Area of watershed.....	IV	VIII	2	Gazetteer notice (1813)....	II	XIV	216
Level of mean surface above sea level and depth	IV	VIII	2	Geological area.....	II	XV	14
Levels, variations in from 1819 to 1840.....	I	II	62	Geological formations be- tween Presqu'isle and village of Newcastle.....	IV	VIII	11
Origin of name.....	II	VII	504	Geology of north shore....	II	XV	390
Outlet in post tertiary times	IV	VI	53	Geology of, district.....	II	XIV	582
Vessels built on, 1760-78 ..	IV	IV	311	Graphical representation of elevation of beach.....	IV	VI	31
L. Michigan and L. Huron, average discharge.....	IV	VIII	3	Highest and lowest water for each year 1854-93, with rain and snowfall statement.....	IV	V	38
L. Nipigon, geological and physical features of region	IV	VIII	342	Islands in.....	II	XIV	673
L. Nipissing, general features of, district.....	II	III	325	JOURNAL OF CAPT. WALTER BUTLER ON VOYAGE ALONG NORTH SHORE OF, FROM 8TH TO 16TH MARCH, 1779. By Capt. Ernest Cruikshank.....	IV	IV	279
METEOROLOGICAL OBSERVA- TIONS. By Alexander Murray (1854).....	I	III	146	Lake levels and deforesta- tion.....	IV	VIII	5
Origin of name.....	II	III	485	Level of mean surface above sea level and depth.....	IV	VIII	2
Lake of Woods.				Levels, monthly variations in, from 1846-1852.....	I	II	62
Dykes in rocks in (pl.)....	III	IV	117	Limestone islands of.....	IV	VII	176
Gneissic foliation and schis- tose cleavage examples with figures.....	III	IV	117	Map of, 1660: ref.....	II	II	402
Gazetteer notice (1813)....	II	XIV	214	Maximum flow.....	I	II	129
L. Onega, relative amounts of salts in water	IV	VII	559	Nature of bottom at various depths (1872).....	II	XIII	490
Lake Ontario.				OLD SHORE LINES OF, BASIN. By G. R. Gilbert.....	III	VI	2
Animals obtained in dredg- ing in 1872, list and de- scription.....	II	XIII	493	Origin of Davenport Gravel ridge.....	II	VI	250
Area of watershed.....	IV	VIII	2	Origin of name.....	II	VII	502
Average discharge.....	IV	VIII	3	Outlets in post-tertiary times.....	IV	VI	53
Cause of diminution of water level in 50 years from 1854 to 1903.....	IV	VIII	5	Rainfall and lake levels ...	IV	V	124
CONTRIBUTIONS TO A FAUNA CANADENSIS, BEING AN ACCOUNT OF ANIMALS DREDGED IN, 1872. By H. Alleyne Nicholson....	II	XIII	490	Rain and snowfalls 1854 to 1903 and highest and low- est water in, table.....	IV	VIII	3
Currents, attempts at de- termining them.....	IV	III	278	Rainfall deficiency in basin and high level of water in lake, cause.....	IV	V	127
Drift Deposits; plan and sections along shore of Clarke tp.....	IV	VIII	14	RIDGES AND TERRACES OF, BASIN, 1837. By Thos. Roy: reprint.....	III	VI	2
Extraordinary fluctuations in	IV	V	41	Sea entered basin of, at one time.....	IV	VI	41
Extraordinary fluctuation on Nov. 26th, 1898.....	IV	VIII	9	Table of levels at Port Dal- housie, from 1851 to 1852 ..	I	II	26
FLUCTUATIONS OF. By Kivas Tully.....	IV	V	37	Terraces and level ridges north of.....	IV	VI	29
	IV	VIII	1	Terraces around.....	II	XV	405
Formed by glacial action, evidence.....	II	XV	396	Unusual disturbance in on Jan. 9th, 1847 (earth- quake probably).....	I	II	62
FORTY MILE SECTION OF PLEISTOCENE DEPOSITS NORTH OF. By Alfred W. G. Wilson.....	IV	VIII	11	Variations in levels of.....	I	II	25
Gravel terraces near Tor- onto.....	II	VI	247				61, 129
Gazetteer notice, 1765.....	II	XV	25	Vessels built on, 1759-76...	IV	IV	310

	Ser.	Vol.	Page
Lake Peipus , relative amounts of salts in water	IV	VII	559
L. St. Clair.			
Area of watershed.....	IV	VIII	2
L. St. Clair and L. Erie.			
FORMATION OF CANAL BETWEEN. By Major R. Lachlan.....	I	III	303, 321
L. St. John Valley.			
Beatricea undulata in.....	II	IV	271
Halysites catenulatus in....	II	IV	271
Exploration of, in 1857....	II	IV	271
Lake Simcoe.			
Gazetteer notice (1813)....	II	XIV	208, 374
Steamboat on, 1832.....	II	XIII	574
L. Superior.			
Amygdaloidal trap of.....	I	I	125
Ancient Inhabitants in basin of.....	I	III	157
ANCIENT MINERS OF. By Charles Whittlesey.....	I	I	106, 132
ANCIENT MINERS OF. By Daniel Wilson.....	II	I	225
Anthracite in, districts.....	II	X	410
Area of watershed.....	IV	VIII	2
Argillaceous sandstone of..	I	I	125
Average discharge.....	IV	VIII	2
Aztecs mined copper on shore of; reason for belief.	I	I	132
Barytine in, districts.....	II	X	409
BROAD OUTLINES OF GEOLOGY OF NORTHWEST OF. By Arthur Harvey.....	III	VII	218
Calcliferous strata of.....	II	VIII	194
Cambro-Silurian of.....	IV	VI	50
Chert of.....	I	I	125
Conglomerates of.....	I	I	125
Copper of.....	II	I	553
Copper lodes of.....	I	I	125
Difference in copper-bearing rocks of L. Huron and...	I	I	125
Drainage system.....	IV	VI	47
Drift.....	IV	VI	60
Effect on north shore flora..	IV	VIII	33
Elevation of terraces of....	IV	VI	56
Eruptive traps of.....	III	VII	222
Exploration of country between, and Red River, 1858.....	II	IV	91
Fluorspar in, districts.....	II	X	410
Galena in, district.....	II	X	408
GEOLOGICAL HISTORY OF. By Dr. Robert Bell.....	IV	VI	45
Geology of.....	I	I	125
Glacial action in.....	IV	VI	60
Granite country of.....	III	VII	224
Greenstone trap of.....	I	I	125
Igneous rocks of.....	IV	VI	50
Iron ore deposits on south and northwest shores of..	IV	II	301
Level of mean surface above sea level and depth.....	IV	VIII	2

	Ser.	Vol.	Page
L. Superior—Con.			
Limestone of.....	I	I	125
Lowest fossil bearing rocks in, district.....	II	VI	45
Marcasite in, districts.....	II	X	408
Marine shells from.....	IV	VI	41
Micaceous and hornblendic gneiss on north shore of..	I	I	125
Mining projects and operations about 1770.....	IV	III	263
Molybdenite, in districts....	II	X	409
Native copper in, district ..	II	I	449
Native Lead from Dog Lake of Kaministiquia.....	II	X	406
Natural and geological features of southern shore....	II	I	345
ON SOME MINERALS FROM. By E. J. Chapman.....	II	X	406
Origin.....	III	VII	219
Origin of basin.....	IV	VI	51
Origin of name.....	II	VII	505
Outlet in preglacial times.	IV	VI	53
Pictured Rocks on.....	II	I	347
Rainfall and lake levels ..	IV	V	124
Reddish granite of.....	I	I	125
Report on exploration of. By Count de Rottermund: reviewed.....	II	I	446
Rocks.....	I	I	125
Sail Rock of.....	II	I	351
Salts in water, proportional amounts in.....	IV	VII	559
Sandstone of.....	I	I	125
Sandstones, red.....	IV	VI	50
Slates of.....	I	I	125
Soil on U.S. side of.....	I	II	101
SOUTHERN SHORES OF. By Daniel Wilson.....	II	I	344
Syenite of.....	I	I	125
Tilting of shores.....	IV	VI	57
Trap rocks of.....	III	VII	245
Upper copper bearing rocks of.....	II	XIV	587
Volcanic in pre-Cambro-Silurian period.....	IV	VI	50
Volcanic overthrow of ..	I	I	125
L. Temiscamang.			
Slate conglomerates, etc., in Azoic rock.....	II	II	440
L. Tschaldyr (Armenian Highlands), relative amounts of salts in water	IV	VII	559
L. Warren	IV	VI	57
L. Wawaug , Huronian arkose of.....	IV	VIII	358
L. Wendigokan Region,			
Amygdaloidal rocks.....	IV	VIII	349
Arkoses.....	IV	VIII	350
Banded slates.....	IV	VIII	350
Basic eruptive.....	IV	VIII	358
Carbonate schists.....	IV	VIII	351

	Ser.	Vol.	Page		Ser.	Vol.	Page
L. Wendigokan Region—Con.				Lamellibranchiata.			
Classification of rocks in region.....	IV	VIII	348	Asiphonida and Siphonida, suggested leading divisions of.....	II	XI	394
Distribution of iron ranges.....	IV	VIII	354	Canadian.....	II	IV	273
Geographical position and extent.....	IV	VIII	341	Canadian genera.....	I	VII	115
GEOLOGY OF REGION. By				Characters.....	II	VII	115
Elwood S. Moore.....	IV	VIII	341	Classification of.....	II	XI	394
Glacier action.....	IV	VIII	360	Integropallialia and Sinu-pallialia; suggested division of.....	II	XI	395
Green schists.....	IV	VIII	351	Ontario species.....	II	VI	353
Greenstones.....	IV	VIII	348		II	XIV	134
Historical geology sketch....	IV	VIII	345	Orders and families in ..	II	XI	396
Iron ranges.....	IV	VIII	352	Lamiae , Latin Inscriptions to	II	X	104
Keweenaw formation.....	IV	VIII	358	Laminarian Zone , in British Seas.....	I	I	109
Lower Huronian conglomerate.....	IV	VIII	355	Laminated Clay and Sand, Interglacial , Scarboro' Cliff.....	II	XV	402
Magnetite.....	IV	VIII	352	Laming's patent , for purifying coal gas.....	I	I	29
Pleistocene Period.....	IV	VIII	360	Lamorandiere, F.			
Porphyrite.....	IV	VIII	349	Reminiscences of J. B. Assinkinack.....	IV	VI	301
Pyrite.....	IV	VIII	349	Lampyridae , Kicking Horse Pass species.....	III	V	214
Quartz-diorites.....	IV	VIII	350	Lancaster Tp. , gazetteer notice (1813).....	II	XIV	63, 519
Sand plains formed by glacial action.....	IV	VIII	361	Lances , known to pre-historic Carrier Indians.....	IV	IV	149
L. Winnipeg , surface geology of valley of.....	II	V	187	Lanchester , notes on Latin Inscriptions found at.....	II	VI	230
L. Winnipegosis , ice phenomena on.....	IV	IX	20	Lacerta agilis , Nissl granules not always in.....	IV	VI	426
L. Zurich , relative amounts of salts in water.....	IV	VII	559	Lane, W. B.			
Lakes, Great.				SPATIAL THRESHOLDS OF COLOURS AND THEIR DEPENDENCY ON CONTRAST..	IV	V	225
Area of water surface, watershed and basin.....	IV	VIII	2	Land.			
Bibliography of fluctuations in levels of.....	I	II	294	ELEVATION OF, IN HUMAN PERIOD: reprint.....	I	III	244
Bibliography of variations in heights of waters in, from 1790 to 1854 with tables.....	I	II	302	LAND AND LABOUR. By W. A. Douglas: abstract....	III	II	27
Changes in elevation of numerous well marked beaches.....	IV	VI	55	Mauvais Terres in U.S.....	I	II	45
CHANGES IN THE LEVEL OF: reprint.....	I	III	43	Landa, Bishop.			
Geological features of, in their formation.....	I	III	2	Circumcision among Maya-Quiche: ref.....	IV	VI	212
Glacial origin of.....	II	VIII	86	Hieroglyphics of Palenque tablet: ref.....	IV	VI	120
Influence on Climate.....	III	II	195	Maya's Pacumchac: ref... ..	IV	VI	117
In post-tertiary times.....	IV	VI	52	Landguard , gazetteer notice (1813).....	II	XIV	213, 519
Levels of mean surface above sea level and depth.....	IV	VIII	2	Landing, West , gazetteer notice (1813).....	II	XIV	519
Maximum and minimum levels of, cause and periodicity.....	I	II	129	Landmark, W.			
Navigation of, 1760-1782 ..	IV	IV	309	Four objections to sawdust in river on Propagation of Food Fishes: ref.....	IV	VII	428
Origin of basins of.....	IV	VI	45	Landsdown Tp. , gazetteer notice (1813).....	II	XIV	65, 519
Proposal for daily register of levels of.....	I	II	244				
Rivers of preglacial times traced in ..	IV	VI	47				
Wind effect on level of.....	I	II	301				
VARIATIONS IN THE LEVEL OF THE LAKES.....	I	II	25, 61, 129				

	Ser.	Vol.	Page
Landscapes.			
PHOTOGRAPHIC LANDSCAPES ON PAPER: reprint.....	I	I	141
Lang.			
Polynesia and Guiana lan- guages: ref.....	III	v	68
Tracheides: ref.....	IV	v	281
Lang, W. R.			
CHEMICAL INDUSTRIES OF CANADA.....	IV	viii	151
Langer, C.			
Abductor obliquus pollicis in orang: ref.....	IV	vi	548
Cause of short neck in anthropoids: ref.....	IV	vi	511
Fingers of orang dispro- portionately short com- pared with palm, cause: ref.....	IV	vi	521
Flexor accessorius in orang: ref.....	IV	vi	571
Flexor longus pollicis in orang: ref.....	IV	vi	539
Long head of biceps in orang: ref.....	IV	vi	561
Pronator radii teres in orang: ref.....	IV	vi	536
Resemblances of ape's foot to human hand: ref.....	IV	vi	591
Quadratus femoris in orang: ref.....	IV	vi	550
Scansorius in orang.....	IV	vi	557
Short muscles of thenar and hypo-thenar eminences are interossei: ref.....	IV	vi	549
Tendon in connection with abductor hallucis in orang: ref.....	IV	vi	572
Langerie-Basse, bones, arms and implements found at	II	ix	265
Langley.			
Glands of œsophagus of frog: ref.....	III	ii	401
Langley and Sewall.			
Peptic cells in Gasteropodus trispinatus: ref.....	III	ii	401
Langton, John, M.A., M.P.P.			
CENSUS OF 1861 (CANADA): reprint.....	II	x	1
EARLY DISCOVERIES OF FRENCH IN NORTH AMERICA.....	II	ii	393
ON A SMALL CAPILLARY WAVE NOT HITHERTO DE- SCRIBED.....	II	ii	96
Importance of Scientific Studies to Practical Men.	I	ii	201
Langton, Thos., M.A.			
PARTIAL LIST OF CANADIAN FUNGI.....	IV	ix	69

	Ser.	Vol.	Page
Language.			
AFFILIATION OF ALGONQUIN LANGUAGES. By John Campbell.....	III	i	15
Algonkin, and grammar ..	III	vi	122
Basis of classification.....	II	xiii	283
BLACKFOOT LANGUAGE. By Rev. John Maclean ..	IV	v	128
Blackfoot, characteristics ..	IV	vi	283
Carrier subdivisions, differ- ences	IV	iv	27
Changes produced by con- quest.....	III	vi	105
Changes produced by mi- gration	III	vi	107
Changes produced by migra- tions to uninhabited Is- lands (Polynesia) ..	III	vi	107
Children's capacity for in- venting new forms and words	III	vi	112
Cree, characteristics.....	IV	vi	283
Déné and Tungus	IV	v	204
DENE LANGUAGE. By Rev. Father Morice.....	IV	i	170
Déné, expressiveness	IV	vi	283
DEVELOPMENT OF. By Horatio Hale	III	vi	92
Dialects of America	II	ii	414
Etruscan, with examples ..	I	ii	276
Grammar indicates its growth	IV	vi	282
Growth	III	v	167
Growth of written.....	III	v	92
Havelocke's theory of ..	III	v	165
Influences affecting	IV	vi	281
Iroquois, and grammar ..	III	vi	125
Kind of, used by primitive man.....	II	xv	516
LANGUAGE AND RELIGION. By Rev. John Maclean ..	IV	vi	273
Man's chief characteristic ..	IV	iv	21
Mohawk, characteristics ..	IV	vi	283
Motive of primitive, makers Nah'ane tribe's character- istic sounds	IV	vii	527
Nah'ane tribe's	IV	vii	525
Odahwah Indian	II	v	182
Old Italian	I	ii	274
Old Roman	I	ii	277
Origin of	II	xv	511
PECULIARITIES AND EXTER- NAL RELATIONS OF GAE- LIC. By David Spence.	III	vi	238
Practical efficiency of tonal distinctions.....	II	xi	89
RELATIONSHIP OF AMERI- CAN. By A. F. Chamber- lain	III	v	57
Sabello-Oscan, with ex- amples	I	ii	276
Sahaptin, characteristics ..	IV	vi	283

	Ser.	Vol.	Page		Ser.	Vol.	Page
Language—Con.				Larix americana , Canadian.	II	VI	39
Sahaptin or Nezpercés, and grammar.....	III	VI	114	Lark .			
STUDY OF. By Chas. Hill				Hamilton species.....	II	V	391
Tout.....	III	V	165	Notes on Ontario species...	III	III	99
Theories regarding formation and growth.....	III	VI	94		III	VII	189, 190, 191
Three great classes.....	IV	VI	282		IV	I	58
Umbrian, with examples...	I	II	275	IV III 62, 64, 69, 79, 81, 106, 107			
Variations of meaning in different words derived from same root or different root identical in meaning in primitive....	II	XV	518	Lark Bunting , Hamilton species.....	II	V	391
Variations of meaning in roots identical in sound in primitive.....	II	XV	517	Lark, Shore.			
Variations of meaning in same word in primitive..	II	XV	519	Habits of Ontario visitors..	III	III	89
Various roots or words expressing same idea in primitive.....	II	XV	520	Prince of Wales Sound....	III	V	119
Langue D'OC.				Larkspur , Canadian localities.....	II	XV	57
NOTES ON. By Arthur Harvey.....	IV	II	176	Lartet, M. E.			
People speaking, described..	IV	II	183	Antiquity of man.....	II	VI	376
Poems in.....	IV	II	197	ON CO-EXISTENCE OF MAN WITH CERTAIN EXTINCT QUADRUPEDS PROVED BY FOSSIL BONES (FROM VARIOUS PLEISTOCENE DEPOSITS) BEARING INCISIONS MADE BY SHARP INSTRUMENTS: reprint...	II	VI	368
Lanius , Hamilton species ...	II	V	392	Lartet and Christy.			
L. borealis.				OBSERVATIONS RELATIVE TO EXISTENCE OF MAN IN CENTRE OF FRANCE WHEN REINDEER AND OTHER ANIMALS NOW EXTINCT THERE EXISTED: reprint..	II	IX	262
Notes on Ontario frequenters	III	VII	196, 198, 201	Larus.			
	IV	I	44, 51, 59, 60	Hamilton species	II	V	395
	IV	III	70, 91, 92, 99, 105	Observations on Ontario species	III	VII	188, 190, 198
Winters at Toronto.....	I	I	169		IV	I	41
	III	VII	182, 184		IV	III	76, 85, 89, 90, 98
	IV	I	59	L. argentatus , Brunnich , Prince of Wales Sound...	III	V	122
Lankester, E.				Larvæ.			
On Food: reviewed.....	II	VII	358	Feeding habits of, of gall producers.....	IV	IX	361
Uses of Animals in relation to Industry of Man: reviewed.....	II	VII	358	Infusoria, Larvæ of Intestinal Worms.....	I	I	18
Lanoye, M. de.				Laryngeal pouches.			
On Rameses the Great.....	II	XIII	42	Chimpanzee, gorilla, orang and other anthropoids...	IV	VI	514
Lanthanin of Heidenhalm	IV	VI	410	Anthropoids.....	IV	VI	513
Lapidarium Septentrionale.				La Salle.			
Comments on inscription n. 446.....	III	I	77	Expedition of; map.....	II	II	401
Comments on n. 943.....	III	I	79	Lasioptera corni , Felt , hosts and anatomy (pl.).....	IV	IX	323
LAPIDARIUM SEPTENTRIONALE; NOS. 942, 943, 864, 51, 150, 140, 270, 537, 551, 576, 906, 907, 725: reviewed.....	II	XIV	543	L. impatientifolia , Felt , hosts and anatomy (pl.)...	IV	IX	323
Lapland Bunting , Prince of Wales Sound.....	III	V	120	Lat Alphabet.			
Lapland Longspur , Prince of Wales Sound.....	III	V	120	Discovery of meaning of... Hittite.....	IV	IV	262
Lapp.				Lat inscriptions.			
Cranial capacity (large)...	II	XV	216	In old Turanian syllabary..	III	III	150
Laq'uyip , branch of Nah'ane tribe.....	IV	VII	521	Siberian characters and....	IV	IV	264
Larrea , transverse chorisis in.	II	X	384	Latent Heat , vapours under various conditions.	I	II	135

	Ser.	Vol.	Page		Ser.	Vol.	Page
Latham, Dr.				Latin Inscriptions—Con.			
Celtic races: ref.	I	II	248	NOTES ON LATIN INSCRIPTIONS FOUND IN BRITAIN.			
"Varieties of Man": ref. . .	II	V	323	By Rev. John McCaul. . .	II	III	7, 220
Lathrobium puncticollis,					II	IV	173, 349
Kirb, Canadian.	II	I	35		II	V	283, 483
Lathyrus, L., Canadian					II	VI	230, 395
localities of					II	VII	28
L. maritimus, Bigelow. . . .	II	XV	359		II	IX	217
L. ochroleucus, Hook. . . .	II	XV	359		II	X	95, 303
L. palustris, L.	II	XV	360		II	XII	108
L. venosus, Muhl.	II	XV	359				
	III	II	156	Notes (Dr. McCaul's) on			
Latin.				Inscriptions on Altars,			
Anomaly in use of tenses of				grave stones, etc., found			
subjunctive in, in con-				at			
ditional propositions ex-				Aesica (Gt. Chesters) . . .	II	X	105
plained.	II	XIV	51	Ardoch, Scot.	II	V	483
Beavers mentioned in, liter-				Bath.	II	V	484
ature.	II	IV	360		II	VI	395, 401
Cicero I, Catil. C, VI cor-					II	X	106
rectly interpreted.	II	XIII	427	Benwell (Northum-			
Cicero, De Legibus II, XXV				berland).	II	IV	177
62, 63, interpreted. . . .	III	I	90	Birdoswald (Ambog-			
Coptic article in: examples.	II	XIII	413	lanna).	II	XIV	150
CRITICAL NOTES; CHIEFLY				Birrens (Blatum Bul-			
ON DE LEGIBUS OF CI-				gium).	II	III	11, 220
CERO. By W. D. Pear-					II	XIV	150
man.	II	XIV	503	Caerleon.	II	VII	464
Gender.	IV	VI	63, 67		II	IX	222
Horace, Epistle I, 1, lines 13-					II	XIV	154
19: explained.	III	IV	20	Bremenium (High			
Juvenal, Sat. XIV, 281-3,				Rochester).	II	VI	242
explained.	III	IV	19		II	XII	123
Juvenal, Satire XIII, V,					II	XIV	550
197: interpreted.	III	I	92	Caernarvon.	II	V	292
Lucretius II: 284-293, ex-				Caervoran.	II	X	311
plained.	III	IV	22	Caerwent.	II	VI	245
Luscinia, derivation of. . .	III	I	93	Carvoran.	II	XII	114
Livy B IX, cp. 16: trans-					II	XIV	154
lated.	III	I	161	Carvoran, Magna . .	II	IX	218
Lucan, Pharsal III, V 536:				Chester.	II	V	284
translated.	III	I	169	Chesterholm.	II	XII	115
Lucretius V 753, correct in-				Cilurum.	II	XIV	544
terpretation.	II	XIII	427	Combe Down near			
Mythology.	II	XIII	156	Bath.	II	III	223
Old Roman Language with				Corbridge (North-			
examples.	I	II	277	umberland).	II	IV	175
ON, PRONUNCIATION. By				Gt. Chester, bearing			
Jas. Loudon.	II	XII	460	titles Parthici			
Philology of	I	II	274	and Medici.	II	XIV	154
Propertius V, IX, 5, inter-				Hexham.	II	IX	217
preted.	III	I	92		II	XIV	148
Tacitus, Hist. I, 71, ex-				Jarrow.	II	XII	113
plained.	II	XIV	53		II	XIV	149
Translation of examples of				Ilkley.	II	VI	234
Umbrian Inscriptions. . .	I	II	275	Lanchester.	II	VI	230
Virgil, Georgics B III, V,				Lincoln.	II	V	287
348: interpreted.	III	I	91		II	V	236
Latin Inscriptions.				Lydney.	II	V	494
INSCRIPTIONES BRITANNIÆ				Maryport (Olena-			
LATINÆ: review.	II	XIV	145	cum).	II	III	11

LATIN INSCRIPTIONS— <i>Con.</i>				LATIN INSCRIPTIONS, notes			
	Ser.	Vol.	Page	(Dr. McCaul's) on— <i>Con.</i>	Ser.	Vol.	Page
Netherby.....	II	xii	131	Pig of lead found at Carthage, Spain.....	II	vi	246
Netherhall, Cumberland.....	II	vi	397	Pigs of lead found in Britain	II	vii	28
Northumberland....	II	v	283	Roman Governors of Britain			
Old Penrith.....	II	x	97	during second, third and			
Papcastle.....	II	xii	130	fourth centuries determined from.....	II	x	310
	II	xiv	552	Roman Medicine stamp at			
Piercebridge, beginning with D. M.	II	x	96	Bath.....	II	iii	8
	II	xiv	147	Sepulchral designations in			
Plumpton Wall.....	II	xiv	153	Britain.....	II	v	489
Risingham (Habitan- cum).....	II	iv	354	Tabula honestæ Missionis			
	II	ix	224	found at Malpas (Cheshire) in 1812.....	II	iv	179
	II	x	102, 104, 314	To God Nodous, Nodocus or			
	II	xii	125	Nudeus.....	II	v	492
	II	xiv	155	To god Vetires or Vitires...	II	x	99
Roman Wall.....	II	ix	221	To Lamia.....	II	x	104
	II	xii	108, 118	To various governors of			
Translation of words				Britain whose title is			
D. M. in.....	II	xiv	147	doubtful.....	II	x	323
Syria—"ANN XII, P.C.".....	III	i	85	Latin Inscriptions, notes			
Vindolana (Chester- holm).....	II	x	98	on, giving Legate in			
Whitechapel, London	II	v	291	Britain of Emperor			
Wroxeter.....	II	iv	349	Carcalla.....	II	x	315
York.....	II	ii	446	Elagabalus.....	II	x	317
	II	iv	173	Gallienus.....	II	x	321
	II	v	288	Gordian.....	II	x	320
	II	vi	235	Maximinus.....	II	x	319
	II	ix	219	Severus.....	II	x	319
Latin Inscriptions, notes				Latissimo-condyloideus,			
(Dr. McCaul's) on				orang.....	IV	vi	525
Archæologia Eliana.....	II	v	485	Latissimus dorsii, orang....	IV	vi	525
C. Salvius Liberalis, Governor of Britain according to, found at Urbisaglia...	II	x	309	La Trauche, gazetteer notice	II	xiv	520
Constructions used in, on pigs of lead found in Britain.....	II	vii	28	Lauracæ.			
Ephemeris Epigraphica, 1877, Vol. III, Ad. n. 914.	III	i	77	Canadian species.....	I	iii	292
Ephemeris Epigraphica, 1877, Vol. III, pp. 132, 133.....	III	i	79	Hamilton species.....	II	xiv	297
Ephemeris Epigraphica, 1877, Vol. III, pp. 161, 163, 203, 204, six examples of "spectavit"....	III	i	81	Localities Canadian species.	II	xiv	648
Gunston's articles of Roman Period were not found in London: evidence.....	II	v	489	London species.....	II	viii	232
Inscriptiones Britanniae Latinae n. 97.....	II	xiv	153	Laurent, A.			
Lapidarium Septentrionale n. 446.....	III	i	77	Chemical Method, Notation			
Letters "D.M.".....	II	x	95	Classification and Nomenclature: reviewed	II	i	295
Metallurgic relics found in Britain.....	II	vi	410	Theory of substitution.....	II	i	297
				Laurentian, Laurentian			
				Formation, etc.			
				Agricultural capabilities of, in Canada.....	II	viii	122
				Anorthosites of.....	II	viii	115
				Area of, in Canada.....	II	viii	121
				Canada.....	II	viii	113
					II	ix	1
				Characteristics and extent in Canada.....	II	ii	442
				Characteristics of.....	II	viii	113
				Composition of, and distribution of.....	I	iii	97

	Ser.	Vol	Page		Ser.	Vol.	Page
Laurentian, Laurentian Formation, etc.—Con.				Lava—Con.			
DIVISION OF AZOIC ROCKS OF CANADA INTO HURONIAN AND. By Sir Wm. Logan.....	II	II	439	Character of N. Zealand Lava.....	II	II	361
Economic materials of, in Canada.....	II	VIII	119	Characteristics of.....	II	VI	427
Economic value of materials in.....	I	III	97	Lavega , in tertiary times....	IV	VIII	377
Gneiss ridges in limestone band of, rocks.....	II	III	3	Lavoisier.			
Gneissoid strata of.....	II	VIII	115	Conditions under which animals can live as regards supply of air: ref.....	IV	IX	269
Hastings Co., Ont.....	II	V	470	Law.			
Iron ores of.....	II	VIII	115	CODIFICATION OF. By T. B. Browning: abstract.....	IV	I	12, 36
L. Ontario.....	II	XV	390	CODIFICATION OF, WITH REFERENCE TO CONTRACTS. By T. B. Browning: abstract.....	IV	II	28
Laurentian geological district.....	II	XV	16	Difficulties of codifying English Law.....	IV	VIII	66
LAURENTIAN REGION OF ONTARIO. By Wm. Houston: abstract.....	IV	IV	241	In regard to diseased people or insane, etc.....	IV	VIII	69
Limestone band in, rocks of Canada: traced.....	II	III	1	In regard to drunkards....	IV	VIII	70
Limestones of.....	II	VIII	115	LAW OF HABIT. By Alfred S. Johnson.....	III	IV	26
Location and description of, in Canada.....	II	III	321	SCIENCE AND ENGLISH LAW. By Geo. Kennedy; Presidential Address.....	IV	VIII	63
Mineral characters of.....	II	VIII	114	Weak points in English, criminal.....	IV	VIII	68
Mosses on.....	II	XIV	472	Lawson, A. C.			
Nova Scotia.....	II	XV	109	DIABASE DYKES OF RAINY LAKE.....	III	V	173
ON PROBABLE SUBDIVISION OF, ROCKS OF CANADA. By Sir Wm. E. Logan....	II	III	1	SOME INSTANCES OF GNEISSIC FOLIATION AND SCHISTOSE CLEAVAGE IN DYKES AND THEIR BEARING UPON PROBLEM OF ORIGIN OF ARCHEAN ROCKS.....	III	IV	115
Ontario (Northern).....	II	XIV	586	Elevation of terraces on north shore of L. Superior: ref.....	IV	VI	56
Origin in L. Wendigokan region.....	IV	VIII	346	Thickness of Huronian sedimentary deposits: ref....	IV	VII	536
Quartzite bands accompany Limestone bands of, in Ontario.....	II	III	4	Lawson, Geo.			
Quartzites of.....	II	VIII	115	DISTINCTIVE CHARACTERS OF CANADIAN SPRUCES ..	III	VI	169
Quebec.....	II	XV	93	Synopsis of Canadian Ferns and Filicoid Plants: reviewed.....	II	IX	348
Region of St. Lawrence....	I	III	97	Lawes and Gilbert.			
RELATIVE DATES OF VARIOUS INTRUSIVE ROCKS CUTTING, SERIES IN CANADA. By Sir W. E. Logan	II	III	107	Chlorides in Atmosphere: ref.....	IV	VII	335
Strata at Fort Hill, Ont....	IV	VII	149	Gases affecting foliage injuriously: ref.....	IV	VII	246
Structure of, in Canada....	II	VIII	118	Lawrie, Lieut.-Col.			
Syenite intrusion in limestone band of.....	II	III	2	In chloroform poisoning respiration stops first: ref	IV	VII	199
Theory of origin of.....	III	IV	123	Layton, Epoch.			
Laurentide.				Erosion features before and after, in Jamaica.....	IV	V	346
Geology of.....	I	III	255				
Laurentide geological district of Quebec.....	II	XV	92				
Lauzon or Lauzun.							
Division of Quebec group of rocks.....	II	XV	382				
Formation in Quebec.....	II	XV	99				
Lava.							
Aquatic plants at end of, currents of Mount Eden.	II	II	360				
Canadian.....	II	VI	427				

	Ser.	Vol.	Page		Ser.	Vol.	Page
Layton Series.				Leather.			
Comparison of, with Matanzas of Cuba and Lafayette of N. America and its age	IV	v	342	Application of chemical science to manufacture of	I	i	136
Fossils of, Jamaica	IV	v	339	Manufacture in Canada	IV	viii	163
Jamaica	IV	v	338	Manufacture of	I	i	136
Lazulite				Leathes, J. B., M.A., F.R.S.			
ADDITIONAL NOTE ON CRYSTALS OF, DESCRIBED IN JULY NUMBER OF JOURNAL, p. 363	II	vi	455	CHEMICAL INTERPRETATION OF VITAL PHENOMENA	IV	ix	269
Chemical composition of	II	vi	368	Leaves, foliage.			
Crystallization system in	II	vi	364	Absorb water through surface of petiole	IV	vii	252
Measurement of angles of crystals of	II	vi	365	Absorption of water by: expts.	IV	vii	248
ON KLAPROTHINE OR, OF NORTH CAROLINA. By E. J. Chapman	II	vi	363	Basal cells of hairs on, best fitted for absorption of water	IV	vii	316
Lea.				Bordeaux mixture absorbed by	IV	vii	317
HUMAN FOOTPRINTS IN SOLID LIMESTONE: reprint	I	i	95	Bordeaux mixture's effect on	IV	vii	246
Lead				Capability to absorb water in one surface and transmit to other: expt.	IV	vii	252
Amount in silver coins	II	vi	301	Corrugations and hairs over veins aid in shedding water: expt.	IV	vii	256
Ancient method of refining	II	vii	31	Dew drops remaining late in morning on, are acid	IV	vii	260
Detection of, in presence of Bismuth, by blowpipe	II	x	347	Do plants when growing absorb through leaves any alkali which is applied to surfaces	IV	vii	325
Deposits and production in Canada up to 1905	IV	viii	159	Does distilled water become alkaline when placed on leaves or plants	IV	vii	263
Lead bearing rocks in United States	I	iii	35	Effects of nutrient solution and of distilled water upon: expt.	IV	vii	269
Lead nitrate reduced by sulphur	I	i	115	Effects of water on: bibliography	IV	vii	347
Mines of Ireland	I	i	267	Effect of solution applied to leaf surface	IV	vii	308
Native, occurrence in America	II	x	406	Effect of spraying with caustic solutions	IV	vii	325
Native, from near Dog Lake of Kaministiquia, L. Superior	II	x	406	Effects of strong solutions applied to cut ends of petioles of: expts.	IV	vii	292
Nova Scotia	I	i	241	Experiments to test water absorption by detached leaves	IV	vii	249
Ore, Canadian	II	viii	120	Experiments to test whether nutrient solution can support plant's life by applying it in spray	IV	vii	271
Ores found in New York	I	i	37	Guttation drops on, analysis of	IV	vii	261
Ore, in Ottawa Valley	I	ii	114	Immersed in distilled water lose weight	IV	vii	259
Production in Britain, 1860	II	vii	148	Incrustations on; functions	IV	vii	262
Reduced by phosphorus	I	i	115	Incrustations on certain, cause and function of	IV	vii	257
RELATIONS OF, TO AIR AND WATER: reprint	I	iii	264				
SEPARATION OF, FROM SILVER: reprint	I	iii	221				
Silver extracted from	I	i	104				
Sugar of lead refuse	I	ii	257				
Lead alloys in blowpipe with							
Bismuth	II	xv	258				
Copper	II	xv	258				
Gold	II	xv	257				
Platinum	II	xv	257				
Silver	II	xv	257				
Thallium	II	xv	258				
Tin	II	xv	258				
Lead pencil, manufacture	I	i	104				
Lead object, in mound in Otonabee Tp., Ont.	IV	ix	8				

	Ser.	Vol.	Page		Ser.	Vol.	Page
Leaves, foliage—Con.				Ledyard iron mine (Ont.)..	III	I	262
Incrustations on, chemical composition.....	IV	VII	258	Lee, Dr.			
Incrustations on, of desert plants.....	IV	VII	261	Of Indian Dept.....	II	XII	153
INVESTIGATION INTO EFFECTS OF WATER AND AQUEOUS SOLUTIONS OF COMMON INORGANIC SUBSTANCES ON FOLIAGE LEAVES. By Jas. B. Dandeno.....	IV	VII	237	Lee, John Ed.			
Lithium ascends in, as fast as water?.....	IV	VII	304	Illustrated Catalogue of Museum of Antiquities at Caerleon: reviewed ..	II	VII	463
Reaction of distilled water after placed on: expt ..	IV	VII	266	Lee, Richard, F. A. S. L.			
Solutions applied to leaf surface in drop, forms ring of crystals: explanation. .	IV	VII	310	NATIVE TRIBES OF POLYNESIA.....	II	XII	443
Some salts kill, by osmotic action ..	IV	VII	302	Lee, Prof. Samuel.			
Specific gravity apparatus to find density of solutions in tests on (pl.) ..	IV	VII	239	Autograph note on Temple.	II	XV	544
Toxic power of acids on....	IV	VII	302	Leech.			
Water absorption by; historical resumé ..	IV	VII	241	Dr. Williams (Swansea) on anatomy of ..	II	I	27
Lebertia ..	IV	IX	281	Land, of Ceylon ..	II	VII	356
L. setosa Koen n. sp.				NOTES ON SOME POINTS IN ANATOMY OF. By Jas. Boyell (pl.) ..	II	I	27
Full description of female (pl.).....	IV	IX	294	Respiratory system ..	II	I	27
Syn. <i>L. tau-insignita</i> Koenike ..	IV	IX	294	Sexual organs of ..	II	I	27
L. tyrrelli Koen n. sp.				Leeds County, gazetteer notice (1813).....	II	XIV	520
Full description (pl.).....	IV	IX	290	Leeds Tp., gazetteer notice (1813) ..	II	XIV	65, 520
Syn. <i>L. tau-insignita</i> Koenike.....	IV	IX	290	Leeward Islands, Exports and Products of (1859) ..	II	VII	142
L. wolcottii Koen n. sp.				Lefroy, Gen. Sir John, K.C.M., G.F.R.S.			
Full description (pl.) ..	IV	IX	292	BIOGRAPHY OF. By His Son ..	IV	II	1
Syn <i>L. tau-insignita</i> Koenike.....	IV	IX	292	ON PROBABLE NUMBER OF NATIVE INDIAN POPULATION OF BRITISH AMERICA ..	I	I	193
Lebia vittata, Fabr, Mels. Cat. ..	I	III	256	PRESIDENTIAL ADDRESS, 1853 ..	I	I	121
Leblanc, Janssens and.				REMARKS ON THERMOMETRIC REGISTERS ..	I	I	29, 75
Structure of yeast cell: ref.	IV	VI	482	Aims and objects of Canadian Institute ..	IV	VI	11
Lechea, L. Canadian localities of				Canadian Institute's address to, on his departure ..	IV	VI	21
<i>L. major</i> , Michx ..	II	XV	167	Obituary ..	IV	I	35
<i>L. minor</i> , Lamarck.	II	XV	167	Left-handedness.			
<i>L. thymifolia</i> , Pursh.....	II	XV	167	Among Benjamites ..	III	III	127
Leclerc du Sablon.				Among Egyptians ..	II	XIII	221
Earlier stages in development of stem of <i>Pteris aquilma</i> : ref.....	IV	VI	604	In primeval times ..	III	III	126
Seedlings of <i>Osmunda regalis</i> : ref.....	IV	VIII	515	Hereditary transmission of.	II	XIII	228
Lectures.				LEFT-HANDEDNESS. By Daniel Wilson.....	II	XV	465
EXTRACTS FROM EXHIBITION LECTURES.....	I	I	135, 158	Theory as to cause ..	II	XV	474
Leda Clay, fossils found in (pl.).....	II	VIII	455	Legend.			
				ALGIC LEGENDS: FAMOUS ALGONQUINS. By Jas. Cleland Hamilton.....	IV	VI	285
				Ki-use girls ..	II	IV	189
				LEGEND OF "RESURRECTION BONE". By J. Playfair McMurrich.....	IV	IX	45
				Loon and Old Man (Dénés).	IV	IV	171
				"Lynx and the Woman" (Dénés).....	IV	IV	108

	Ser.	Vol.	Page		Ser.	Vol.	Page
Legend—Con.				Lemurs.			
"NδδRholluz and the Gambler" (Dénés).....	IV	iv	216	Flexor longus pollicis in....	IV	vi	539
Legendre.				Structural differences separating them from apes and monkeys.....	II	ix	160
EXAMINATION OF, PROOF OF PROPERTIES OF PARALLEL LINES. By Rev. Geo. Paxton Young.....	II	i	519	Lenhossek, M.			
His Proof of Euclid's twelfth axiom not true.....	II	v	341	Eosinophilous substance in nerve cells similar to Lanthanin of Heidehnain: ref.....	IV	vi	410
Legion.				Fixing agent for nerve cells: ref.....	IV	vi	407
Nom-de-plume of Robert Baldwin Sullivan; selections from his writings....	II	xv	342	Nature of nucleolus: ref....	IV	vi	416
Legislation.				Nerve cell does not contain true nuclein or chromatin: ref.....	IV	vi	417
Roman laws influenced by Christianity in protecting children.....	IV	ii	163	Nucleolus attachment to nuclear frame work: ref....	IV	vi	412
SOME EFFECTS OF CHRISTIANITY ON. By Hon. Wm. Proudfoot.....	IV	ii	25, 159	Lenni Lenape.	IV	vi	286
Legouis.				Lennox.			
Pancreas of Amiurus: ref..	III	ii	413	FOSSIL SHARKS OF DEVONIAN: abstract.....	III	iii	120
Leguminosæ.				Lenormant.			
Barrie species.....	II	xv	47	On iron in Africa: ref.....	IV	iv	137
Canadian species with localities.....	II	xiv	293	Lenormant and Chevalier.			
Hamilton species.....	III	ii	147	Egyptian empire in eighteenth dynasty: ref....	II	xiii	38
Localities Canadian species.	II	xiv	639	Lenox, gazetteer notice (1813).....	II	xiv	520
London species.....	II	viii	223	Lenox County, gazetteer notice (1813).....	II	xiv	305, 520
Leibnitzian Maxim, on foundation of Logic.....	II	x	166	Lenses.			
Leighton.				Discovery of.....	I	i	220
Milk supply of Montclair, N.J., examined for bacteria.....	IV	vii	469	GEOMETRICAL METHODS CHIEFLY IN THEORY OF THICK LENSES. By Prof. J. Loudon.....	III	iii	7
Leiorhynchus.	II	vi	188	Lentibulacæ.			
Lelotrichi division, of mankind.....	III	ii	8	Barrie species.....	II	xv	48
Leipzig, amount of Filth in its milk supply.....	IV	vii	467	Canadian species.....	II	xiv	296
Leitgeb.				Hamilton species.....	III	ii	150
Completoia complens in prothallia of ferns: ref....	IV	v	275	Localities Canadian species.	II	xiv	645
Lejean, Guillaume.				London species.....	II	viii	229
THEODORE II AND NEW EMPIRE OF ABYSSINIA: reprint.....	II	x	46, 138, 204	Lentinus. Habits and Ontario habitats of			
Lema trilineata, Oliv (Mels. Cat.).....	I	iii	258, 326	L. lecomtei, Fr.....	IV	ix	72
Lemming.				L. lepeideus, Fr.....	IV	ix	72
Canadian species and habitats.....	III	vi	81	Lenites. Habits and Ontario habitats of			
Migrations.....	IV	iii	181	L. betulina, Fr.....	IV	ix	73
Lemming, Hudson's Bay, Prince of Wales Sound....	III	v	116	L. saepiaria, Fr.....	IV	ix	73
Lemnacæ.				Leontini, copper coin from, in Canadian Institute....	II	ix	230
Canadian species.....	II	xiv	298	Leopard, of Ceylon.....	II	vii	350
Hamilton species.....	III	ii	153	Leopold Von Buch.			
Localities Canadian species.	II	xiv	650	Theory of origin of hail....	II	viii	36
London species.....	II	viii	234	Lepadocrinites gebhardii.	I	ii	215
				Lepidodendron, lower coal measures, Nova Scotia....	II	v	307
				L. gaspeanum	II	iv	317

	Ser.	Vol.	Page		Ser.	Vol.	Page
Lepidoptera.				L. transversalis, Dalman.			
Cytology of galls of	IV	IX	358	Niagara limestone, Niagara.	II	XIV	142
DESCRIPTIONS OF SOME				Leptocerina, N. American			
SPECIES OF NOCTURNAL,				species	II	VII	494
FOUND IN CANADA. By				Leptocerus Leach, Charac-			
Rev. Chas. J. S. Bethune.	II	VIII	1	ters and N. American			
Feeding habits of larvæ of . .	IV	IX	361	habitats of			
Galls and larval develop-				L. dilutus, Hagen	II	VII	495
ment	IV	IX	315	L. lugens, Hagen	II	VII	495
LIST OF DIURNAL, COLLECT-				L. indecisus, Walker	II	VII	496
ED IN N.W.T. AND ROC-				L. mentiens, Walker	II	VII	496
KIES, 1883.	III	II	239	L. incertus, Walker	II	VII	496
NOCTURNAL, FOUND IN CAN-				L. niger	II	VII	495
ADA. By Rev. Chas. J. S.				L. submacula	II	VII	496
Bethune	II	X	247	L. sepulchralis, Walker	II	VII	495
Species	IV	IX	309	L. variegatus, Hagen	II	VII	496
Parthenogenesis among . . .	II	VII	127	Leptocœlia (Hall), generic			
Lepiota. Habits and Onta-				characters	II	VI	351
rio habitats of				L. concava, Hall, Oriskany			
L. gracilentia, Krombh.	IV	IX	69	Sandstone and Cornifer-			
L. naucinoides, Pk	IV	IX	69	ous Limestone, Ont. (pl.).	II	VI	352
L. naucina, Fr.	IV	IX	69	L. fiabellites (Conrad), Oris-			
L. procera, Scop	IV	IX	69	kany Sandstone, Ont. and			
Lepidium, L. Canadian lo-				Que. (pl.)	II	VI	351
calities of				L. plano-convexa, Hall,			
L. campestre, L.	II	XV	164	Dundas and Hamilton	II	XIV	144
L. intermedium, Gray	II	XV	164	L. propria	II	VI	351
L. rudérale, L.	II	XV	164	Leptura, Canadian habitats			
L. virginicum, L.	II	XV	164	of			
Lepidosteus.				L. biforis (Mels. Cat.)	I	III	258
Alimentary canal in.	III	III	272	L. canadensis, Oliv.	I	III	258, 326, 327
Pancreas of	III	III	274	L. 8-notata, Say	I	III	377
Lepsius, Dr. Richard.				L. proxima	I	III	327
Letters from Egypt, Ethio-				L. rubrica, Say.	I	III	326
pia and Sinai with Egypt-				L. scalaris, Say.	I	III	326
ian chronology of Israel-					II	I	37
ites' Exodus: reviewed. . . .	I	II	149	L. vagans, Oliver	II	I	37
PRELIMINARY ACCOUNT OF				Lepus, Canadian habitats			
EXPEDITION TO EGYPT,				of			
ETHIOPIA AND SINAI: re-				L. americanus, Erxl	II	VI	83
print	I	II	153, 179, 266	L. californicus, Gray	III	VI	83
Scientific results of expedi-				L. campestris, Bach.	III	VI	82
tion to Egypt, Ethiopia				L. glacialis (Leach), Rich. . .	III	VI	82
AND SINAI.	I	II	266	L. sylvaticus, Bach.	III	VI	83
Eugubine Tables: ref	III	V	85	L. timidus, Linn, var. arti-			
Leptaena.				cus, Leach	III	VI	82
Canadian localities.	II	VII	112	L. virginianus (Harlan),			
Generic characters	II	VI	329	Rich.	III	VI	82
Ottawa R.	I	I	222	L. glacialis, Leach, Prince of			
Primordial zone, Quebec. . .	II	VI	42	Wales Sound	III	V	116
L. alternata (Conrad).				L. sylvaticus, fossil remains			
Chemical composition com-				in post pliocene of Amer-			
pared with allied fossils. . .	I	II	265	ica	II	IV	417
Toronto	II	IV	451	Lernæopoda edwardsii,			
L. depressa	II	VI	336	Olsson, full description,			
L. flitexta, Hall, Ottawa R. .	I	I	221	(pl.)	III	I	246
L. rugosa	II	VI	336	Lesghian.			
L. sericea, Sowerby.				Aztec forms compared with.	III	II	166
Dundas and Hamilton. . . .	II	XIV	144	Basque compared with. . . .	III	II	163
Toronto	II	IV	451	Caucasian language com-			
L. tenuistriata	II	VI	336	pared with.	III	II	164

	Ser.	Vol.	Page		Ser.	Vol.	Page
Leslie, J. P.				Leukothea , discovered by			
FLEXURE OF STRATA IN THE				Herr. R. Luther	I	III	269
BROAD TOP COAL FIELD,				Levator anguli scapulae ,			
PENN: reprint	II	II	479	orang (pl.)	IV	VI	526
Lesmurdie skull	II	VII	411	L. arcus palatini , Amiurus			
	II	VIII	141	catus	III	II	316
Lespedeza, Michx, Cana-				L. operculi , Amiurus catus . .	III	II	318
dian localities of				Levey, Chas.			
L. capitata, Michx.	II	XV	358	GOLD MINING ON SASKAT-			
L. hirta, Ell.	II	XV	358	CHEWAN: abstract	III	III	267
L. repens, Torr and Gray . .	II	XV	358	Levi, G.			
L. violacea, Pers.	II	XV	358	Another green staining sub-			
Lesquereux, Leo.				stance besides nucleolus			
On Fucoides in Coal For-				in nucleus: ref.	IV	VI	410
mations: reviewed	II	XI	191	Nerve cells of different types			
Lesseps, M. de.				of vertebrata: ref.	IV	VI	428
SHIP CANAL ACROSS ISTH-				Levi, Isle du Fort , gazetteer			
MUS OF SUEZ: reprint	I	III	337	notice (1813)	II	XIV	520
Lestes, Leach, Characters				Levis division of Quebec			
and N. American habi-				group	II	XV	381
tata of				Levis formation, Quebec . . .	II	XV	99
L. eurina, Say	II	VII	460	Lewis.			
L. forcipata Rambur	II	VII	459	Surface tension and degree			
L. hamata, Hagen	II	VII	460	of concentration in case			
L. rectangularis, Say	II	VII	460	of number of solutes and			
L. unguiculata, Hagen	II	VII	460	in electrolytes: ref.	IV	IX	397
Lesueur.				Lewis, Sir Geo. Cornwall.			
Mesenterial filaments of				Autograph, with brief com-			
Zoanthæ: ref.	IV	VI	390	ments	II	XIV	605
Lesueur River, Iowa , iron-				Levy, Chas.			
stone beds on	I	II	80	ON CAPITAL: abstract	III	VI	29
Letters.				Leydig.			
Errata Receipta in	II	IX	139	Sense organs: ref.	III	II	259
LETTERS PATENT OF IN-				L'Hôte, M. L.			
VENTION	I	I	184	Investigation of gaseous pro-			
Leucas in Acarnania.				ducts of nitroglycerine:			
Copper coin from, in Cana-				ref	II	XIV	360
dian Institute	II	IX	228	Lh'ta'tin tribe , same as Al-			
Silver coins from, in Cana-				ta-tin	IV	VII	526
dian Institute	II	IX	107	Lhthladinla, Dénés	III	VII	139
Leucine , properties of	II	II	306	Lhuyd, Ed.			
Leuciscus , L. Ontario	II	XIII	506	Armorican grammar and			
Leuckart.				vocabulary: ref.	III	V	80
Mesenterial filaments solid:				Irish habitation of England:			
ref.	IV	VI	388	ref.	IV	V	65
Leucocytes.				Lhuyd and two poems	IV	III	218
Agent in transferring fat to				Work as Welsh philologist . .	IV	V	69
lacteal	IV	VIII	253	Liard, River.			
In epithelium	IV	VIII	248	Nah'ane territory	IV	VII	520
In kidney of frog (pl.)	IV	IX	393	Petroleum areas in	III	I	220
In Necturus	IV	II	228	Upper, valley inhabited by			
In villus of guinea pig	IV	VIII	246	Taku branch of Nah'ane			
Part taken by them in trans-				tribe	IV	VII	519
fer of parenchymatous fat	IV	VIII	250	Libellula , new species (1856).	II	II	382
Leucophane , composition	II	I	553	Libellula. Characters and			
Leucosolenia botryoides ,				N. American habitats			
contractile vesicles in en-				of			
toderm cells	II	XV	425	Libellula, Hagen	II	VII	455
Leucosporæ , list of Ontario . .	IV	IX	69	Libellula, Linn	II	VII	452
Leucoxene , in dykes of Rainy				L. assimilata, Uhler	II	VII	454
Lake	III	V	180	L. domitia, Drury	II	VII	452
				L. hudsonica, Selys	II	VII	453

	Ser.	Vol.	Page
Libellula. Characters and N. American habitats of—<i>Con.</i>			
L. intacta	II	VII	453
L. quadrimaculata, Linn. . .	II	VII	455
L. rubicundula, Say.	II	VII	454
L. simplicicollis, Say.	II	VII	454
L. trimaculata, De Greer . .	II	VII	455
Libellulida , synopsis of Canadian species	II	VII	452
Libellulina , synopsis of Canadian species	II	VII	452
Libertas , nom-de-plume of Peter Brown; selection from writings.	II	XV	274
Library.			
Bohn's Scientific	I	II	19
Public, in various cities. . . .	I	I	286
Donation to, by Mr. Bohn. . .	I	III	170
LIBRARY OF CANADIAN INSTITUTE	I	II	66
Library, Niagara, 1800-1820.			
NIAGARA LIBRARY, 1800-1820. By Janet Carnochan	IV	IV	336
Account of meetings	IV	IV	340
Account of monies spent . . .	IV	IV	345
Catalogue of Books.	IV	IV	351
Formation and objects.	IV	IV	337
Rules and regulations.	IV	IV	338
Libtako , 1852.	I	III	265
Lichasidæ	II	I	286
Lichen family.			
Déné's mode of eating. . . .	IV	IV	130
Species yielding paper fibre. .	II	XI	199
Lichenes , London species. . .	II	VIII	238
Lichina , British Seas	I	I	109
Liebig.			
Constituents of gluten: ref. .	IV	VII	497
Source of Muscular power: ref.	II	XI	249
L'Ienissei , Inscriptions de . .	IV	II	266
Lievrite.			
Chrysotite and, compared . .	II	VII	44
Composition of	II	VII	43
Description of	I	III	100
Fayalite and, compared . . .	II	VII	44
ON POSITION OF, IN MINERAL SERIES. By E. J. Chapman.	II	VII	42
Life.			
Is life a manifestation of chemical laws.	IV	IX	272
Lord Kelvin's theory of, on Globe	IV	VIII	424
ORIGIN OF LIFE ON GLOBE. By A. B. Macallum. . . .	IV	VIII	423
Life insurance.			
In Canada.	IV	VIII	84

	Ser.	Vol.	Page
Life insurance—<i>Con.</i>			
ON DURATION AND EXPECTATION OF LIFE IN CANADA COMPARED WITH OTHER COUNTRIES. By Geo. H. Dartnell.	I	II	191
Principles.	IV	VIII	79
PRINCIPLES OF INSURANCE, WITH ESPECIAL REFERENCE TO SICK BENEFIT PROVISION. By Arthur Harvey.	IV	VIII	73
Light.			
ADDITIONAL EXPERIMENTS ON INTERNAL DISPERSION OF LIGHT. By Sir G. Stokes: reprint.	I	II	171
As a stimulant.	IV	VIII	109
Boyden Premium; conditions of award to person who determines whether or not all rays of light travel with same velocity. .	II	V	302
Changes produced on skin by exposure to, as seen under a microscope.	IV	VIII	105
De Saussure's experiments on absorption by air and cause of blue sky and red sunset.	I	I	6
Effect on bacteria.	IV	VIII	102
Electric, Carbon arc regulator.	I	I	118
ELECTRIC LIGHT AND COLOUR MANUFACTURE: reprint	I	I	242
Engravings exposed to sunlight become actinic. . . .	II	III	164
Illuminating power of candle when burning in rarefied air	II	VI	381
Irritant character of, on skin	IV	VIII	106
Is, of Comet its own	II	VIII	69
Light baths	IV	VIII	112
Light cure for Lupus Vulgaris	IV	VIII	114
M. JAMIN EXPERIMENTS SHOWING THAT TRANSPARENT AND METALLIC BODIES BEHAVE IN SAME WAY TO POLARIZED LIGHT: reprint.	II	II	468
Mathematical and Physical Theories of.	I	I	82
MOSER'S IMAGES AND A NEW ACTION OF: reprint. .	II	III	163
ON ATMOSPHERIC PHENOMENA OF LIGHT. By J. Bradford Cherriman.	I	I	6, 25
Physiological action.	IV	VIII	102
Pigment cells affected by; cause.	IV	VIII	103

	Ser.	Vol.	Page		Ser.	Vol.	Page
Light—Con.				Limax , nerve cell develop-			
Relations of Gold to.....	II	II	449	ment in	IV	VI	428
Review of progress, 1857...	II	II	468	Limbatoe	II	VIII	4
ZODIACAL LIGHT. By Rev.			70	Lime.			
Geo. Jones: reprint.....	II	III		Distribution of hydraulic, in			
Lighthouse.				western Ontario.....	I	III	74
Difficulties of constructing				Gaspé Peninsula.....	II	V	468
on shoal at Nantucket...	I	III	124	In rain.....	I	II	10
LIGHT HOUSE ON THE NEW				Nova Scotia.....	I	I	241
SOUTH SHOAL, NANTUC-				Lime Feldspar.....	II	V	529
KET U.S. By Major				ON EFFECT OF SULPHATE OF			
Hartman Bache: reprint.	I	III	121	LIME UPON VEGETABLE			
New iron.....	II	I	396	SUBSTANCES. By Cheva-			
Lighting.				lier Clausen: reprint....	I	II	70
LIGHTING BY ELECTRICITY:				ON HYDRAULIC LIMES,			
reprint.....	I	III	56	ARTIFICIAL STONES AND			
Lightning.				DIFFERENT NOVEL APPLI-			
Form of, By J. Nasmyth...	II	II	63	CATIONS OF SOLUBLE			
Note on; Sir D. Brewster...	I	I	95	ALKALINE SILICATES. By			
Lightning Conductor.				M. Fr. Kuhlman: reprint.	I	III	333
For Chimneys.....	I	III	145	Phosphate of, found in New			
Prof. Faraday's recommen-				York.....	I	II	37
dations for.....	I	III	145	Theory of Hydraulic Limes.	I	III	333
Rods of magnetised steel				Lime Tree family , species			
best for.....	I	I	17	yielding paper fibre.....	II	XI	198
Lignite.				Lime water.			
Areas in Canada.....	IV	IX	101	USE OF, IN FORMATION OF			
Assaying, by blowpipe....	II	III	211	BREAD: reprint.....	I	III	309
Composition of, at Medicine				Limentitis , Rocky mountain			
Hat.....	III	V	154	species with habitats ...	III	II	240
Deposits at Brandon, Vt...	I	I	140	Limestone.			
Deposits in New Zealand...	II	II	362	Band of, in Laurentian			
On Mankato R., Ia., and				Rocks of Canada; traced.	II	III	1
branches.....	I	II	80	Canadian Institute enquiries			
Ligny , battle of.....	III	IV	159	concerning, of Canada...	I	I	26
Liguamea Formation.				Deposits as means of tracing			
Comparison of, with Zapata				fossiliferous strata in N.			
of Cuba and Lafayette of				America.....	I	III	28
N. America.....	IV	V	349	Deposits limited in pre-			
Jamaica.....	IV	V	344, 347	Cambrian.....	IV	VII	536
Ligusticum, L. Canadian				Deposits of Huronian....	IV	VII	536
localities of				Economic capabilities of, in			
L. actaeifolium, Michx.....	II	XV	556	Canada.....	II	III	322
L. scoticum, L.....	II	XV	556	For iron smelting at Bras			
Liliaceæ.				d'Or Lakes, C.B.....	IV	VIII	155
Barrie species.....	II	XV	50	Forced arrangement of			
Canadian species.....	II	XIV	299	blocks of, in boulder clay			
Hamilton species.....	III	II	153	(pl.).....	II	IX	257
Localities Canadian species	II	XIV	652	Formation north of Belle-			
London species.....	II	VIII	234	ville.....	II	V	47
Species supporting Platy-				Formations in central On-			
samia cecropia.....	III	IV	211	tario.....	IV	VII	146
Lillie, A., D.D.				FOSSIL CORALS OF, OF ON-			
CANADA. PHYSICAL ECONO-				TARIO. By E. Billings...	II	IV	97
MIC AND SOCIAL: reviewed	I	III	351	GENERAL MECHANICAL			
Lilies.				STRUCTURE OF. By H. C.			
Bulbs eaten by Dénés... IV	IV	IV	129, 130	Sorby: reprint.....	I	III	411
Suitable for flower gardens..	IV	III	129	Human footprints in solid..	I	I	95
Lima excavata , from 487				Laurentian Rocks, Canada.	II	VIII	115
metres depth.....	II	VI	518	L. Huron.....	I	I	125
Limacidae , generic characters	II	XII	35	L. Superior.....	I	I	125

	Ser.	Vol.	Page		Ser.	Vol.	Page
Limestone—Con.				Limestone, Oolitic, formation			
LIMESTONE AND MARBLE				of, by organic agencies...	II	IV	324
QUARRIES ON SHORES OF				Limestone, Radiolarian,			
L. COUCHICHING.....	I	II	38	Jamaica.....	IV	VIII	383
Limestone islands of L.				Limestone Sub-carbonifer-			
Ontario and L. Huron...	IV	VII	176	ous, deposition of in vari-			
Ontario.....	I	I	113	ous localities in World not			
Origin of.....	II	VI	439	contemporaneous though			
Regions where, exists in				fossils are same.....	II	XIII	270
Canada.....	I	I	26	Limestone, Trenton.			
Silicate of Iron in, beds of				Belleville district.....	II	V	43
Lake St. John Rama,				Distribution on L. Huron			
Ont.....	II	IV	493	coast (Ont.).....	I	III	50
Limestone, Bala, Wales...	I	I	248	Collingwood Tp., Ont.....	II	V	304
Limestone, Black River,				Formation from Presqu'isle			
Lituities undatus in.....	II	II	267	to village of Newcastle...	IV	VIII	11
Limestones, Cedar, Minne-				New York, equivalent in			
sota.....	I	II	79	Tennessee.....	I	II	138
Limestone Chazy, new				North shore, L. Ontario...	II	XV	390
cystidean in, near Mont-				ON SOME NEW GENERA AND			
real.....	II	II	302	SPECIES OF CYSTIDEA IN.			
Limestone, corniferous.				By E. Billings.....	I	II	215, 250, 268
Distribution in western and				Limestone Upper Magne-			
Huron regions of Ontario...	I	III	73	sian, Minnesota.....	I	II	79
Fossil Corals in, Ontario...	II	V	254	Limestone, white.			
Fossils in, Ontario.....	II	VI	254	Age of, in Jamaica.....	IV	V	332
Middleton and Windham				Cuba.....	IV	VIII	383
Tps., Norfolk Co., Ont...	II	VI	296	Erosion of, in Jamaica....	IV	V	332
Ontario.....	I	III	1	Fossils of.....	IV	V	333
Limestone, Crystalline.				Haiti.....	IV	VIII	383
Age of, in America.....	I	III	38	Jamaica.....	IV	V	331
Canadian.....	II	VI	437	Limestone, Yellow, Jamaica	IV	VIII	383
Characteristics.....	II	VI	437	Limnaea, nerve cell develop-			
CRYSTALLINE LIMESTONE OF				ment in.....	IV	VI	428
N. AMERICA. By T.				Toronto species.....	II	VI	328
Sterry Hunt.....	I	III	36	Limnaeidae, Canadian.....	II	IV	272
Exploration of bands of, in				Limnaeidae, generic charac-			
Argenteuil and Ottawa				ters.....	II	XII	35
in 1858.....	II	V	452	Limnaea, species of, in Notta-			
Minerals in North American	I	III	36	wasaga R. district.....	II	VI	497
Limestone, Gaspé series,				Limnophilina, N. American			
Quebec.....	II	XV	384	species.....	II	VII	488
Limestone, Globigerina,				Limnophilus, Leach, Char-			
Jamaica.....	IV	VIII	383	acters and N. American			
Limestone, Gypsiferous,				habitats of			
distribution in western				L. bimaculatus, Walker....	II	VII	490
Ontario and Huron region	I	III	73	L. despectus, Walker.....	II	VII	490
Limestone, Hippurite,				L. dossuarius, Say.....	II	VII	489
Jamaica.....	II	V	307	L. externus, Hagen.....	II	VII	489
Limestone, Lower Mag-				L. hyalanus, Hagen.....	II	VII	489
nesian, Minnesota.....	I	II	79	L. indivisus, Walker.....	II	VII	490
Limestone, Magnesian.				L. multifarius, Walker....	II	VII	490
ON FORMATION OF. By T.				L. perpusillus, Walker....	II	VII	488
Sterry Hunt.....	II	IV	184	L. plaga, Walker.....	II	VII	490
T. Sterry Hunt's theory of				L. rhombicus, Linn.....	II	VII	488
their formation.....	II	IV	276	L. subguttatus, Walker....	II	VII	490
Limestone, Niagara.				Limnaea, Lake Ontario.....	II	XIII	505
Huron region, Ont.....	I	III	51	L. jugularis, Say, Lake Ont.	II	XIII	504
Niagara.....	II	V	502	Limnochares, Lake Ontario.	II	XIII	501
North shore of L. Ontario...	II	XV	391	Limonite.			
Ontario.....	I	III	1	Deposits, Nova Scotia....	IV	VIII	186
				Deposits, Ontario.....	IV	VIII	186

	Ser.	Vol.	Page
Limosa , Hamilton species....	II	v	394
Limosina	II	xi	159
Limulus , or King Crab.....	II	vii	26
Linacæ .			
Barrie species.....	II	xv	47
Canadian species.....	II	xiv	292
Hamilton species.....	III	ii	146
Localities Canadian species	II	xiv	638
	II	xv	176
Linaria .			
Abnormal development in..	II	iii	315
Hamilton species.....	II	v	391
Linara pinus , winters around			
Toronto.....	I	i	170
Lincoln (Eng.) , notes on			
Latin Inscription on	II	v	287
grave-stone, etc., found at	II	vi	236
Lincoln County , gazetteer			
notice (1813).....	II	xiv	210, 521
Linden , Canadian localities..	II	xv	176
Lindley, Dr. John .			
Absorption of water by			
leaves: ref.....	IV	vii	244
Classification of Flora....	II	vi	276
Obituary.....	I	x	428
Linder and Picton .			
Action of electrolytes on			
colloidal solutions: ref...	IV	ix	53
Linen manufactures , Ire-			
land.....	I	i	269
Lingones Cohorts , in Bri-			
tain; Latin inscriptions			
concerning.....	II	vi	230
Lingula (Bruguiere) .			
Canadian localities.....	II	vii	111
Chemical Composition of,			
found at Hawkesbury,			
Ont.....	I	ii	264
Generic characters (pl.)....	II	v	266
	II	vii	111
ON CHEMICAL COMPOSITION			
OF RECENT AND FOSSIL			
LINGULÆ, AND SOME			
OTHER SHELLS. By W. E.			
Logan and T. S. Hunt...	I	ii	264
Primordial zone, Quebec...	II	vi	42
Shell contains phosphate of			
lime.....	I	ii	195
Toronto.....	I	i	151
L. acuminata , Potsdam			
Group, Canada (pl.)....	II	viii	187
L. antiqua , from Potsdam			
Sandstone contains phos-			
phates.....	I	ii	264
L. lamellata , Hall, Niagara			
limestone, Hamilton...	II	xiv	142
L. ovalis , chemical composi-			
tion of.....	I	ii	264
L. parallela , from calciferous			
limestone, contains phos-			
phates.....	I	ii	264

	Ser.	Vol.	Page
L. prima , from Potsdam			
Sandstone contains phos-			
phates.....	I	ii	264
L. quadrata (Eichwald) ,			
Toronto.....	II	iv	451
Lingula flags . Wales.....	I	i	248
Lingulids .			
Generic characters.....	II	iii	160
Position of.....	II	xi	393
Linnaea borealis , suitable for			
flower gardens.....	IV	iii	128
Linnaeus .			
Classification of Mammalia:			
ref.....	II	ix	154
Linnet , Hamilton species....	II	v	391
Linnet, English , Toronto			
specimen.....	IV	i	54
Linnet, Pine .			
Migration and habits of...	III	vii	197
Winters around Toronto...	I	i	170
Linota cannabrua , Toronto	IV	i	54
Linum, L., Habits and			
Canadian habitats of			
L. perenne, L.....	II	xv	176
L. striatum, Walt.....	II	xv	176
L. sulcatum, Riddell.....	II	xv	176
L. usitatissimum, L.....	II	xv	176
L. virginianum, L.....	II	xv	176
Lion, Sea , Canadian locali-			
ties.....	III	vi	77
Lipaus .			
Dishonest tribe.....	IV	iv	19
Habitat and present popu-			
lation.....	IV	iv	14, 16
Lippincott, Capt. Richard ,			
Richmond Hill.....	II	xiii	446
Lippman .			
Process of photography in			
natural colours.....	IV	vii	371
Lips .			
Functions in speech, modify			
vowels, and form labial;			
muscles involved.....	IV	iv	225
Orang.....	IV	vi	509
PHYSIOLOGY OF, IN SPEECH.			
By A. Hamilton: abstract	IV	iv	225
Liquids .			
For preserving natural his-			
tory specimens.	I	i	174
PHENOMENA CONNECTED			
WITH MOTION OF. By			
Prof. Tyndall.....	I	iii	108
Liquorice , localities Cana-			
dian species.....	II	xv	357
Liriodendron .			
Capacity of leaf to absorb			
water in one surface and			
transmit to another: expt.	IV	vii	253
Localities Canadian species	II	xv	58
L. tulipifera , L., Canadian			
localities.....	II	vi	40
	II	xv	58

	Ser.	Vol.	Page
Liroconite , monoclinic system in.....	II	IV	326
Lismore, Dean of. Poems of Ossian.....	II	XIII	395
Lissoclinum tenerum Verr, syn. of <i>Didemnoopsis tenerum</i> (Verrill).....	IV	IX	138
Liston, Dr. Robert. Bruce's brain: ref.....	II	XV	204
Listowel, Ont., Birds frequenting.....	IV	III	66
Literature. Extent of Welsh.....	IV	V	68
WALES AND ITS. By Rev. Neil MacNish.....	IV	V	64
Literary and Philosophical Society of Liverpool, 50th anniversary.....	II	VII	227
Literary forgeries , of 18th century.....	II	XII	177
Literary gossip	II	I	88
Lithium. Ascends in plant leaf at same rate as water.....	IV	VII	304
Detection of, in presence of soda by blowpipe.....	II	X	340
Method of distinguishing red flame of, from that of strontia by blowpipe.....	II	X	341
Litlington skull , measurements of.....	II	VIII	133
Lithocampe Ehrenberg, Jamaica.....	IV	VIII	386
Lithographers. ETCHING LIQUID FOR: reprint.....	I	III	147
PROCESS OF OBTAINING—BY MEANS OF PHOTOGRAPHY. By Prof. Ramsay: reprint.....	I	III	412
Lithornithium	IV	VIII	386
Lithostrotion , beds in central basin, Tennessee.....	III	VII	76
Lithuanian. Complexion.....	III	II	24
Coptic article in: examples.....	II	XIII	413
Lithuanic , Beavers mentioned in, literature.....	II	IV	360
Little Bay , gazetteer notice (1813).....	II	XIV	521
Littlehales, Major E. B. Gov. Simcoe's Adjutant and first Secretary.....	II	XIV	95
Littlehales, Major , Toronto.....	II	XIII	179
Little Pig vein , Kamanistiquia.....	III	VII	257
Littleton, N. H., geology of.....	III	IV	69
Littoral Zone , animals and plants in, in British Seas.....	I	I	109
Littorina littoralis , in British Seas.....	I	I	109
L. littorea , in British Seas.....	I	I	109

	Ser.	Vol.	Page
L. neritoides , inhabit British Seas.....	I	I	109
L. rudis , inhabit British Seas.....	I	I	109
Littorinidae , Canadian.....	II	IV	273
Lituites , Canadian (pl.).....	II	VIII	23
L. undatus , Black River limestone, Lorette.....	II	II	267
Live-for-ever , Canadian localities.....	II	XV	550
Liver. Amiurus.....	III	II	406
Fibrine not in blood from.....	II	IX	178
Fibrine undergoes transformation in; amount of.....	II	IX	182
LIVER OF AMIURUS. By A. B. McCallum.....	III	II	387
Liver leaf , Canadian localities.....	II	XV	52
Liverpool. Atmospheric currents at.....	II	II	112
DEVIATION OF MAGNETIC NEEDLE AT. By John Ross: reprint.....	I	III	112
Fiftieth anniversary of, Literary and Philosophical Society.....	II	VII	227
Livingston, Dr. Patron's gold medal of Royal Geographical Society awarded to.....	I	III	308
Livingston, J. A. Purposes of Comets.....	III	VII	9
Livy , B. IX. cp. 16, translation of.....	III	I	161
Lizana. First colonists of Yucatan: ref.....	IV	VI	101
Lizard , Ceylon.....	II	VII	354
Lloyd. Ripening of Cheddar Cheese: ref.....	IV	VII	107
Lloyd, Rev. Humphrey. Opinion on closing Toronto Observatory.....	I	I	146
PRESIDENTIAL ADDRESS BEFORE BRITISH ASSOCIATION, 1857: reprint.....	II	II	462
Lobefoot , Hamilton species.....	II	V	394
Lobelia , suitable for flower gardens.....	IV	III	129
L. inflata , Toronto.....	I	I	218
Lobeliaceae. Barrie species.....	II	XV	48
Canadian species.....	II	XIV	295
Hamilton species.....	III	II	150
Localities Canadian species.....	II	XIV	644
London species.....	II	VIII	228
Lobipes , Hamilton species.....	II	V	394
Lobster. Branchial Organs of.....	I	III	204
LOBSTER. By J. Bovell.....	I	III	203

	Ser.	Vol.	Page		Ser.	Vol.	Page
Locke.				Logan, Sir Wm. E.—Con.			
Essay concerning human understanding: ref.	II	xi	212	REMARKS ON FAUNA OF QUEBEC GROUP OF ROCKS AND PRIMORDIAL ZONE OF CANADA.	II	vi	40
Locke's Philosophy, and Sensationalist Doctrine...	II	iv	399	Autograph letter from H.R.H. Prince Albert....	I	i	42
Sensationalism; a carrying out of his principles.	II	iv	397	Biography of.	II	i	238
Lockhart, Clarke.				Canadian Institute's address to, on being knighted. . .	II	i	404
Brain in man and lower orders compared: ref.	II	xv	178	Canadian mineral exhibit at 1851 Exhibition arranged by.	I	i	38
Lockhart, John.				Copper deposits in metamorphic region south of St. Lawrence.	II	v	453
Obituary.	I	iii	167	Exploration of bands of crystalline limestone in Argenteuil and Ottawa in 1858.	II	v	452
Locomotion.				Geology of western Canada (Ont.)	I	iii	27
LOCOMOTION BY COMPRESSED AIR: reprint.	I	ii	103	High angles of dip of strata near Millburn, Ont.: ref.	IV	vii	152
Locomotive.				Honors conferred on.	II	ii	146
Bed form of boiler.	II	i	342	Juries of 1851 Exhibition remarks about.	I	i	90
Fuel economy in, methods of obtaining.	II	i	339	Knighted.	II	i	186
Good's Locomotive Engine "Toronto," drawing of; first made in Canada.	I	ii	76	Report on North Shore of Lake Huron, 1848; and Ottawa district, 1845: reviewed.	II	ii	440
Montgomery's boiler for. . .	II	i	341	Statement regarding Geological Survey.	I	iii	253
Multitubular boilers first made, described.	I	ii	63	Surveys made in Canada up to 1855.	II	i	240
New railway.	I	i	116	Testimonial to, by Montreal.	II	iv	147
SUPPLYING LOCOMOTIVES WITH WATER: reprint.	I	iii	22	Wallaston Medal conferred on.	II	i	307
Locomotor Ataxia.	III	v	49	Logan, W. E., and T. S. Hunt.			
Locris, Ashchurite traces in.	II	xiv	260	ON CHEMICAL COMPOSITION OF RECENT AND FOSSIL LINGULÆ AND SOME OTHER SHELLS.	I	ii	264
Locust Tree, Canadian species with localities.	II	xv	356	Sketch of Geology of Canada: reviewed.	II	i	378
Lodges.				Loganite.			
Déné, various.	IV	iv	185	Canadian localities.	II	vi	161
Tsékéhne.	IV	iv	192	Discovery of.	I	i	114
Loeffler and Frosch.				Tests.	II	vi	161
Cause of "Foot and Mouth Disease": ref.	IV	viii	54	Logeman.			
Logan, Sir Wm. E.				Alpha rays falling on polished copper emit δ rays: ref.	IV	ix	153
CANADIAN GEOLOGICAL SURVEY AND ITS DIRECTOR. By Sandford Fleming.	II	i	238	Experiment on secondary rays excited by rays of polonium repeated. . .	IV	ix	154
DIVISION OF THE AZOIC ROCKS OF CANADA INTO HURONIAN AND LAURENTIAN.	II	ii	439	Loggerhead, Toronto.	III	vii	192
LETTER TO JOACHIM BARBANDE ON PRIMORDIAL ZONE OF CANADA.	II	vi	41	Logic.			
ON PROBABLE SUBDIVISION OF LAURENTIAN ROCKS OF CANADA.	II	iii	1	Aristotelian, incomplete. . .	II	x	167
ON ROCKS OF CANADA.	I	i	124				
PHYSICAL STRUCTURE OF WESTERN DISTRICT OF UPPER CANADA.	I	iii	1				
RELATIVE DATES OF VARIOUS INTRUSIVE ROCKS CUTTING LAURENTIAN SERIES IN CANADA.	II	iii	107				

	Ser.	Vol.	Page		Ser.	Vol.	Page
Logic—Con.				Long Point , gazetteer notice (1813).....	II	XIV	522
Leibnitzian maxim on foundation of.....	II	x	166	Long Point Bay , gazetteer notice (1813).....	II	XIV	212
Scholastic, defective.....	II	x	165	Long Reach , gazetteer notice (1813).....	II	XIV	522
Science of, constructed from mathematical theory of laws of thought.....	II	x	161	Long Sault Rapids , gazetteer notice (1813).....	II	XIV	64
Logie, Judge.				Long Saut, isle au , gazetteer notice (1813).....	II	XIV	522
Collection of Canadian plants.....	II	XIV	281	Long-tailed Duck , Prince of Wales Sound.....	III	v	121
LIST OF CANADIAN PLANTS COLLECTED BY.....	II	XIV	291	Long-tailed Weasel , Canadian localities.....	III	vi	75
Loir-et-Cher. , flint instruments found in.....	II	IX	271	Longtellow, H. W. Song of Hiawatha: reviewed	II	I	48
Lollius Urbicus. Antoninus Pius' legate in Britain.....	II	x	310	Longitude. Chicago, determined.....	II	IV	458
London, Eng. Charity in.....	I	I	120	Collingwood, determined ..	II	IV	459
Number bacteria in milk supply.....	IV	VII	468	Establishment of difference of, between Brussels and Greenwich by Telegraph	I	II	257
Sewage disposal methods... ..	IV	II	143	Finding meridian for, work in field.....	II	IV	455
Trafalgar Square.....	II	I	204	Kingston, determined.....	II	IV	457
London and Northwestern Ry. , Accidents in 1851 and their cause.....	I	I	8	LONGITUDE AND TIME-RECKONING; SELECTION OF PRIME MERIDIAN COMMON TO ALL NATIONS. By Sandford Fleming.....	III	I	138
London Quarterly Review , No. CCV Jan. 1858: reviewed.....	II	III	137	LONGITUDE OF FERNANDINA, FLORIDA, BY CHRONOMETER EXCHANGES FROM SAVANNAH, GEORGIA. By A. D. Bache and Charles A. Schott: reprint.....	II	III	71
London (Ont.) District in 1813. By an American.....	II	XV	30	LONGITUDE OF KINGSTON. By Jas. Williamson.....	I	III	82
Gazetteer notice (1813).....	II	XIV	215	Montreal, determined.....	II	IV	456
In 1848.....	II	XV	271	Ottawa, determined.....	II	IV	460
LIST OF PLANTS COLLECTED CHIEFLY IN IMMEDIATE NEIGHBOURHOOD OF. By W. Saunders.....	II	VIII	219	ON EMPLOYMENT OF TELEGRAPH TO DETERMINE, OF SOME CANADIAN CITIES. By Lieut. E. D. Ashe, R.N.....	II	IV	453
Tests on purity of water from effluent of sewage system at, Asylum.....	IV	I	166	Quebec, and various others determined by Lieut. Ashe: ref.....	II	IV	277
London Tp. , gazetteer notice (1813).....	II	XIV	216, 522	Quebec, determined.....	II	IV	450
London, Whitechapel , Latin Inscription on grave stone found in.....	II	v	291	Three Rivers, determined..	II	IV	460
Londonderry, N.S. ANALYSES OF IRON ORES AND ANKERITES FROM ACADIA MINES OF. By E. J. Chapman.....	II	XV	414	Toronto, determined.....	II	IV	456
Long, J. Trading experiences on north of L. Superior, 1777-91.....	IV	IV	307	Windsor, determined.....	II	IV	459
Long-eared Mouse , Canadian localities.....	III	VI	80	Longlow Cist , crania in.....	II	VII	423
Long Lakes , gazetteer notice, (1813).....	II	XIV	522	Longmaid, Wm. ON PEAT AND OTHER VEGETABLE CHARCOAL AND SOME OF ITS USES: reprint	I	III	217
				Longshanks (Birds)	II	XI	159
				Longspur, Lapland , notes on Ontario frequenters ..	IV	III	69, 98
				Longuett Tp. , gazetteer notice (1813).....	II	XIV	522

	Ser.	Vol.	Page
Looming , cause of.....	I	I	7
Looms of Carrier Indians (pl.)	IV	IV	156
Loon , Prince of Wales Sound.	III	v	122
Loon , Red-throated, Green River.....	IV	III	90
Loosestrife , Canadian localities.....	II	xv	554
Lopez, Dr. Aryan origin of Quichua-Aymara: ref.....	III	v	67
Lophius , formation of Nissl granules in, from nucleus.	IV	VI	434
Lophocampa, Harris , generic characters.....	II	VIII	367
Lophyropods	II	I	281
Lorraine Epoch , central Ontario.....	IV	VII	161
Lorraine Shales. Difference in time between them and Drift Formation at Toronto.....	I	I	149
Huron region, Ont.	I	III	50
Thickness of different kinds on Lake Beach, Garrison Common, Toronto.....	I	I	149
Lord Durham. Lieut.-Col. Coffin's opinions concerning, as administrator in Canada.....	IV	III	294
Lord Elgin, Gov.-Gen. of Canada. Higher education in Canada and Merton tradition....	II	XIII	463
Lorimier. Trader near portage of Miami of Lakes (1765) . .	IV	III	266
Lota vulgaris , Capillaries relation to various portions of stomach.....	III	II	402
Lotz. Structure of haemal arches in Cyprinoids and other fishes.....	III	II	297
Loucheux Indians. Canada.....	III	v	216
Déné.....	III	VII	113
Dress.....	IV	IV	162
Habitat and population....	IV	IV	16
Identical with Kutchin.....	IV	IV	15
Tribes.....	IV	VI	78
Loudon, Jas. EULER'S EQUATIONS OF MOTION.....	III	I	95
GEOMETRICAL METHODS, CHIEFLY IN THEORY OF THICK LENSES....	III	III	7
NOTES ON MECHANICS.....	II	XIV	354
NOTES ON RELATIVE MOTION.....	III	I	231
NOTES ON STATICS. (GEOMETRICAL PROOFS OF SOME PROPOSITIONS).....	II	XIII	231, 546

	Ser.	Vol.	Page
Loudon, Jas.—Con. ON LATIN PRONUNCIATION.	II	XII	460
ON STABILITY OF FLOATING BODIES.....	II	XIII	135
ON TRILINEAR CO-ORDINATES.....	II	XIII	62
PRESIDENT'S ADDRESS (1877) Canadian Institute's Congratulations to, on becoming President of University.....	II	XV	365
Loudon, W. J. DECIMAL SYSTEM OF TIME: abstract.....	III	III	118
Loughborough Tp. , gazetteer notice (1813).....	II	XIV	522
Louisburg, C. B. Geography and history....	I	I	126
LOUISBERG CAPE BRETON. By S. J. Stratford.....	I	I	126
Louth Tp. , gazetteer notice (1813).....	II	XIV	523
Lovage , Canadian localities .	II	XV	556
Lovelace, Countess of. Obituary.....	I	I	119
Loveland and Watson. Milk supply of Middletown Conn. examined for bacteria: ref.....	IV	VII	469
Lovell's General Geography: reviewed.....	II	VI	485
Lovell, John. The Family Herald: reviewed.....	II	v	57
Lovering, Prof. Joseph. ATMOSPHERICAL ELECTRICITY: reprint.	I	II	155, 181
Low Layton volcano , Jamaica.....	IV	v	338
Lowe, E. J. METEOROLOGY OF SECOND QUARTER OF 1854 AT HIGHFIELD HOUSE OBSERVATORY, NOTTINGHAMSHIRE, ENG.....	I	III	14
SINGULAR MORTALITY AMONGST SWALLOW TRIBE: reprint.....	I	III	388
Lowe, Rob. Autograph with brief comments.....	II	XIV	605
Lowe Inlet , <i>Goniocarpa coccodes</i> sp. n. from.....	IV	IX	132
Lowell. Dominion Directory, 1871-73.....	II	XV	38
Lower Helderberg Group. Canadian.....	II	VIII	439
In Tennessee.....	III	VII	79
Lower Landing , gazetteer notice (1813).....	II	XIV	522

	Ser.	Vol.	Page		Ser.	Vol.	Page
Lower Silurian Series.				Ludwigia, L., Canadian localities of—<i>Con.</i>			
Canadian.....	II	VIII	186	<i>L. palustri</i> , Ell.....	II	xv	553
Ontario, Potsdam and Quebec groups.....	II	VIII	452	Lukjanow.			
Lowit.				Structures in gastric mucosa of salamander: ref.....	IV	I	247
Fusiform corpuscles: ref....	IV	II	244	Lumbering.			
Lowland Rock-Surface , central Ontario.....	IV	VII	179	LUMBERING ON LINE OF GRAND TRUNK RAILWAY.....	I	III	46
Loxia , Hamilton species.....	II	V	392	Lumbriculus , <i>L. Ontario</i>	II	XIII	499
L. curvirostra.				Luminosity.			
Habits of Ontario visitors....	III	III	89	SUPPOSED SELF-LUMINOSITY OF PLANET NEPTUNE. By Col. Baron de Rottenburg.....	II	I	424
Natural history, etc., of.....	I	II	124	Lumbrici , part of spectrum least affecting.....	IV	VIII	102
Observations on Ontario frequenters.....	IV	III	69, 92, 100, 103	Luminiferous.			
Winters in Toronto.....	I	I	170	LUMINIFEROUS ETHER. By J. M. Clark.....	IV	II	93
L. leucoptera.				Lummi Indians , dictionary.....	III	V	218
Habits of Ontario frequenters.....	III	III	89	Lunar.			
Observations on Ontario frequenters.....	IV	I	51, 57, 58, 59	Atmospheric tide.....	I	I	85
	IV	III	69, 102	Magnetic variations.....	II	II	460
Loxonema cotterana (n. sp.), corniferous, Ont. (pl.).....	II	VI	360	SUPPOSED DECENNIAL INEQUALITY IN, DIURNAL MAGNETIC VARIATION: reprint.....	II	II	451
Lubbock, Sir John.				VOLCANIC CRATERS, OF MOON; STRUCTURE OF. By Jas. Nasmyth: reprint.....	I	III	114
Co-existence of man and megaceros in Ireland: ref. Mistaken as to age of archaeological finds.....	III	I	219	Lundy, Jacob , Whitechurch	II	XIII	566
Primeval man: ref.....	II	xv	514	Lunenburgh, N.S. , gold in.....	II	VI	529
Lubosch, W.				Lunenburgh, Ont. , gazetteer notice (1813).....	II	xiv	523
Biceps in man: ref.....	IV	VI	535	Lupine , Canadian localities	II	xv	355
Lubricants.				Lupinus , Tourn, Canadian habitats of			
MINERAL OIL AS A LUBRICANT FOR MACHINERY: reprint.....	I	III	287	<i>L. perennis</i> , L.....	II	xv	355
Necessary properties of.....	I	III	287	Lupus vulgaris.			
Preparation of.....	I	III	288	Cured by Röntgen rays.....	IV	VIII	123
Rosin oil for, for machinery.....	I	III	94	Light cure for.....	IV	VIII	114
Lucae, Dr. J. C. Gustav.				Luscinia , derivation of.....	III	I	93
Brain capacity of J. J. W. Heinse and Dr. C. H. Büniger: ref.....	II	xv	207	Lutra, Canadian localities of			
Lucan , Pharsal III, v. 536, translated.....	III	I	169	<i>L. californica</i> , Baird.....	III	VI	76
Lucania, Elea or Velia , in, Silver coins from, in Canadian Institute.....	II	IX	106	<i>L. canadensis</i> , Turton.....	III	VI	76
Lucanidae , Kicking Horse Pass species.....	III	V	213	<i>L. destructor</i> , Barnston....	III	VI	76
Lucanus dama , Thumb,.....	I	III	211, 325	Luttrell, Narcissus.			
Lucaea Bay, Jamaica , fossils.....	IV	V	341	Autograph in volume now property of Dr. Scadding.....	II	xv	535
Lucern , Canadian habitats....	II	xv	356	Luther, R.			
Lucina sine concubitu	II	II	482	Discovery of new asteroid planet.....	I	III	269
Lucetius				Luyem or Bear totem , how assumed.....	IV	IV	205
II., 284-293: translated.....	III	IV	22	Lycæna , Rocky Mt. species with habitats.....	III	II	241
V., 753: translated.....	II	XIII	427	Lycian Alphabet	III	III	168
Lucule	I	II	5	Lychnis , Tourn, Canadian localities of			
Ludwigia, L., Canadian localities of				<i>L. githago</i> , Lam.....	II	xv	170
<i>L. alternifolia</i> , L.....	II	xv	553	<i>L. vespertina</i> , Smith.....	II	xv	170

	Ser.	Vol.	Page		Ser.	Vol.	Page
Lycoperdaceæ , list of Ontario; their habits and habitats.....	IV	IX	79	Lyell, Sir Charles—Con.			
Lycoperdon, Habits and Ontario habitats of				Temple of Serapis at Pozzuloi	II	III	338
<i>L. gemmatum</i> , Batsch.....	IV	IX	79	Terraces and level ridges north of L. Ontario	IV	VI	29
<i>L. pyriforme</i> (Schaff.).....	IV	IX	79	Terraces of L. Ontario basin	III	VI	3
Lycopodiaceæ.				Transverse section of Mississippi channel and plains (pl.)	I	III	77
Barrie species.....	II	XV	50	Lyngbia , cyanophycin in.....	IV	VI	457
Canadian species	II	XIV	300	Lynn River , gazetteer notice (1813).....	II	XIV	523
Generic characters	II	XII	364	Lynx.			
Hamilton species.....	III	II	156	Canadian localities.....	III	VI	72
Localities Canadian species	II	XIV	653	Déné mode of capturing....	IV	IV	97
London species	II	VIII	237	Déné, snares and traps.....	IV	IV	97, 101
Remains in clays of Scarborough Hts.....	II	XV	399	Lynx and the Woman , Déné myth.....	IV	VI	108
Lycopodiales	II	XII	364	Lynx canadensis, Geoff , Canadian localities.....	III	VI	72
Lycopodinesæ , gametophyte.	IV	V	267	L. rufus , Gmel., Canadian localities	III	VI	72
Lycopodium annotinum , prothallus and antheridia	IV	V	267	Lyons Creek , gazetteer notice (1813).....	II	XIV	523
L. cernuum.				Lyrodesma , Ottawa R.....	I	I	222
Antheridia and archegonia.	IV	V	268	L. plana (Conrad), Toronto.	II	IV	452
L. inundatum , sexual phase of.....	IV	V	268	Lysimachia , flower peculiarities of.....	II	V	340
L. phlegmaria	IV	V	268	Lys-institute	IV	VIII	121
Lydians.				Lysophiuræ , characteristics, families and species.....	IV	VIII	366
Ethnology of.....	I	II	220	Lythrææ.			
Mythology and legends ...	II	XV	295	Barrie species.....	II	XV	47
Lydia.				Canadian species	II	XIV	294
Aschurite traces in.....	II	XIV	246	Hamilton species.....	III	II	148
Zimri traces in.....	II	XV	294	Localities Canadian species	II	XV	554
Lydney , notes on Latin Inscriptions found at.....	II	V	494	Lythrum. L., Canadian localities of			
Lyell, Sir Charles.				<i>L. alatum</i> , Pursh.....	II	XV	554
COAL MEASURES OF NOVA SCOTIA: reprint.....	I	I	237	<i>L. salicaria</i> , L.....	II	XV	554
Detritus carried down by Mississippi: ref	I	III	77	Lytton, Lord.			
Elementary Geology; review of 5th edition.	I	III	285	Autograph	II	XIV	484
Geological Evidences of Antiquity of Man, with remarks on Theory of Species by Variation: reviewed.....	II	VIII	378	Maachathites , region, Palestine.....	II	XIV	419
Mistaken as to age of archaeological finds ..	IV	IV	41	Macadem, Dr. Stephenson.			
ON INDUSTRIAL EXHIBITION AT NEW YORK GEOLOGICAL SECTION: reprint ..	I	III	35	ON CAUSE OF PHENOMENA EXHIBITED BY GEYSERS OF ICELAND: reprint.....	I	III	173
ON ORIGIN OF COAL-FIELDS: reprint.....	I	I	279	Macao Island	II	II	175
Quantity of mud carried down by Mississippi and Ganges annually; its effect on sea level: ref	I	III	59	Macalister, Alex.			
RESULTS OF OBSERVATION IN FRANCE IN REFERENCE TO ANTIQUITY OF HUMAN RACE: reprint.....	II	IV	497	Coronoid head of pronator in gorilla: ref.....	IV	VI	536
				Gastrocnemius homologue of pronator radii teres: ref	IV	VI	567
				Omo-cervicales in gorilla: ref.....	IV	VI	527
				Opponens hallucis in gorilla: ref.....	IV	VI	573
				Plantaris in chimpanzee: ref.....	IV	VI	567

	Ser.	Vol.	Page		Ser.	Vol.	Page
Macalister, Alex.—Con.				Macallum, A. B., F.R.S.—Con.			
Scansorius in chimpanzee: ref.	IV	VI	557	Structure of yeast cell: ref.	IV	VI	481
Scansorius in gorilla: ref.	IV	VI	558	Surface tensions' action in different processes of living organism: ref.	IV	IX	396
Soleus of chimpanzee: ref.	IV	VI	566	Test for phosphorus in nerve cells: ref.	IV	VI	411
Sucking pad in infant: ref.	IV	VI	512	Macallum and Menten.			
Macallum, A. B., F.R.S.				Distribution of Chlorides in nerve fibre: ref.	IV	VIII	409
ALIMENTARY CANAL IN GAN- OID FISHES: abstract	III	III	271	MacAulay, Rev. Alex.			
ALIMENTARY CANAL, LIVER, PANCREAS AND AIR- BLADDER OF AMIURUS	III	II	387	Authenticity of Ossian poems	IV	IV	325
CELL STRUCTURE AND CELL CONTENT: abstract	IV	II	10	Macaulay, Dr., Toronto	II	XIII	93, 264
CONTRIBUTIONS TO MOR- PHOLOGY AND PHYSIOLOGY OF CELL	IV	I	247	Macaulay, T. B.			
CYTOLOGY OF NON-NU- CLEATED ORGANISMS	IV	VI	439	Autograph	II	XIV	481
NASAL REGION IN EUTAE- NIA (pl.)	III	I	390	Macaulay, Wm., Kingston	II	XII	249
NERVE ENDINGS IN CUTANE- OUS EPITHELIUM OF TAD- POLE: abstract	III	III	276	Macaulay, Sir Jas., Chief Justice of U. Canada	II	XII	160
ORIGIN OF LIFE ON GLOBE	IV	VIII	423	Macdonald, Col. Marshall.			
STRUCTURE OF CELL PROTO- PLASM: abstract	IV	III	44	Salmon migration in Colum- bia (map): ref.	IV	IX	27
STUDIES ON ORIGIN OF BLOOD PIGMENT: ab- stract	IV	II	19	Macdonnell, Hon. Alex.			
STUDIES ON BLOOD OF AM- PHIBIA	IV	II	221	Diary of Gov. Simcoe's Journey from Humber Bay to Matchetache Bay, 1793	IV	I	128
PALÆOCHEMISTRY OF OCEAN IN RELATION TO ANIMAL AND VEGETABLE PROTO- PLASM	IV	VII	535	Election address, 1804	II	XII	517
Chemical properties of Nissl granules: ref.	IV	VI	406	Reminiscences of	II	XIII	104
Iron constant constituent of all chromatin: ref.	IV	VI	411	Macdonell, Bishop, Toronto	II	XII	154
"Masked" iron in Beggia- toa: ref.	IV	VI	475	II XIII 90			
Method of determining iron and phosphorus in wheat	IV	VII	506	MacDougall family, Toronto	II	XIII	438
Potassium in fibrils of un- contracted striated mus- cle: ref.	IV	VIII	404	Macdougall.			
Potassium in renal cells of frog: ref.	IV	IX	390	Absorption of water by leaves: ref.	IV	VII	245
Potassium in root hairs of Equisetum arvense and Spirogyra: ref.	IV	IX	393	Macdougall, Alan.			
Proportions of sodium pot- assium and calcium in blood plasma same as in ocean water: ref.	IV	VII	539	BÆOTHICK INDIANS OF NEWFOUNDLAND	IV	II	98
Reagents to show distribu- tion of potassium in plant and animal tissue: ref.	IV	VIII	412	(abstract)	IV	II	26
Stainable granules in cen- tral body of Cyanophy- cæ: ref.	IV	VI	449	CANADIAN CATTLE TRADE AND ABATTOIRS	III	II	53
				ELECTRO - HORTICULTURE: abstract	IV	IV	240
				INDIAN AS AN ARTIST: ab- stract	IV	III	42
				PRESENT EFFICIENCY IN SEWAGE DISPOSAL: ab- stract	IV	I	37
				Macdougall, Peter, Toronto	II	XII	160
				Macedon, silver coins of Phillip II and III of, in Canadian Institute	II	IX	108
				Macedonia.			
				Ashchurite traces in	II	XIV	262
				Celtic and Gileadite traces in	II	XV	79
				Zimri traces in	II	XV	297
				Macfarlane, Dr.			
				NOTATION FOR PHYSICAL UNITS	III	III	81
				Macfayden.			
				Bacteria in low tempera- tures: ref.	IV	VIII	425

	Ser.	Vol.	Page		Ser.	Vol.	Page
MacGeorge, Rev. J.				Mackenzie, Sir Alexander.			
Wrote under name of "Solomon"; selections from writings.	II	xv	267	Dénés dress: ref.	IV	v	188
Macgregor, Chas. John.				Dénés funeral customs: ref.	IV	v	193
ABSTRACT OF METEOROLOGICAL OBSERVATIONS FOR 1861-62 AT STRATFORD, ONT.	II	viii	294	Déné story of creation: ref.	IV	v	201
METEOROLOGICAL OBSERVATIONS AT STRATFORD.	II	vii	87	Expedition across Canada and Rocky Mts. to Pacific: ref.	IV	iv	314
ON CLIMATOLOGY OF STRATFORD.	II	xii	470	Nathannas same as Nah'ane: ref.	IV	vii	517
Macbæracanthus sulcatus, St. Mary's, Ont.	III	iii	120	Weapons (war) of Slaves and Dogribs: ref.	IV	v	191
Machine.				Mackenzie, Wm. Lyon.			
EARTH BORING. By Colin Mather: reprint	I	iii	297	Autograph documents.	II	xiv	114
ELECTRO-MAGNETIC ENGRAVING: reprint.	I	iii	16	Dr. Strachan and.	II	xii	530
Milking.	IV	vii	483	Incidents in his career	II	xii	155, 232, 528
New dibbling, or seed drill.	I	ii	103	Nom-de-Plume "Patrick Swift"; with selections from writings.	II	xv	436
PERREAUX DIVIDING.	I	i	102	Sketches of Canada (1833): ref.	II	xv	35
PORTABLE LIFTING: reprint	I	i	37	Mackenzie Dist. (Can.), Coal areas.	IV	ix	101
Invention of reaping.	I	i	111	MacKenzie Mts., Home of Na'anne tribe.	IV	vii	521
Reaping, early models.	I	i	39	MacKenzie valley, copper in use in, in prehistoric times.	IV	iv	136
SAMUELSON'S PATENT DIGGING: reprint.	I	i	244	Mackerel, American mode of catching.	I	ii	117
Machinery.				Mackinac.			
Description of a portable farming produce mill.	I	i	13	Fur trade just after conquest.	IV	iii	262
ECONOMY OF FUEL FOR STEAM. By Alfred Brunel	II	i	336	Trade at, at time of revolution.	IV	iii	271
Rosin oil for lubricating.	I	iii	94	Trade conditions during revolutionary war.	IV	iv	305
MacIntyre, Duncan Ban, celtic poet.	IV	iii	221	Maclean, Rev. John, M.A., Ph.D.			
Mackay.				Blackfoot Confederacy: abstract.	III	vii	17
Origin of Ts'El'sant tribe: ref.	IV	vii	521	BLACKFOOT LANGUAGE.	IV	v	128
Mackay, Dr. Chas.				BLACKFOOT SUN-DANCE.	III	vi	231
JOHN AND JONATHAN (poem)	II	iii	166	GESTURE LANGUAGE OF BLACKFEET.	IV	v	44
Reception in United States.	II	iii	365	INDIAN LANGUAGES AND LITERATURE IN MANITOBA, NORTHWEST TERRITORIES AND BRITISH COLUMBIA.	III	v	215
MacKellar, Mrs. Mary, Celtic poetess.	IV	iii	223	LANGUAGE AND RELIGION.	IV	vi	273
Mackenzie, Prof. J. J.				MORTUARY CUSTOMS OF BLACKFEET INDIANS.	III	v	20
HUMAN EVOLUTION AND HUMAN DISEASE (PRESIDENTIAL ADDRESS, 1908).	IV	viii	535	PICTURE WRITING OF BLACKFEET.	IV	v	114
PRELIMINARY LIST OF ALGÆ COLLECTED IN NEIGHBORHOOD OF TORONTO.	III	vii	270	SOCIAL ORGANIZATION OF BLACKFOOT INDIAN.	IV	iv	249
TYPHOID BACILLUS IN RELATION TO DRINKING WATER: abstract.	IV	ii	11	Red Crow, chief of Blood Indians: ref.	IV	vi	298
ULTRAMICROSCOPIC ORGANISMS.	IV	viii	53	Maclurea, Ottawa R.	I	i	221
Chemical properties of Nissl granules: ref.	IV	vi	406	M. logani.	II	iv	466
Nature of nucleolus: ref.	IV	vi	416	Macnab, Capt. Alex., Toronto.	II	xiii	187, 567
Nissl granules contain iron: ref.	IV	vi	411				

	Ser.	Vol.	Page
MacNabs , in Toronto of Old.	II	xii	350
MacNeill, Dr. Authenticity of Ossian poems: ref.	IV	iv	323
MacNish, Rev. Neil. AUTHENTICITY OF POEMS OF OSSIAN	II	xiii	392
AUTHENTICITY OF "SEAN DANA": abstract.	III	vii	31
CELTIC PROSODY.	IV	iii	206
(abstract).	IV	iii	40
GAELIC TOPOGRAPHY OF DAMNONIA.	III	iii	43
GAELIC TOPOGRAPHY OF WALES AND ISLE OF MAN	III	ii	181
HADES OF HOMER AND OF VIRGIL.	II	xv	646
LANGUAGE AND LITERATURE OF BRITANNY.	III	v	76
PICTS, THE	IV	v	295
PRESENT ASPECT OF OSSIA- NIC CONTROVERSY.	IV	iv	319
REVIEW OF CARVALYN GAILCKAGH OR MANX CAROLS.	IV	v	83
REVIEW OF WORK BY A. W. MOORE ON SURNAMES AND PLACE-NAMES OF ISLE OF MAN: abstract	IV	ii	27
ST. COLUMBA OR COLUM CILLE	IV	iii	131
SURNAMES AND PLACE- NAMES OF ISLE OF MAN.	IV	ii	103
TOPOGRAPHICAL ARGUMENT IN FAVOUR OF EARLY SETTLEMENT OF BRITISH ISLES BY CELTS WHO SPOKE GAELIC.	III	i	310
UMBRIA CAPTA.	III	v	219
WALES AND ITS LITERATURE	IV	v	61
Obituary.	IV	viii	98
Translation of Celtic tablet found at Tell el Amarna Egypt; its date: ref.	IV	v	89, 94
Macoun, John. NOTES ON MANITOBA. PHY- SICAL PHENOMENA OF MANITOBA AND N.W.T.	III	i	151
Petroleum areas in Atha- baska: ref.	III	i	226
Macoun, John and John Gibson. SYNOPSIS OF FLORA OF VAL- LEY OF ST. LAWRENCE AND GREAT LAKES.	II	xv	51, 161, 349, 429, 546
Macoun, John, John Gib- son and BOTANY OF EASTERN COAST OF L. HURON.	II	xiv	467, 635

	Ser.	Vol.	Page
Macpherson, Chief Factor Hudson Bay. Esquimault report of Frank- lin's crew.	I	ii	84
MacPherson, Dr. D. RESEARCHES IN CRIMEAN BOSPHORUS, AND ON SITE OF ANCIENT GREEK CITY OF PANTICAPÆUM (KER- TCH): reprint	II	ii	120
MacPherson, Lachlan. Authenticity of Ossian poems: ref.	IV	iv	325
MacPherson, Jas. Author of poems of Ossian. Ossian poems. By: authen- ticity	II	xiii	392
Ossianic poems, authen- ticity of	IV	i	216
Translator of Ossian poems; biography	IV	iv	217
Macrocephali. Artificial distortion in, skulls	II	viii	146
Characteristics	II	vii	429
Distortion of crania	II	vi	424
Macrocephalic skulls, Ker- tch, Crimea	II	v	322
Macronema zebratum, Hagen, characters; N. American habitats	II	vii	498
Macrorhampus griseus, Toronto.	III	vii	192
Macrosiphonida , character- istics and families in	II	xi	397
Macroure	II	i	280
Mactridæ , Canadian	II	iv	273
Macula acustica , from fish (pl.)	III	ii	264
Madagascar. Dress	II	iv	206
Dwellings	II	iv	204
Ouvirandra of	II	iv	206
People of Malay origin.	II	iv	210
Snuff-taking	II	iv	205
Three Visits to, 1853-54-56. By Rev. Wm. Ellis: re- viewed.	II	iv	204
Traveller's Tree of	II	iv	208
Urania speciosa of	II	iv	208
Water yam or lace leaf of.	II	iv	206
Madder root , extraction of colouring matter from waste product.	I	i	104
Madison, Wis. Forest Products Laboratory at	IV	ix	234
Milk supply examined for bacteria.	IV	vii	469
Madler, M. Alcyoné centre of gravity of solar system.	IV	iii	192

	Ser.	Vol.	Page
Madoc Tp.			
Magnetic Pyrites from, analyzed.....	II	xii	266
Mineral wealth of (1836)...	II	xv	36
Madreporaria , ciliated bands not observed in.....	IV	vi	390
Maduran.			
Brain capacity of.....	II	xv	216
Magazine.			
Anglo-American: reviewed.	I	i	72
	I	ii	19
British Colonial: reviewed..	I	i	72
Mining Magazine; notice of	I	ii	43
Magdalen R. in Gaspe.			
Geological survey of, in (1857).....	II	iv	270
Vitrina pellucida from.....	II	iv	272
Magemut , territory.....	III	vi	265
Magic Songs , of Finns.....	IV	vi	325
Magliano , leaden tablet, inscription deciphered and translated.....	III	iii	237
Magna , Roman name of Carvoran; evidence.....	II	xiii	148
Magnesia or Magnesium.			
Acetate of: preparation of..	II	i	312
Detection of Alkalies in presence of, by blowpipe.	II	x	342
Evidence from existing lakes and rivers of proportion of, in primeval ocean.....	IV	vii	556
History of, in ocean.....	IV	vii	548
In rain.....	I	ii	10
In sea water in pre-Cambrian period.....	IV	vii	540
Lakes and rivers contain, to some extent	IV	vii	556
Mortars.....	II	iii	333
Plasma contains relatively less than sea water.....	IV	vii	561
Preparation of.....	II	ii	305
Proportion in living protoplasm unknown.....	IV	vii	561
Proportional amount in large rivers, lakes and seas	IV	vii	558
Proportions in sea water and blood different	IV	vii	539
Relative amount in dog's muscle	IV	vii	540
Magnesian limestone.			
Formation of; T. Sterry Hunt's theory	II	iv	276
ON FORMATION OF. By T. Sterry Hunt	II	iv	184
Location in Minnesota.....	I	ii	79
Magnesite.			
Canadian.....	II	vi	437
Mode of formation	II	ii	356
Tests; Canadian localities..	II	vi	155

	Ser.	Vol.	Page
Magnet.			
REMARKS ON TEMPERATURE COEFFICIENTS OF. By G. T. Kingston.....	II	viii	280
Magnetic.			
Absolute values and Secular changes.....	II	ii	461
Aurora Borealis, disturbances.....	I	iii	125
Casual variations	II	ii	457
COLONIAL, OBSERVATORIES. By Major Gen. Sabine: reprint.....	II	ii	455
Declination at Toronto, 1856-64.....	II	x	114
DEVIATION OF, NEEDLE AT LIVERPOOL. By Sir J. Ross: reprint	I	iii	112
Dr. Kemps Electro-Magnetic Engine.....	I	i	43
Faraday's observations on para and diamagnetic substances.....	I	i	192
Horizontal Force at Toronto (1856-64).....	II	x	115
Inclination at Toronto (1856-64).....	II	x	115
Lunar, variations.....	II	ii	460
Magnetic action and sun spots	II	iv	233
Magnetic action of Sun. ..	II	iv	232
MAGNETIC INFLUENCE OF SUN ON EARTH AND COMETS. By Arthur Harvey.....	IV	vi	345
Magnetic Science yet in its infancy.....	I	i	17
MONTHLY ABSOLUTE VALUES OF MAGNETIC ELEMENTS AT TORONTO (1841-1868). By G. T. Kingston.....	II	xii	263
MONTHLY ABSOLUTE VALUES OF, ELEMENTS AT TORONTO (1856-64). By G. T. Kingston.....	II	x	114
OBSERVATIONS ON, FORCE. By Prof. Faraday: reprint	I	i	191
ON AMOUNT AND FREQUENCY OF MAGNETIC DISTURBANCES AND OF AURORA AT PT. BARROW, ON SHORES OF POLAR SEA. By Major-General Sabine: reprint.....	II	iii	55
ON, DISTURBANCES AT TORONTO (1856-62). By G. T. Kingston.....	II	viii	157
ON PHYSICAL LINES OF, FORCE. By Prof. Faraday: reprint.....	I	i	31
PECULIARITIES OF, FIELD. By Prof. Tyndall: reprint	I	iii	111

	Ser.	Vol.	Page
Magnetic—<i>Con.</i>			
Peculiarities of, field demonstrated.....	I	III	111
Periodical variations.....	II	II	459
Photographic, apparatus....	II	I	199
Secular variation of, inclination in north-eastern States.....	II	II	66
SECULAR VARIATION IN DECLINATION IN ATLANTIC AND GULF COAST OF U.S. FROM OBSERVATIONS IN 17TH, 18TH AND 19TH CENTURIES. By C. A. Schott; reprint.....	II	II	66
SUPPOSED DECENNIAL INEQUALITY IN LUNAR DIURNAL MAGNETIC VARIATION; reprint.....	II	II	451
Total Force at Toronto (1856-64).....	II	x	115
Magnetic Iron Ore.			
Artificial formation of.....	II	vi	526
Characteristics.....	II	v	518
MAGNETIC IRON ORES OF VICTORIA COUNTY WITH NOTES ON CHARCOAL IRON SMELTING. By W. Hamilton Merritt.....	III	I	261
Magnetic Observatory, Toronto.			
Action regarding withdrawal of military attachment at Toronto.....	I	I	138
Government attitude to.....	II	x	86
History of.....	II	III	99
Memorial to Government to retain, at Toronto (1853).....	I	I	145
Meteorological observations at. See Meteorological Register, Toronto			
Observations of Meteors at	I	II	39
Review of (1860).....	II	v	113
Magnetic Pyrites, Madoc: analyzed.....	II	xII	266
Magnetic storms.			
Aurora and.....	IV	vi	353
Comets affected by.....	IV	vi	355
Period of rotation of sun obtained from.....	IV	vi	350
Sun spots and.....	IV	vi	347
Toronto and Pt. Barrow records of, compared.....	II	III	56
Magnetism, electro-magnetism; review of (1858)...	II	IV	69
Magnetism, Terrestrial.			
DISTRIBUTION OF, IN UNITED STATES. By Prof. Bache, and J. D. Hilgard: abstract.....	II	II	66

	Ser.	Vol.	Page
Magnetism, Terrestrial—<i>Con.</i>			
Effect of sun and moon on...	I	III	269
GENERAL SURVEY OF, IN 1853: reprint.....	I	II	51
Lieut. MacRae's observations in Southern Hemisphere.....	II	II	198
Review of progress (1852)...	I	I	83
Review of progress (1857)...	II	II	465
Sun spots and.....	I	I	192
Surveys up to 1852.....	I	I	83
Variations in, and causes, sun being primary.....	I	I	84
VIEWS ON ORIGIN OF.....	I	II	168
Magnetite.			
Artificial formation of.....	II	IV	54
Composition of.....	II	IV	54
Deposits in each province of Canada.....	IV	vIII	186
In dykes of Rainy Lake....	III	v	176
L. Wendigokan region.....	IV	vIII	352
Origin in apatite deposits...	IV	vIII	512
Magno-ferrite.			
Artificial formation of.....	II	vi	526
Composition.....	II	iv	495
Magnolia acuminata, L.,			
Canadian localities.....	II	xv	58
Magnolia Warbler, Toronto	III	vII	193
Magnoliaceæ.			
Canadian species.....	I	III	292
Hamilton species.....	II	xIV	291
Localities Canadian species	III	II	145
London species.....	II	xv	58
Species supporting <i>Platysamia cecropia</i>	II	vII	220
Magnus, Prof.			
ON CALORIFIC RELATIONS OF HYDROGEN AND OTHER GASES: abstract.....	III	iv	211
Magpie Song, of Navajos...	II	vi	383
Magpie Song, of Navajos...	IV	vi	324
Mahalah descendants.....	II	xv	278
Mahomet, treatment of horse.....	I	I	181
Mahratta rule, India.....	IV	ix	84
Mahlemut, territory.....	IV	ix	84
Mahol, descendants.....	III	vi	264
Maidstone Tp., gazetteer notice (1813).....	II	xv	278
Maidstone Tp., gazetteer notice (1813).....	II	xiv	523
Maier, H. N.			
Age of flat fishes determined from otoliths: ref.....	IV	ix	37
Mail, Niagara.			
MAIL, NIAGARA ON LORD ROSSE'S DISCOVERIES: reprint.....	I	II	206
Maine, U.S.			
RAILWAYS OF: reprint.....	I	III	149

	Ser.	Vol.	Page		Ser.	Vol.	Page
Maine, U.S.—Con.				Malay-Polynesian—Con.			
Observations on Terrestrial Pulmonifera of; including Catalogue of all species of terrestrial and fluviatile Mollusca known to inhabit the State. By Ed. S. Morse; reviewed..	II	x	42	Comparative vocabulary with Algonquin, Ural-Altaic, Asiatic Hyperborean and Peninsular...	III	i	26
On Pre-Carboniferous Flora of. By J. W. Dawson; reviewed...	II	vi	486	Grammar, similarity to Algonquin.....	III	i	20
Mair, John.				Languages; resemblances to Maya-Quiche and Mbaya	IV	vi	211
Influence on Scottish Philosophy	II	xi	208	Maya, comparative vocabularies.....	IV	vi	232
Maison Carree, Nimes	IV	ii	199	Maya-Quiche connected with Physical likenesses to Algonquin.....	IV	vi	206
Maitland, Lady Sarah	II	xii	247	Malcolm.	III	i	22
Maitland, Sir Peregrine.				GENEALOGICAL TREE OF ROYAL FAMILY OF GT. BRITAIN: reprint.....	II	vii	152
Autograph letters while Gov. of U.C.....	II	xiv	108	Malden Tp., gazetteer notice	II	xiv	214, 523
Toronto reminiscences of...	II	xii	240	Maligne, Grande Pointe, gazetteer notice (1813)...	II	xiv	523
Maize.				Maligne, la Petite Pointe, Gazetteer notice (1813)...	II	xiv	523
Introduction into Mexico ..	IV	vi	213	Mallard, Hamilton frequenters.....	II	vi	135
Not grown by Dénés	IV	iv	36	Mallet.			
Makadebenessi (Ottawa chief), career.....	IV	vi	299	Catalogue of earthquakes..	I	ii	54
Makarip Cove, dislocation causing it.....	IV	viii	140	Mallett.			
Malachidæ, Kicking Horse Pass species.	III	v	214	Method of burning soft coal	III	iv	86
Malachite, tests; Canadian localities.....	II	vi	151	Malleus, Amiurus.	III	ii	382
Malacostraca, sub-divisions of.....	II	i	278	Mallow.			
Malahide Tp., gazetteer notice (1813).....	II	xiv	523	Canadian localities.....	II	xv	175
Malapterurus beninensis.	II	iii	67	Species yielding paper fibre.	II	xi	198
M. electricus	II	iii	64	Malocystites (n.s.), Canadian.....	II	ii	303
Malaria.					II	iv	46
Effect on races in infected countries.....	IV	viii	546		II	vi	515
ON APPEARANCE AND DECLINE OF MALARIOUS DISEASE IN VALLEY OF LOWER GRAND RIVER. By Arthur Harvey	II	iv	40	Malpas (Cheshire).			
Report on prevalence of, in lower districts of Grand River, Ont	III	ii	216	Notes on Latin Inscription on a tabula honestæ missionis found at, in 1812..	II	iv	179
SOME FACTORS IN, PROBLEM. By Lr. P. H. Bryce.....	III	ii	216	Malpighian Corpuscles, Amiurus.....	III	ii	433
Malay.				Malta.			
Brain weight of	II	xv	201	Phœnician skull from, in Dr. Morton's collection..	II	viii	135
Malay origin of Madagascar inhabitants	II	iv	211	Malte-Brun.			
Peculiarities of, feature and character	III	i	23	Aborigines of America one race: ref.....	II	ii	407
Peculiarities of crania of...	II	vii	442	Othomi language: ref.....	IV	v	207
Malay-Polynesian.				Malthusian law	III	vi	35
Algonquin tribes connected with.....	III	i	18	Maltose.			
Belief as to origin of man...	IV	vi	207	DEXTRINE, IN BEER-WORTS: By C. Gordon Richardson (abstract).....	III	v	133
				Malus, M.			
				Discovery of polarization of light by reflection.....	I	i	220
				Malva.			
				Effect of strong solutions on leaves of, applied to cut end of petioles: expts....	IV	vii	292

	Ser.	Vol.	Page		Ser.	Vol.	Page
Malva, L., Canadian habits of				Mammary glands.			
M. crispa, L.....	II	xv	175	Degenerating cells of, throw out chromatin.....	IV	ii	239
M. moschata, L.....	II	xv	175	Marmouze, gazetteer notice (1813).....	II	xiv	523
M. rotundifolia, L.....	II	xv	175	Mamyavye.....	IV	iv	256
M. sylvestris, L.....	II	xv	175	Man.			
Malvaceæ.				Age of man, absurdly exaggerated.....	IV	iv	41
Barrie species.....	II	xv	46	Anatomical differences between foot and hand.....	IV	vi	579
Canadian species.....	II	xiv	292	Antiquity of, as evidenced by remains found in Wookey Hole cave near Wells.....	II	vii	379
Collateral chorisis in.....	II	x	381	Antiquity of, from remains found near Paris.....	II	vi	375
Localities Canadian species	II	xiv	638	Art of painting among primitive.....	IV	vi	334
London species.....	II	xv	175	Ascent of, line of development.....	II	xv	239
	II	viii	222	Brain compared with other animals.....	II	xv	178
Mammalia.				DIFFERENCE BETWEEN BRAIN OF, AND OF GORILLA; DISPUTE BETWEEN HUXLEY AND OWEN: reprint.....	II	viii	315
CATALOGUE OF, OF CANADA EXCLUSIVE OF CETACEA By J. B. Tyrrell.....	III	vi	66	Difference between human fœtus and that of ape (pl.)	IV	vi	589
Classification and Geographical Distribution of. By Richard Owen, F.R.S., reviewed.....	II	v	58	Difference in cranial capacity between brutes and..	II	ix	166
Classification of, by Linnæus and Cuvier.....	II	ix	154	EXISTENCE OF, IN CENTRE OF FRANCE WHEN REINDEER AND OTHER ANIMALS NOW EXTINCT THERE, EXISTED. By M. Milne Edwards and M. de Vibraye: reprint.	II	ix	262, 270
Coracobrachialis.....	IV	vi	534	Extremities of, and orang compared.....	IV	vi	590
CRITICAL NOTE ON J. B. TYRRELL'S PAPER ENTITLED "MAMMALIA OF CANADA". By E. E. Thompson.....	III	vii	178	Foot and hand of, differ from those of apes ..	IV	vi	588
Evolutionary descent of, traced	II	xv	245	Geological Evidences of Antiquity of Man, with remarks on Theories of Species by Variation. By Sir Chas. Lyell: reviewed	II	viii	378
Homologies of long flexor muscles in foot.....	IV	vi	570	HAIRY MEN OF YESSO: reprint.....	II	x	134
List with habits of, of Prince of Wales Sound.....	III	v	112	Hand distinguishes him from Quadrumana.....	II	ix	162
Owen's Classification of....	II	iii	458	Huxley's theory of relation between man and brute, criticized.....	II	ix	165
ON CERTAIN MODERN VIEWS CONCERNING ORDINAL ARRANGEMENT OF HIGHER. By David Tucker.....	II	ix	154	Interossei.....	IV	vi	576
REMARKS ON CLASSIFICATION OF. By Rev. W. Hincks.....	II	v	512	Inventions of primitive....	IV	vi	326
Mammals.				Language chief characteristic of.....	IV	iv	21
Bibliography of Canadian..	III	vi	67	Mother Nature's position to primitive.....	IV	vi	338
Classes represented in fossils; reasons.....	II	xiii	383	Nature's effect on primitive	IV	vi	314
Classification of. By Prof. Owen: ref.....	II	v	120				
Classification of.....	II	v	513				
Cuverian arrangement of....	II	v	513				
MAMMALS AND BIRDS OF PRINCE OF WALES SOUND, HUDSON'S STRAIT. By F. F. Payne.....	III	v	111				
Nissl granules in nerve cells	IV	vi	408				
Skinning and stuffing for natural history specimens; notes on	I	i	173				
Structure and microchemistry of nerve cells of	IV	vi	408				

	Ser.	Vol.	Page		Ser.	Vol.	Page
Man—Con.				Mandarin ducks , produced at Zoological Gardens, London.....	I	I	18
ON CO-EXISTENCE OF, WITH CERTAIN EXTINCT QUADRUPEDS, PROVED BY FOSSIL BONES (FROM VARIOUS PLEISTOCENE DEPOSITS) BEARING INCISIONS MADE BY SHARP INSTRUMENTS. By M. E. Lartet: reprint.....	II	VI	368	Mandible , <i>Amurus catus</i> (pl.).....	III	II	285
ON FOOD OF MAN. By Dr. Lyon Playfair: reprint...	I	II	160	Mandrake , Canadian habits.....	II	XV	59
ON SECLUDED TRIBES OF UNCIVILIZED MEN. By David Tucker.....	II	IX	326	Maneros	II	XII	53
ON SYNDACTYLOUS CONDITION OF HAND IN, AND ANTHROPOID APES. By C. C. Blake: reprint.....	II	IX	52	Manethonic Dynasty	I	II	154
ON NUTRITIVE FOOD OF, UNDER DIFFERENT CONDITIONS OF AGE AND EMPLOYMENT. By Dr. L. Playfair.....	I	I	247	Manganese . Blowpipe reaction of chromium and, with carbonate of soda.....	II	XV	252
Origin of tendon of short flexor of little toe.....	IV	VI	571	Detection of.....	I	II	313
Pars clavicularis in, corresponds to pars sternalis in orang.....	IV	VI	531	Detection by blowpipe of oxide of, when present in minute quantity in mineral bodies.....	II	X	344
Pectoralis minor attachment in.....	IV	VI	533	Method of obtaining.....	II	II	30
Period of existence on earth.....	II	IV	80	Nova Scotia.....	I	I	241
Powers at creation.....	IV	VI	278	Ores found in New York ..	I	II	37
Primitive, acquired speech at different places; so different linguistic systems...	IV	VI	276	OXALATE OF. By Henry Croft.....	II	II	30
Prof. Huxley's views on origin of.....	II	IX	160	Oxalate of: formula.....	II	II	304
Relations of, to the lower animals.....	II	IX	156	Preparation of.....	II	II	305
Scansorius muscle in.....	IV	VI	559	Protoxide of.....	II	I	79
Speculations as to original home.....	I	I	154	Reaction of, salts on baryta in blowpipe.....	II	X	342
Stages in evolution of man from lowest animals.....	II	XV	231	Separation from nickel and zinc.....	I	II	126
Structural differences separating, from gorilla and chimpanzee.....	II	IX	157	Sesqui salts of.....	II	I	558
Quadrumania and; differences between.....	II	IX	162	Manganese, bog , in Gaspe Peninsula.....	II	V	466
Manabosho , of Delawares and Ojibwas.....	IV	VI	275	M. Ochre , Thunder Bay; analyzed.....	II	XII	268
Manaboyho legends	IV	IV	233	M. ore, earthy , tests; Canadian localities.....	II	VI	150
	IV	VI	309	Mani . Dialect.....	IV	VI	202
Manahath , ruler in Egypt...	II	XIII	526	Map of: ref.....	IV	VI	202
Mandan , vocabulary of, language, 1797: ref.....	III	VI	141	Manicina , ectodermal origin of glandular streaks of ..	IV	VI	403
Mandibular . Apparatus of <i>Amiurus</i>	III	II	283	Manido or Mahnido	II	III	306
Muscles of <i>Amiurus catus</i>	III	II	312	Manitoba . Coal areas.....	IV	IX	101
Tusk.....	I	I	232	Evening Grosbeak in.....	IV	III	118
				Exploration in 1858.....	II	IV	91
				Geological areas.....	II	XV	16
				Indian languages in, list.....	III	V	215
				Institute of Rupert's Land founded at Fort Garry in 1862; objects of.....	II	VII	337
				Iron ore deposits.....	IV	VIII	186
				Mound Builders' relics in...	III	IV	133
				NOTES ON MANITOBA. PHYSICAL PHENOMENA OF—AND N.W.T. By John Macoun.....	III	I	151
				Manitoualin , gazetteer notice (1813).....	II	XIV	523
				Manitou Islands , gazetteer notice (1813).....	II	XIV	523

	Ser.	Vol.	Page		Ser.	Vol.	Page
Manitoulin.				Maps—Con.			
Geological area.....	II	xv	15	Literature of Canada.....	II	xv	41
Geology of.....	II	xiv	585	Sketch map of Geological			
Origin of name.....	II	iii	306	Formations of Ontario...	II	viii	451
Mankind , causes of some				Toronto Harbour.....	I	i	162
tribes secluding them-				United Counties of Prescott			
selves from rest of.....	II	ix	327	and Russell: ref.....	II	vi	487
Mankato River, Iowa , Lig-				Voyages of Dolier and Gal-			
nite on.....	I	ii	80	line: ref.....	II	ii	399
Manksman , Gaelic origin of.	III	ii	182	Maple.			
Manlius stone	II	ix	308	ASSOCIATIONS OF CANADIAN			
Mann, Gustav.				AND ENGLISH. By Daniel			
Nature of stain in fatty				Wilson.....	I	iii	380
materials: ref.....	IV	viii	405	Beech and, areas in Can-			
Manongazida , Chippewa				ada.....	IV	viii	24
chief.....	IV	vi	305	Canadian.....	II	vi	36
Mantchus , of Tungus' origin	IV	v	169	Canadian species with lo-			
Mantell, G. A., LL.D.,				calities.....	II	xv	353
F.R.S.				Effect of concentration of			
Obituary.....	I	i	144	extracts of hard, on fish..	IV	vii	454
Manure.				Legends concerning.....	I	iii	380
CAN SODA REPLACE POTASH				Norway, its individuality			
As A. By M. Geo. Ville:				and beauty.....	IV	viii	265
reprint.....	II	vi	50	Sawdust's effect on fish...	IV	vii	448
Fish manure.....	II	iv	276	Suitability for city planting	IV	viii	268
Effect on Italian rye grass				Maple Knot , Nom-de-plume			
of liquid.....	I	i	111	of Ebenezer Clemo.....	II	xv	270
Irrigating with liquid.....	I	i	12	Maple Leaf , nom-de-plume of			
Salt as a.....	II	iii	523	Rev. Dr. McCaul; selec-			
Manufacture.				tions from writings.....	II	xv	270
AGRICULTURAL MANUFAC-				Maracas Waterfall , disloca-			
TURES. By S. Copeland:				tion producing it.....	IV	viii	140
reprint.....	II	vi	463	Marais, Grande , gazetteer			
Manufacture of Vinegar; its				notice (1813).....	II	xiv	524
theory and practice. By				Marasmus oreades, Fr. ,			
Chas. M. Wetherill: re-				habits and Ontario habi-			
viewed.....	II	vi	183	tats.....	IV	ix	72
SUGAR MANUFACTURE NEW				Marattiaceæ Cotyledon,			
SYSTEM: reprint.....	I	i	116	precocious development of	IV	v	280
Manuscripts.				Marattiinæ	II	xii	364
DISCOVERY OF IMPORTANT				Maraudier Point , gazetteer			
GREEK: reprint.....	I	iii	336	notice (1813).....	II	xiv	524
Manx.				Marble.			
Gaelic origin of.....	III	ii	183	CANADIAN MARBLES.....	I	iii	227
Prosody.....	IV	iii	220	Canadian.....	II	vii	217
REVIEW OF CARVALYN					II	viii	121
GAILKAGH OR, CAROLS.				Ireland.....	I	i	268
By Neil MacNish.....	IV	v	83	LIMESTONE AND MARBLE			
Surnames.....	IV	ii	108	QUARRIES ON SHORES OF			
Maori.				L. COUCHICHING.....	I	ii	38
Character.....	II	xii	458	New York.....	I	ii	38
Treatment by Colonists....	II	xii	458	Nova Scotia.....	I	i	241
Maps.				Marble Island.			
Champlains Voyages: ref...	II	ii	398	Geology of.....	III	iv	196
Discoveries of Joliet: ref...	II	ii	400	Glacial action.....	III	iv	200
EARLY GAZETTEER AND,				MARBLE ISLAND AND NORTH			
LITERATURE OF WESTERN				WEST COAST OF HUDSON'S			
CANADA. By Rev. Dr.				BAY. By Dr. R. Bell....	III	iv	192
Scadding.....	II	xv	23	Minerals.....	III	iv	198
French, of Canada: ref.....	II	ii	394	Topography.....	III	iv	193
La Salle's expedition: ref...	II	ii	401	Whale fishery.....	III	iv	194
L. Ontario, 1660.....	II	ii	402				

	Ser.	Vol.	Page		Ser.	Vol.	Page
Marble Island—Con.				Markham, A. H.			
Wreck of first expedition to attempt northwest passage found on.....	III	IV	202	Asiatic origin of Eskimo: ref.....	III	VI	274
Marbleized Iron and Stone March.	I	I	283	Markham, C. R.			
Arrival of Birds in Toronto in.....	III	VII	190	ON CULTIVATION OF CINCHONA IN INDIA: reprint..	II	IX	56
	IV	III	63	Markham Tp., gazetteer notice (1813).....	II	XIV	209, 524
Marchal.				Market square, Toronto....	II	XII	156
Tobacco disease: ref.....	IV	VII	324	Marl, pteropod, Jamaica ..	IV	VIII	384
Marcasite.				Marlatt.			
Occurrence in L. Superior district.....	II	X	408	Pontania hyalina Norton: ref.....	IV	IX	334
Marcus Aurelius.				Marlborough Tp., gazetteer notice (1813).....	II	XIV	524
His legate in Britain.....	II	X	311	Marling, Alex., LL.B.			
Mareschah.				Obituary.....	IV	I	33
Family of.....	II	XIV	175	Maris.			
Traces of, in Egypt.....	II	XIV	205	Fresh water shell, of Ontario	I	I	114
Mare's Tail, Canadian localities.....	II	XV	551	Mechanical, of Cuba.....	IV	V	342
Marginella.				Naparima, of Trinidad....	IV	VIII	381
In Manitoba mounds.....	III	IV	137	Sanfernando, of Trinidad...	IV	VIII	381
In Otonabee Tp., mounds (pl.).....	IV	IX	4	Marmolite, same as pretinallite.....	I	I	114
Marie.				Marmora Tp., Ont.			
Anatomy of Ranunculaceæ: ref.....	IV	VI	615	Analysis of auriferous mispickel from.....	II	XIII	509
Marie-Davy, M.				Arsenical pyrites from, analyzed.....	II	XII	267
NEW ELECTRO-MAGNETIC ENGINE OF. By M. Becquerel: reprint.....	I	III	33	Geological strata of gold bearing rocks (pl.).....	II	XIII	331
Marigold, Marsh, Canadian localities.....	II	XV	56	Gold associated with arsenical pyrites in.....	II	XIII	331
Marine.				Gold veins worked.....	II	XIII	332
Analogy of Life and Functions in both terrestrial and, vegetable world....	II	XI	192	REMARKABLE BELT OF AURIFEROUS COUNTRY IN. By E. J. Chapman	II	XIII	330
Beginning of, meteorology..	I	I	86	Marmot.			
Collection of meteorological observations made at Sea	II	II	467	Déné mode of capturing	IV	IV	68, 98
Fecundity of, vegetation in Palæozoic ages.....	II	XI	191	Déné, snares and traps (pl.)	IV	IV	68, 98, 103
Fossils in superficial strata of Western Ontario.....	II	XV	410	Déné treatment of skin ...	IV	IV	68
Insurance	IV	VIII	77	Marmot, Hoary, Canadian localities	III	VI	88
MARINE BOILERS. By J. A. Roebbing: reprint.....	I	III	131	Maroons.			
MARINE LOSSES ON THE LAKES IN 1854.....	I	III	338	Arrival in Nova Scotia. ..	III	VII	260
Shells, L. Superior.....	IV	VI	41	Life in Nova Scotia	III	VII	265
Marinesco, G.				MAROOONS OF JAMAICA AND NOVA SCOTIA. By J. C. Hamilton.....	III	VII	260
Nissl granules essential constituent of all nerve cells: ref	IV	VI	426	On West Coast of Africa ..	III	VII	268
Maritime Group, Canadian flora.....	IV	VIII	25	Origin of.....	III	VII	263
Mariotte.				Wars in Jamaica.....	III	VII	263
Foliage leaves absorb water: ref.....	IV	VII	242	Marquesan.			
				Brain, weight of.....	II	XV	216
				Marquesas, first settlement and changes produced in language of.....	III	VI	108
				Marquette.			
				Ancient copper mines....	II	I	235
				Iron range	IV	II	303
				Iron Trade of; L. Superior..	II	VI	87

	Ser.	Vol.	Page		Ser.	Vol.	Page
Marriage.				Martite.			
Customs of Blackfoot Confederacy	IV	IV	251	Composition of	II	IV	54
Effects of early, on children	III	IV	185	Discovery of	II	III	358
Laws of first Parliament of U. Canada	IV	I	84	Maryland Yellow-throat,			
MARRIAGE AND INFANTICIDE IN CHINA IN THEIR RELATIONS TO POPULATION. By W. Henry Cumming	II	XI	178	Observations on Ontario visitors	III	VII	193
Statistics of, in England in 1851	I	I	23		IV	III	72
Marrow , of bone	II	X	201	Maryport, Eng. , notes on Latin inscription on Roman altar at, (Olenacum): interpreted	II	III	11
Mars.				Marysburg Tp. , gazetteer notice (1813)	II	XIV	524
REMARKS ON PLANETOIDS BETWEEN, AND JUPITER. By T. Henning	I	III	206	Mary's, St. Point , gazetteer notice (1813)	II	XIV	524
Marseilles , Greek type at	IV	II	202	Mascher, J. F.			
History of its early settlement	IV	II	202	ON TAKING DAGUERREOTYPES WITHOUT CAMERA: reprint	I	III	300
Marsh Blackbird , Ontario visitors	III	III	95	Maskelyne, Prof.			
Marsh Creek , gazetteer notice (1813)	II	XIV	524	Views on regulation of glass	II	VI	68
Marsh, five finger , Canadian localities	II	XV	431	Mason, Prof. Otis, T.			
Marsh-hawk , Canadian specimens	II	IV	448	Classification of Tinnch tribes criticized	III	VII	109
Marsh Marigold , Canadian habitats	II	XV	56	Invention-origins: ref.	IV	VI	327
Marsh Shrew , Canadian localities	III	VI	89	Inventions of primitive man	IV	VI	327
Marsh, St. John's-wort , Canadian localities	II	XV	169	Medicinal and economical plants used by California Indians: ref	IV	VII	15
Marshall.				Massachusetts.			
Certified milk: ref.	IV	VII	493	Degeneration of people in	II	I	245
Marshes.				Foreign and native birth and marriage statistics	II	I	245
Description of, in Colchester	I	III	322	Fossils from altered rocks in eastern	II	II	49
Marsileaceæ	II	XII	364	Insanity and idiocy; prevalence of	II	I	247
Marsupials.				Massachusetts School of Technology for research	IV	IX	233
Generic characters	II	V	513	Massassaga Point , contents of ancient mounds found at	II	V	411
Intrinsic muscles in hand and foot	IV	VI	582	Massissauga , Ontario variety	III	V	255
Plantar fascia	IV	VI	568	Massey, Gerald.			
Marten , Canadian localities	III	VI	74	Autograph sonnet	II	XIV	487
Martin.				Mastodon.			
Gluten properties: ref.	IV	VII	512	Constructing a model of	I	III	11
Phytalbumose in gluten: ref.	IV	VII	498	Description of Dr. Warren's; of place where found and of animal	I	I	231
Theory of formation of gluten: ref.	IV	VII	511	Number of teeth	I	I	232
Martin, J. W.				Remains, Morpeth, Ont.	II	III	356
GEOMETRIC PROBLEMS RELATING TO CURVES HAVING DOUBLE CONTACT	II	V	331	Tusks described	I	I	232
REMARKS ON SOME GENERAL PROPERTIES OF CURVES	II	VIII	278	Mastodon giganteus.			
Martin, Purple , notes on Ontario visitors	III	VII	191	NOTICE OF, OF DR. J. C. WARREN: reprint	I	I	230
	IV	III	70, 82, 107	NOTICE OF BONES OF, FOUND IN ONTARIO	I	III	405
Martinique, W. Indies , physical features and geology	IV	VII	363	Mastopatupi	IV	IV	255
				Matanzas of Cuba , comparison of Layton Series with, and Lafayette of N. America and its age	IV	V	342

	Ser.	Vol.	Page
Mataouaschie River , gazetteer notice (1813).....	II	xiv	524
Matchedash , gazetteer notice (1813).....	I	xiv	524
Matchedash Bay , gazetteer notice (1813).....	II	xiv	208
Matchetache Bay. DIARY OF GOV. SIMCOE'S JOURNEY FROM HUMBER BAY TO, 1793	IV	i	128
Materia Medica. VOLUMETRIC SYSTEM IN. By W. B. Nesbitt.....	III	v	163
Materials. MODES OF TESTING BUILDING. By Prof. Henry: reprint	I	iii	362
Mateucci, M. ON ELECTRICITY OF FLAMES OF HYDROGEN AND ALCOHOL: reprint.....	II	vi	385
Mathematics. Analysis of solvable equations of fifth degree.....	III	ii	118
Auxiliary biquadratic irreducible.....	III	ii	122
Auxiliary biquadratic with a quadratic sub-auxiliary.....	III	ii	121
GEOMETRIC PROBLEMS RELATING TO CURVES HAVING DOUBLE CONTACT. By J. W. Martin.	II	v	331
Mathematical and Physical Theories of Light	I	i	82
MATHEMATICAL NOTES.	II	viii	290
NEW PROOF OF EXISTENCE OF ROOTS OF EQUATIONS. By Rev. Geo. Paxton Young.....	II	ix	26
NOTES ON RELATIVE MOTION. By Jas. Loudon..	III	i	231
NOTES ON TRILINEARS. By J. B. Cherriman.....	II	ix	249
	II	x	334
On a method of approximating to square root of a number	II	viii	293
On a reduction of curves of second order.	II	viii	291
ON AXES OF CONIC IN TRILINEARS. By J. B. Cherriman.....	II	xi	388
On linear asymptotes in algebraic curves.....	II	viii	290
ON RESOLUTION OF ALGEBRAIC EQUATIONS. By J. B. Cherriman.....	II	v	209
ON TRILINEAR CO-ORDINATES. By Jas. Loudon..	II	xiii	62

Mathematics—Con.

	Ser.	Vol.	Page
PRINCIPLES OF SOLUTION OF EQUATIONS OF HIGHER DEGREES WITH APPLICATIONS. By Geo. Paxton Young.....	III	ii	79
Progress of, 1770-1850: reviewed.....	II	ii	366
Recherches sur les principes de la Theorie des Richesses par Augustin Cournot: reviewed.....	II	ii	185
RELATION THAT CAN BE PROVED TO SUBSIST BETWEEN AREA OF PLANE TRIANGLE AND SUM OF ANGLES ON HYPOTHESIS THAT EUCLID'S 12TH AXIOM IS FALSE. By Geo. Paxton Young.....	II	v	341
REMARKS ON NEGATIVE INDEX OF A FUNCTION. By Rev. E. K. Kendall	II	viii	273
REMARKS ON SOME GENERAL PROPERTIES OF CURVES. By J. W. Martin.....	II	viii	278
REMARKS ON PROF. BOOLE'S MATHEMATICAL THEORY OF LAWS OF THOUGHT. By Rev. Geo. Paxton Young.....	II	x	161
RESOLUTION OF ALGEBRAICAL EQUATIONS (PROOF OF IMPOSSIBILITY OF REPRESENTING INFINITE ALGEBRAICAL FUNCTIONS, IN MOST GENERAL CASE, ROOTS OF ALGEBRAICAL EQUATIONS OF DEGREES HIGHER THAN FOURTH WITH METHODS OF FINDING ROOTS OF EQUATIONS OF 5TH, 6TH, ETC., DEGREES IN CERTAIN CASES). By Rev. Geo. Paxton Young.....	II	v	20, 127, 209
RESOLUTION OF SOLVABLE EQUATIONS OF FIFTH DEGREE. By Geo. Paxton Young.....	III	ii	127
Solvable irreducible equation of m^{th} degree in prime	III	ii	97
Mather, Colin. ON AN EARTH-BORING MACHINE: reprint.....	I	iii	297
Mather, Prof. Observations on variations in levels of the Gt. Lakes: ref.....	I	ii	298

	Ser.	Vol.	Page		Ser.	Vol.	Page
Mather, Prof.—Con.				Maxwell, J. Clerk.			
Transitions from fossiliferous limestones to white mineralized limestones: ref.	I	III	37	Colour theory	II	I	158
Mathews, Capt., Niagara, 1778.....	IV	IV	303	METHOD OF DRAWING THEORETICAL FORMS OF FARADAY'S LINES OF FORCE WITHOUT CALCULATION: reprint.	II	II	62
Mathews, Percy W. P., LL.D., M.R.C.S.E.				ON AN INSTRUMENT TO ILLUSTRATE POINSON'S THEORY OF ROTATION: reprint ..	II	II	110
NOTES ON EARLY DEVELOPMENT OF ABORIGINAL WOMEN IN ALL LATITUDES	III	IV	181	THEORY OF COMPOUND COLOURS WITH REFERENCE TO MIXTURES OF BLUE AND YELLOW LIGHT: reprint.....	II	II	60
Matilda Tp., gazetteer notice (1813).....	II	xiv	64, 524	Three colour theory of vision	IV	VII	372
Mathiot, Geo.				UNEQUAL SENSIBILITY OF FORAMEN CENTRALE TO LIGHT OF DIFFERENT COLOURS: reprint ..	II	II	110
ON ELECTROTYPING OPERATIONS OF U.S. COAST SURVEY: reprint.	I	I	226	May, arrival of Birds in Toronto in.	III	VII	191
Mathura, translation of Tsurami inscription found at	IV	IV	268		IV	III	107
Matte.				May-apple, Canadian localities.....	II	xv	59
Conversion of nickel, into crude nickel	IV	II	88	Maya.			
Matter, metaphysical definition of	II	I	105	Chronicles published by Dr. Brinton ..	IV	VI	158
Matthews, Dr. Washintgon.				Dew as holy water	IV	VI	336
Navájo Gambling Songs: ref.	IV	VI	323	Hieroglyphics, attempts to solve	IV	VI	121
Matthiola incana, stamen peculiarities in ..	II	v	339	Hieroglyphics are ideographic.....	IV	VI	123
Mats, Tsijkolnitui ..	IV	IV	157	History of.....	IV	VI	158
Maul, Déné.	IV	IV	101	Language.....	IV	VI	118
Mauna Loa.				Malay-Polynesian comparative vocabularies.....	IV	VI	232
Eruption of	I	I	18	Month names	IV	VI	332
Mocquoweeweo crater	I	I	18	Pacumchae of.....	IV	VI	117
Volcano	IV	III	17	Tagala vocabulary ..	IV	VI	215
Maurepas Isle, gazetteer notice (1813)	II	xiv	524	Time reckoning.....	IV	v	316
Maurer.				Mayapan, ruins ..	IV	VI	106
Position of capillaries of bucco-pharynx for respiration: ref	IV	VIII	487	Maya-Quiche.			
Mauretania, Zimri traces in	II	xv	292	Affiliation of languages and tribes.	IV	VI	206
Mauritius, Exports and Products of (1859) ..	II	VII	143	Azters of different origin than	IV	VI	156
Maury, Lieut., U.S.N.				Belief as to origin of man ..	IV	VI	207
Gales in Atlantic, 1857: reviewed	II	II	280	Circumcision rite	IV	VI	211
SALT CONDITION OF SEA.	I	III	227	Connection with Tokari. ..	IV	VI	116
Mauvais-Monde, branch of Nah'ane tribe ..	IV	VII	521	Documents and material for their decipherment ..	IV	VI	118
Mauvaises Terres.				Document "Codex Peresianus".....	IV	VI	119
MAUVAISES TERRES. By Prof. Jas. Hall: reprint..	I	III	357	Document "Codex Troano"	IV	VI	119
Mazatlan Shells, presented to University of Toronto	II	III	263	Document "Dresden Codex"	IV	VI	119
Maxilla, Amiurus catus (pl.)	III	II	283	Grammatical differences from neighbouring languages ..	IV	VI	210
Maximum thermometer, invented by Negretti ..	I	I	120	Language divisions.....	IV	VI	118
Maximinus.							
His legate in Britain as given by Latin inscriptions....	II	x	319				

	Ser.	Vol.	Page
Maya-Quiche—Con.			
Malay-Polynesians connected with.....	IV	VI	206
Malay-Polynesian; facts connected with this affiliation.....	IV	VI	212
Malay - Polynesian languages; resemblances to.....	IV	VI	211
Origin.....	III	V	65
Polynesian origin shown in language and tradition....	IV	VI	207
Writing.....	III	V	66
Mayer, Brantz.			
Aztecs method of reckoning time: ref.....	IV	V	313
Mayer.			
Absorption of ammonium carbonate by leaves: ref.	IV	VII	246
Plant gelatin chemically unlike gelatin: ref.....	IV	VII	500
Mayer, Dr. J. R.			
Orang's use of limbs in resting and moving: ref.....	IV	VI	518
Source of muscular power..	II	XI	250
Surface tension of blood plasma lower than that of isotonic salt solution: ref.....	IV	IX	397
Mayerhoffer, Vincent Philip, Thornhill and Vaughan.	II	XIII	445
Maynooth battery	I	I	243
Mayow, Dr. John.			
Source of muscular power: ref.....	II	XI	251
Maypen, fossils in yellow limestone of.	IV	VIII	382
Mayser.			
Brain of teleosts: ref.....	III	II	353
Mazade of Valence.			
Minerals found in waters of Neyrac: ref.....	I	I	152
Mazer, Legends	I	III	381
Mazieres.			
Solutions that kill some plants and not injure others: ref.....	IV	VII	247
Mbaya, growth of language..	III	V	168
Mbaya-Abipone, grammatical peculiarities.	IV	VI	210
McAlpine, W. J.			
Report on Ship Canal from Albany to New Baltimore: reviewed.....	I	I	186
McCaul, C. C.			
Chinook wind: ref.....	IV	V	49
McCaul, Rev. John.			
ANCIENT CARVED STONE FOUND AT CHESTERHOLM, NORTHUMBERLAND, ENG. (pl.).....	II	XIV	1

	Ser.	Vol.	Page
McCaul, Rev. John—Con.			
CHRISTIAN EPITAPHS OF FIRST SIX CENTURIES..	II	XI	271, 351
	II	XII	1
EGYPTIAN HIEROGLYPHICS..	IV	VI	18
IDENTIFIED STATIONS ON SOUTHERN ROMAN BARRIER IN BRITAIN	II	XIII	136
Notes on Latin Inscriptions found in Britain.....	II	III	7, 220
	II	IV	173, 349
	II	V	283, 483
	II	VI	230, 395
	II	VII	28
	II	IX	217
	II	X	95, 303
	II	XII	108
ON INSCRIBED SLING-BULLETS.....	II	IX	92
PRESIDENTIAL ADDRESS, JAN., 1863.....	II	VIII	97
SYLVA CRITICA CANADENSISUM.....	III	I	76
TESSERÆ CONSULARES....	II	VIII	427
Nom-de-plume "Graduate"; article on University Question, 1845. . . .	II	XV	445
Nom-de-plume "Maple Leaf"; selections from writings	II	XV	270
Reading of Bath Latin Inscription correct	II	III	465
McClintock, Sir Leopold.			
Discovery of record of Franklin expedition: ref	IV	VIII	395
Exploration survey for second Atlantic cable: ref..	II	VI	105
McClure, Capt.			
Diary of, during navigation of northwest passage: ref.	I	II	83
North-west passage proved to exist: ref.....	I	III	335
Search for Franklin: ref....	I	II	111
M. Cosh, Rev. Jas. and Geo. Dickie.			
Typical Forms and Special Ends in Creation: reviewed.....	II	I	528
McCoy, Prof.			
Favosites gothlandica (Lamarck): ref.....	II	IV	101
Reclassification of Athyris: ref.....	II	VI	138
McCoy, Prof.			
LAW OF MORTALITY: abstract.....	II	II	71
McCulloch.			
On rise of wages and prices: ref.....	II	I	431

	Ser.	Vol.	Page		Ser.	Vol.	Page
McDonald, Col. John.				McLean, S. J., L.L.D.			
Burial notice in St. Mark's register.....	IV	i	111	NOTES REGARDING RAILWAY REGULATION.....	IV	ix	61
McDonnell.				McLean and Wright.			
Milk supply of American cities examined for bacteria: ref.....	IV	vii	469	Sleigh manufacturers; exhibit at 1851 Exhibition.....	I	i	88
McDonnell, Capt.				McLeod, Capt. Martin,			
Part in sacking of Cherry Valley, 1778.....	IV	iv	289	Drynoch.....	II	xiii	450
McFadyen.				McMurrich, Prof. J. Playfair, Ph.D.			
Cause of African horse sickness: ref.....	IV	viii	56	LEGEND OF "RESURRECTION BONE".....	IV	ix	45
McGee, Prof. W. J.				LIFE HISTORY OF PACIFIC SALMON.....	IV	ix	23
Geographical evolution of Cuba: ref.....	IV	v	349	MESENTERIAL FILAMENTS IN ZOANTHUS SOCIATUS (ELLIS).	IV	vi	387
"Matanzas and Lafayette" Series: ref.....	IV	v	342	MYOLOGY OF AMIURUS CATUS.....	III	ii	311
McGill, Toronto.	II	xiii	83	OSTEOLOGY OF AMIURUS CATUS (L.), GILL. . . .	III	ii	270
McGill, A.				SOME CANADIAN INFUSORIA.....	III	i	300
NOTES ON REICHERT'S DISTILLATION PROCESS FOR IDENTIFICATION OF BUTTER-FAT.	III	v	39	Arrangement of mesenteries in Zoanthid larvæ: ref .	IV	vi	398
McGill, Dr., St. Andrews, Niagara.	IV	i	121	General appearance of glandular streak: ref . .	IV	vi	395
McGill, Jas.				Mesenterial filaments in Hexactiniae: ref . . .	IV	vi	398
Discovery of new route to North-west in 1785.....	IV	v	79	McNab, David, Toronto . .	II	xii	349
McGillivray, Duncan.				McNairn, Wm. Harvey, M.A.			
Explorations in western Canada.....	III	vi	146	ORIGIN OF CANADIAN APATITES	IV	viii	495
McIlwraith, Thos.				McRae, John C.			
LIST OF BIRDS OBSERVED IN VICINITY OF HAMILTON, ONT.....	II	v	387	GEOLOGICAL FORMATION AT PORT COLBORNE AS SHOWN BY DRILLING FOR NATURAL GAS	III	vi	338
List of Birds observed near Hamilton, Ont.: reviewed	II	xi	245	McTaggart.			
NOTICES OF BIRDS OBSERVED NEAR HAMILTON, ONT.	II	vi	6, 129	Observations on rise and fall of levels of the Lakes: ref	I	ii	296
McIntosh, John.				McWilliams, Dr. J. A.			
Déné and Tungus war customs: ref	IV	v	190	Blood pressure and pressure on aorta: ref.	IV	vii	194
McIntosh homestead, Toronto.	II	xiii	264	Condition of respiration on effects of dose of chloroform: ref.	IV	vii	203
McKay, J. W.				Meadowlark.			
Calls Nah'ane tribe Kunnana: ref	IV	vii	517	Habits in captivity.....	IV	iii	94
McKay Mt., L. Superior,				Ontario visitors.....	III	iii	99
trap rocks of.	III	vii	245	Toronto specimens.....	IV	i	58
McKenzie, T. B. A.				Wintering near Toronto..	IV	i	42
BLOOD-VASCULAR SYSTEM OF AMIURUS CATUS. . . .	III	ii	418	Meadow Mouse, Canadian localities	III	vi	80
McKenzie, R.				Meadow-Parsnip, Canadian localities.	II	xv	556
Geology of.....	III	i	229	Meadow Rue, Canadian habitats.	II	xv	53
Petroleum areas.	III	i	228	Meadow Sweet, Canadian localities.	II	xv	362
McLauchlan, Alex.							
Poems by: reviewed.....	II	iii	17				
McLean, John.							
Discoverer of Gt. Falls of Labrador.....	IV	ii	332				

	Ser.	Vol.	Page		Ser.	Vol.	Page
Measures.				Medical Inspection of			
Tables of; English, Old				Schools—Con.			
French and Metrical. By				Objects and results.....	IV	viii	199
Arthur Wurtele: reviewed	II	vi	487	Zurich, Switz..	IV	viii	194
Meats.				Medicinal herbs, Déné.....	IV	iv	130
Methods of preserving.....	I	iii	280	Medicine.			
Preservation of.....	I	ii	109	ON VAGARIES OF. By C. B.			
RESULTS OF EXPERIMENTS				Hall.....	II	xi	225
ON PRESERVATION OF. By				Roman, stamps used in Bri-			
G. Hamilton: abstract...	I	iii	113	tain: notes on.....	II	iii	8
Mechanics.				Medicine-Dance.			
GENERAL IMPROVEMENTS IN				Blackfoot Medicine-Dance.			
MECHANICAL SCIENCE				By Rev. John McLean...	III	vi	231
DURING 1852. By W.				Medicine men, Déné.....	III	vii	157
Fairbairn: reprint.....	I	ii	72	Medicine Hat, Alta.			
NOTES ON. By Jas. Loudon	II	xiv	354	Fossils.....	III	v	155
ON APPARENTLY MECHANICAL				PLACES OF GEOLOGICAL INTEREST			
ACTION ACCOMPANYING				NEAR. By Prof.			
ELECTRIC TRANSFER.				J. Hoyes Panton.....	III	v	150
By A. Crosse: reprint...	I	iii	113	Section of deposits showing			
Problems on parallel forces.	II	xiv	354	coal seams near.....	III	v	153
Mechanics Institute.				Medick, Canadian species			
First in Toronto.....	II	xii	236	with habitats.....	II	xv	356
MECHANICS' INSTITUTE				Medicus and Scherer.			
(TORONTO), NEW HALL:				Reichert's distillation process			
reprint.....	I	ii	78	for identification of			
Mecklenburgh, gazetteer notice				butter-fat: ref.....	III	v	39
(1813).....	II	xiv	524	Medici, Latin inscription			
Medals.				bearing title, found in			
Coins, and Seals, Ancient				Britain.....	II	xiv	154
and Modern: reviewed...	II	vi	192	Medina and Clinton Formations.			
Copley, award for 1855....	II	i	199	Economic materials of, in			
Royal, award for 1855....	II	i	199	Canada.....	II	viii	210
Wollaston, conferred on Sir				Fossils of, in Canada (pl.)..	II	viii	209
W. E. Logan (1856).....	II	i	307	In Canada.....	II	viii	208
Medaowin.....	II	iii	304	Medina Sandstone.			
Medawahg.....	IV	vi	288	Formation at Niagara.....	II	v	501
Median breed of horses,	II	iii	305	Huron region, Ont.....	I	iii	51
countries found in.....	I	i	199	North shore, L. Ontario....	II	xv	391
Medicago, L., Canadian localities				Sediments in Niagara cuesta	IV	vii	179
of				Mediterranean Sea, old			
M. lupulina, L.....	II	xv	356	world empires around its			
M. sativa, L.....	II	xv	356	shores.....	II	i	9
Medical.				Medonte, Tp., topographical			
Canadian, Association.....	II	xii	209	features of.....	I	i	224
DURATION OF LIFE OF, MEN.				Medotheca porella, Niagara			
By Dr. Guy: reprint....	I	ii	282	and Clinton formations			
ON STATE OF, SCIENCE IN				of Canada.....	II	xiv	472
ONTARIO. By J. N.				Medulla.....	II	x	201
Agnew, M.D.....	II	xii	207	Meek.			
Ontario, Act.....	II	xii	212	Electoral representation:			
Medical inspection of				ref.....	IV	iii	22
Schools.				Meek, Ed.			
Brussels; first system of....	IV	viii	193	LESSONS FROM TIMES AND			
Boston.....	IV	viii	198	TEACHINGS OF CICERO:			
Great Britain.....	IV	viii	195	abstract.....	IV	iv	234
MEDICAL INSPECTION OF				Meek, F. B.			
SCHOOL CHILDREN. By				Protaster granuliferus: ref..	IV	viii	364
Chas. A. Hodgetts.....	IV	viii	191	Meek and Worthen.			
New York.....	IV	viii	198	Protaster gregarius: ref....	IV	viii	364
New York regulations.....	IV	viii	205				

	Ser.	Vol.	Page
Megaceros.			
British specimens and haunts.....	III	i	214
Described.....	III	i	222
Geographical distribution of, in Europe.....	II	vi	374
Isle of Man.....	II	vi	370
M. cervus.			
ANCIENT HAUNTS OF, OR GREAT IRISH DEER. By Daniel Wilson.....	III	i	207
M. hibernicus.			
Bones found in Eyzies Grotto France.....	II	ix	264
From Canal de l'Ourcq ..	II	vi	369
Megalithic , measurements of crania from British, tombs.....	II	vii	435
Megalocephalic , variations among ancient races	II	xv	216
Megalomus (Hall)	II	vi	353
M. canadensis, Hall.			
Hespeler, Guelph, Galt and Elora.....	II	xiv	143
Near Guelph.....	II	v	473
M. compressus, Nicholson and Hinde.			
Guelph formation, Hespeler (pl.).....	II	xiv	143
Megalithic tombs , contents of.....	II	vii	430
Megambonia (Hall)	II	vi	353
Meganteris elongatus, Hall	II	vi	267
Megapus crassipalpis, Koen.			
Full description.....	IV	ix	289
Syn. Atractides ovalis Koenike: M. crassipalpis Koenike.....	IV	ix	289
M. ovalis (Koen) , full description.....	IV	ix	289
Megara , traces of Ashchurites in.....	II	xiv	256
Megascops asio.			
Observations on Ontario frequenters.....	III	vii	188, 194, 197
		IV	i 41, 45
		IV	iii 67, 73, 92
Megatherium , Post pliocene, Ashley River, U.S.....	II	iv	417
Meigs, Dr. J. Aitken.			
Cranial admeasurements: ref.....	II	xii	281
Catalogue of Human Crania in Collection of Academy of Natural Science, Philadelphia, 1857: reviewed.	II	ii	364
Description of deformed fragmentary skull found at Jerusalem: reviewed..	II	iv	487
Skull of Huron chief: ref...	II	xiii	129
Melandrya striata, Dej (Say)	I	iii	326, 377

	Ser.	Vol.	Page
Melandryidae , Kicking Horse Pass species	III	v	215
Melanerpes erythrocephalus,			
Observations on Ontario frequenters.....	III	vii	191
		IV	i 60
		IV	iii 68, 79, 107
Melania , Toronto species ..	II	vi	328
M. virginica, Say, L. Ontario. ..	II	xiii	502
Melanochoir group , of men	III	ii	9
Melanospermæ , possibly caused supposed fossil tracks known as protichnites	II	xv	487
Melanosporæ , list of Ontario, their habits and habitats	IV	ix	74
Melanthaceæ , London species	II	viii	235
Melaphyre , relative date of intrusion into Laurentian series in Canada ..	II	iii	110
Melastomaceæ , localities Canadian species.....	II	xv	553
Melbourne.			
PROGRESS OF, 1853: reprint.	I	iii	266
Meles labradoria (Sabine), Rich. , Canadian localities	III	vi	75
Melilot , Canadian species with localities	II	xv	356
Melilotus, Tourn, Canadian localities of			
M. alba, Lam	II	xv	356
M. officinalis, Willd	II	xv	356
Melinophane , composition ..	II	i	553
Melitæa , Rocky Mt. species with habitats	III	ii	240
Melnikow.			
Capillaries relation to various portions of stomach of Lota vulgaris: ref. .	III	ii	402
Melospiza fasciata , observations on Ontario frequenters	III	iii	90
		III	vii 189, 195
		IV	i 59
		IV	iii 70, 74, 82, 96, 102, 103, 104, 105
M. georgiana , observations on Ontario visitors	III	vii	191, 195, 196
		IV	iii 70, 97, 106, 108
Melville, Andrew.			
Influence on Scottish Philology	II	xi	208
Melville, Dr.			
CANADIAN INSTITUTE'S WORK AND OBJECTS.....	IV	vi	15

	Ser.	Vol.	Page
Melville, first Viscount.			
BIOGRAPHY OF MAN AFTER WHOM DUNDAS ST., TORONTO, WAS CALLED. By Rev. Dr. Scadding.....	II	xv	625
Melville Sound , copper in its vicinity.....	IV	ix	219
Melzer.			
Popliteus and pronator homologues: ref.	IV	vi	567
Memnon	IV	v	96
Memory.			
Defined.....	III	v	16
Second cognitive faculty of mind.....	II	xi	310
Memorial , to Lieut. Bellot..	II	i	88
Memorial Horn.			
NOTICE OF REMARKABLE, PLEDGE OF TREATY WITH CREEK NATION, 1765. By Daniel Wilson.....	III	i	255
Memythrus tricinatus, Harris.			
Gall producer.....	IV	ix	311
On host <i>Populus tremuloides</i> Michx.....	IV	ix	309
Time of emergence of moth.....	IV	ix	310
Mencheres	II	xiii	53
Meneme , Abyssinia.....	II	x	56
Menispermaceæ,			
Barrie species.....	II	xv	46
Canadian species.....	II	xiv	291
Hamilton species.....	III	ii	145
Localities Canadian species.....	II	xiv	636
London species.....	II	xv	58
II viii			220
Menispermum, Canadian localities of			
M. canadense, L.....	II	xv	58
Menno, Simon , York County	II	xiii	567
Mennonites.			
Village community system of.....	III	iv	65
York County.....	II	xiii	567
Meno §§20, 21, 29 (Bekker), text and translation.....	II	vii	484
Menobranthus.			
NEW SPECIES OF. By Dr. Garnier.....	III	v	218
M. latastei , Maitland River	III	v	218
M. lateralis , Canadian specimen.....	II	i	23
M. maculatus , L. Ontario..	II	xiii	506
Menocephalus , Quebec group.....	II	vi	288
Menocerca	II	xv	247
Menominee crania	II	ii	423
Menominee , iron range ..	IV	ii	304

	Ser.	Vol.	Page
Mensuration.			
SCALE FOR COMPUTATION OF AREAS OF IRREGULAR FIGURES. By Thos. Hector.....	II	iii	309
Menten, Maud L.			
DISTRIBUTION OF FAT, CHLORIDES, PHOSPHATES, POTASSIUM, AND IRON IN STRIATED MUSCLE.....	IV	viii	403
Mentor.			
Nom-de-plume of Rev. Geo. Okill Stuart: with selection from his writings....	II	xv	440
Mephitis, Canadian localities of			
M. americana, var. Hudsonica, Rich.....	III	vi	75
M. mephitis, Shaw.....	III	vi	75
M. occidentalis, Baird.....	III	vi	75
M. putorius, Linn.....	III	vi	75
Mer.			
Absorption of water by leaves: ref.....	IV	vii	243
Mercapatam	II	i	81
Mercator.			
Nom-de-plume of Rt. Hon. Ed. Ellice: with note on writings.....	II	xv	441
Mercer.			
Improvements in cotton and calico manufacture by ..	I	i	136
Mercury.			
Copper separated from.....	I	ii	126
PERMEABILITY OF METALS BY MERCURY: reprint....	I	ii	22
Sulphide of, behaviour of alkalic metal.....	II	i	394
Meredith, Dr. E. A.			
COMPULSORY EDUCATION IN CRIME: abstract.....	III	ii	230
INFLUENCE OF RECENT GOLD DISCOVERIES ON PRICES..	II	i	430
SOME NEW EMENDATIONS IN SHAKESPEARE	III	i	381
Meredith, Rev. H. C.			
BLEEDING IMPLEMENTS OF CALIFORNIA INDIANS (pl.): ref.....	IV	vii	16
Merganser , Hamilton species	II	v	395
II vi			136
M. americanus , Mimico....	IV	iii	108
Mergulus alle , L., Prince of Wales Sound.....	III	v	123
Mergus , Hamilton species...	II	v	395
Meridian.			
Finding, for Longitude work in field.....	II	iv	455
New, first proposed.....	III	i	147

	Ser.	Vol.	Page		Ser.	Vol.	Page
Meriones.				Mesenterial filaments—Con.			
SPECIES FOUND IN NOVA SCOTIA. By J. H. Dawson: reprint.....	I	III	388	Ciliated bands ontogenetically distinct from glandular streaks.	IV	VI	401
M. labradorius, Rich. , Canadian localities.....	III	VI	82	Ciliated bands of <i>Zoanthus sociatus</i> (pl.).....	IV	VI	391
Merismopodia , granules in nodal points of protoplasm.....	IV	VI	449	Development of, in buds of <i>Zoanthus sociatus</i>	IV	VI	400
Merista , generic characters..	II	VI	143	Development of, in egg embryos (pl.).....	IV	VI	398
Meristella	II	VI	188	Function in <i>Zoanthus flosmarinus</i>	IV	VI	391
Merivale.				MESENTERIAL FILAMENTS IN <i>ZOANTHUS SOCIATUS</i> (ELLIS). By J. Playfair			
Opinion as to who built Roman wall.....	II	XIII	138	McMurrich.....	IV	VI	387
Merkel.				Older authors views concerning.....	IV	VI	388
Two classes of cutaneous sense organs: ref.....	III	II	259	Mesenteric arteries , amount of blood flowing through.	II	IX	182
Merker.				Mesethmoid , <i>Amiurus catus</i> (pl.).....	III	II	276
Central cylinder of <i>Gunnera macrophylla</i> : ref.....	IV	VI	611	Mesial plan , of cranial measurements.....	II	XII	282
Mermaid-weed , Canadian localities.....	II	XV	551	Mesmerism , influence on patient having finger amputated.....	III	VII	12
Meropidae , generic characters	II	IX	234	Mesoblasts , haematoblasts derived from.	IV	II	251
Merovingian, Frank.				Mesoderm cells , sponges....	II	XV	426
Cranial capacity (large) of	II	XV	216	Mesogloea , <i>Zoanthus sociatus</i> (pl.).....	IV	VI	392, 402
Merritt, W. Hamilton, F.G.S.				Mesopotamia.			
MAGNETIC IRON ORES OF VICTORIA COUNTY WITH NOTES ON CHARCOAL IRON SMELTING.....	III	I	261	Gileadite traces in....	II	XV	77
NOTES ON POSSIBILITIES OF IRON AND STEEL PRODUCTION IN ONTARIO.....	IV	II	299	Sumerian family in.....	II	XV	286
Mersea Tp. , gazetteer notice (1813).	II	XIV	524	Mesothermis, Hagen.	II	VII	454
Merton College (Oxon.)				M. simplicicollis, Hagen , characters; N. American habitats.....	II	VII	454
Description of.....	II	XIII	454	Mesozoic.			
Its foundation and state of learning at that time...	II	XIII	457	Glauconite abundantly formed in this period.....	IV	VII	547
Library of.....	II	XIII	454	Period in Central Ontario..	IV	VII	162
Men from, famous in Canada.....	II	XIII	463	Secondary Fossiliferous or, Rocks not found in Canada.....	II	VIII	112
MERTON COLLEGE AND CANADA. By Rev. Dr. Scadding.....	II	XIII	453	Messaba iron range	IV	II	307
Merton, Eng. , sewage farm..	IV	II	146	Messana , copper coins (2) from, in Canadian Institute.....	II	IX	228
Merula migratoria , observations on Ontario visitors	III	VII	181, 189	Messenia , Ashchurite traces in.....	II	XIV	253
	IV	I	42, 53, 58, 59	Messerschmidt, D. G.			
	IV	III	66, 73, 83, 90, 98, 101, 103, 104, 108	Siberian explorations.....	IV	II	262
Merulius aurens, Fr. , habits; Ontario habitats.....	IV	IX	77	Messou	IV	VI	310
Mesambrianthemum cristallinum , soda replaced by potash in.....	II	VI	51	Mestraeli , Egypt, believed to be sons of Ashchur.....	II	XIV	182
Mesenterial filaments.				Metabolism	IV	IX	274
Bibliography.....	IV	VI	387				
Bibliography of, in zoanthids.....	IV	VI	403				

	Ser.	Vol.	Page
Metals.			
DEPOSITION OF NATIVE METALS IN VEIN FISURES, ETC., BY ELECTRO-CHEMICAL AGENCY. By Prof. E. J. Chapman: reprint.....	II	III	75
ELECTRO-PLATING OF, WITH WHITE METALS, ALUMINIUM AND SILICIUM FROM CLAY, STONE AND SAND. By G. Gore, M.D.: reprint.....	I	III	15
EXTRACTION OF. By Battery: reprint.....	I	III	94
H. Grissell's, patent for coating, methods.....	I	I	43
METALS IN CANADA. By Jas. L. Willson and Chas. Robb: abstract.....	II	VI	486
New art of ornamenting metallic surfaces.....	I	I	165
Non-precipitation of.....	II	I	558
Precious, of England.....	I	III	46, 94
Preparation of.....	II	II	305
PRODUCT OF PRECIOUS METAL THROUGHOUT WORLD IN 1853.....	I	III	41
Metallography process	I	III	31
Metallurgy.			
Ancient method of refining lead.....	II	VII	31
ARSENIC AND SULPHUR AS METALLURGICAL AGENTS IN TREATMENT OF CANADIAN AURIFEROUS AND ARGENTIFEROUS ORES. By R. Dewar.....	IV	I	141
Law of, regarding melting point of alloys.....	IV	I	141
Law of spheroidal form given to small portions of alloys or metals.....	IV	I	143
Nickel.....	IV	II	81
Roman, in Britain.....	II	VI	409
Metallurgic relics.			
Latin Inscriptions on, in Britain.....	II	VI	410
Metamorphic.			
ON COMPOSITION AND MICROSCOPIC STRUCTURE OF CERTAIN BASALTIC AND METAMORPHIC ROCKS. By Dr. Andrews: reprint....	I	I	168
Archean rocks of, origin: criticized.....	III	IV	123
Canadian, rocks.....	II	VI	433
Characteristics of, rocks....	II	VI	433
FOLIATION OF, ROCKS IN SCOTLAND. By Prof. E. Forbes: reprint.....	I	III	115
Geology of, Basin of Canada	II	IX	9

	Ser.	Vol.	Page
Metamorphic—Con.			
Hills of St. Lawrence region	I	III	97
Mode of formation of silicates in, rocks.....	II	II	357
Nova Scotia, district.....	II	XV	109
Ontario, rocks.....	I	III	29
Rocks of eastern N. America of, nature.....	I	III	255
Metamorphism.			
In rocks.....	II	VI	451
METAMORPHISM IN RHODE ISLAND COAL BASIN. By Prof. T. Nelson Dale: abstract.....	III	III	18
ROCK METAMORPHISM. By T. STERRY HUNT: abstract.....	II	II	300
Of sedimentary rocks.....	II	III	206
Theory of, criticized.....	III	IV	116
Metamorphosis.			
ORIGIN AND, OF SOME SEDIMENTARY ROCKS. By T. Sterry Hunt.....	II	II	355
Metandrocarpa dermatina sp. n., British Columbia Coast.....	IV	IX	128
M. taylori sp. n., British Columbia coast.....	IV	IX	129
Metaphysical.			
Problem of space.....	IV	VIII	315
Rational Philosophy in History and in System; an Introduction to a Logical and, course. By Alex. C. Fraser: reviewed.....	II	III	347
Metapterygoid.			
Amiurus catus (pl.).....	III	II	284
Hyomandibular and, functions and development in Amiurus.....	III	II	290
Metazoa , species in Toronto tap water.....	III	I	425
Metazoa and Protozoa , Haeckel's division of animal kingdom.....	II	XV	419
Metcalf, Wm.			
Arrival of Spring birds in Toronto.....	III	VII	189
Metempsychosis , Carriers and Sékanais belief in....	III	VII	161
Meteoric.			
Chassigny, stone.....	II	VIII	89
Composition of, stones.....	II	VII	151
Graphite in, stones.....	II	I	308
METEORIC STONES IN INDIA	II	VII	193
Quartz in, Iron.....	II	VI	526
Meteorites.			
American.....	II	VI	300
Chemical analysis of.....	II	IV	411
Chemical composition of.....	II	V	206
Chronological list of known: ref.....	II	IV	411

	Ser.	Vol.	Page
Meteorites—Con.			
Classification of.....	II	IV	495
CLASSIFICATION OF. By Baron von Reichenbach: abstract.....	II	V	206
Composition of some specimens.....	IV	II	78
Full account of one that fell near Dhurmsalla, India..	II	VII	194
Meteorites. By Elijah P. Harris: reviewed.....	II	IV	411
Quartz meteorites.....	III	VII	9
Theories of (various).....	II	IV	411
Meteorological.			
ABNORMAL VARIATIONS OF SOME ELEMENTS AT TORONTO AND THEIR RELATIONS TO DIRECTION OF WIND. By G. T. Kingston	II	IX	109
ABSTRACT OF, OBSERVATIONS FOR 1861-62 AT STRATFORD, ONT. By Chas. JOHN MACGREGGOR. . .	II	VIII	294
COMPARATIVE TABULAR, OBSERVATIONS IN CANADA, ENGLAND AND RUSSIA. By W. Græme Tomkins.....	II	IV	389
Lesser Slave Lake, register for 1802: ref.	III	VI	147
Mean results of, Observations at Quebec, 1853-54. By Lieut. Noble: reviewed.....	I	III	327
MEAN RESULTS OF, OBSERVATIONS AT ST. MARTIN, ISLE JESUS. By Chas. Smallwood, M.D.			
For 1852.....	I	II	7
For 1853.....	I	II	230
MEAN, RESULTS AT TORONTO, 1854. By J. B. Cherriman ..	I	III	161
MEAN, RESULTS AT TORONTO WITH NOTES. By Prof. G. T. Kingston.			
For 1857.....	II	III	192
1858.....	II	IV	161
1859.....	II	V	238
1860.....	II	VI	210
1861.....	II	VII	97
1862.....	II	VIII	238
1863.....	II	IX	171
1864.....	II	X	108
METEOROLOGICAL CONDITIONS DURING PAST WINTER, 1889-90. By R. F. Stupart: abstract.....	IV	I	31
NATURAL HISTORY SOCIETY MONTREAL; REPORT ON ST. MARTIN, ISLE JESUS, OBSERVATORY.....	II	I	409

	Ser.	Vol.	Page
Meteorological—Con.			
OBSERVATIONS AT HAMILTON FROM 1846 TO 1853..	I	II	187
OBSERVATIONS AT ST. MARY'S FOR 1859. By W. Græme Tomkins . . .	II	V	397
OBSERVATIONS AT TORONTO FROM 1840 TO 1853: abstract.	I	I	286
OBSERVATIONS ON L. NIPISING, OCT. AND NOV. 1854. By Alexander Murray...	I	III	146
ON ESTABLISHMENT OF SYSTEM OF SIMULTANEOUS, OBSERVATIONS, ETC., THROUGHOUT BRITISH NORTH AMERICAN PROVINCES. By Major R. Lachlan.....	I	II	241
Phenomenon of extraordinary pillar of blue light near horizon..	II	I	198
Proposal for Stations for Canada ..	I	III	154
Records in North Western Canada about 1790: ref. Register, Fort Brady, Michigan, Feb. 1855	III	VI	136
Registers, suggested forms of.	I	III	245
Remarks on Canadian, observations ..	I	II	245
RESULTS AT HAMILTON, 1854 ..	II	I	91
St. Mary's, Ont., Toronto, Hamilton, London, Eng., St. Petersburg and Moscow, results compared for 1858.....	I	III	172
1858.....	II	IV	391
Saxby Gale the 4th Oct., 1869, conditions St. John.	IV	IX	255
Snow crystals during cold weather.....	I	III	232
QUEBEC METEOROLOGICAL TABLE.....	I	III	20
Meteorological Observations.			
Atlin, B.C.	IV	VIII	291
Dawson ..	IV	VIII	291
Fort Constantine ..	IV	VIII	291
Yukon Territory ..	IV	VIII	291
Meteorological Register, Hamilton.			
1854, Year.....	I	III	172
1855, Year.....	II	I	207
1856, December.....	II	II	80
1856, Year.....	II	II	80
1858, Year.....	II	IV	245
1860, Year.....	II	VI	220
1861, Year.....	II	VII	476

	Ser.	Vol.	Page
Meteorological Register, Kingston.			
1854, Year.....	II	I	566
1856, January.....			221
February.....			496
March.....			497
April.....			498
May.....			499
Year.....	II	II	392
1857, Year.....	II	III	532
1858, Year.....	II	IV	427
Meteorological Register, Quebec.			
1853, December.....	I	II	176
1854, January.....			200
February.....			236
March.....			260
April.....			316
October.....	I	III	120
November.....			152
December.....			176
1855, January.....			199
February.....			224
March.....			248
April.....			272
May.....			296
June.....			320
July.....			344
August.....			369
September.....			391
October.....			416
November.....	II	I	95
December.....			215
1856, January.....			216
February.....			325
March.....			326
April.....			504
Meteorological Register, St. Martin, Isle Jesus, Canada East.			
1853, January.....	I	I	167
February.....			190
March.....			214
April.....			238
May.....			263
June.....			284
July.....	I	II	23
August.....			48
September.....			74
October.....			152
November.....			128
December.....			175
1854, January.....			199
February.....			235
March.....			259
April.....			284
May.....			315
June.....	I	III	24
July.....			48
August.....			72
September.....			96
October.....			119

	Ser.	Vol.	Page
Meteorological Register, St. Martin, Isle Jesus, Canada East—Con.			
1854, November.....			151
December.....			175
Year.....			214
1855, January.....			198
February.....			223
March.....			247
April.....			271
May.....			295
June.....			319
July.....			343
August.....			368
September.....			390
October.....			415
November.....	II	I	94
December.....			212
Year.....			218
1856, January.....			213
February.....			323
March.....			322
April.....			414
May.....			415
June.....			501
July.....			502
August.....			567
September.....			568
October.....	II	II	77
November.....			78
December.....			158
1857, January.....			159
February.....			230
March.....			231
April.....			318
May.....			319
June.....			389
July.....			390
August.....			490
September.....			491
October.....	II	III	94
November.....			95
December.....			198
1858, January.....			199
February.....			278
March.....			279
April.....			374
May.....			375
June.....			470
July.....			471
August.....			529
September.....			530
October.....	II	IV	170
November.....			171
December.....			250
1859, January.....			251
February.....			343
March.....			344
April.....			346
May.....			347
June.....			424
July.....			425

	Ser.	Vol.	Page		Ser.	Vol.	Page
Meteorological Register, St. Martin, Isle Jesus, Canada East—Con.				Meteorological Register, Toronto—Con.			
1859, August.....	II	v	103	1854, January.....			198
September.....			104	February.....			234
October.....			106	March.....			258
November.....			107	April.....			283
December.....			246	May.....			314
1860, January.....			247	June.....	I	III	23
February.....			318	July.....			47
March.....			319	August.....			71
April.....			406	September.....			95
May.....			407	October.....			118
June.....			480	November.....			150
July.....			481	December.....			174
August.....	II	VI	95	Year.....			163
September.....			96	1855, January.....			197
October.....			97	February.....			222
November.....			98	March.....			246
December.....			218	April.....			270
1861, January.....			219	May.....			294
February.....			310	June.....			318
March.....			311	July.....			342
April.....			392	August.....			367
May.....			392	September.....			388
June.....			492	October.....			414
July.....			493	November.....	II	I	93
August.....			536	December.....			208
September.....			537	Year.....			220
October.....	II	VII	94	1856, January.....			210
November.....			96	February.....			318
December.....			170	March.....			320
1862, January.....			171	April.....			412
February.....			236	May.....			490
March.....			237	June.....			492
April.....			396	July.....			494
May.....			397	August.....			562
June.....			474	September.....			564
July.....			475	October.....	II	II	73
August.....	II	VIII	94	November.....			75
September.....			95	December.....			154
Meteorological Register, Toronto.				Year.....			312
1852, July.....	I	I	19	1857, January.....			156
August.....			45	February.....			226
September.....			71	March.....			228
October.....			94	April.....			314
November.....			117	May.....			316
December.....			143	June.....			385
1853, January.....			166	July.....			387
February.....			191	August.....			486
March.....			213	September.....			488
April.....	I	I	239	October.....	II	III	90
May.....			262	November.....			92
June.....			285	December.....			194
July.....	I	II	24	Year.....			192
August.....			47	1858, January.....			196
September.....			73	February.....			274
October.....			104	March.....			276
November.....			127	April.....			370
December.....			174	May.....			372
Year.....			185	June.....			466
				July.....			468
				August.....			525

	Ser.	Vol.	Page		Ser.	Vol.	Page
Meteorological Register,				Meteorological Register,			
Toronto—Con.				Toronto—Con.			
1858, September.....			527	1863, April.....			325
October.....	II	IV	81	May.....			327
November.....			83	June.....			405
December.....			166	July.....			407
Year.....			164	August.....			477
1859, January.....			168	September.....			479
February.....			246	October.....	II	IX	77
March.....			248	November.....			79
April.....			339	December.....			133
May.....			341	1864, January.....			135
June.....			440	February.....			213
July.....			422	March.....			215
August.....			501	April.....			285
September.....	II	V	97	May.....			287
October.....			99	June.....			365
November.....			101	July.....			367
December.....			242	August.....			435
Year.....			238	September.....			437
1860, January.....			244	October.....	II	X	77
February.....			314	November.....			79
March.....			316	December.....			157
April.....			402	Year.....			108
May.....			404	1865, January.....			159
June.....			476	February.....			219
July.....			478	March.....			221
August.....			553	April.....			299
September.....			554	May.....			301
October.....	II	VI	91	June.....			367
November.....			93	July.....			369
December.....			214	August.....			432
Year.....			210	September.....			434
1861, January.....			216	October.....	II	XI	75
February.....			306	November.....			77
March.....			308	December.....			79
April.....			388	Year.....			136
May.....			390	1866, January.....			141
June.....			488	February.....			143
July.....			490	March.....			145
August.....			532	April.....			201
September.....			534	May.....			203
October.....	II	VII	90	June.....			206
November.....			92	July.....			265
December.....			166	August.....			267
Year.....			97	September.....			269
1862, January.....			168	October.....			345
February.....			232	November.....			347
March.....			234	December.....			349
April.....			392	Year.....			340
May.....			394	1867, January.....			407
June.....			470	February.....			409
July.....			472	March.....			411
August.....			529	April.....			413
September.....			531	May.....	II	XII	i
October.....	II	VIII	90	June.....			iii
November.....			92	July.....			v
December.....			181	August.....			vii
Year.....			238	September.....			ix
1863, January.....			183	October.....			xi
February.....			269	November.....			xiii
March.....			271	December.....			xv

	Ser.	Vol.	Page
Meteorological Register,			
Toronto—Con.			
1867, Year.....			xviii
1868, January.....			xxiii
February.....			xxv
March.....			xxvii
April.....			xxix
May.....			xxxi
June.....			xxxiii
July.....			xxxv
August.....			xxxvii
September.....			xxxix
October.....			xl
November.....			xliii
December.....			xlvi
Year.....			xlvi
1869, January.....			liii
February.....			lv
March.....			lvii
April.....			lix
May.....			lxi
June.....			lxiii
July.....			lxv
August.....			lxvii
September.....			lxix
October.....			lxxii
November.....			lxxiv
December.....			lxxvi
Year.....			lxxviii
1870, January.....			lxxxiii
February.....			lxxxv
March.....			lxxxvii
April.....			lxxxix
May.....	II	xiii	xc
June.....			xciii
July.....			xcv
August.....			xcvii
September.....			xcix
October.....			ci
November.....			ciii
December.....			cv
Year.....			cvii
1871, January.....			cxiii
February.....			cxv
March.....			cxvii
April.....			cxix
May.....			cxxi
June.....			cxxiii
July.....			cxxv
August.....			cxxvii
September.....			cxxix
October.....			cxxxi
November.....			cxxxiii
December.....			cxxxv
Year.....			cxxxviii
1872, January.....			cxlv
February.....			cxlvii
March.....			cxlix
April.....			cli
May.....			cliii
June.....			clv
July.....			clvii

	Ser.	Vol.	Page
Meteorological Register,			
Toronto—Con.			
1872, August.....			clix
September.....			clxi
October.....			clxi
November.....			clxiii
December.....			clxv
Year.....			clxvii
1873, January.....			clxiii
February.....			clxxv
March.....			clxxvii
April.....			clxxix
May.....	II	xiv	clxxxi
June.....			clxxxiii
July.....			clxxxv
August.....			clxxxvii
September.....			clxxxix
October.....			cxc
November.....			cxciii
December.....			cxcv
Year.....			cxcvii
1874, January.....			cciii
February.....			ccv
March.....			ccvii
April.....			ccix
May.....			ccxi
June.....			ccxiii
July.....			ccxv
August.....			ccxvii
September.....			ccxix
October.....			ccxxi
November.....			ccxxiii
December.....			ccxxv
Year.....			ccxxvii
1875, January.....			ccxxiii
February.....			ccxxv
March.....			ccxxvii
April.....			ccxxxix
May.....			ccxli
June.....			ccxliii
July.....			ccxlv
August.....			ccxlvii
September.....			ccxlix
October.....			ccli
November.....			ccli
December.....	II	xv	cclv
Year.....			cclvii
1876, January.....			i
February.....			iii
March.....			v
April.....			vii
May.....			ix
June.....			xi
July.....			xiii
August.....			xv
September.....			xvii
October.....			xix
November.....			xxi
December.....			xxiii
Year.....			xxv
1877, January.....			xxxi
February.....			xxxiii

	Ser.	Vol.	Page		Ser.	Vol.	Page
Meteorological Register, Toronto—Con.				Meteorology—Con.			
1877, March.....			xxxv	GENERAL, REGISTER OF			
April.....			xxxvii	PROVINCIAL MAGNETICAL			
May.....			xxxix	OBSERVATORY, TORONTO			
June.....			xli	FOR 1853. By Prof. Cher-			
July.....			xlili	riman.....	I	II	185
August.....			xlvi	HURRICANE OF 18TH APRIL,			
September.....			xlvi	1855.....	I	III	261
October.....			xlvi	ISOTHERMAL LINES. By			
November.....			li	Prof. Hennessy: abstract	II	II	127
December.....			liii	LATE REMARKABLE WEATH-			
Year.....			lv	ER IN ENGLAND (winter,			
Meteorology.				1853-54): reprint.....	I	II	208
American system.....	I	III	407	Marine (1854).....	I	III	86
ANNUAL DISTRIBUTION OF				Marine, beginning of.....	I	I	86
TEMPERATURE AT TOR-					I	II	52
ONTO, 1859-68. By G. T.				Marine, collection of obser-			
Kingston.....	II	XII	474	vations made at sea.....	II	II	467
BALAKLAVA TEMPEST, AND				METEOROLOGY OF 1852 IN			
MODE OF INTERPRETING				BRITAIN: reprint.....	I	I	210
BAROMETRICAL FLUCTUA-				Meteorology in connection			
TION. By T. Dobson: re-				with Agriculture. By			
print.....	II	II	111	Prof. Henry: ref.....	II	III	240
Balloon ascents in 1852....	I	II	52	METHOD OF DETERMINING			
CAPT. FITZROY'S MEMORAN-				INDEX ERRORS OF THER-			
DUM ON, TO BRITISH				METER SCALES. By W.			
GOVT. (1854): reprint....	I	III	87	D. C. Campbell, Quebec.	II	I	138
CLEARNESS OF ATMOSPHERE				Moons' influence on weather	II	XIII	424
IN OROOMIAH, PERSIA.				Monthly mean of pressure			
By Rev. T. D. Stoddart..	I	III	215	and temperature on In-			
Climatology of United				vestigator in Arctic from			
States. By L. Blodget:				1850 to 1853.....	I	II	111
reviewed.....	II	III	28	Nautical logbooks, use in...	I	III	86
COLD DAYS OF FEB. 1855....	I	III	196	ON A LAW OF TEMPERATURE			
Contributions to, from Ob-				DEPENDING UPON LUNAR			
servations taken at St.				INFLUENCE. By J. P.			
Martin, Isle Jesus. By				Harrison: reprint.....	II	III	51
Chas. Smallwood.....	II	IV	262	OBSERVATORY AT ST. MAR-			
Cost of storm warnings....	II	V	308	TIN, ISLE JESUS, QUEBEC.			
DIURNAL AND ANNUAL VARI-	II	II	180	By Chas. Smallwood; full			
ATIONS OF TEMPERATURE				description with drawings	II	III	281
AT HALIFAX, N.S. By G.				Observations of Hurricane			
T. Kingston.....	II	XIII	26	18th April, 1855.....	I	III	262
EDITING COMMITTEE ON				ON ANNUAL AND DIURNAL			
MAJOR LACHLAN'S SUP-				DISTRIBUTION OF DIFFER-			
PLEMENTARY REMARKS				ENT WINDS AT TORONTO.			
(CRITICIZED).....	I	III	409	By G. T. Kingston.....	II	IX	10
EFFORTS OF EDUCATIONAL				ON DEDUCING MEAN TEM-			
DEPARTMENT TO ESTAB-				PERATURE OF A MONTH.			
LISH OBSERVATORIES. By				By G. T. Kingston.....	II	III	5
J. George Hodgins.....	I	III	410	ON CLIMATOLOGY OF STRAT-			
EMPLOYMENT OF ELECTRIC				FORD, ONT. By C. J.			
TELEGRAPH FOR PREDICT-				Macgregor.....	II	XII	470
ING STORMS. By G. T.				ON CHANGES OF BAROME-			
Kingston.....	II	II	177	TRIC PRESSURE AND PRES-			
Establishment of chair of,				SURE OF VAPOUR THAT			
in University College....	I	III	269	ACCOMPANY DIFFERENT			
Gales in Atlantic, May,				WINDS AT TORONTO. By			
1857. By Lieut. Maury,				G. T. Kingston.....	II	XII	303
U.S.N.: reviewed.....	II	II	280				

Meteorology—Con.

	Ser.	Vol.	Page
ON RELATIVE DURATIONS OF DIFFERENT WINDS DURING RAIN OR SNOW, DERIVED FROM TORONTO OBSERVATIONS, 1853-59. By G. T. Kingston.....	II	IX	240
ON SYSTEM OF FORECASTING WEATHER PURSUED IN HOLLAND. By Dr. Buys Ballot: reprint.....	II	IX	49
ON GREAT FLUCTUATIONS OF TEMPERATURE IN ARCTIC WINTER. By J. J. Murphy: reprint.....	II	VI	521
ON ORIGIN OF HAIL. By Frederick Mohr: reprint.	II	VIII	35
ON VARIATION IN QUANTITY OF RAIN DUE TO MOON'S POSITION IN REFERENCE TO PLAN OF EARTH'S ORBIT. By C. Fulbrook reprint.....	II	III	50
ON WINDS OF WESTERN COAST OF UNITED STATES FROM OBSERVATIONS IN CONNECTION WITH COAST SURVEY. By A. D. Bache: reprint	II	III	72
Oroomiah, Persia, weather	I	III	215
Prof. Doves isothermal maps	I	II	52
PROVINCIAL SYSTEM OF OBSERVATIONS. By Major Lachlan	I	III	406
Recent advances in, By balloon ascents (1863)	II	VIII	99
REPORT OF COMMITTEE OF INSTITUTE ON PROF. KINGSTON'S PLAN FOR PREDICTING STORMS . . .	II	II	179
REPORT OF COMMITTEE, TO CONFER WITH DR. RYERSON ABOUT METEOROLOGICAL OBSERVATIONS IN GRAMMAR SCHOOL OF ONT. By Prof. Kingston	II	III	361
REMARKS ON LAW OF STORMS AS SET FORTH IN TRACT PUBLISHED BY RICHARD BUDGEN, IN 1730. By Rev. C. Dade..	II	V	294
SCIENTIFIC BALLOON ASCENT BY GLAISHER 5TH SEPT., 1862: reprint . .	II	VII	526
SECOND QUARTER OF 1854 HIGHFIELD HOUSE OBSERVATORY, NOTTINGHAMSHIRE, ENG. By E. J. Lowe	I	III	14
State of, in 1863	II	IX	36
STRATFORD OBSERVATIONS FOR 1861. By C. J. Macgregor	II	VII	87

Meteorology—Con.

	Ser.	Vol.	Page
Temperature and weather in Toronto, 1831-34.....	II	VII	21
VALUE OF, FACTOR IN HYGROMETRIC FORMULA. By Capt. Noble.....	I	III	24
Winter at Halifax, 1760....	II	XV	531
Meteors.			
British Association for Advancement of Science, report on.....	I	II	66
METEORS, LUMINOUS, DETAILS OF OBSERVATIONS ON LUMINOUS. By Prof. Powell: reprint.....	I	III	110
Historical account of.....	I	II	188
METEOR (ORGUEIL) OF 14TH MAY, 1864. By M. J. Jamin: reprint	II	IX	351
METEORS AND FALLING STARS. By T. Henning..	I	II	188, 209
November, at Toronto, 1867-68.....	II	XII	86
November 1868	II	XII	174
OBSERVATIONS OF, AT THE PROVINCIAL MAGNETIC OBSERVATORY.....	I	II	39
Theories of origin of, (1) in lunar volcanoes. .	I	II	210
(2) Cosmical	I	II	211
Methylotetrasulphuric Acid , preparation of . .	II	I	313
Metaphysics.			
EXAMINATION OF PROF. FERRIER'S THEORY OF KNOWING AND BEING. By Rev. Geo. Paxton Young	II	I	105
Ferrier's (Prof.) theory . .	II	I	105
Methodists , first Church of, in Toronto.	II	XII	230
Metis, Que. , geological formations	II	XV	382
Metonyms.			
ON, OR TRANSLATED AND QUASI-TRANSLATED PERSONAL NAMES. By Rev. Dr. Scadding	II	XII	35
Metopus , generic characters (pl.).....	III	I	302
Metridium dianthus , arrangement of ciliated cells in.....	IV	VI	394
Metschnikoff.			
Function of mesenterial filaments: ref.	IV	VI	388
Phagocytosis: ref.....	IV	VIII	535
Reproduction in sponges: ref	II	XV	419
Mettenius.			
Antherozoids of Ophioglossum pedunculatum: ref.....	IV	V	277

	Ser.	Vol.	Page		Ser.	Vol.	Page
Mettenius—Con.				Mica—Con.			
Dichotomy does not occur in Filicineæ: ref.	IV	viii	521	Micaceous gneiss on north shore, L. Superior.	I	i	125
Sexual phase of <i>Ophioglossum pedunculatum</i> : ref. .	IV	v	266	Tests.	II	vi	152
Mexicans.				Michabo.	IV	vi	310
Brain volume of.	II	xv	224	Michaelis.			
Brain volume of, comparative.	II	xv	229	Scarlet Red micro-chemical reagent: ref.	IV	viii	242
Brain weight of.	II	xv	201	Staining properties of Scarlet Red: ref.	IV	viii	404
Connection with mound-builders traced.	I	i	107	Michaux, Andre.			
Crania; measurements.	II	ii	418	Mistassini Country in 1792	II	ix	255
Defeated by Cocyoëza.	IV	vi	174	Michelinia (De Koninck),			
Devastated Zapotecapan.	IV	vi	173	generic characters.	II	iv	111
Evil spirit (Owl).	I	i	107	M. convexa (D'Orbigny).			
Tradition concerning origin.	IV	vi	178	Onondaga and corniferous, Ontario (pl.).	II	iv	112
War with Oaxaca.	IV	vi	183	Ontario (pl.)	II	vi	509
War with Zapotecs.	IV	vi	171	M. favosoides (Billings),			
Mexico.				corniferous, Ontario.	II	iv	114
Aborigines of Khitan origin.	III	i	285	M. intermittens (Billings),			
Amalgamation processes used in.	IV	iv	359	corniferous, Ontario.	II	iv	113
Ancient civilization.	III	v	65	Michigan.			
Civilizations of Mexico and Central America; relations of.	III	v	65	Carboniferous rocks in.	II	vii	75
Erosion effects on valleys between Esperanza and Atoyac.	IV	v	362	Drift deposits in.	II	vii	77
History in 11th century.	IV	vii	45	First Biennial Report of Geological Survey of: reviewed.	II	vii	73
Maize and cotton cultivation introduced.	IV	vi	213	Geological formations in. .	II	vii	73
Moro rock in.	II	ix	311	Geological history of.	II	vii	76
Native histories of.	IV	vi	156	Salt wells of.	II	viii	267
New History of conquest of. By Robert Alex. Wilson: reviewed.	II	v	442	System of education (1855). .	II	i	176
Othomis most ancient Tungusian colonists of America.	IV	v	206	University (1855).	II	i	175
Time reckoning among ancients.	IV	v	315	Upper Silurian formations in.	II	vii	74
Valley, descent from plateau to Atoyac; section. .	IV	v	365	Michigan, Lake.			
Valley, descent from plateau to Monterey.	IV	v	365	Origin of name.	II	vii	504
Mezereon family, species yielding paper fibre.	II	xi	199	Vessels built on, 1760-78. .	IV	iv	311
Mezzofanti, Cardinal, autograph.	II	xiv	502	Michigan Mouse, Canadian localities.	III	vi	79
Miami, cranial measurements of.	II	ii	423	Michilimackinac.			
Mica.				Gazetteer notice (1813) . .	II	xiv	524
Canadian.	II	viii	120	Recapture of, by Americans	IV	iii	1
Canadian localities.	II	vi	152	Trade routes from, at conquest.	IV	iii	259
Characters and Canadian localities of, slate.	II	vi	434	Michipicoten Bay, gazetteer notice (1813).	II	xiv	526
Diorite dykes cutting, schists in L. Superior district (pl.).	III	iv	121	Michipicoten Isle, gazetteer notice (1813).	II	xiv	526
Industry in Canada.	IV	viii	183	Michipicoten region, Wawa tuffs in.	IV	viii	351
				Michipicoten River, gazetteer notice (1813).	II	xiv	526
				Michol River, Palenque.	IV	vi	103
				Mickle, Geo., B.A.			
				NOTES ON NICKEL.	IV	ii	77
				Micmacs.			
				Divinities.	IV	vi	275
				Knowledge of Natural History.	IV	vi	327
				Population in 1845.	I	i	196

	Ser.	Vol.	Page		Ser.	Vol.	Page
Microbes , conditions governing existence of, in soil...	IV	I	157	Middle Silurian Series.			
Microcephaly	II	xv	183	Canadian.....	II	viii	208
Microcoleus , effect on cells of digesting with artificial gastric juice.....	IV	vi	461	Niagara or Anticosti group.....	II	viii	452
M. terrestris.				Middle Sister , gazetteer notice (1813).....	II	xiv	525
Central uncoloured zone in cell.....	IV	vi	455	Middleton, Capt. Christopher, F.R.S.			
Cyanophycin in.....	IV	vi	457	Account of Coppermine Country.....	IV	ix	203
Cytoplasm in fixed preparations.....	IV	vi	459	Discussion with Arthur Dobb's concerning Coppermine Co.....	IV	ix	206
Distribution of granules of second type in cell division.....	IV	vi	471	Richard Norton's journey to Coppermine Country in 1717 by.....	IV	ix	208
Two types of granules in... ..	IV	vi	465	Middleton Tp., Norfolk Co., Corniferous limestone in.....	II	vi	296
Micro-chemistry.				NOTES ON GEOLOGY OF. By J. De Cew.....	II	vi	295
DIGESTION OF STARCH AND AMYLACEOUS FOODS. By Philip Burnard Ayres: reprint.....	I	iii	310	Middletown, Conn., Milk supply examined for bacteria.....	IV	vii	469
ON STRUCTURE, AND DEVELOPMENT OF NERVE CELLS, WITH SPECIAL REFERENCE TO THEIR NUCLEIN COMPOUNDS. By F. H. Scott.....	IV	vi	405	Midgut , <i>Amiurus</i>	III	ii	402
Structure and, of nerve cells of mammals.....	IV	vi	408	Midland , iron plant at.....	IV	viii	154
Microciona , spermatozooids from.....	II	xv	420	Midland District , gazetteer notice (1813).....	II	xiv	525
Micrococcus No. 10	IV	vii	475	Midwifery , <i>Déné</i>	IV	vii	25
M. varians lactis	IV	vii	479	Migration , of birds in September from Ontario.....	IV	iii	86
M. varians lactis (Conn. 113 and 104).....	IV	vii	475	Mikasto (Blood chief) career.....	IV	vi	298
Micro-organisms.				Milbank Sound Indians , census 1847.....	I	i	197
RIPENING OF CHEESE AND RÔLE OF, IN PROCESS. By F. C. Harrison.....	IV	vii	103	Mildew , remedy for.....	II	iii	520
Micropalama himantopus , Toronto.....	III	vii	195	Miles iron Mine , Ontario.....	III	i	261
	IV	iii	84	Miliquean Creek , gazetteer notice (1813).....	II	xiv	525
Microscope.				Militia and Defence , provided by first Parliament of U. Canada.....	IV	i	83
Limit of power in detecting organisms.....	IV	viii	60	Military Budgets.			
Microscopic specimens from Rice Lake, Humber River, Grenadier's Pond and Island.....	I	iii	201	ENGLISH AND FRENCH ARMIES BUDGETS FOR 1863-4. By Col. Sykes: abstract.....	II	ix	54
MODERN DISCOVERIES BY. By T. Rymer Jones: reprint.....	I	iii	64	Milk.			
NEW TRAVERSING STAGE FOR. By Patrick Freeland.....	II	ii	277	Adoption of standard for.....	IV	vii	494
NOTICE OF BINOCULAR. By J. L. RIDDELL.....	I	i	144	American cities supply contain less bacteria than European.....	IV	vii	468
Traversing stage (drawings).....	II	ii	279	Anaerobes facultative in.....	IV	vii	477
Traversing stage for; first forms.....	II	ii	277	Analysis of cows milk.....	I	iii	190
Middle Island , gazetteer notice (1813).....	II	xiv	525	<i>B. acidi lactici</i> in.....	IV	vii	474
				<i>B. annulatum</i> in.....	IV	vii	474
				<i>B. halofaciens</i> in.....	IV	vii	474
				Bacteria in, fore and after milk.....	IV	vii	473
				Bacteria in freshly drawn.....	IV	vii	470
				Bacteria in gravel filtered and unfiltered milk.....	IV	vii	486
				Bacteria in human milk.....	IV	vii	472
				Bacteria, number of species in.....	IV	vii	474
				Bacteria in udder.....	IV	vii	471

	Ser.	Vol.	Page		Ser.	Vol.	Page
Milk—Con.				Milk—Con.			
Bacteria in udder from blood or through teats.	IV	VII	479	ON TRANSFUSION OF MILK AS PRACTISED IN CHOLERA, AT CHOLERA SHEDS, TORONTO, JULY, 1854. By Jas. Bovell.	I	III	188
BACTERIAL CONTAMINATION OF MILK AND ITS CONTROL. By F. C. Harrison.	IV	VII	467	Preservation of.	I	III	113
Bacterial contamination of bibliography.	IV	VII	495	Renk's experimental data on filth in market milk. . . .	IV	VII	467
Care of cows for safe milk.	IV	VII	481	Results of transfusion of, into blood in cholera cases.	I	III	191
Certified milk.	IV	VII	493	Sterile milk best secured by keeping first part separate	IV	VII	480
Characteristics of bacilli found in.	IV	VII	476	Storch's test in.	IV	VII	114
Cleaned by gravel filter. . . .	IV	VII	485	Supply of many cities examined for number of bacteria.	IV	VII	468
Cleaning by centrifugal force.	IV	VII	486	Temperature of, to grow bacteria in.	IV	VII	476
Connection between bacteria and filth in.	IV	VII	467	Milker.			
Conn's method of procuring natural starters for cultures in.	IV	VII	476	Contamination of milk by. .	IV	VII	481
Contamination from dairy utensils.	IV	VII	491	Description of.	IV	VII	481
Contamination from stable air.	IV	VII	490, 491	Milking Machine.			
Difficulties of transfusion into blood.	I	III	189	Bacteria in milk from.	IV	VII	483
Effect of temperature on bacteria.	IV	VII	492	Cause of Bacteria in milk from.	IV	VII	484
Experiments on bacteria in udder.	IV	VII	473	Described.	IV	VII	483
Experiments on effect of centrifugal treatment of milk on bacteria.	IV	VII	488	Murchland, and Thistle mechanical milker in prize contest.	IV	VII	484
Effect of transfusion of, into blood.	I	III	190	Mill Creek, Ont., geology of. .	IV	VII	147
Effects of vaseline on hands in milking on bacteria. . .	IV	VII	482	Milk-Vetch, Canadian localities.	II	XV	356
Filth amount in supply of, various cities.	IV	VII	467	Milk-weed.			
Germicidal action of fresh milk on cholera vibrio, the typhoid bacillus and B. Shafferi.	IV	VII	480	Short treatise on, viewed as industrial resources. By Alex. Kirkwood: reviewed	II	XI	247
Injurious effects of filth and bacteria in.	IV	VII	467	Milkwort, Canadian localities	II	XV	354
Invasion of udder by bacteria.	IV	VII	472	Mill.			
Manure (fresh) amount dissolved in milk.	IV	VII	467	Contradictions in Hamilton's system of philosophy: ref.	II	XI	368
Method of transfusing, into blood.	I	III	189	Mill.			
Methods of preventing contamination in milking. . . .	IV	VII	482	WESTRUP'S PATENT CONICAL FLOUR MILL, WITH PLATE.	I	I	245
MILK ANALYSIS. By Prof. Ellis: abstract.	IV	II	35	Mill Brook, Plainfield, Mass., effect of sawdust on trout in.	IV	VII	429
MILK ANALYSIS AND, STANDARDS. By Prof. Ellis: abstract.	III	VII	25	Mill Dam.			
Milk Commission of New York: ref.	IV	VII	494	MILL-DAM AND BRIDGE FOR A CREEK FIFTY FEET WIDE. DESCRIPTION WITH PLANS.	I	I	10
Milk Commission of Philadelphia.	IV	VII	494	Miller, Hugh.			
				Observations on Cheltenham springs: ref.	I	I	152
				ON LESS KNOWN FOSSIL FLORAS OF SCOTLAND: reprint.	I	III	365

	Ser.	Vol.	Page
Miller, Hugh—Con.			
Popular Geology: reviewed.	II	IV	406
Testimony of Rocks: reviewed.	II	II	201
Miller, Prof.			
Theory of rainbow verified experimentally: ref.	I	I	8
Miller, S. A.			
Tæniaster elegans: ref.	IV	VIII	365
Miller and Dyer.			
Protaster flexuosus: ref.	IV	VIII	364
Mills near Niagara, gazetteer notice (1813)	II	XIV	212
Milles, Isles les, gazetteer notice (1813)	II	XIV	525
Milles Roches, Isle au, gazetteer notice (1813)	II	XIV	525
Millet, M.			
First fish hatchery: ref.	I	I	279
Millon reaction, in nerve cells.	IV	VI	415
Millstones.			
Canadian.	II	VIII	121
Gaspe Peninsula.	II	V	467
Milman, H. H. Dean.			
Autograph note of.	II	XIV	345
Milner.			
Inquiry into decrease of Food Fishes in U.S.: ref.	IV	VII	427
Milton.			
Autograph.	II	XIV	494
Milton and Napoleon; re battle of Austerlitz.	II	I	89
Mimosa pudica, influence of moon's rays on.	II	IV	224
Mimulus jamesii, Torr., Toronto	III	II	156
Mimus carolinensis or M. felivox.			
Habits of Ontario visitors.	III	III	99
Minas de Tabanco	II	I	368
Minatte, Isle de, gazetteer notice (1813)	II	XIV	525
Minecopsis, Andaman Islands.			
Size of brain of.	II	XV	186
Mind.			
BRAIN AS ORGAN OF. By Dr. Daniel Clark: abstract.	IV	IV	227
Doctrine of.	II	I	105
Essays on Human. By Sir Wm. Hamilton: reviewed	II	II	285
Functions of.	III	V	15
Mind and Body. By Prof. Alex. Bain: ref.	III	V	14
Mineral Oil.			
LUBRICANT FOR MACHINERY: reprint.	I	III	287

	Ser.	Vol.	Page
Mineral-springs.			
Ancaster.	I	I	153
Caledonia, Ont.	I	I	154
Charlottetown, Ont.	I	I	153
Hamilton.	I	I	153
MINERAL SPRINGS OF CANADA. By Henry Croft.	I	I	151
Near Brantford.	I	I	153
Near Niagara Falls.	I	I	153
New York.	I	II	38
Plantagenet, Ont.	I	I	153
Result of loss of their material in earth.	I	I	153
Temperature of.	I	I	152
Theory of formation.	I	I	153
Toronto.	I	I	153
Mineral Waters.			
Analyzed by Walchner and Daubree.	I	I	152
Analysis of springs of Ripoldsaw.	I	I	151
Arsenic in.	I	I	151
Canadian.	I	III	99
Characteristics dependent on formation in which arise, laws regarding.	I	I	152
Composition of Cheltenham Springs.	I	I	152
Defined.	I	I	151
Minerals.			
A POPULAR EXPOSITION OF, AND GEOLOGY OF CANADA. By E. J. Chapman.	II	V	1, 168, 517
	II	VI	149, 425, 500
	II	VII	108
	II	VIII	17, 111, 185, 437
	II	IX	1
ANALYSES OF SOME CANADIAN. By E. J. Chapman.	II	XII	265
ANALYSIS OF CANADIAN. By E. J. Chapman, Ph.D.	II	XIII	507
Artificial formation of crystallized.	II	IV	54
CANADIAN, AT PARIS EXHIBITION.	I	III	241
CANADIAN EXHIBIT AT 1851 EXHIBITION.	I	I	38
Characteristics by which, are distinguished			
Acid actions.	II	V	15
Action of blowpipe.	II	V	16
Aspect or Lustre.	II	V	3
Chemical characters.	II	V	15
Colour.	II	V	4
Dimetric or Square Prismatic System.	II	V	7
Form.	II	V	5
Fusibility.	II	V	17
Fusible, not yielding water in bulb tube.	II	V	523

Minerals—Con.	Ser.	Vol.	Page
Fusible, yielding water in bulb tube.	II	v	530
Hardness, Chapmans Scale.....	II	v	12
Hardness, Moh's Scale.....	II	v	11
Hexagonal system...	II	v	7
Infusible, yielding easily to knife....	II	v	522
Irregular mixed forms, globular, or nodular.....	II	v	9
Magnetism.....	II	v	14
Monoclinic or oblique rhombic system.....	II	v	8
Monometric or regular system.....	II	v	7
Non-metallic aspect and will scratch glass, list of.....	II	v	517
Non-metallic aspect, hardness insufficient to scratch glass, list of.....	II	vi	149
Relative malleability	II	v	14
Specific gravity....	II	v	13
Streak.....	II	v	5
Structure.....	II	v	10
Taste.....	II	v	15
Triclinic or doubly oblique system...	II	v	9
Trimetric or rhombic system.....	II	v	8
Water-test.....	II	v	19
Classification of Canadian..	II	v	168
Classified list of Canadian..	II	vi	162
Conductability of, for voltaic electricity.....	I	i	264
CORRESPONDENCE RELATING TO MINERAL WEALTH OF NOVA SCOTIA.....	I	i	241
Descriptive Catalogue of Collection of Economic Minerals of Canada and of its Crystalline Rocks, sent to London International Exhibition of 1882: reviewed.....	II	vii	215
Exhibit of Canada at 1851 Exhibition, report of Jury on.....	I	i	90
Exports from Canada, 1886.	III	v	244
Handbuch der Mineralchemie. By C. F. Rammeisburg: reviewed.....	II	v	540
How distinguished from one another.....	II	v	169
Index to characteristics....	II	v	170
MINERAL WEALTH OF OTTAWA REGION: reprint	I	iii	147

Minerals—Con.	Ser.	Vol.	Page
MINES AND MINERAL RESOURCES OF AMERICA: reprint.....	I	ii	36
ON POSITION OF LIEVRITE IN, SERIES. By E. J. Chapman.....	II	vii	42
ON SOME, FROM L. SUPERIOR. By E. J. Chapman.	II	x	406
Physical properties of.....	II	v	2
Statistics, collection of, in Canada in 1887.....	III	v	188
TABLE FOR CALCULATING WEIGHT AND YIELD, PER RUNNING FATHOM OF MINERAL VEINS. By E. J. Chapman.....	II	xii	478
Tabular distribution of Canadian, with methods of determining.....	II	v	170
Tests for distinguishing....	II	vi	149
Theory of metallic veins...	II	i	450
Thunder Bay.....	II	viii	194
Wilsonite, location of.....	I	iii	100
Mineralogy.			
ATOMIC CONSTITUTION AND CRYSTALLINE FORM AS CLASSIFICATION CHARACTERS IN. By Prof. Chapman.....	II	ii	435
CONTRIBUTIONS TO CANADIAN. By H. R. Wood: abstract.....	IV	iv	226
Difficulties of classification.	II	ii	435
Dana's, ninth supplement to: reviewed.....	II	vi	301
Dr. Genth's contributions to Eighth supplement to Dana's: reviewed.....	II	vii	152
Dana's: reviewed.....	II	v	308
Miners.			
Ancient miners of Lake Superior identified with Mound Builders.....	I	i	107
ANCIENT MINERS OF LAKE SUPERIOR. By Charles Whittlesey.....	I	i	106, 132
ANCIENT, OF LAKE SUPERIOR. By Daniel Wilson.....	II	i	225
Miners and their privations.	I	iii	266
Mines.			
Accidents in, and formation of Society for prevention.	I	i	23
Ancient, of L. Superior, when and by whom worked.....	II	i	230
Bruce, of Ontario.....	II	vii	216
LIGHTENING OF LABOUR IN, MAN-MACHINE: reprint..	I	iii	266
PRODUCE OF BRITISH, FOR 1860: reprint.....	II	vii	147

	Ser.	Vol.	Page		Ser.	Vol.	Page
Mines—Con.				Mireio, Frederic Mistral and his	IV	II	191
MINES AND MINERAL RESOURCES OF AMERICA: reprint	I	II	36	Miscellaneous Intelligence	I	II	312
Pennsylvania anthracite mines	I	III	102	Miscellaneous Miscellaneous or Miscellaneous Intelligence	I	I	20, 46, 96, 118, 144
Mining.					I	II	172, 233, 280, 312
Ancient, in Ontonagon	II	I	229		I	III	21, 44, 68, 244, 269, 341
Implements of ancient miners in America and North Wales similar	II	I	228		II	II	306
IMPROVEMENT IN BORING OPERATIONS: reprint	I	I	216		II	III	166, 365, 462
Institute's action for advancement of, Industry of Ontario	IV	II	33	Mishla, drink	IV	VI	212
Report on, Industries of Canada	III	V	240	Mispickel.			
TECHNICAL EDUCATION OF A, ENGINEER. By Wm. Frecheville	IV	IX	65	Analysis of auriferous, from Marmora Tp	II	XIII	509
Mining Insects.	I	II	193	Characteristics and Canadian localities	II	V	172
Mink, Canadian localities.	III	VI	75	True ore of gold in Marmora Tp	II	XIII	334
Minnesota.				Mission.			
GREAT COPPER MINE OF: reprint	I	III	266	SITE OF, OF STE. MARIE ON WYE; ITS POSSESSORS AND PRESENT CONDITIONS. By A. F. Hunter: abstract	IV	IV	230
Location of lower sandstones, lower magnesian limestones, upper magnesian limestones, cedar limestones and drift	I	II	79	Mississauga Island, gazetteer notice (1813)	II	XIV	525
REPORT OF GEOLOGICAL SURVEY OF WISCONSIN, IOWA, MINNESOTA AND PORTION OF NEBRASKA. By D. D. Owen, U.S. Geologist; extracts from	I	II	79, 101	Mississauga Point, gazetteer notice	II	XIV	211, 526
Minnesotah, mine, ancient.	I	I	132	Mississauga River, gazetteer notice (1813)	II	XIV	526
Minores	II	VIII	3	Mississauga Indians.			
Mints.				Agreement surrendering Toronto to Crown	IV	VI	288
Milling described	I	III	130	Chiefs (1787-1805)	IV	VI	288
MINTS OF UNITED STATES. By Professor Wilson: reprint	I	III	128	Condition and territory in 1813	II	XIII	188, 268
Process of coining gold, silver and copper	I	III	129	Language almost pure Ojebway	III	VII	213
Miocene.				LANGUAGE OF, OF SCUGOG. By A. F. Chamberlain	III	VII	213
Denudation of, strata in Jamaica	IV	V	334	(abstract)	III	VII	2
Fauna of West Indies	IV	VIII	381	Location of tribe	I	III	206
Jamaica, older, history; white limestones	IV	V	331	Myth of Deluge	III	VII	12
Post, of Montego Bay, Jamaica	IV	V	340	Population in 1838, '44 and '46	I	I	196
Parian Range in, period	IV	VIII	142	Similar Indian languages to	II	III	481
Miocene-Pliocene.				Mississippi.			
W. Indies in, times	IV	VII	369	Climatology of, valley	II	III	31
Mio-Pliocene, Jamaica, history	IV	V	334	Declivity of valleys	IV	V	360
Miramichi Dist., Intercolonial Ry., geology of	II	XV	385	Description of river and valley	I	II	9
Mirage, cause of	I	I	7	Discovery of source	III	VI	141
				In post tertiary times	IV	VI	53
				Lieut. Pike's claims to discovery of source	III	VI	142
				MISSISSIPPI AND OHIO RIVERS. By Chas. Ellet: reprint	I	II	9
				Processes now going on in swamps in valleys of, explain ancient coal formation	I	I	280

	Ser.	Vol.	Page		Ser.	Vol.	Page
Mississippi—Con.				Mohammedan, period in			
Proportional amounts of				India.....	IV	ix	84
salts in water.....	IV	vii	558	Mohawk.			
Quantity of mud carried				Alphabet.....	II	xv	5
down annually; its effect				Chiefs (John Norton) auto-			
on sea level.....	I	iii	59	graph letter to Gen. Sim-			
Missouri.				coe, 1804.....	II	xiv	90
COAL FIELDS OF: reprint...	I	iii	357	Comparative table of nu-			
Mistassinni country , in				merals and common words			
1792. By André Michaux	II	ix	255	showing differences be-			
Mistral, Frederic.				tween six nation confed-			
F. Mistral and his Mireio...	IV	ii	191	racy and.....	II	xv	5
Mitchella repens , suitable				Grammar.....	II	xv	8
for flower garden.....	IV	iii	128	History.....	II	x	183
Mitella, Tourn, Canadian				Language.....	II	x	186
localities of				Language characteristics...	IV	vi	283
M. diphylla, L.....	II	xv	549	MOHAWK LANGUAGE. By			
M. nuda, L.....	II	xv	549	Oronhyatekha.....	II	x	182
Mithraic emblems , ancient				Origin of name.....	II	xv	1
carved stone found at					II	vii	507
Chesterholm, Northum-					IV	vi	262
berland, Eng.....	II	xiv	1	Outline history.....	II	xv	1
Mithras , genealogy of.....	II	xiv	568	Tribe in 1770.....	IV	v	244
Mitla , formerly Yopaa.....	IV	vi	170	Mohawk Bay , gazetteer no-			
Mitre-wort , Canadian locali-				tice (1813).....	II	xiv	526
ties.....	II	xv	549	Mohawk Settlement , gazet-			
Mitrophanow.				teer notice (1813).....	II	xiv	526
Structure of Beggiatoa: ref.	IV	vi	474	Mohawk Valley.			
Mittens, Déné	IV	iv	164	Brant's operations in, in			
Mniotilta , Hamilton species.	II	v	390	Revolutionary war.....	IV	vii	398
M. varia , observations on				British operations against,			
Ontario visitors.....	III	iii	96	in Revolutionary war....	IV	vii	399
	III	vii	192	Major Ross' raid on, in 1781	IV	iv	294
	IV	iii	71, 107	Mohawk Village , gazetteer			
Moab , Judea and, ethnical				notice (1813).....	II	xiv	526
identity of earliest popu-				Mohl.			
lation.....	II	xiv	165	Chemical composition of in-			
Mobile Bay , Gnathodon de-				crustations on certain			
posits of.....	II	iv	318	leaves: ref.....	IV	vii	257
Mocassins, Déné	IV	iv	163	Mohr, Frederick.			
Mock Suns.				ON ORIGIN OF HAIL: reprint	II	viii	35
NOTICE OF, AS SEEN NEAR				Möhs' scale of hardness ,			
MUSKOKA R. IN NOV.				minerals.....	II	v	11
1861. By A. Clifford				Moirs River.			
Thomson (pl.).....	II	vii	462	Drift Formation (pl.).....	II	v	42
Mocking Bird , Hamilton				Gazetteer notice (1813)...	II	xiv	527
species.....	II	v	390	Moeris Lake (Egypt) , dis-			
Mocquoweweo , crater of				covery of ancient site....	I	ii	153
Mauna Loa.....	I	i	18	Moisie River , boulders in,			
Modiolopsis, Toronto speci-				Valley.....	II	ix	254
mens of				Mojos Indians , art of paint-			
M. anodontoides.....	II	iv	452	ing among.....	IV	vi	334
M. curta.....	II	iv	452	Mokalkinuki	IV	iv	255
M. faba.....	II	iv	452	Moki Indians, Arizona ,			
M. modiolaris.....	I	i	150	acquaintance with indi-			
	II	i	74	genous plants.....	IV	vi	327
	II	iv	452	Molanna, Curtis, Charac-			
M. orthonota , Conrad,				ters and N. American			
Dundas.....	II	xiv	144	habitats of			
Modulation	III	vi	186	M. cinerea, Hagen.....	II	vii	494
Moeller.				M. rufa (Hagen).....	II	vii	495
Structure of Yeast Cell: ref.	IV	vi	481				

	Ser.	Vol.	Page		Ser.	Vol.	Page
Molasses.				Mollusca—Con.			
SUGAR EXTRACTED FROM:				Post Glacial Deposits, Can-			
reprint.....	I	II	35	ada.....	II	VIII	456
Mole, Canadian localities of				Primordial zone, Quebec... ..	II	VI	43
Common.....	III	VI	88	PROPOSED CLASSIFICATION			
Hairy-tailed.....	III	VI	89	OF GENUS HELIX. By A.			
Oregon.....	III	VI	89	E. Williamson.....	II	VIII	343
Star-nosed.....	III	VI	89	Pteropoda in.....	II	XI	325
Missouri mole-mouse.....	III	VI	79	Shells of, found on Indian			
Molgula complanata (Ald.				sites in America.....	II	III	387
and Hanc.), Canadian				Shells of, in Denmark in			
Atlantic coast.....	IV	IX	141	ancient sites.....	II	III	386
M. littoralis Verrill, syn. of				South America and Africa			
<i>Cæsira littoralis</i> Verrill..	IV	IX	142	once joined as evidenced			
M. pannosa Verrill, syn. of				by.....	IV	VIII	375
<i>Cæsira pannosa</i> Verrill... ..	IV	IX	142	Sub Divisions of.....	II	VII	108
M. papillosa Verrill, syn. of				Toronto.....	I	I	149
<i>Cæsira papillosa</i> Verrill... ..	IV	IX	139	Tunicata's position in.....	II	XI	326
M. retortiformis (Verrill),				Molluscoida, position in ani-			
syn. of <i>Cæsira retorti-</i>				mal kingdom.....	II	x	28
<i>formi's</i> (Verrill).....	IV	IX	143	Mollusks.			
Molla Shannon, gazetteer				OBSERVATIONS ON EXIST-			
notice (1813).....	II	XIV	527	ENCE OF VARIOUS, AND			
Mollugo verticillata, L.,				ZOOPHYTES AT GREAT SEA			
Canadian localities.....	II	XV	174	DEPTHS. By M. Milne			
Mollusca.				Edwards: reprint.....	II	VI	518
Canadian.....	II	IV	272	Ottawa River.....	I	I	222
Cephalization in, plan of... ..	II	XI	188	Pteropod Marl, Jamaica... ..	IV	VIII	335
Cephalopoda position				Molothrus, Hamilton species	II	v	392
among.....	II	XI	325	M. ater.			
Characteristics and true				Habits of Ontario visitors... ..	III	III	94
limits of.....	II	XI	320	Observations on Ontario			
Classes unrepresented in				visitors.....	III	VII	190
fossil condition: reason... ..	II	XIII	381	IV.....	IV	I	58
Classification of, based on				IV III 68, 79, 92, 94, 102,			
principle of Cephaliza-				103, 104, 106			
tion. By Prof. Morse: re-				Molten.			
viewed.....	II	XI	187	ON SOME PHENOMENA IN			
Classification of.....	II	XI	324	CONNEXION WITH, SUB-			
Common plan of, sub king-				STANCES. By J. Nasmyth:			
dom.....	II	XI	187	reprint.....	II	III	53
Conchifera's position in... ..	II	XI	326	Substances heavier than			
Dr. Ogilvie's views on.....	II	IV	283	solid at same temperature	II	III	54
Fresh water, shells found in				Molybdenite.			
Ontario Drift.....	II	VI	224	Characteristics and Cana-			
Generic characters.....	II	x	28	dian localities.....	II	v	178
Hudson River Group, Tor-				Occurrence in L. Superior			
onto.....	II	IV	451	districts.....	II	x	409
L. Ontario.....	II	XIII	502	Molybdenum, in mineral			
Lamellibranchiate, around				waters.....	I	I	152
Montreal.....	II	III	157	Monague, John.			
MOLLUSCOUS ANIMALS. By				Autobiography of.....	IV	III	4
Rev. Wm. Hincks.....	II	XI	319, 392	Monapostiac, enchanted is-			
Naiades, new species (1856)				land of Oaxacans.....	IV	VI	170
Observations on Terrestrial				Monas lens, Toronto tap			
Pulmonifera of Maine, in-				water.....	III	I	421
cluding a Catalogue of all				Mond Nickel Process.....	IV	VIII	158
species of terrestrial and				Moneague beds, Jamaica...	IV	VIII	382
fluvialite, known to in-				Monera.....	II	xv	241
habit state. By Ed. S.				Mongol.			
Morse: reviewed.....	II	x	42	American origin of.....	III	v	73
				Brain weight of.....	II	xv	201

	Ser.	Vol.	Page
Mongolians.			
Division of human family..	II	v	325
Esquimaux of, descent.....	II	vii	347
Related to Eskimo.....	III	v	59
Mongolidae, Dioscurian.....	II	v	323
Mongoloid group, of men..	III	ii	9
Monkeys, structural differences separating them from lemurs.....	II	ix	160
Monnoir Mt., Que.			
Chemical analysis of felspar from.....	II	v	435
Composition of.....	II	v	434
Monoclinic system of			
Crystals.....	II	vi	3
Minerals.....	II	v	8
Monoclinical Valleys.....	III	vii	65
Monocotyledons.			
Astelic types in.....	IV	vi	623
Origin of number three in circles of parts.....	II	iii	317
Primitive stelar condition..	IV	vi	630
Three prevailing number in.	II	iii	411
Monodon monoceros, Linn., Prince of Wales Sound.....	III	v	119
Monodonta limbata, from great sea depths.....	II	vi	520
Monogenea (Van Ben).....	III	i	61
Monohammus, note on the species.....	II	viii	320
M. dentator, Fabr.....	I	iii	324
M. scutellatus Mels. Cat... I	III	212,	326
M. titillator, Fabr..... I	III	212,	326
Monometric system of			
Crystals.....	II	vi	3
Minerals.....	II	v	7
Monomyaria order, characteristics of, and criticism of	II	xi	394
Monorrhina.....	II	xv	243
Monostelic.			
Anemone.....	IV	vi	614
Cylinder in plants.....	IV	vi	600
Equisetaceæ.....	IV	vi	614
Phanerogams.....	IV	vi	614
Ranunculaceæ.....	IV	vi	614
Monostoma.....	II	iv	24
Monotremata.....	II	xv	245
Monsters, double, production of	II	vii	519
Mont Blanc.			
ACCOUNT OF. By a Lady: abstract.....	I	iii	66
Montagnais, Déné, same as.	IV	vi	77
Montagne, Portage de, gazetteer notice (1813).....	II	xiv	527
Montagu Tp., gazetteer notice (1813).....	II	xiv	527
Montarville Mt., Que.			
Chemical analysis of olivinitic dolerite from.....	II	v	436
Composition of.....	II	v	436

	Ser.	Vol.	Page
Montclair, N.J., number bacteria in milk supply...	IV	vii	469
Monte Negro, King of Saxony's Botanical excursion to.....	I	i	81
Montego Bay, Jamaica.			
Fossils.....	IV	v	341
Post Miocene formations of.	IV	v	340
Montgomery, Toronto.....	II	xiii	84
Montgomery, Gen.			
Passports granted to Montreal merchants in 1775...	IV	iv	299
Montgomery, Henry, M.A., Ph.D., F.E.S.A.			
RECENT ARCHÆOLOGICAL INVESTIGATIONS IN ONTARIO.....	IV	ix	1
Montgomery, Robert.			
Obituary.....	II	i	87
Montgomery, T. H.			
Development of limbs in Amblystoma: ref.....	IV	viii	484
Development of posterior limbs in Plethodon cinereus: ref.....	IV	viii	471
Larvæ of Plethodon cinereus: ref.....	IV	viii	469
Plethodon and eggs habitat: ref.....	IV	viii	474
Montgomery's boiler, for Locomotives.....	II	i	341
Montgomery's inn.....	II	xiii	436
Montgomery's Tavern.....	II	xiii	436
Month Names.			
American Indians.....	IV	vi	331
Déné.....	IV	iv	106
Montpelier beds, Jamaica..	IV	viii	382
Montpellier.			
REPORT ON CONGRESS OF ROMANCE PHILOLOGY AT, By Arthur Harvey.....	IV	ii	188
Montreal.			
Aboriginal antiquities discovered at.....	II	vi	415
Captured by Americans, 1775.....	II	xiv	79
Census returns (1861).....	II	x	11
Cytheridea found in.....	II	iii	157
Earthquake at.....	I	i	185
Foraminifera found in.....	II	iii	157
Fossils found in. By Prof. Dawson.....	II	iii	157
Gastropods found in.....	II	iii	157
Gazetteer notice, 1785.....	II	xv	25
In 1852.....	I	i	33
Lamellibranchiate, molluscs found in.....	II	iii	157
Longitude of, determined..	II	iv	458
Meteorological Register for: see Meteorological Register for St. Martins.			

	Ser.	Vol.	Page
Montreal—Con.			
Natural History Society...	I i	137,	282
	I iii	340, 385,	411
	II i	328,	408
ON INTRUSIVE ROCKS OF, DISTRICT. By T. Sterry			
Hunt: reprint.....	II	v	426
Pliocene, newer and post beds.....	II	iii	157
POST-TERTIARIES, ETC., OF. By Prof. Dawson: reprint	II	iii	157
RAILWAY BRIDGE OVER ST. LAWRENCE AT; ITS LOCA- TION AND CONSTRUCTION.	I	ii	76
Serpula found.....	II	iii	157
Spicula of sponge in.....	II	iii	157
Statistics of cholera vic- tims in epidemic of 1832 and 34 in.....	II	vii	20
Testimonial to Sir Wm. E. Logan from.....	II	iv	147
Trachytes of, district (che- mical analysis of).....	II	v	428
Trachyte rocks of, district; occurrence of.....	II	v	429
Montreal, Isle, gazetteer no- tice (1813).....	II	xiv	527
Montreal Mt., composition of.....	II	v	439
Montreal, River de, gazet- teer notice (1813).....	II	xiv	527
Montserrat, W. Indies.			
Exports and Products of (1859).....	II	vii	142
Physical features and geo- logy.....	IV	vii	356
Monument.			
Brock, construction of, and details.....	II	i	201
Brock's, design (pl.).....	I	i	41
Brock, designs for.....	I	i	22
To Nicoll, Scottish Poet...	II	i	87
Moodie, Col., Richmond Hill	II	xiii	448
Moon.			
Appearance of disc during solar eclipse of May 26th, 1854.....	I	iii	184
CHRONOLOGY OF FORMA- TIONS OF. By Prof. Nichol: reprint.....	I	iii	366
DARK SHADOW IN AIR DUR- ING TOTAL ECLIPSE SEEN. By Prof. Forbes: reprint.	I	iii	44
Effect on tides, separated from that of sun.....	II	ii	465
Influence of moon's light upon plants.....	II	iv	223
LUNAR INFLUENCES. By Rev. C. Dade.....	II	xiii	335, 422
Moon on her back, super- stition.....	II	xiii	337

	Ser.	Vol.	Page
Moon—Con.			
OCCULTATION OF SPICA VIR- GINIS 12TH MARCH, 1857. By Baron de Rottenburg.	II	ii	180
ON A LAW OF TEMPERATURE DEPENDING UPON LUNAR INFLUENCE. By J. P. Harrison.....	II	iii	51
ON VARIATION IN QUANTITY OF RAIN DUE TO MOON'S POSITION IN REFERENCE TO PLANE OF EARTH'S ORBIT. By C. Fulbrook: reprint.....	II	iii	50
Physical conformation and superficial phenomena of RESEARCHES ON. By Prof. Phillips: reprint.....	I	i	82
Rotation.....	II	ix	55
Saturday Moon supersti- tions.....	II	ii	129
Theory regarding origin of meteors in lunar volcanoes	II	xiii	335
Weather influenced by, phases of.....	I	ii	210
Mooney, Jas.	II	xiii	424
Sacred formulas of Chero- kees: ref.....	IV	vii	15
Moonseed, Canadian locali- ties.....	II	xv	58
Moore.			
Bacteria in udder milk: ref.	IV	vii	471
Moore and Ward.			
Bacteria in udder: ref.....	IV	vii	472
Moore, A. W.			
Carvalyn Gailckagh: ref...	IV	v	83
Moore, Elwood S., M.A.			
GEOLOGY OF L. WENDIGO- KAN REGION.....	IV	viii	341
Moore, R. W.			
Reichert's Process for iden- tification of cocoa-nut oil as adulterant in butter- fat: ref.....	III	v	40
Moore, Sir John.			
Death of.....	II	xii	242
Moorhen, Common.....	II	vii	510
Moorundun, Australian			
aborigines chief diety....	II	xii	451
Moose, Canadian localities...	III	vi	68
Moose Factory, mean tem- perature and precipita- tion.....	IV	ix	151
Moose-wood, Canadian habi- tats.....	II	xv	353
Moraines, eastern boundary in Central Ontario.....	IV	vii	168
Moravian work, Labrador...	III	iv	98
Moravian Village, gazetteer notice (1813).....	II	xiv	215, 527
Morchella esculenta Pers., habits; Ontario habitats.	IV	ix	80

	Ser.	Vol.	Page
Mordellidae, Kicking Horse			
Pass species.....	III	v	215
Morgan.			
Method of fixing and hardening Urodele eggs: ref.	IV	viii	475
Morgan, Lewis H.			
Estimate of time of arrival of Algonquins in America: ref.....	IV	vi	286
Laws of consanguinity among Iroquois; may be means of tracing their origin: ref.....	II	iv	225
Purposes of buildings at Palenque: ref.....	IV	vi	110
Morgan Point, gazetteer notice (1813).....	II	xiv	527
Morice, Rev. Father, O.M.I.			
CLASSIFICATION OF DENES.	IV	vii	28
DENE LANGUAGES.....	IV	i	170
DENE ROOTS.....	IV	iii	145
(abstract).....	IV	iii	7
DENE SURGERY.....	IV	vii	15
NAH'ANE AND THEIR LANGUAGE.....	IV	vii	517
NOTES ON THE WESTERN DENE.....	IV	iv	1
ON CLASSIFICATION OF DENE TRIBES.....	IV	vi	75
THREE CARRIER MYTHS....	IV	v	1
USE AND ABUSE OF PHILOLOGY.....	IV	vi	84
WESTERN DENES—THEIR MANNERS AND CUSTOMS.	III	vii	109
On beaver snaring.....	IV	iv	66
On varieties of Déné nouns: ref.....	IV	iv	32
On fern root cooking: ref....	IV	iv	116
On "cut-arrows" of the Dénés: ref.....	IV	iv	56
On head-dress of pubescent girls: ref.....	IV	iv	165
On introduction of copper among Carriers: ref.....	IV	iv	137
Morisco, Canary Islands....	IV	vii	31
Morishima.			
Artolin in gluten: ref.....	IV	vii	500
Glutenin preparation: ref....	IV	vii	505
Morlot, A.			
INTRODUCTORY LECTURE OF A COURSE ON REMOTE ANTIQUITY: reprint.....	II	viii	249
Mormonia togata (Hagen),			
characters; N. American habitats.....	II	vii	494
Morozzo.			
Dew drops remaining on leaves late in morning are acid: ref.....	IV	vii	260
Moro rock, New Mexico, inscriptions on.....	II	ix	311

	Ser.	Vol.	Page
Morpeth, Ont., Mastodon			
remains discovered at....	II	iii	356
Morphia, effect of hypodermic injections in dogs on blood pressure.....	IV	vii	199
Morphology.			
CONTRIBUTION TO, AND BIOLOGY OF INSECT GALLS. By A. Cosens.....	IV	ix	297
CONTRIBUTIONS TO, AND PHYSIOLOGY OF CELL. By A. B. Macallum.....	IV	i	247
Medullated fibro-vascular axis.....	IV	vi	628
MORPHOLOGY OF CENTRAL CYLINDER IN ANGIOSPERMS. By Ed. C. Jeffrey.....	IV	vi	599
Morphology of insect galls, bibliography.....	IV	ix	375
Morpion Isle, gazetteer notice (1813).....	II	xiv	527
Morpions, Isle aux, gazetteer notice (1813).....	II	xiv	527
Morris, Alexander.			
Canada and her Resources, Prize Essay, at Paris Exhibition: reviewed.....	I	iii	351
Morris, Beverley R.			
DESCRIPTION OF INTESTINAL WORM FROM DUODENUM OF WHITE FISH OF CANADIAN LAKES.....	II	iv	442
ON POWER THAT CERTAIN WATER BIRDS POSSESS OF REMAINING PARTIALLY SUBMERGED IN DEEP WATER.....	II	vii	509
Morris, Jas. H., M.A.			
NOTES OF TRAVEL IN CHINA	II	ii	161
Morris, Rev. Dr.			
Rhopalocera of N. America: ref.....	II	viii	2
Morro, Velho lode, Brazil,			
gold increases with depth in.....	I	i	17
Morse.			
On arrow-release: ref.....	IV	iv	57
Morse, Prof. Ed. S.			
Classification of Mollusca, based on Principle of Cephalization: reviewed.	II	xi	187
Observations on terrestrial Pulmonifera of Maine, including a Catalogue of all species of terrestrial and fluviatile Mollusca known to inhabit State: reviewed	II	x	42
Mortality.			
LAW OF. By Prof. McCoy: abstract.....	II	ii	71

	Ser.	Vol.	Page
Mortars, magnesian	II	III	333
Mortimer, Rev. Geo., Thornhill	II	XIII	443
Morton, Dr. S. G.			
American brain capacities: ref.	II	xv	224
Crania americana: ref.	II	II	365
Craniological investigations of	I	III	345
Homogeneous cranial characteristics of American race: ref.	II	II	409
Mortuary.			
Déné, columns.....	IV	IV	199
MORTUARY CUSTOMS OF BLACKFEET INDIANS. By Rev. J. McLean.....	III	v	20
Mosaical chronology, its accuracy not weakened by modern discovery	IV	IV	40
Mosaic Disease in Tobacco.			
Cause.....	IV	VIII	55
Described.....	IV	VII	323
Moser.			
MOSER'S IMAGES AND A NEW ACTION OF LIGHT: reprint	II	III	163
Mosinos	II	x	134
Mosley.			
Auctioneer of Toronto.....	II	XII	338
Moss Campion, Canadian localities	II	xv	170
Moss family, species yielding paper fibre	II	xi	199
Mosses.			
Boreal type on east coast L. Huron.....	II	xiv	475
In United States.....	II	I	189
On Laurentian strata.....	II	xiv	472
On Niagara and Clinton rocks of Canada.....	II	xiv	471
Mosquito, transmitter of yellow fever	IV	VIII	57
Mother Nature, among primitive people	IV	vi	338
Moths, Canadian	II	VIII	1
Motion.			
RELATIVE MOTION. By Jas. Loudon.....	III	I	231
Motors, electric, M. Marie Davy's new	I	III	33
Mouat, J. Gordon.			
FEW CANADIAN CLIMATES..	III	II	195
Mouille Pointe, gazetteer notice (1813)	II	xiv	527
Moulenet, Isles au, gazetteer notice (1813)	II	xiv	528
Mound-Builders.			
Alphabet.....	III	III	168
Antiquity of.....	II	I	232
Aztecs connected with.....	I	I	107
Carp river settlements.....	III	II	171
	II	I	236

	Ser.	Vol.	Page
Mound-Builders—Con.			
Cause of disappearance....	II	I	231
Copper and wooden tools and utensils found in, mines...	I	I	133
Copper mines on Keweenaw Peninsula.....	II	I	227
Copper of 6 tons weight found in mine, description of mine.....	I	I	132
Descendants.....	III	v	62
Eskimo related to.....	III	vi	277
Estimation of date of disappearance.....	I	I	134
Ethnology of.....	I	I	107
Extent of, mounds.....	III	iv	132
Evidence that they and not Indians mined in L. Superior district.....	I	I	108
	II	I	231
Evidence that they visited mining regions of L. Superior rather than lived there permanently.....	I	I	134
Human skeletons found in mounds in Manitoba....	III	iv	133
Identified with Ancient Miners in L. Superior....	I	I	107
Indians succeeded, evidence	I	I	108
Inscriptions in Ohio and Iowa translated.....	IV	v	57
Inscriptions translated....	IV	v	55
Methods in mining.....	I	I	133
MOUND BUILDERS IN CANADA. By C. N. Bell....	III	iv	131
MOUND BUILDERS OF AMERICA. By J. C. Hamilton: abstract.....	III	vii	41
Mounds in Manitoba.....	III	iv	132
Mounds at St. Andrew's, Man.....	III	iv	132
Muskokis probably.....	IV	iv	40
Origin of.....	III	iii	148
	III	v	63
Pipes	II	ii	259, 324
Pipes compared with Indian.....	II	ii	334
Reason for believing that they mined copper on Shores of L. Superior....	I	I	132
Relics found in Manitoba mounds.....	III	iv	133
Serpent mounds suggestive of Fall of Man.....	IV	v	12
Theory of, disappearance...	I	I	107
Tools used in mining.....	I	I	133
	II	I	228
Tools used, similar to those found in North Wales in ancient copper mines....	II	I	228
Wooden tools found in, mines.....	I	I	133

	Ser.	Vol.	Page		Ser.	Vol.	Page
Mounds.				Mountain district of Rocky			
Age of ancient, in Bay of				Mts., geological area....	II	xv	18
Quinte district.....	II	v	413	Mountain House at Cats-			
Canadian Institute's request				kill, Spectre of Brocken	I	i	7
for information concern-	I	i	25	visible from.....			
ing Indian.....				Mountain Lion, Canadian			
Contents of ancient, around				localities.....	III	vi	71
Bay of Quinte.....	II	v	412	Mountain Ranges.			
Locations, Bay of Quinte...	II	v	411	ON FORMATION OF. By Prof.			
New York State contains				Jas. Hall: reprint.....	II	v	542
many Indian.....	I	i	25	Mountain Sheep, Canadian			
ON SOME ANCIENT MOUNDS				localities.....	III	vi	70
UPON SHORES OF BAY OF				Mountain tallow, Kamanist-			
QUINTE. By Thos. Camp-				quia region.....	III	vii	251
bell Wallbridge.....	II	v	409	Mountain Tp., gazetteer no-			
Skeletons (human) found in				tice (1813).....	II	xiv	528
ancient, in Bay of Quinte				Mouse, Canadian localities			
district (pl.).....	II	v	414	of			
Mounds in Otonabee Tp.,				Jumping.....	III	vi	82
Ont.				Mountain Pocket.....	III	vi	84
Age of.....	IV	ix	9	White-footed or Deer....	III	vi	79
Builders of.....	IV	ix	8	Mouse-ear Chickweed, lo-			
Copper objects (pl.).....	IV	ix	6	calities Canadian species.	II	xv	172
Cowry shell (pl.).....	IV	ix	7	Mouse tail, Canadian locali-			
Crania and skeletons.....	IV	ix	5	ties.....	II	xv	56
Described.....	IV	ix	1	Mouth, Orang.	IV	vi	509
Excavation results.....	IV	ix	3	Mouth and Pharynx, fine			
Fulgur perversa (pl.).....	IV	ix	4	anatomy of, in Amiurus..	III	ii	390
Leadon object.....	IV	ix	8	Mövers.			
Marginella apicina (pl.)...	IV	ix	4	Phoenicians, Philistines and			
Oliva literata (pl.).....	IV	ix	3	Greeks intimately con-			
Pottery objects (pl.).....	IV	ix	7	nected in earliest times:			
Stone objects (pl.).....	IV	ix	7	ref.....	II	xiii	38
Unio.....	IV	ix	5	Mowatt, Rev. J. B., St. An-			
Mt. Albert, Gaspé, Serpen-				drews, Niagara.....	IV	i	123
tine in.....	II	v	466	Mowat, Hon. Oliver.			
Mt. Eden, Volcano.....	II	ii	359	Presidential Address at			
Mt. Greylock.				Canadian Institute, 1865.	II	x	81
GEOLOGY OF. By Prof. T.				Mucedin, in gluten.....	IV	vii	498
Nelson Dale: abstract... III	v	145	Mucin, constituent of gluten.	IV	vii	497	
Mt. Johnson, Que.				Mucous Canals, Amiurus			
Chemical analysis of felspar				(pl.).....	III	ii	262
from.....	II	v	435	Mucus Cells, Amiurus.....	III	ii	253
Composition of.....	II	v	434	Muddy Creek, gazetteer no-			
Mt. Royal, Que.				tice (1813).....	II	xiv	528
Chemical analysis of felspar				Muddy Lake, gazetteer no-			
from.....	II	v	439	tice.....	II	xiv	528
Composition of.....	II	v	439	Mulder.			
Igneous rocks affect on fossi-				Plant gelatin obtained from			
liferous limestone.....	II	v	441	gluten: ref.....	IV	vii	498
Mountain, Bishop.				Mule Deer, Canadian locali-			
Autograph letter to Dr.				ties.....	III	vi	69
Strachan in reply to				Mull of Galloway, fauna at			
latter's criticism.....	II	xiv	105	150 fathoms that of coral-	I	i	110
Mountain.				line zone.....			
Theories of formation. By				Müller, Johannes and Stel-			
E. Billings: reviewed....	II	vi	301	ler.			
Mountain Ash, Canadian				Pancreas of Amiurus: ref... III	ii	413	
localities.....	II	xv	434	Müller, Max.			
				Autograph and brief com-	II	xiv	603
				ment on.....			

	Ser.	Vol.	Page		Ser.	Vol.	Page
Müller, Max—Con.				Murexide.			
Basis of classification of Languages: ref.....	II	xiii	283	ON THE COLOURING OF WOOL BY: reprint.....	I	iii	17
Language formation and growth: ref.....	III	vi	100	Muricidæ , Canadian.....	II	iv	273
North African languages not well defined Semitic: ref...	II	xiii	287	Murphy.			
Müller, Ottfried.				On a method of approximating to square root of a number.....	II	viii	293
Etruscan letters: ref.....	III	v	85	Murphy, J. J.			
Munich , filth and bacteria in milk supply.....	IV	vii	467	ON GREAT FLUCTUATIONS OF TEMPERATURE IN ARCTIC WINTER: reprint.	II	vi	521
Municipal.				Murray.			
BEGINNING OF, GOVERNMENT IN ONTARIO. By Prof. Adam Shortt.....	IV	vii	409	Calculation of annual discharge of sodium into ocean: ref.....	IV	vii	537
Municipal Act of Ontario, 1793.....	IV	ii	292	Murray, Alex.			
Municipal affairs provided for by first Parliament of U. Canada.....	IV	i	81	Age of Huron cupriferous formation: ref.....	I	i	125
Munk, J.				Geological and topographical survey of French River, Echo Lake and Bruce Mines districts: reviewed.....	II	iv	269
Fat absorbed in intestine in fine particles as emulsion: ref.....	IV	viii	242	Geological examination of Lake Huron Coast, between Thessalon and Mississagui Rivers in 1858: reviewed.....	II	v	462
Organism that furnish glycerine radicle necessary for synthesis of neutral fat: ref.....	IV	viii	257	Geological survey of country between L. Huron and Upper Ottawa: reviewed	II	iii	324
Munsees.				GEOLGY OF WESTERN CANADA.....	I	iii	49
Population in 1838, '44, and '46.....	I	i	196	GEOLGY OF WESTERN CANADA (WESTERN AND HURON DISTRICTS).....	I	iii	73
Munsterus.				Investigations of lake levels of Ontario: ref.....	I	iii	98
"Resurrection Bone": ref..	IV	ix	48	METEOROLOGICAL OBSERVATIONS OCT. AND NOV. 1854, L. NIPISSING.....	I	iii	146
Murchison, Sir R. I.				Murray, Alex., Toronto....	II	xiii	268
Appointed to Museum of Practical Geology.....	I	iii	269	Murray, Hon. Amelia M.			
BIOGRAPHICAL NOTICE OF: reprint.....	I	iii	52	Letters from United States, Cuba and Canada: reviewed.....	II	i	160
Explorations of.....	I	iii	53	Murray, Chas. Stewart,			
GOLD, ITS DISTRIBUTION: reprint.....	I	iii	16	Toronto.....	II	xiii	443
Reclassification of ancient rocks of Scotland: ref....	II	vi	112	Murray, Rev. J. Clark.			
Murchisonia bellicincta,				SIR WM. HAMILTON'S PHILOSOPHY; AN EXPOSITION AND CRITICISM....	II	xi	207, 300, 367
Hall, Ottawa R.....	I	i	221		II	xii	57
M. bicincta , Ottawa R.....	I	i	221	Murray Tribe , Australian			
M. bivittata , Hall, Hespeler.	II	xiv	144	Aborigines.....	II	i	254
M. gracilis.				Murray Tp. , gazetteer notice (1813).....	II	xiv	69, 528
Ottawa R.....	I	i	221	Mus, Canadian localities of			
Toronto.....	II	i	74	M. decumanus, Pallas.....	III	vi	81
M. longispira , Hall, Elora..	II	iv	451	M. leucopus, Rich.....	III	vi	79
M. logani , Hall, Hespeler and Elora.....	II	xiv	144	M. musculus, Linn.....	III	vi	81
M. subulata , Conrad, Dundas	II	xiv	145				
M. ventricosa , Ottawa R....	I	i	221				
Murchland.							
Milking Machine in prize contest.....	IV	vii	484				
Murdock.							
Counting and time reckoning among Eskimo: ref...	IV	v	314				

	Ser.	Vol.	Page		Ser.	Vol.	Page
Mus, Canadian localities of—Con.				Muscles of <i>Amiurus catus</i> —Con.			
M. rattus, Linn.....	III	VI	81	Of branchial arches.....	III	II	322
M. lemmus, migrations.....	IV	III	181	Of caudal fin (pl.).....	III	II	339
Musci.				Of dorsal fin.....	III	II	336
Canadian species.....	II	XIV	655	Of head.....	III	II	350
London species.....	II	VIII	237	Of hyoid arch.....	III	II	320
Scarboro Hts.....	II	XV	399	Of palatine arch.....	III	II	316
Muscle.				Of pectoral arch and fin...	III	II	331
Appearance after treating with Scarlet Red solution	IV	VIII	405	Of pelvis and pelvic Fin ...	III	II	334
Bibliography of distribution of fat, chlorides, phosphates, potassium and iron in striated.....	IV	VIII	418	Of trunk.....	III	II	328
Chlorides in octopus muscle	IV	VIII	409	Opercular.....	III	II	318
Creatin in.....	IV	VIII	408	Muscular Power.			
DISTRIBUTION OF FAT, CHLORIDES, PHOSPHATES, POTASSIUM AND IRON IN STRIATED. By Maud L. Menten.....	IV	VIII	403	ON SOURCE OF. By Ed. Frankland.....	II	XI	248
Distribution of phosphates (pl.).....	IV	VIII	414	Museum.			
Energy developed by burning of.....	II	XI	253	Illustrated Catalogue of, of Antiquities at Caerleon. By John Ed. Lee: reviewed.....	II	VII	463
Energy developed by, when consumed in body.....	II	XI	254	ON, AND OTHER CLASSIFIED COLLECTIONS, TEMPORARY OR PERMANENT AS INSTRUMENTS OF EDUCATION IN NATURAL SCIENCE. By Rev. Dr. Scadding.....	II	XIII	1
Fat in (pl.).....	IV	VIII	406	Removal of Natural History Collection from British; considerations involved..	II	IV	56
Fat in proximity to nuclei of Hensen's line (pl.).....	IV	VIII	405, 410	Musical Instruments.			
Hexanitrite as test for potassium in.....	IV	VIII	412	ANALOGY BETWEEN CONSONANTS AND MUSICAL INSTRUMENTS. By M. L. Rouse: abstract.....	III	IV	92
Intrinsic, in hand and foot.	IV	VI	581	Ireland.....	I	I	270
Iron in, fibre (pl.).....	IV	VIII	416	Muscapa, Hamilton species..	II	V	389
Localization and distribution of chlorides in.....	IV	VIII	409	Musk Ox.			
Localization and distribution of potassium in.....	IV	VIII	412	Canadian localities.....	III	VI	70
Localization of fat in.....	IV	VIII	404	Fossil, found in Britain....	II	I	307
Produced by various foods.	II	XI	257	Mushkodenj.			
Potassium in.....	IV	VIII	404	Cause of conquest of, by Odahwahs.....	II	III	307
Source of, power.....	II	XI	259	Muskoka.			
Muscles of <i>Amiurus catus</i>				Allanite found in.....	II	IX	103
Cranial.....	III	II	345	Climate.....	III	II	199
Dorsal.....	III	II	326	Fungi: list.....	IV	IX	69
Erectors and depressors ...	III	II	339	Winter Birds of.....	III	VII	190
Lateral.....	III	II	339	Muskokis, probably mound builders.....	IV	IV	40
Mandibular.....	III	II	312	Muskrat.			
Musculus hyobranchialis (pl.).....	III	II	322	Canadian localities.....	III	VI	82
M. interarcuales obliqui dorsales.....	III	II	327	Déné mode of trapping....	IV	IV	87
M. interarcuales obliqui ventrales (pl.).....	III	II	324	Muslin Industry, in Ireland.	I	I	269
M. intermandibularis.....	III	II	315	Musophagidæ, reasons for placing in sub-order Serratirostris.....	II	IX	235
M. levatores branchiales....	III	II	326	Mustagan, Thomas.			
M. mucosae.....	III	II	395	Story of Anderson and Stewart's search for Franklin expedition.....	IV	VIII	399
M. transversi dorsales.....	III	II	328				
M. transversi ventrales (pl.)	III	II	325				
Of anal fin.....	III	II	338				

	Ser.	Vol.	Page
Mustard, Canadian species and habitats.	II	xv	161
Mustard, Smooth Tower, Canadian habitats.	II	xv	65
Mustard, wild, spray that will kill it without injuring grain.	IV	vii	308
Mustela, Canadian localities of			
<i>M. alba</i> , Rich.	III	vi	74
<i>M. americana</i> , Turton.	III	vi	74
<i>M. canadensis</i> , Linn.	III	vi	74
<i>M. martes</i> , Rich.	III	vi	74
<i>M. Pennanti</i> , Erxl.	III	vi	74
Mya arenaria , Gaspé, Que. .	II	v	465
Myacidae , Canadian.	II	iv	273
Mycellum.			
<i>Botrychium virginianum</i> (pl.).....	IV	v	274
<i>Osmunda cinnamomea</i>	IV	viii	516
Mycena galericulata , Scop, habits and Ontario habitats ..	IV	ix	71
Mycetales	II	iii	346
Mycoderma cerevisiae , budding.....	IV	vi	499
Mycorrhiza , root of <i>Botrychium virginianum</i> an endotrophic.....	IV	v	282
Myiarchus crinitus , observations on Ontario frequenters.....	III	vii	192
	IV	iii	68, 81, 109
Myioidictes canadensis , Ontario visitors.....	III	iii	96
Myiodoctes , Hamilton species.....	II	v	389
Myodes obensis , Brants, Canadian localities.	III	vi	81
M. torquatus Pallas, Prince of Wales Sound.....	III	v	116
Myiodon harlani , in post pliocene, Ashley River, U.S.	II	iv	417
Myology.			
MYOLOGY OF AMIURUS CATUS (L.), GILL. By J. Playfair McMurrich.....	III	ii	311
Of orang's extremities.	IV	vi	524
Myopia.			
Characteristics of, and lens that counteract.....	II	xi	16
Chronic myopia.....	II	i	152
Myosurus , L. Canadian localities of			
<i>M. minimus</i> , L.	II	xv	56
Myricaceae , localities Canadian species.....	II	xiv	649

	Ser.	Vol.	Page
Myriophyllum, Vaill, Canadian habitats of			
<i>M. ambiguum</i> , Nutt.....	II	xv	550
<i>M. heterophyllum</i> , L.....	II	xv	550
<i>M. spicatum</i> , L.....	II	xv	550
<i>M. tenellum</i> , Bigelow.....	II	xv	550
<i>M. verticillatum</i> , L.....	II	xv	550
Myrtaceae , collateral Choris in.....	II	x	381
Mysia.			
Ashchurite traces in.....	II	xiv	244
Zimri traces in.....	II	xv	295
Mysia, Assus in , copper coin from, in Canadian Institute.....	II	ix	227
Mysia, Pergamus in , copper coin from, in Canadian Institute.....	II	ix	228
Mysia 15 punctata , Oliv.	I	iii	326
Myth.			
Algonquin, of Deluge.....	IV	v	20
Creation myths.....	IV	vi	336
Mytilidae.			
Canadian.....	II	iv	274
In lowest order of lamellibranchiata.....	II	xi	394
Mytilus edulis.			
British Seas.....	I	i	109
Gaspé, Que.....	II	v	465
Myths.			
Dawn.....	IV	vi	334
Day and night, among Indians (Amer.).....	IV	vi	333
Deluge, among Hare Indians	IV	v	19
Déné.....	III	vii	159
Dew-God.....	IV	vi	336
Origin of Dog-Rib tribe....	IV	v	33
Prometheus, located in Egypt.....	II	xiii	289
THREE CARRIER. By Rev. Father Morice.....	IV	v	1
Yehl or Yayhl.....	II	xii	488
Zufi Creation.....	IV	vi	317
Myth, Serpent, of			
Abenakies.....	IV	v	13
Blackfeet.....	IV	v	14
Ceylon.....	IV	v	15
Tusayans.....	IV	v	14
Zunis.....	IV	v	13
Myths of Carrier Indians.			
Burning down of a country (with comments).....	IV	v	22
Deluge.....	IV	v	17
Made Celestial.....	IV	v	28
Man in the moon.....	III	vii	159
Pursued by their Mother's Head (with comments)....	IV	v	4
Sodom and Gomorrha.....	IV	v	24
Ya-ké-nntil.....	IV	v	28
Myths of Denes.			
Great Bear and Hunter....	IV	iv	195
Lynx feared by Women....	IV	iv	108

	Ser.	Vol.	Page		Ser.	Vol.	Page
Myths of Denes—Con.				Nah'ane—Con.			
Loon and Old Man.....	IV	IV	171	Language compared with Carrier and Chilcotin dialects.....	IV	VII	527
NôyôRhwoolluz and the gambler.....	IV	IV	216	Language different from Tse'kehne.....	IV	VII	526
Woman and Lynx.....	IV	IV	108	Language similar to Al-tatin.....	IV	VII	526
Mythology.				Marriage customs.....	IV	VII	524
American Indian connection with Asiatic.....	III	V	62	NAH'ANE AND THEIR LANGUAGE. By Rev. Father Morice.....	IV	VII	517
BIRTHPLACE OF ANCIENT RELIGIONS AND CIVILIZATION. By Rev. J. Campbell.....	II	XIII	152	National characteristic as indicated by vocabulary.....	IV	VII	530
Egyptian, from monumental basis.....	I	II	266	Origin of tribe.....	IV	VII	523
Ethnical identity of names in, and those in history; line of argument used to tracing connections of different races.....	II	XIV	179	Other names for.....	IV	VII	517
Mystic virtue of number four in American.....	IV	V	14	Peace customs.....	IV	VII	525
Mythology of ancients.....	II	XIII	156	Physique of eastern section of tribe.....	IV	VII	522
Philology aid to.....	IV	VI	85	Population.....	IV	VII	521
Myvyrrian Archaeology,				Prosperity of.....	IV	VII	525
Wales.....	IV	V	68	Religion.....	IV	VII	524
Myxospongiae , reproduction.....	II	XV	422	Shamanism practised.....	IV	VII	524
Naanal , Carriers word for sunset or west.....	IV	VII	517	Sociology of.....	IV	VII	520
Na'anne , Petitot's name for Nah'ane.....	IV	VII	517	Sub-tribes with their territory.....	IV	VII	521
Na'annes , branch of Nah'ane tribe in Mackenzie Mts..	IV	VII	521	Thalhthan principal village of tribe.....	IV	VII	518
Naaye , taboo.....	IV	IV	251	Tribes.....	III	VII	110, 112
Naco , town.....	IV	VI	181	Territory.....	IV	VII	520
Nadson.				War customs.....	IV	VII	525
Cell structure of Cyanophyceae: ref.....	IV	VI	448	Nahanie , Campbell and Dawson's name for Nah'ane..	IV	VII	517
Naeen , Nah'ane word for sunset or west.....	IV	VII	517	Nahuas , origin.....	III	V	65
Næggerathia , lower coal measures, Nova Scotia...	II	V	307	Nahuas , descendants of mound-builders?.....	III	V	63
Nagasaki in 1858	II	V	88	Nahaunie , Campbell and Dawson's name for Nah'ane.....	IV	VII	517
Nägeli.				Nahawnie , same as Nah'ane.....	IV	VII	517
Structure of yeast cell: ref.....	IV	VI	431	Nahawney , Kenticott's name for Nah'ane.....	IV	VII	517
Naggiuk-tormout , territory.....	III	VI	266	Nahnido or Nanido	II	III	306
Nah'ane.				Nahual.			
Calendar.....	IV	VII	531	Diffusion of, stock at Spanish Conquest.....	II	I	377
Call sunset or west "naeen".....	IV	VII	517	Language similar to an Indian tribe in San Salvador.....	II	I	376
Characteristic sounds.....	IV	VII	527	Tribe in C. America.....	II	I	375
Condition of (1902).....	IV	VII	523	Nahuatl , peculiarities of....	III	II	161
Dead, disposal of.....	IV	VII	525	Naiadaceæ.			
Derived from Nari'an-o'tine.....	IV	VII	517	Canadian species.....	II	XIV	298
Description of, country.....	IV	VII	519	Hamilton species.....	III	II	153
Dialects influencing.....	IV	VII	529	Localities Canadian species.....	II	XIV	650
Different spelling of, names.....	IV	IV	31	London species.....	II	VIII	234
Dwellings.....	IV	VII	524	Naiades , new species, 1856... ..	II	II	382
Grammar.....	IV	VII	531	Nain village , Labrador.....	III	IV	98
Hunting grounds north of Tse'kehne tribe.....	IV	VII	518	Nakhun , region.....	IV	VI	181
Kaska branch of tribe.....	IV	VII	519	Na'kwri's , descendants of....	IV	IV	31
Language.....	IV	VII	525	Namollo territory.....	III	VI	264

	Ser.	Vol.	Page		Ser.	Vol.	Page
Nanah-boozho , Indian demi-god.....	II	III	123	Naren'on , Tsé'kehne's word for sunset or west.....	IV	VII	517
Nanahbosu	IV	VI	310	Nare'in , Tsilkotin word for sunset or west.....	IV	VII	517
Nanabush . Delawares and Ojibwas legends of.....	IV	VI	275	Nares, Robert . Autograph in volume now property of Rev. Dr. Scadding.....	II	XV	542
Legends of.....	IV	VI	310	Nari'an-o'tine , Nah'ane derived from.....	IV	VII	517
Nankato R. , Iowa, Iron Stone beds on.....	I	II	80	Narraganset Bay , coal measures of.....	III	III	20
Nannophya bella Uhler , characters; N. American habitats.....	II	VII	452	Narrows, The , gazetteer notice (1813).....	II	XIV	528
Nantucket . Difficulties of obtaining lighthouse foundation at.....	I	III	122	Narwhal , Prince of Wales Sound.....	III	V	119
Description of lighthouse foundation.....	I	III	123	Nasal . Amiurus Catus (pl.).....	III	II	278
Nantucket, U.S. LIGHTHOUSE ON NEW SOUTH SHOAL. By Major Hartman Bache.....	I	III	121	Nasal Gland of Müller in Eutaenia (pl.).....	III	I	393
Method of placing lighthouse foundation.....	I	III	124	NASAL REGION IN EUTAE-NIA. By A. B. Macallum (pl.).....	III	I	390
Natural Realism , in Philosophy.....	II	XII	57	Nashville group . Central basin. Tennessee ..	III	VII	77
Naparima . Marls of Trinidad ..	IV	VIII	381	Tennessee.....	I	II	138
Pulvinulina favus Brady from, beds.....	IV	VIII	387	Nasmyth, Geo. G. CHEMISTRY OF WHEAT GLUTEN.....	IV	VII	497
Naphthalamine , action of Chloride of Cyanogen on.....	II	I	312	Nasmyth, J. ON SOME PHENOMENA IN CONNEXION WITH MOLTEN SUBSTANCES: reprint	II	III	53
Naphthaline , purification of Naphtha and preparation of Naphthaline.....	I	I	165	SOME REMARKS ON PROBABLE PRESENT CONDITION OF PLANETS JUPITER AND SATURN, IN REFERENCE TO TEMPERATURE, ETC....	I	I	270
Napier . Route from Fort William to Red River (1857) ..	II	V	547	STRUCTURE OF LUNAR VOLCANIC CRATERS: reprint ..	I	III	114
Napio , Blackfeet.....	IV	VI	275	Nass Indians , census, 1847..	I	I	197
Naplos , common ancestor of all Indian tribes.....	IV	IV	251	Nassau , gazetteer notice (1813).....	II	XIV	528
Napoleon Bonaparte . Autograph.....	II	XIV	497	Nasturtium, R. Br., Canadian localities of N. armoracia, Fries.....	II	XV	62
Battle of Austerlitz planned from Milton's "Paradise Lost".....	II	I	89	N. lacustre, Gray.....	II	XV	62
CAMPAIGN OF 1815. By R. E. Kingsford.....	III	IV	149	N. officinale R. Br.....	II	XV	62
Naptha . Deposits.....	II	VI	314	N. palustre, D.C.....	II	XV	62
Purification of, and preparation of naphthaline.....	I	I	165	Natatores , generic characters.....	II	VII	333
Naphthaline	II	I	82	Natchez , descendants of Mound-builders.....	III	V	63
Napthalizing , coal gas.....	I	I	78	Natervalinet , territory.....	III	VI	266
Narcotics . Hops, properties, etc., of... NARCOTICS WE INDULGE IN: reprint.....	I	II	57	Nathannas . Branch of Nah'ane tribe in Mackenzie Mts ..	IV	VII	521
NARCOTIC USAGES AND SUPERSTITIONS OF OLD AND NEW WORLD. By Daniel Wilson.....	I	II	29, 57	Mackenzie's name for Nah'ane.....	IV	VII	517
	II	II	233, 324	Natica . Mounds of Manitoba contain.....	III	IV	137

	Ser.	Vol.	Page
N. clausa , Gaspé, Que.	II	v	465
N. groenlandica , Beck and Heron, Say, St. Lawrence Valley.	II	III	86
Naticidae , Canadian.	II	IV	273
Nationality.			
PHYSIQUE OF DIFFERENT NATIONALITIES. By Dr. Wm. H. Thompson: reprint.	II	IX	129
Natos , Blackfeet.	III	VI	231
Natural Colours.			
PHOTOGRAPHY IN. By J. S. Plaskett.	IV	VII	371
Natural Gas , industry in Canada.	IV	VIII	179
Natural History.			
Canadian.	II	III	461
Chair of, in Edinburgh University.	I	III	244
Contributions to, of United States. By Louis Agassiz: reviewed.	II	III	243
	II	VI	169
Definite numbers in nature; Wallace's objection to.	II	IX	236
DIRECTIONS FOR COLLECTING, PRESERVING, AND TRANSPORTING SPECIMENS OF: reprint.	I	I	172
NATURAL HISTORY IN ITS RELATION TO AGRICULTURE. By Prof. Hincks.	I	II	207
NATURAL HISTORY OF THE BRITISH SEAS. By Prof. E. Forbes.	I	I	109
Natural History of the Hebrew Scriptures. By J. W. Dawson: reviewed.	II	v	59
NATURAL HISTORY OF NEW ZEALAND. By S. P. Stratford, M.D.	II	II	357
Removal of, Collection from British Museum; principles involved.	II	IV	56
Sketches of, of Ceylon. By Sir Jas. E. Tennant: reviewed.	II	VII	347
Toronto.	II	III	502
Value of, to Archaeologist.	II	I	191
Natural History Society of Montreal.			
Correspondence with Canadian Institute.	I	I	137
Meetings.	I	I	282
	I	III	340, 385, 411
	II	I	328, 408
Report on C. Smallwood's Observatory at St. Martin, Isle Jesus.	II	I	409
Natural Realism , doctrine of	II	II	296

	Ser.	Vol.	Page
Natural selection , Darwin's view.	II	v	374
Natural Theology.			
Outlines of, By Prof. James Bovell, M.D.: reviewed.	II	v	201
Naturalist.			
Canadian, and Geologist. By E. Billings: reviewed.	II	I	164
	II	VI	529
Naturalist's Calendar for Toronto, 1853. By Wm. Couper.	I	II	20, 76, 124
On investigators of plants.	I	I	80
Nature , affect on primitive man.	IV	VI	314
Nature-Printing.			
NATURE PRINTING DIRECT FROM WOOD. By Felix Abate: reprint.	I	III	332
Process of, from wood.	I	III	332
Nature Study.			
PRIMITIVE NATURE STUDY. By Alex. F. Chamberlain.	IV	VI	313
Naucoria semiorbicularis , Bull, habits, Ontario habitats.	IV	IX	73
Nauhtlan , region.	IV	VI	181
Nautical Almanac , American, Davis's report on.	I	I	129
Nauticoke Creek , gazetteer notice (1813).	II	XIV	528
Nautilidae	II	VIII	19
	II	II	265
Nautilus , Canadian.	II	VIII	23
Naval.			
Astronomical Expedition to Southern Hemisphere, 1849, '50, '51, '52. By Lieut. Gilliss, U.S.N.: reviewed.	II	II	195
Progress of, architecture. By Scott Russell.	I	III	144
Navajo.			
Badger Song.	IV	VI	324
Construction of first house.	IV	VI	328
Early Navajos.	IV	IV	12
Gambling songs.	IV	VI	323
Habitat.	IV	IV	13
Housesong of, sung after sunset.	IV	VI	321
Identity with Northern Dénés.	IV	VI	97
Long established in south of United States.	IV	IV	12
Magpie song.	IV	VI	324
Moro rock in, country.	II	IX	311
Mountain chant.	IV	VI	337
Philologically congenous with Northern Dénés.	IV	IV	22
Shaman's prayer "Journey of a soul after a body".	IV	VI	322
Still old fashioned.	IV	IV	20

	Ser.	Vol.	Page		Ser.	Vol.	Page
Navigation.				Nebraska.			
Annual loss by shipwreck; many wrecks could be prevented by storm warnings.....	II	II	177	Cretaceous formation of ..	II	IV	318
Attempt to discover water communication through Arctic regions.....	I	III	335	REPORT OF GEOLOGICAL SURVEY OF WISCONSIN, IOWA, MINNESOTA AND PORTION OF NEBRASKA, BY D. D. OWEN, U.S. GEOLOGIST; EXTRACTS FROM: reprint.....	I	II	79, 101
Chinese boats.....	II	II	166	Nebulae.			
EXPLORATIONS THROUGH VALLEY OF ARATO TO PACIFIC IN SEARCH OF SHIP CANAL ROUTE. By F. M. Kelley: reprint...	II	II	126	Rossean Configuration, Great Spiral or Whirlpool, and Gt. Nebula in Orion described.....	I	II	140
First Steamboat crossed Atlantic from Quebec....	IV	III	167	Spiral.....	I	II	206
History of first attempts to cross Atlantic under steam	IV	III	167	Theories of, in 1852.....	I	I	82
Inland, from Montreal, 1784	IV	V	78	What are.....	IV	VIII	453
Interesting experiments in steam.....	II	II	109	Nebular Theory.			
Lake's system of canal steam navigation: reviewed.....	I	I	209	NEBULAR THEORY OF CREATION. By G. G. Pursey.	IV	VIII	451
Navigation of Great Lakes, 1760-1782.....	IV	IV	309	Shows conditions once existed favourable to formation of living cell....	IV	VIII	436
Navigation of Spitzbergen Sea.....	I	I	118	Neck, orang	IV	VI	511
NOTE ON OCEAN STEAM. By Sandford Fleming.....	IV	III	165	Necker, Prof.			
ST. CLAIR FLATS AND LAKE NAVIGATION.....	I	III	213	Notes on Anthélie phenomenon observed by.....	I	I	8
Navigator Group, migrations from, and changes produced in language	III	VI	108	Necklaces, Déné	IV	IV	179
Navy.				Necrobeia violaceus, F	I	III	326
EXPERIMENTAL CRUISE OF FRENCH IRON CLAD SQUADRON: reprint ..	II	IX	186	Necrodes surinamensis, Fabr, Mels. Cat	I	III	256, 325
Introduction of iron clad vessels.....	II	VI	74	Necrophila affinis	II	I	35
Navy Hall, gazetteer notice (1813).....	II	XIV	528	N. terminata, Kirby	I	III	325
Navy Island, Niagara R.					II	I	35
Gazetteer notice (1813)....	II	XIV	528	Necrophorus hallii, Kirby ..	I	III	325
History.....	III	II	223, 226	N. melsheimeri, Kirby ..	II	I	34
Nayades, characteristics of, and families in	II	XI	396	N. obscurus, Kirby ..	II	I	34
Neanderthal skull	II	IX	386	N. vetutinus, Fabr ..	I	III	325
Neapolis in Campania, silver coin from, in Canadian Institute.....	II	IX	107	Necturus.			
Nebenkerne.				Nerve cells of	IV	VI	426
Pancreatic, in salamander..	IV	I	272	Observations on formation of yolk in ovarian ova of.	IV	I	270
Parasitic nature of.....	IV	I	273	Structure of blood corpuscles of.....	IV	II	228
Nebo, ethnology of.....	II	XIV	171	N. lateralis.			
				Chromatophagous and other intracellular parasites in intestine of.....	IV	I	252
				Different effects produced by staining blood of ..	IV	II	222
				Studies on blood of. By A. B. Macallum.....	IV	II	221
				Needle.			
				Déné, pouches.....	IV	IV	149
				Process of whitening, made of iron and steel.	I	III	84
				Negousle.			
				Revolt against Theodore II of Abyssinia ..	II	X	111
				Negretti.			
				Maximum thermometer invented by.....	I	I	120

	Ser.	Vol.	Page		Ser.	Vol.	Page
Negro.				Neomida (Oplocephala)			
AFRICAN AND AMERICAN; CONTACT OF, AND INDIAN. By A. F. Chamberlain: abstract.....	IV	II	21	<i>bicornis</i> Oliv., Canada..	II	I	38
Brain capacity of.....	II	XV	216	Neosorex palustris , Rich., Canadian localities.....	III	VI	89
Brain volume of, compara- tive.....	II	XV	228	Neotoma, Canadian locali- ties of			
Brain weight of.....	II	XV	197, 201	<i>N. cinerea</i> (Ord), Baird....	III	VI	79
Examination of brain of, of Guinea.....	II	XV	180	<i>N. drummondii</i> , Rich.....	III	VI	79
Indian and, miscegenation effects.....	IV	II	21	Nepean Tp., gazetteer notice (1813).....	II	XIV	529
Introduction of slavery into America.....	III	VII	261	Nephelis in L. Ontario.			
Iron in use among, of Africa	IV	IV	137	<i>N. lateralis</i> , Say.....	II	XIII	497
Negro question in United States by Hon. Amelia M. Murray.....	II	I	162	<i>N. vermiformis</i> , Nich (pl.).	II	XIII	497
ON PHYSICAL AND MENTAL CHARACTER OF. By Dr. J. Hunt: reprint.....	II	IX	53	Neptune.			
Slavery abolition in Nova Scotia.....	III	VII	260	Discovery of.....	II	VI	102
Slaves on Ogden Islands...	IV	I	106	SUPPOSED SELF-LUMINOSITY OF PLANET NEPTUNE. By Col. Baron de Rottenburg	II	I	424
Negundo, Mönch Canadian localities of				Neratius marcellus.			
<i>N. aceroides</i> , Mönch.....	II	XV	354	Trajan's legate in Britain..	II	X	310
Negus kings , Abyssinia.....	II	X	49	Nerita littoralis , ornaments used by Britons.....	II	III	381
Nehannees , tribes.....	III	VII	110	Nerva.			
Nehawni.				Nom-de-plume of Justice Gale; selections from his writings.....	II	XV	339
Pilling's name for Nah'ane.	IV	VII	517	Nerve.			
Nehawney , Ross' name for Nah'ane.....	IV	VII	517	Distribution of Chlorides in, fibre.....	IV	VIII	409
Nellson, Hugh.				NERVE ENDINGS IN CUTANE- OUS EPITHELIUM OF TAD- POLE. By A. B. Macal- lum: abstract.....	III	III	276
RECENT ADVANCES IN TELE- GRAPHY AND TELEPHONY: abstract.....	III	VI	20	RATE OF TRANSMISSION OF IMPRESSIONS MADE UPON. By M. Helmholtz: ab- stract.....	I	II	281
Nelhgen, Dénés	III	VII	157	Nerve Cells.			
Nelson Tp., gazetteer notice (1813).....	II	XIV	529	Alkalies action on.....	IV	VI	413
Nelson's Atlas of World: reviewed.....	II	VIII	54	Alkalies' action on, of lower orders of animals.....	IV	VI	427
Nelumbium luteum , de- velopment of young stem (pl.).....	IV	VI	623	Amblystoma.....	IV	VI	426
Nematinae , species described	IV	IX	327	Amblystomata, larva and adult.....	IV	VI	428
Nematocysts , in glandular streak of <i>Zoanthus socia-</i> <i>tus</i>	IV	VII	397	Bibliography on structure of nerve cell.....	IV	VI	424
Nematodes	III	I	72	Development of, with spe- cial reference to develop- ment of Chromatic Sub- stance of cell body.....	IV	VI	418
Nematoides.				<i>Diemystylus</i>	IV	VI	426
Embryology of.....	II	IV	38	Digestion of material.....	IV	VI	423
Generic characters.....	II	IV	25	Fixing agent.....	IV	VI	407
Nen River , gazetteer notice (1813).....	II	XIV	70, 529	Fresh and after death.....	IV	VI	430
Neolasiptera perfoliata Felt.				Gasteropods, development..	IV	VI	428
Glands in galls and not in normal tissue.....	IV	IX	368	General considerations on structure of.....	IV	VI	429
Host and anatomy plate...	IV	IX	323	Iron in.....	IV	VI	426
				Limax, development.....	IV	VI	428
				Limnaea, development.....	IV	VI	428
				Millon reaction.....	IV	VI	415
				<i>Necturus</i>	IV	VI	426

	Ser.	Vol.	Page		Ser.	Vol.	Page
Nerve Cells—Con.				Netsepoye	IV	IV	249
Nuclein compounds in.....	IV	VI	417	Nettle, Richard.			
ON STRUCTURE, MICRO- CHEMISTRY AND DEVELOP- MENT OF, WITH SPECIAL REFERENCE TO THEIR NUCLEIN COMPOUNDS. By				ARTIFICIAL PROPAGATION OF SALMON AND TROUT IN CANADA: abstract.....	IV	III	43
F. H. Scott.....	IV	VI	405	Nettle.			
Phosphorus in.....	IV	VI	426	Short treatise on, Canadian viewed as industrial re- sources. By Alex. Kirk- wood: reviewed.....	II	XI	247
Plethodon.....	IV	VI	426	Species giving fibre for paper	II	XI	198
Salamandra larva.....	IV	VI	426	Neumann, Dr. Carl.			
Structure and micro-chem- istry of, of mammals....	IV	VI	408	Eskimo migration: ref.....	III	VI	275
Structure of, in other classes of animals than mammals and birds.....	IV	VI	424	Neumann.			
Yellowish pigment in; its nature.....	IV	VI	416	Method of estimating phos- phorus in gluten: ref.....	IV	VII	501
Nerves of Amiurus.				Neuroblast.			
Branches of trigeminus group (pl.).....	III	II	366	Chromatin's condition in, stage (pl.).....	IV	VI	423
Sixth (abducens).....	III	II	356	Chromatins fate in.....	IV	VI	419
Spinal (pl.).....	III	II	370	Development.....	IV	VI	421
Sympathetic.....	III	II	372	Origin of.....	IV	VI	418
Vagus group (pl.).....	III	II	359	Neuro-epithelia, Amiurus (pl.).....	III	II	264
Nervous System of Amiurus.				Neuroglia cells, iron in them after treatment with alka- lies.....	IV	VI	414
Central.....	III	II	353	Neuronia, Characters and N. American habitats of			
NERVOUS SYSTEM AND SENSE ORGANS OF AMI- URUS. By Prof. Ramsay				N. irrorata, Gmelin.....	II	VII	486
Wright.....	III	II	352	N. ocellifera, Walker.....	II	VII	488
Peripheral.....	III	II	365	N. ocelligera, Walker.....	II	VII	487
Nessee Jurs, Canadian lo- calities of				N. pardalis, Walker.....	II	VII	487
N. verticillata, K.B.K.	II	XV	554	N. postica, Walker.....	II	VII	487
Nesbitt, Dr. W. B.				N. semifasciata, Say.....	II	VII	487
VOLUMETRIC SYSTEM IN MATERIA MEDICA.....	III	V	163	Neuroptera.			
Nessler.				Families of Canadian.....	II	VII	450
Burning quality of tobacco leaves affected by impreg- nating with certain sub- stances: ref.	IV	VII	321	Generic characters.....	II	VII	484
Nestler.				New species of Libellula... ..	II	II	382
Potassium carbonate in drops produced on certain leaves: ref.	IV	VII	261	Neuroterus.			
Nests.				Beginning of gall develop- ment in.....	IV	IX	360
Collecting for natural his- tory purposes, notes on... ..	I	I	175	Ontogenetic work on.....	IV	IX	298
Birds, specimens secured of Bird.....	IV	III	77	N. majalis, Bassett, host; anatomy (pl.).....	IV	IX	354
Netaitakala.	IV	IV	256	Nevis, W. Indies.			
Netherby, notes on Latin In- scription on stone at.....	II	XII	131	Exports and Products of (1859).....	II	VII	142
Netherhall, Cumberland, notes on imperfect Latin Inscription on stone at....	II	VI	397	Physical features and geo- logy.....	IV	VII	356
Nethinims.	II	XIV	160	New Baltimore.			
Nets.				Ship Canal from Albany to; report on reviewed.....	I	I	186
Beaver.....	IV	IV	67	Newall.			
Déné.....	IV	IV	159	SECOND TRIAL OF HIS RAIL- WAY BREAK: reprint.....	I	II	151
				Newark (Niagara town).			
				Gazetteer notice (1813)... ..	II	XIV	210,529
				Isaac Welds description of, in 1797.....	IV	I	73

	Ser.	Vol.	Page		Ser.	Vol.	Page
Newark (Niagara Town)—<i>Con.</i>				Newfoundland.			
Meeting of first session of first Parliament of U. Canada at.....	IV	I	75	American rights in, fisheries	I	II	116
NEWARK IN 1792. By D. B. Read, Q.C.....	IV	I	72	BIBLIOGRAPHY OF ARCHÆOLOGY OF CANADA AND, FIRST CONTRIBUTION TO. By A. F. Chamberlain...	III	VII	13
Newark and its surroundings, 1791.....	IV	I	98	BEOOTHICK INDIANS OF. By Alan Macdougall.....	IV	II	98
Newark Tp., gazetteer notice (1813).....	II	XIV	529	abstract.....	IV	II	26
Newberry, Dr.				Coal fields.....	IV	II	14
Glacial deposits of Ohio: ref.	II	XV	411	Condition in 1883.....	III	II	50
Ice wall of retreating glacier as forming northern shore of L. Ontario: ref.....	IV	VI	30	Copper Mines.....	IV	II	15
Connection between Europe and America in geological times: ref.....	IV	VIII	374	ENGLAND'S OLDEST COLONY. By T. B. Browning: abstract.....	III	II	50
New Brunswick.				French fisheries in.....	I	II	116
Carboniferous formation...	II	XV	109,385	French Shore Question....	III	VII	34
Coal areas.....	IV	IX	101	NEWFOUNDLAND OR TERRA PRIMUM VISTA. By Rev. Philip Tocque: abstract..	IV	II	14
Devonian formation.....	II	XV	106	Paradoxides novo-repertus from.....	II	IV	316
Elevation and depression of land along coast of Bay of Fundy.....	II	VII	82	PHOCAS OF TERRE NEUVE. By Rev. Philip Tocque..	IV	III	303
Geological divisions.....	II	XV	103	Seal fishery of.....	IV	III	305
Iron ore deposits.....	IV	VIII	186	New Era and Argus, Honolulu, 1857: reviewed.....	II	III	451
On Pre-Carboniferous Flora of. By J. W. Dawson: reviewed.....	II	VI	486	New Jersey.			
Permian formation in.....	II	I	42	Iron ore deposits.....	IV	II	299
RAILWAYS IN (1854): reprint	I	III	19	NEW JERSEY ZINC AND FRANKLINITE: reprint...	I	I	211
SAXBY GALE; 4TH OCTOBER, 1869. By D. L. Hutchinson.....	IV	IX	253	Submergence of land on coast.....	II	VII	81
Silurian formation.....	II	XV	104, 105	SUBSIDENCE OF LAND ON, COAST. By Prof. G. H. Cook: reprint.....	II	II	480
Triassic formation.....	II	I	43	Subsidence of, Coast.....	II	I	387
	II	XV	106	New Jersey Tea, Canadian localities.....	II	XV	352
Newcastle, Ont., gazetteer notice (1813).....	II	XIV	529	New Oswegatchie, memorial	IV	VII	417
Newcastle, Roman name Pons Ælii; evidence....	II	XIII	141	New River, gazetteer notice (1813).....	II	XIV	530
Newcastle Harbour, gazetteer notice (1813).....	II	XIV	69	Newman, Prof.			
Newcomb, Prof. S.				Ethnology of Lydians: ref..	I	II	220
Reckoning of Astronomical Day: ref.....	IV	III	314	Newmarket.			
Newcomen's steam engine.	I	I	220	In 1800.....	II	XIII	568
New England.				Quaker settlement.....	II	XIII	570
Causes of degeneracy of people in.....	II	I	251	Newport, R. I.			
Insanity and idiocy; prevalence of (1855).....	II	I	247	Round Tower of, erected by Norsemen in tenth Century; its history.....	II	IX	296
Local government in.....	IV	VII	412	Geology of.....	III	III	19
NOTES ON POPULATION OF. By Rev. A. Constable Geikie.....	II	I	245	Newport and Truro, geological area of Nova Scotia...	II	XV	112
People degenerating (1856).	II	I	245	Newt, structure found in cells of intestinal epithelium (pl.).....	IV	I	248
				Newton, Alfred.			
				ON A HYBRID DUCK: reprint.	II	VII	226
				Newton, Sir Isaac.			
				Ideas on use of comets.....	II	VIII	73

	Ser.	Vol.	Page		Ser.	Vol.	Page
Newton, Sir Isaac—<i>Con.</i>				New Zealand—<i>Con.</i>			
Memoirs of Life, Writings and Discoveries of. By Sir David Brewster: reviewed.....	II	I	452	NOTES ON NATURAL HISTORY OF. By S. P. Stratford, M.D.	II	II	357
Theory of Colour of Water.	II	VIII	44	Sphœria robertia.....	II	II	364
Theory of rainbow.....	I	I	8	Sulphur springs, boiling springs, etc.....	II	II	358
Three coronæ discovered at once.....	I	I	7	Vegetable caterpillar.....	II	II	364
Newton, Wm. A.				Ney, Marshal, Campaign of 1815.....	III	IV	156
ON S. S. ERICSSON'S HOT AIR OR CALORIC ENGINE; DESCRIPTION, THEORY AND PERFORMANCE.....	I	I	248, 271	Neyrac springs, analysis of waters.....	I	I	152
Newtown, battle of, when Americans defeated Indians in 1779.....	IV	VII	395	NôγδRhwoilluz and the Gambler.....	IV	IV	79
New York.				Nôzaz, Déné game.....	IV	IV	112
Associated Charities.....	III	III	103	Nez Perce Indians.			
Crystal Palace, Reservoir Square.....	I	I	69	Alberta.....	III	v	216
Medical inspection of schools.....	IV	VIII	198	Language and grammar....	III	VI	114
Milk supply, number bacteria in.....	IV	VII	469	Retreat and march towards Canada.....	III	VI	121
NEW YORK INDUSTRIAL EXHIBITION: reprint.....	I	III	44	Ngens, or Troglodytes gorilla discovered.....	I	I	94
ON PARALLELISM OF LOWER SILURIAN GROUPS OF MIDDLE TENNESSEE WITH THOSE OF. By Prof. J. M. Safford: reprint.....	I	II	138	Niagara. Niagara Falls.			
Palæontology of.....	II	I	386	ANCIENT DRAINAGE AT. By P. W. Currie.....	IV	VII	7
Regulations for Medical inspection of schools.....	IV	VIII	205	Col. Butler and his Rangers' settlement in.....	IV	I	98
School system and Truancy act.....	II	III	429	Climate.....	III	II	202
Water supply.....	I	III	260	Earthquake at.....	I	I	185
New York State.				FORT GEORGE'S LONELY SYCAMORE. A REMINISCENCE OF. A poem by Janet Carnochan.....	IV	I	124
Indian mounds and intrenchments in.....	I	I	25	Glacial action in, district; proofs.....	II	v	507
Iron, Lead, Zinc, Sulphate of Barytes, Manganese, Phosphate of Lime, Gypsum, Coal, Precious Stones, Marbles, and Mineral and Salt Springs in.....	I	II	37	Fur trade during revolutionary war.....	IV	III	274
New Zealand.				Gazetteer notice (1813)...	II	xiv	211, 530
Aborigines.....	II	II	364	Geological features of, District.....	II	v	498
Ampullacera shells found on deserted sites.....	II	III	387	Gov. Simcoe's residence at, 1794.....	II	xiv	94
Climate of.....	II	II	363	Hypothesis of mode of gorge formation and character of floor of gorge.....	IV	VII	11
Coal and Botany of: ref....	II	XI	196	In 1685.....	II	xiii	311
Coal deposits in.....	II	VI	483	Indians of, district in 16th and 17th centuries.....	IV	I	69
Dammara australis in.....	II	II	363	Interglacial clay filling V shaped sinus in, escarpment.....	II	xv	409
Geological age.....	II	II	363	Isaac Welds description of, 1797.....	IV	I	73
Lignite.....	II	II	362	Medina sandstone formation at.....	II	v	501
Mountain regions.....	II	II	358	Mineral Springs near.....	I	I	153
NEW ZEALAND FLAX: reprint	I	III	55	Niagara limestone formation at.....	II	v	502
New Zealand flax at edge of lava streams in.....	II	II	360	NIAGARA MAIL ON LORD ROSSE'S DISCOVERIES: reprint.....	I	II	206

	Ser.	Vol.	Page		Ser.	Vol.	Page
Niagara. Niagara Falls—Con.				Niagara River.			
Proof of retrocession of falls from Queenston Hts. to present position.....	II	v	502	Erosion and fracture theory of.....	IV	III	6
Railway Suspension Bridge at.....	I	III	149	EXTRAORDINARY SUDDEN FALL IN WATERS OF. By Major R. Lachlan.....	I	III	204
Rock formations at.....	II	v	500	Factor in formation of Toronto Island.....	IV	I	239
Rock strata shown by borings for bridge.....	IV	VII	11	FORMATION OF. By W. J. Smith: abstract.....	IV	III	5
Route in early days.....	IV	I	100	Gazetteer notice (1813)....	II	XIV	211
Superficial deposits in, district.....	II	v	507	History of.....	III	II	223
SUSPENSION BRIDGE AT: reprint.....	I	III	19	Ice obstruction to waters (March, 1848).....	I	III	204
Trade conditions during revolutionary war.....	IV	IV	302	Low water of March, 1848 explained.....	I	III	204
TWO FRONTIER CHURCHES. By Janet Carnochan.....	IV	I	109	Particulars of obstruction in March, 1848.....	I	III	205
Whirlpool: origin.....	IV	VII	13	Suspension bridge over....	I	I	46
Quartzose sandstone formation at.....	II	v	501	Topography of.....	III	II	222
Niagara cuesta.				UPPER NIAGARA R. By Henry Brock.....	III	II	222
Depth of excavation below crest of.....	IV	VII	179	Niagara (town).			
Described.....	IV	VII	163	Gazetteer notice (1813)....	II	XIV	210
Gorges and valleys of.....	IV	VII	173	Meeting of first session of first Parliament of U. Canada at.....	IV	I	75
Niagara East, gazetteer notice (1813).....	II	XIV	530	NIAGARA, TOWN IN 1792. By D. B. Read.....	IV	I	72
Niagara Formation.				Niagara Tp.			
Canadian.....	II	VIII	210	SETTLEMENT AND ORIGINAL SURVEY OF. By Wm. Canniff.....	IV	I	96
Conditions under which formed in Tennessee....	III	VII	83	Niblack.			
Diagram of.....	II	VIII	213	On maize growing Indians: ref.....	IV	IV	35
Fossils in (pl.).....	II	VIII	210	Nichol, Mrs.			
In middle Tennessee.....	III	VII	78	Obituary.....	I	III	269
Limestones of.....	II	VIII	214	Nichol, Prof.			
NOTES ON FOSSILS OF, OF ONTARIO. By H. A. Nicholson and Geo. J. Hinde.....	II	XIV	137	REMARKS ON CHRONOLOGY OF FORMATIONS OF MOON: reprint.....	I	III	366
Traced westward.....	II	v	505	Nicholas Island, gazetteer notice (1813).....	II	XIV	530
Niagara Library, 1800-1820.				Nicholson, A.			
Account of meetings.....	IV	IV	340	Theriodemus phylarchus from S. Africa: ref.....	IV	VI	546
Account of monies spent....	IV	IV	345	Nicholson, H. Alleyne, D.Sc., F.R.S.E.			
Catalogue of Books.....	IV	IV	351	CONTEMPORANEITY OF STRATA AND DOCTRINE OF GEOLOGICAL CONTINUITY	II	XIII	269
Formation of, and objects..	IV	IV	337	CONTRIBUTIONS TO FAUNA CANADENSIS, BEING AN ACCOUNT OF ANIMALS DREDGED IN L. ONTARIO, 1872.....	II	XIII	490
NIAGARA LIBRARY, 1800-1820. By Janet Carnochan.....	IV	IV	336	FAVOSITES OF THE DEVONIAN ROCKS OF WESTERN ONTARIO.....	II	XIV	38
Rules and regulations.....	IV	IV	338	IMPERFECTION OF PALAEONTOLOGICAL RECORD.....	II	XIII	379
Niagara Limestone.							
Huron region, Ont.....	I	III	51				
Mosses growing on.....	II	XIV	471				
Niagara.....	II	v	502				
North shore of L. Ontario..	II	xv	391				
Ontario.....	I	III	1				
Niagara, Little, gazetteer notice (1813).....	II	XIV	530				

	Ser.	Vol.	Page		Ser.	Vol.	Page
Nicholson, H. Alleyne, D.Sc., F.R.S.E.—Con.				Niebuhr.			
PALÆONTOLOGY OF ONTARIO	II	xiv	125	Gael and Cymri components			
Nicholson, H. Alleyne, and W. H. Ellis.				of Celtic stock: ref.....	II	xv	277
ON REMARKABLE FRAGMENT				Niederstadt.			
OF SILICIFIED WOOD FROM				Centrifugal separation of			
ROCKY MTS.....	II	xiv	348	milk and bacteria: ref....	IV	vii	487
Nicholson, H. A. and Geo. J. Hinde.				Nighthawk, observations on			
NOTES ON FOSSILS OF CLIN-				Ontario visitors... III vii	186, 192, 195		
TON, NIAGARA AND				Nikôdiu ai.	IV	iv	168
GUELPH FORMATIONS OF				Nile River.			
ONTARIO.....	II	xiv	137	Ancylostoma duodenale in.	II	iv	27
Nicholson, Otho.				Electric fish of.....	II	iii	64
Folio of "Italia Illustrata"				Proportional amounts of,			
1602, once owned by, now				salts in water.....	IV	vii	558
by Dr. Scadding.	II	xiv	598	Nilo-Hamitic, languages....	II	xiii	287
Nickel.				Nilotic, languages.....	II	xiii	287
Alloys.....	IV	ii	83	Nîmes, France.			
Arsenides, reduction of....	IV	ii	84	History.....	IV	ii	199
Arsenical, characteristics				Roman remains and sur-			
and Canadian localities..	II	v	172	vivals around.....	IV	ii	198
Cobalt separation from....	I	ii	172	Nine Bark, Canadian localities	II	xv	362
Deposits and production in				Nineveh.			
Canada.....	IV	viii	157	French archæological re-			
Ferro, production.....	IV	ii	90	searches at.....	I	i	48
History of.....	IV	ii	81	Ni-ottshintani, legend.....	IV	vi	95
Manganese and Cobalt se-				Nipigon Lake, gazetteer no-			
paration from.....	I	ii	126	tice (1813).....	II	xiv	530
Matte, conversion into				Niphosa, Hamilton species...	II	v	391
crude.....	IV	ii	88	Nipigon.			
Metallurgy of.....	IV	ii	81	Geological and physical			
Mineral associations.....	IV	ii	80	features of, region.....	IV	viii	342
Mineral waters contain....	I	i	152	Origin of diorite cappings			
NOTES ON. By Geo. Mickle.	IV	ii	77	around.....	IV	vi	49
Ores.....	IV	ii	77	Nipigon formation, L. Su-			
Processes for refining.....	IV	viii	158	perior.....	IV	vi	49
Production in 1880 and 1888	IV	ii	84	Nipissing, Great Lake.	IV	vi	57
Properties, physical and				Nipissing Lake.			
chemical.....	IV	ii	82	Origin of name.....	II	iii	485
Sulphate of, water of crys-				Nipissings, population, 1845.	I	i	196
tallization.....	II	i	557	Niscean breed of horse,			
Sulphides of, reduction....	IV	ii	86	countries found in.....	I	i	199
Speisses conversion into				Nisqually, vocabulary.....	III	v	218
crude.....	IV	ii	88	Nissen.			
Nickles.				Degenerating cells of mam-			
REPEOPLING OF STREAMS				mary gland throw out			
WITH FISHES OR PISCICUL-				chromatin: ref.....	IV	ii	239
TURE: reprint.....	I	i	278	Nissl, Fr.			
Nickles.				Certain masses in nerve cell			
Nickles' tests for Fluorine..	II	ii	448	stain differently from			
Nicoll, Scottish Poet.				others: ref.....	IV	vi	405
Monument to.....	II	i	87	Nissl granules in mammals:			
Nicotiana.				ref.....	IV	vi	409
Effect of strong solutions on				Nissl granules.			
leaves of, applied to cut				Acids action on.....	IV	vi	413
end of petioles: expts....	IV	vii	292	Affinity for methyl green in			
Potassium nitrate and car-				Ehrlich-Biondi combina-	IV	vi	410
bonate's effect on leaf				tion.....	IV	vi	413, 422
tissue.....	IV	vii	327	Alkalies effect on.....	IV	vi	413, 422
N. rustica.	II	ii	238	Animals below mammals			
				that contain.....	IV	vi	424

	Ser.	Vol.	Page		Ser.	Vol.	Page
Nissl granules—Con.				Noah.			
Animal's own blood alters them after fixation in same way as alkalies.....	IV	VI	415	Primary subdivisions of human family in his family.....	II	I	5
Anura that contain.....	IV	VI	425	Nobel, A.			
Aves that contain.....	IV	VI	424	Discovery of dynamite.....	II	XIV	362
Cells of cord of Gadus.....	IV	VI	409	Discovery of exploding nitro-glycerine by detonation.....	II	XIV	359
Chemical properties.....	IV	VI	406	Noble, Capt. A., F.R.S.			
Cytoplasmic origin.....	IV	VI	407	Meteorological Observations at Quebec, 1853-54.	I	III	327
Derived from chromatin...	IV	VI	421	ON VALUE OF FACTOR IN HYGROMETRIC FORMULA.	II	I	24
Ganoidei that contain.....	IV	VI	425	Nocard and Roux.			
In nerve cells of mammals.	IV	VI	408	Cause of pleuro-pneumonia in cattle: ref.....	IV	VIII	55
In spinal ganglion cells.....	IV	VI	409	Noctuina Stainton , characters; Canadian genera.....	II	VIII	2
Iron-alum stain improved with rubin stain.....	IV	VI	410	Nocturnal Lepidoptera , species found in North America.....	II	VIII	16
Iron in.....	IV	VI	411	Nodal pockets , Osmundaceæ	IV	VIII	528
Invertebrates that contain.	IV	VI	425	Nodens or Nodons, god.			
Lacerta agilis frequently does not contain.....	IV	VI	426	Evidence of, in Britain....	II	VI	405
Millon reaction.....	IV	VI	415	Latin Inscriptions concerning.....	II	V	492
Mode of occurrence in embryonic and foetal cells..	IV	VI	407	Nodosaria abyssorum , Trinidad and Pacific.....	IV	VIII	387
Nature of.....	IV	VI	429, 435	Nodular system , in minerals	II	V	9
Origin of.....	IV	VI	418	Nôta, Dénés	III	VII	154
Pepsin and hydrochloric acid do not digest them..	IV	VI	412	Noezaz, Dénés	III	VII	154
Phosphorus reaction in.....	IV	VI	411	Nogwunmut , territory.....	III	VI	264
Pisces that contain.....	IV	VI	425	Noh'hanne , Richardson's name for Nah'ane.....	IV	VII	517
Reptilia that contain.....	IV	VI	425	Nohpat , king of Uxmal.....	IV	VI	176
Salt solutions action on....	IV	VI	415	Nolan, Capt. , proprietor of German Mills.....	II	XIII	442
Staining, of mammals.....	IV	VI	408	Nomological Psychology , second division of Philosophy.....	II	XI	317
Substance in.....	IV	VI	431	Nomology of.			
Teleostei that contain.....	IV	VI	426	Cognitions; first part of Nomologica! Psychology.	II	XI	317
Urodela do not generally contain.....	IV	VI	426	Conations.....	II	XI	318
Nithialdine	II	I	312	Feelings.....	II	XI	318
Nitrate.				Noncon Island , Indian graves.....	III	VII	14
Fertilizing value of, of soda	II	VI	50	Nom-de-Plume of some Canadians.			
Iodo, of silver.....	II	I	79	"Alan Fairford" John Kent.....	II	XV	264
Nitric Acid.				"Backwoodsman" Dr. Wm. Dunlop.....	II	XV	441
In rain.....	I	II	9	"British Canadian" Ed. Ermatinger.....	II	XV	447
Preparation of.....	II	I	309	"Canadian" Jas. Lynne Alexander.....	II	XV	450
N. oxide , action on anhydrous sulphuric acid.....	II	I	557	"Claud Halcro" John Breakenridge.....	II	XV	453
Nitrite of Amyl , result in chloroform poisoning in cases when respiration has ceased.....	IV	VII	219	"Eric-us" Adam, Hood Burwell.....	II	XV	450
Nitrogen.							
Annual yield of, per acre in different crops.....	II	III	522				
RAIN A SOURCE OF NITROGEN IN VEGETATION: reprint.....	I	II	9				
Nitro-Glycerine.							
ITS HISTORY, MANUFACTURE AND INDUSTRIAL APPLICATION. By W. H. Ellis..	II	XIV	356				
Preparation.....	II	I	82				
Nitrosalicylic Acid , preparation of.....	II	I	489				
Nitrous Acid , formation of..	II	II	306				

	Ser.	Vol.	Page		Ser.	Vol.	Page
Nom-de-Plume of some				Non-Ego—Con.			
Canadians—Con.				Ego and, doctrine of.....	II	I	383
"Guy Pollock" Rob. Doug-				Metaphysical theory of....	II	I	120
las Hamilton.....	II	xv	263	Non-Nucleated organisms.			
"Graduate" Rev. Dr. Mc-				CYTOLOGY OF. By A. B.			
Caul.....	II	xv	445	Macallum.....	IV	vi	439
"He who sang the Song of				Nootka Indians , plant sym-			
Charity" Prof. E. J.				bolism in folk lore.....	IV	vi	331
Chapman.....	II	xv	455	Nordenskiold, Baron.			
"Isidore" Ascher.....	II	xv	454	Origin of Eskimo: ref.....	III	vi	283
"Junioslus Canadensis"				Norfolk County.			
Cary of Quebec Mercury.	II	xv	332	DISCOVERY OF INDIAN RE-			
"Le Bon Vieux Temps" not				MAINS IN. By Daniel Wil-			
identified.....	II	xv	341	son.....	II	I	511
"Legion" Robert Baldwin				Gazetteer notice (1813)....	II	xiv	530
Sullivan.....	II	xv	342	Norman Marais , gazetteer			
"Libertas" Peter Brown... "Maple Leaf" Rev. Dr.	II	xv	274	notice (1813).....	II	xiv	530
McCaul.....	II	xv	270	Normans , cranial type of....	II	ix	400
"Maple Knot" Ebenezer				Norris.			
Clemo.....	II	xv	270	NORRIS'S RAILWAY JOINT			
"Mentor" Rev. Geo. Okill				CHAIR: reprint.....	I	ii	177
Stuart.....	II	xv	440	Norse.			
"Mercator" Rt. Hon. Ed.				Discoveries in America....	III	vi	271
Ellice.....	II	xv	441	Discovery of America in 985	II	iv	51
"Nerva" Justice Gale.....	II	xv	339		II	ix	291
"Patrick Swift" Wm. Lyon.				Relics of, settlement in			
Mackenzie.....	II	xv	436	Greenland.....	II	ix	294
"Pioneer of Wilderness"				Round Tower of Newport			
Rev. Mr. Rose.....	II	xv	443	erected by, in tenth cen-			
"Plinius Secundus" John				tury?.....	II	ix	296
Rumsey.....	II	xv	452	Runic inscriptions of, found			
"Presbyter of Diocese of				in Davis Strait.....	II	ix	294
Toronto" Rev. W. Stew-				Written Rock near West			
art Darling.....	II	xv	444	Newbury, Mass., inscrip-			
"Reckoner" Rev. Dr.				tion translated.....	IV	v	55
Strachan.....	II	xv	440	North American and West			
"Roseharp" Jas. M. Caw-				Indian Gazetteer, 1759.	II	xv	24
dell.....	II	xv	449	North British Review , No.			
"Scotus" David Burn.....	II	xv	446	LIV, Nov. 1857: re-			
"Sir Minimus Pigmy" John				viewed.....	II	iii	137
Kent.....	II	xv	286	North Channel , gazetteer			
"Solomon" Rev. J. Mac-				notice (1813).....	II	xiv	530
George.....	II	xv	267	North Wales.			
SOME CANADIAN, IDENTI-				Old Glaciers of. By A. C.			
FIED: WITH SAMPLES OF				Ramsay: reviewed.....	II	v	61
WRITINGS TO WHICH THEY				Northern Calla , Toronto....	I	i	252
ARE APPENDED. By Rev.				Northern Railway of Can-			
Dr. Scadding.....	II	xv	259, 332, 436	ada.			
"Whistler" Mr. Somerville.	II	xv	273	Construction work.....	I	i	20
"Wil D'Leina" Daniel Wil-				Opening of.....	I	i	281
son.....	II	xv	456	North Foreland, Ont. , ga-			
"Veritas" Hon. John Rich-				zetteer notice (1813)....	II	xiv	213
ardson (criticism of war of				Northmen.			
1812).....	II	xv	333	Discovery of America....	II	iv	51
"Zadig" Hon. Chief Justice				Written Rock, near West			
Hagarty.....	II	xv	453	Newbury, Mass., inscrip-			
Non-Contradictory , theory				tion translated.....	IV	v	55
of.....	II	i	114	Northumberland, Eng.			
Non-Ego.				ANCIENT CARVED STONE			
Doctrine.....	II	ii	290	FOUND AT CHESTERHOLM.			
Doctrine of, in Philosophy..	II	xii	71	By Rev. John McCaul			
				(pl.).....	II	xiv	1

	Ser.	Vol.	Page		Ser.	Vol.	Page
Northumberland County, gazetteer notice (1813)...	II	XIV	531	Notidobia, Stephens, Char- acters and N. American habitats of			
Northumberland, Eng., notes on Latin Inscription found in.....	II	v	283	N. borealis, Hagen.....	II	VII	493
North-West Passage.				Notman, John.			
Attempted 1719.....	III	IV	201	MANUFACTURE OF PAPER..	III	v	197
Capt. McClure navigation of; diary of.....	I	II	83	Notonecta unifasciata, eggs	II	IV	324
Dobbs and Capt. Middle- ton's discussion concern- ing (1741-42).....	IV	IX	206	Noturus monodon, Mels.	I	III	259
Discovered 1592?.....	IV	IV	315	N. monodon, Hentz, Mels.	I	III	259, 326
North-West Company.				Notself.			
Exploration for route to Northwest through Brit- ish territory.....	IV	v	77	Doctrine of Philosophy....	II	XII	71
Extent of trade in 1780-90..	IV	v	78	Methaphysical view of....	II	I	120
Small decked vessels neces- sary on the Lakes (1785).	IV	v	80	Nott, Dr.			
Northwest Fur Co.				Skull of Kanaka of Sand- wich Islands: ref.....	II	VII	442
Formation in 1783	IV	IV	309	Types of American Crania: ref.....	II	II	417
Original.....	IV	v	75	Nott, J. C. M. and Gliddon, Geo. R.			
North-West Territories.				Indigenous Races of earth: reviewed.....	II	II	208
David Thompson's explora- tions from 1790 to 1820..	II	VI	73	Nottawasaga.			
Discovery of new route to, in 1785.....	IV	v	79	Alleged discovery of Gold around, Bay.....	II	III	262
Geological areas.....	II	XV	16	MILITARY AND NAVAL EX- PLOITS ON, DURING WAR OF 1812. By A. F. Hun- ter: abstract.....	IV	III	1
Lepidoptera (Diurnal) col- lected in (list).....	III	II	239	Origin of name.....	II	III	308
Norton, John (Mohawk).				Pyrula perversa from.....	I	III	156
Autograph letter to Gen. Simcoe.....	II	XIV	90	VALLEY OF, (WITH MAP). By Sandford Fleming.....	I	I	223
Brief biography of.....	II	XIV	91	Nottawasaga Bay, gazetteer notice (1813).....	II	XIV	209
Norton, Moses.				Nottawasaga River.			
Project for exploring Cop- permine Country, 1768..	IV	IX	212	Fresh water shells in, dis- trict.....	II	VI	497
Norton, Richard.				Gazetteer notice (1813) ...	II	XIV	208
Journey to Coppermine Country, 1717.....	IV	IX	207	Nottawasaga Tp., topogra- phical features of.....	I	I	224
Search for Coppermine Country.....	IV	IX	203	Nottawasaga Valley, geologi- cal formation of.....	I	I	226
Norway, beaver haunts.....	II	IV	379	Nouns.			
Norwegian, amalgamation process in extracting gold or silver.....	IV	IV	358	Blackfoot.....	IV	v	134
Norwich, gazetteer notice (1813).....	II	XIV	531	Déné; their varieties and in- flections.....	IV	I	181
Norwich Tp., gazetteer no- tice (1813).....	II	XIV	531	Four categories of Déné....	IV	IV	32
Nose.				Nova Scotia.			
Déné, ornaments.....	IV	IV	167	Abolition of slavery in....	III	VII	280
Orang.....	IV	VI	510	Butterflies appearance very early in Spring.....	I	I	241
Nosoderma obcordatum, Kirby, Canadian.....	II	I	37	COAL MEASURES OF. By Sir Charles Lyell: reprint...	I	I	237
Nostoc.....	III	I	301	Coal areas.....	II	XV	114, 386
Nostoc commune, type of granule in.....	IV	VI	469	Copper in trap rocks; causes of.....	IV	IX	101
Nostocaceae, Toronto species	III	VII	274	Carboniferous formations..	II	I	43
					II	XV	110, 112, 113, 116, 386

	Ser.	Vol.	Page		Ser.	Vol.	Page
Nova Scotia—Con.				Nubian, brain volume of,			
CORRESPONDENCE RELATING				comparative.....	II	xv	228
TO MINERAL WEALTH OF.	I	I	241	Nuclear body, in yeast cell..	IV	vi	493
Dendroperpeton acadianum				Nuclear zone, distribution of			
specimen in.....	II	vii	145	fat above and below it....	IV	viii	247
Dendroperpeton of coal mea-				Nuclei, iron present only in,			
sures of.....	II	viii	267	of wheat grain.....	IV	vii	508
Devonian formation.....	II	xv	111	Nucleic Acid, properties of..	IV	vii	508
Elevation and depression of				Nuclein.			
coast line.....	II	vii	84	Analyzed for phosphorus...	IV	vii	504
Fossil reptile and land shell				Chemical composition of			
in tree in coal measures..	I	I	237	gliadin.....	IV	vii	502
Fossil reptiles from coal				Compounds in nerve cells..	IV	vi	417
measures of.....	II	viii	267	Containing iron firmly			
Geological divisions.....	II	xv	109	bound in nuclein molecule			
Gold districts.....	II	xv	110	derived from milk and			
Gold of.....	II	vi	529	yolk of hen's egg.....	IV	ii	237
History of Maroons in.....	III	vii	265	From gluten.....	IV	vii	502
Hylonomus of coal measures				In gliadin or glutenin.....	IV	vii	502
of.....	II	viii	267	Iron firmly combined in,			
Insect indications in coal				obtained from livers.....	IV	ii	238
measures of.....	II	vii	145	ON STRUCTURE MICRO-			
Iron ore deposits.....	IV	viii	186	CHEMISTRY AND DEVELOP-			
Laurentian formation.....	II	xv	109	MENT OF NERVE CELLS,			
Marine alluvial soils in....	II	i	39	WITH SPECIAL REFERENCE			
Maroons arrival in.....	III	vii	260	TO THEIR COMPOUNDS. By			
MAROONS OF JAMAICA AND.				F. H. Scott.....	IV	vi	405
By J. C. Hamilton.....	III	vii	260	Osborne and Campbell's			
Metamorphic formation....	II	xv	109	method of preparing.....	IV	vii	508
New Fossils from coal mea-				Species of Oscillaria cells			
sures.....	II	v	205	contains.....	IV	vi	443
ON SOME ADDITIONAL RE-				Nucleobranchiata.			
MAINS OF LAND ANIMALS				Families.....	II	xii	33
IN COAL MEASURES OF.				Generic characters.....	II	xii	27
By J. W. Dawson: reprint	II	vii	144	Nucleolus.			
Permian formation in.....	II	i	42	Another green staining sub-			
Pupa vetusta in coal mea-				stance besides, in nucleus.	IV	vi	410
sures of.....	II	vii	146	Derived from chromatin...	IV	vi	421
RAILWAYS OF: abstract....	I	iii	19	Disappears in digestion...	IV	vi	412
Saxby Gale of the 4th Oct.,				Division in Euglena viridis.	IV	vi	501
1869.....	IV	ix	255	In yeast cell.....	IV	vi	482, 493
Silurian formation.....	II	xv	111, 113	Iron in.....	IV	vi	411
Solid matter in carbonifer-				Iron in, after treatment			
ous formation; estimate of	I	i	280	with alkalis.....	IV	vi	414
SPECIES OF MERIONES AND				Material given out by, to			
ARVICOLÆ FOUND IN. By				cytoplasm.....	IV	vi	433
J. H. Dawson: reprint...	I	iii	388	Nature of.....	IV	vi	416, 435
Stigmalaria and sigillaria in				Oscillaria contain.....	IV	vi	443
coal measures.....	I	i	237	Phosphorus reaction in....	IV	vi	411
Synopsis of carboniferous				Position if retains haema-			
rocks of.....	II	i	46	toxylin stain.....	IV	vi	434
Triassic formation in.....	II	i	43	Vacuoles in.....	IV	vi	417
	II	xv	111	Nuclens.			
Nova Zembla, bottles.....	I	ii	172	In Cyanophyceæ.....	IV	vi	442
Novelty locomotive.....	I	ii	64	In yeast cell.....	IV	vi	482
November.				Nucula, in pteropod marl,			
Birds observed in, in Tor-				Jamaica.....	IV	viii	385
onto.....	IV	iii	89	N. postriata (Conrad),			
Meteors, 1868.....	II	xii	174	Toronto.....	II	iv	452
Meteors at Toronto, 1867,				Nudens, notes on Latin In-			
'68.....	II	xii	86	scriptions concerning god.	II	v	493

	Ser.	Vol.	Page
Nudibranchiata (Cuvier), generic characters.....	II	xii	26
Nugumiut, territory.....	III	vi	265
Nullipore, in British Seas. . .	I	i	109
Numbers, two, three, five and seven typical numbers in vegetable kingdom.....	II	iii	409
Numerals, Errata Recepta in Numenius, Hamilton species	II	ix	144
Numismatics. Coins, Medals and Seals, Ancient and Modern: re- viewed.....	II	vi	192
Nunatagmeut, territory . . .	III	vi	266
Nunatanmiun, territory....	III	vi	264
Nunatogmut, territory.....	III	vi	264
Nuphar, Smith, localities Canadian species.....	II	xv	60
N. advena, Aiton. Canadian localities.....	II	xv	60
Stelar system and phlœoterm- ma (pl.).....	IV	vi	621
N. luteum, Smith. Canadian species.....	II	xv	60
Stelar system and phlœo- terma (pl.).....	IV	vi	621
Nurhautsuaks, territory. . .	IV	iii	196
Nushagagmut, territory....	III	vi	265
Nussbaum. Pancreas of Amiurus: ref... Peptic cells in pike: ref.... Structures in pancreatic cells of Amphibia: ref....	III	ii	414
	III	ii	401
	IV	i	253
Nuthatches. Hamilton species.....	II	v	393
Observations on Ontario species.....	III	vii	185, 198, 200, 201
	IV	i	41, 53
	IV	iii	72, 80
Toronto winterbirds.....	i	i	171
White breasted and red breasted of Hamilton....	II	vi	133
Nuvungmeut, territory.....	III	vi	266
Nuwungmun, territory.....	III	vi	264
Nuwukmut, territory.....	III	vi	264
Nyctaea, observations on Onta- rio species.....	III	iii	88
	III	vii	185, 188, 198, 199, 200
	IV	i	44, 45
	IV	iii	67, 89, 90, 100, 106
N. nives, Canadian specimens	II	ii	220
	II	vii	522
N. scandiaca, Prince of Wales Sound.....	III	v	120
Nycticorax nycticorax nae- vius, observations on Ontario visitors.....	IV	iii	66, 85
Nymphæa, Tourn, Cana- dian localities of N. odorata, Aiton..... N. tuberosa, Paine.....	II	xv	59
	II	xv	59

	Ser.	Vol.	Page
N. dentata, tubular stelar system.....	IV	vi	622
N. tuberosa, development of young stem (pl.).....	IV	vi	622
N. zanzibarensis, young stelar system.....	IV	vi	622
Nymphæacæ. Astelic type of central cylinder.....	IV	vi	620
Barrie species.....	II	xv	46
Canadian species.....	II	xiv	291
Canadian species with habi- tats.....	II	xv	59
Hamilton species.....	III	ii	146
Localities Canadian species.	II	xiv	636
London species.....	II	viii	221
Oak, Canadian, red, swamp and white.....	II	vi	36, 37
Effect of concentration of, extracts on fish.....	IV	vii	455
Effect of, sawdust on fish..	IV	vii	449
Most suitable tree for large spaces near public institu- tions.....	IV	viii	264
Suitability for city planting.	IV	viii	269
Species yielding paper fibre.	II	xi	199
Oak Island. Dyke cutting schists in (pl.)	III	iv	122
Oak Point, gazetteer notice (1813).....	II	xiv	531
Oates, Capt., Toronto.....	II	xii	343
Oaxaca. Cocoyoza of.....	IV	vi	126
History.....	IV	vi	158, 170
Monapostiac, enchanted island.....	IV	vi	170
Oxlahuh - Tzy contempo- raries in.....	IV	vi	179
Palenque's relations with Uxmal and, in time of Oxlahun-Pek.....	IV	vi	181
Traditions.....	IV	vi	170
Yopaa priesthood.....	IV	vi	170
Zapotec kings of.....	IV	vi	170
Oberes 3-punctata, Fabr..	I	iii	326
Obersteiner. Nature of nucleolus: ref ...	IV	vi	416
Obituary Notice of Bain, Jas. D. C. L.....	IV	viii	549
Baird, Spencer Fullerton...	III	vi	1
Ballingall, Sir Geo.....	II	i	86
Beche, Sir Henry de la....	I	iii	262
Betram, John.....	IV	viii	98
Boole, Prof.....	II	x	44
Braconnet, M.....	I	iii	269
British, of 1855.....	II	i	88
Brown, Robert.....	II	iii	365
Buchan, John Milne.....	III	iv	7
Butler, Col. John of Butler's Rangers.....	IV	i	116
Campbell, Rev. John.....	IV	viii	98
Count Valerian Krasinski...	II	i	86

	Ser.	Vol.	Page
Obituary Notice of—Con.			
Countess of Lovelace.....	I	I	119
Cuming, Hugh.....	II	x	363
Dade, Rev. Chas.....	II	xiii	352
Forbes, Prof. Ed.....	I	iii	141
Greenough.....	I	iii	262
Hamilton, Sir Wm. Rowan.....	II	x	364
Hamilton, Sir Wm.....	II	i	396
Harvey, Arthur.....	IV	viii	98
Hincks, Rev. Ed.....	II	xi	262
Hincks, Rev. Wm.....	II	xiii	253
Hooker, Sir Wm. Jackson.....	II	x	364
Howland, Oliver A.....	IV	viii	98
Hunt, Dr. T. Sterry.....	IV	iii	21
Irving, Rev. Geo. Clark.....	II	xi	200
Kane, Paul.....	II	xiii	66
Lefroy, Gen. Sir J. Henry.....	IV	i	35
Lindley, Dr. John (I, 11, 1866).....	II	x	428
Lockhart, John.....	I	iii	167
MacNish, Rev. Neil.....	IV	viii	98
Mantell, G. A., LL.D., F.R.S.....	I	i	144
Marling, Alex., LL.B.....	IV	i	33
Montgomery, Robert.....	II	i	87
Nichol, Mrs. (nee Bronte).....	I	iii	269
Peacock, Dr. Geo.....	II	iv	60
Plattner, Carl Friedrich.....	II	iii	358
Provancher, Abbé.....	IV	iii	41
Reeve, Lowell.....	II	x	429
Remy Joseph.....	I	iii	269
Rogers, Samuel.....	II	i	83
Hugh Scobie.....	I	ii	151
Scadding, Rev. Henry, D.D.....	II	vii	235
Sharpe, Daniel.....	II	i	398
Tully, Kivas.....	IV	viii	98
Walker, Scars C.....	I	i	168
Wilson, Prof. Geo. M.D., F.R.S.E.....	II	v	62
Wilson, Jas., F.R.S.E.....	II	i	398
Wilson, Sir Daniel.....	IV	iv	223
Von Buch.....	I	i	240
Young, Geo. Paxton.....	III	vii	27
Obolella , Potsdam Sandstone, Canada.....	II	vii	72
Obolus canadensis , Billings, Trenton Limestone, Canada.....	II	iv	275
O'Brien .			
Compounds in aleuron cell: ref.....	IV	vii	514
Constituents of gluten: ref.....	IV	vii	499
Theory of formation of gluten: ref.....	IV	vii	511
Observatories .			
Proposal to establish in Canada.....	I	iii	133
Observatory .			
CANADIAN INSTITUTE'S MEMORIAL TO GOVERNOR-GENERAL FOR ASTRONOMICAL, AT QUEBEC.....	II	ii	309

	Ser.	Vol.	Page
Observatory—Con.			
Greenwich, equipment of... ST. MARTIN'S, ISLE JESUS. By Chas. Smallwood, Supdt. (full description with drawings).....	I	ii	311
Observatory, Toronto .			
Government's reply to Institutes memorial.....	I	i	254
History of.....	II	iii	99
Hourly corrections to reduce to true mean temp. of day	I	i	77
Memorial to Government to retain, at Toronto (1853). Meteorological observations at, see under meteorological Register.....	I	i	145
Meteors observed at.....	I	ii	39
Provincial Government assumed control.....	I	i	282
Obsidian .			
Behaviour with water at high temperatures.....	II	iii	205
Characters; Canadian localities.....	II	vi	427
Obturator externus and O. internus , orang.....	IV	vi	560
Occultation .			
OCCULTATION OF SPICA VIRGINIS BY MOON, 12TH MARCH, 1857. By Baron de Rottenburg.....	II	ii	180
Occupation .			
INDUSTRIAL ACCIDENTS AND DISEASES INCIDENT TO, By T. K. Chambers: reprint Nah'ane tribe's.....	I	iii	29
	IV	vii	525
Ocean .			
Age of earth, determined from sodium in.....	IV	vii	536
Biological history of.....	IV	vii	536
Calcium salts in, effect on life.....	IV	vii	536
Cause of amount potassium and calcium in sea water being stationary.....	IV	vii	561
Composition of primeval... Composition of, result of various agencies.....	IV	vii	542
	II	vii	560
Dolomite formation in.....	IV	vii	549
Evidence from Lakes and rivers that potassium and calcium predominated in pre-Cambrian seas.....	IV	vii	555
First forms of life and development.....	IV	vii	553
Geological history of.....	IV	vii	535
History of calcium in.....	IV	vii	548
History of magnesium in... History of composition of ocean water.....	IV	vii	548
	IV	vii	535
History of sodium in.....	IV	vii	547

	Ser.	Vol.	Page		Ser.	Vol.	Page
Ocean—Con.				Odahwah Indian—Con.			
Magnesium in, in pre-Cambrian period.....	IV	VII	540	Customs at birth of child...	II	III	297
ON OCEANIC CURRENTS AND THEIR INFLUENCE ON CENTRAL AMERICAN CANAL. By Alex. G. Findlay: reprint.....	I	I	248	Customs on war expeditions	II	III	301
PALÆOCHEMISTRY OF, IN RELATION TO ANIMAL AND VEGETABLE PROTOPLASM. By A. B. Macallum.....	IV	VII	535	Errors in paper published in Canadian Journal, Nov. 1858 on, Language.....	II	V	183
Plasma contains relatively same amount of Na, K and Ca as sea water and less Mg.....	IV	VII	561	Fasting customs.....	II	III	298
Processes involved in forming first basin.....	IV	VII	543	Grammar.....	II	III	482
Relation of salts in ocean to protoplasm.....	IV	VII	552	Language; parts of speech in LANGUAGE OF. By F. Assikinack.....	II	V	185
Relative proportions of elements in solution not parallel to those in river discharge, reason.....	IV	VII	560	Legends and traditions OF. By F. Assikinack....	II	III	115
Salts in water, relative amounts of.....	IV	VII	559	Legends concerning beaver.	II	IV	371
Sodium deposited annually in, amounts of.....	IV	VII	537	Marriage customs.....	II	III	300
Ocean Steamers, on St. Lawrence route.....	I	I	92	Manido, the great spirit...	II	III	306
Oceanic Race.				ODAHWAH INDIAN LANGUAGE. By F. Assikinack	II	III	481
Brain volume of, comparative.....	II	XV	229	Parts of speech in language.	II	III	482
Brain weight of.....	II	XV	201	Secret societies in.....	II	III	304
Ochre.				Similar Indian Languages to SOCIAL AND WARLIKE CUSTOMS OF. By F. Assikinack.....	II	III	297
Canadian.....	II	VIII	461	Treatment of prisoner's of war.....	II	III	303
Déné uses of, for ornamentation.....	IV	IV	170	War expedition's customs..	II	III	301
Deposits at Thorold.....	II	V	507	Odahwah-minis, Island....	II	III	307
Manganese, Thunder Bay; analyzed.....	II	XII	268	Odahwas.			
Red and yellow, tests; Canadian localities.....	II	VI	150	ALGONQUINS OF GEORGIAN BAY; ASSIKINACK WARRIOR OF. By J. C. Hamilton: abstract.....	IV	VI	232
Ochrospora.				Odashkwahguhmees, similar Indian languages to..	II	III	481
List of Ontario, their habits and Ontario habitats....	IV	IX	73	Odatshehte, in Iroquois Book of Rites; origin of..	IV	VI	264
Ochthedromus americanus Dej.	I	III	325	Odobaenus rosmarus, Malmgren, Canadian localities.....	III	VI	77
O. transversalis Dej.	I	III	325, 376	Ododams.			
October, migration of Birds in.....	IV	III	87	Indian custom of.....	II	III	119
Octobothrium sagittatum, Leuck (pl.).....	III	I	61	O'Donovan.			
Octopus, chlorides in muscle of.....	IV	VIII	409	Requisites of Celtic prosody: ref.....	IV	III	212
Oculomotorius, Amiurus...	III	II	355	Odontophore in Mollusks; generic characters.....	II	XII	31
Odahwah Indian.				Odysey XII, 82, correct translation.....	II	XIII	426
Alphabet of.....	II	III	481	Oedematin, Reinke.....	IV	VI	410
Causes of their conquest of Mushkodenj.....	II	III	307	Oedemeridæ, Kicking Horse Pass species.....	III	V	215
				Oedicerminæ, generic characters.....	II	XI	157
				Oedogoniaceæ, Toronto species.....	III	VII	270
				Oegialites semipalmatus, Bon, Prince of Wales Sound.....	III	V	121

	Ser.	Vol.	Page		Ser.	Vol.	Page
Oenothera, L. Canadian localities of				Oils.			
O. abnormal development in	II	III	318	Adulteration of.....	I	III	341
O. biennis, L.....	II	xv	553	NOTES ON PRESENT CON-			
O. chrysantha, Michx.....	II	xv	553	DITION OF OIL WELLS OF			
O. fruticosa, L.....	II	xv	553	ENNISKILLEN. By Sand-			
O. pumila, L.....	II	xv	553	ford Fleming.....	II	VIII	248
Oesophagus.				Produced from acorns.....	I	III	341
Amiurus.....	III	II	395	Wells of Enniskillen.....	II	VIII	446
Description of, in bear...	I	III	203	Oille, Lucius, M.D.			
Oethusa cynapium, Toronto	I	I	206	ON PARASITES.....	II	IV	4
Official Hedge Mustard,				Ojebways.			
Canadian localities.....	II	xv	161	Myth of Deluge.....	III	VII	12
Ogam.				Pictography.....	IV	V	116
Alphabet.....	IV	v	295	Plant symbolism in folk			
Ogam inscriptions.....	IV	v	65, 295	lore.....	IV	VI	331
Ogata.				Similar Indian languages to.	II	III	481
Structure in pancreatic cells				Ojibway.			
of Amphibia: ref.....	IV	I	254	Blackfoot and Cree bran-			
Ogden Island.				ches of Algonkin; list of	IV	v	131
Negro slaves on.....	IV	I	106	words showing connection	IV	VI	275
Ogilvie, Geo.				Divinities.....	III	v	216
Genetic Cycle in Organic				Grammar and dictionary...	III	v	216
Nature: reviewed...	II	VII	515	Happy Hunting Grounds,			
Master-builders Plan or				their idea of.....	II	IV	258
principles of organic archi-				L. Superior district...	III	v	215
tecture as indicated in				Legend of origin of man...	IV	VI	208
typical forms of animals:				Mississagua language almost			
reviewed.....	II	IV	278	pure.....	III	VII	213
Mollusca: ref.....	II	IV	283	Month names.....	IV	VI	332
Oglemut, territory.	III	VI	265	Okomiut, territory.	III	VI	265
Ogygia, Canadian (pl.).	II	VIII	29	Old Penrith.			
O'Hara, Col. Walter, Toronto	II	XIII	187	Latin inscription found at,			
O'Hara, Jas., Toronto	II	XII	334	giving Emperor Gordian's			
Ohio.				legate in Britain.....	II	x	320
Description of river and				Old man and the Loon,			
valley.....	I	II	9	myth.....	IV	IV	171
Fossil Batrachians from coal				Old Age Pension System,			
strata of.....	II	III	261	principles.....	IV	VIII	87
Glacial deposits.....	II	xv	410	Oleaceæ.			
Ohio Holy Stone.....	II	XII	136	Barrie species.....	II	xv	49
Ohio River.				Canadian species.....	II	xiv	297
MISSISSIPPI AND. By Chas.				Hamilton species.....	III	II	151
Ellet.....	I	II	9	Localities Canadian species.	II	xiv	647
Operations along, during				London species.....	II	VIII	231
Revolutionary War....	IV	VII	404	Species supporting Platy-			
Ohno, Tozo.				samia cecropia.....	III	IV	212
JAPANESE LITERATURE: ab-				Olenacum.			
stract.....	IV	II	38	Latin inscription on Roman			
Oiceoptoma marginata,				altar at, interpreted....	II	III	11
Fabr.....	I	III	325	Oleni.			
Oidemias deglandi, Ontario.	IV	III	108	Fossils from Quebec group..	II	VI	287
Oidium lactis, in cheese...	IV	VII	111	Olenidæ.	II	I	286
Oidium tuckeri.				Olenus (Peltura), holopyga.	II	IV	492
ON EMPLOYMENT OF HIGHER				O. thompsoni	II	IV	491
SULPHIDES OF CALCIUM AS				O. vermontana	II	IV	491
A MEANS OF PREVENTING				Oliphant, Laurence,			
AND DESTROYING OIDIUM				F.R.G.S.			
TUCKERI OR GRAPE DIS-				NOTES ON JAPAN.....	II	v	86
EASE. By Dr. Astley P.				Oliva literata, in mounds in			
Price: reprint.....	I	II	70	Otonabee Tp., Ont. (pl.).	IV	IX	3

	Ser.	Vol.	Page		Ser.	Vol.	Page
Olives, Chinook.				Onam—Con.			
Preparation of.....	I	III	275	Italian connection.....	II	XIV	559
	II	II	19	Means of tracing family....	II	XIV	575
Oliver.				Persian connection.....	II	XIV	568
Absorption of acid vapours				Ruler in Egypt.....	II	XIII	527
by leaves and effects: ref.	IV	VII	246	Same as Dagon.....	II	XIII	527
Olivine.				Scandinavian connection...	II	XIV	566
Characters.....	II	V	521	Scottish connection.....	II	XIV	565
In Montarville, Que.....	II	V	436	Table of Celtic and Ger-			
In terrestrial rocks: ref....	III	V	176	manic equivalents of,			
Polysmatic structure in: ref.	III	V	176	family.....	II	XIV	567
Olivinitic dolerite.				Welsh connection.....	II	XIV	564
Chemical analysis of, from				Oncorhynchus species.			
Boucherville Mt., Que...	II	V	436	O. gorbuscha.....	IV	IX	25
Olmeccs.				O. keta.....	IV	IX	25
Celts from Canary Islands..	IV	VII	53	O. kisutch.....	IV	IX	25
Mexico, traced.....	IV	VII	51	O. tschawyscha.....	IV	IX	24
Omaha Indians.				O. nerka.			
Love songs among.....	IV	VI	340	Changes which undergo as			
Original home of.....	III	V	61	they ascend river.....	IV	IX	28
Omaloopia sericea, Ilg.,				Description of.....	IV	IX	24
Mels. Cat.....	I	III	211, 325	Life history.....	IV	IX	25
Omissahgees, similar Indian				Spawning.....	IV	IX	31
languages to.....	II	III	481	Spawning grounds and as-			
Omo-cervicalis in				cent to them.....	IV	IX	26
Apes.....	IV	VI	527	One-seeded Cucumber,			
Chimpanzee.....	IV	VI	528	Canadian localities.....	II	XV	554
Man.....	IV	VI	528	Oneida.			
Orang (pl.).....	IV	VI	527	Operations in, country dur-			
Omo hyoid muscle, orang..	IV	VI	528	ing Revolutionary War..	IV	VII	398
O'Molloy.				Origin of name.....	IV	VI	248
Requisites of Celtic prosody:				Oniscidae.....	III	III	293
ref.....	IV	III	213	Onite connection with.			
Omophron americanum,				Asia Minor.....	II	XIV	422
Mels. Cat., Ontario.....	I	III	211, 325	Assyria.....	II	XIV	417
Omphalia, Habits and On-				Babylonia.....	II	XIV	417
taria habitats of				Greece.....	II	XIV	422
O. campanella, Batsch....	IV	IX	71	Palestine.....	II	XIV	418
O. epichysia, Pers.....	IV	IX	71	Syria.....	II	XIV	418
O. umbellifera, Linn.....	IV	IX	71	Thrace.....	II	XIV	422
On, traces of, in ancient his-				Onondaga, N.Y.			
tory.....	II	XIV	402	Manlius stone found in....	II	IX	308
Onagraces.				Onneyote.....	IV	VI	248
Barrie species.....	II	XV	47	Onondaga Formation.			
Canadian species.....	II	XIV	293	Distribution of, in Canada.	II	VIII	438
Hamilton species.....	III	II	148	Economic Materials of, in			
Localities Canadian species.	II	XIV	641	Canada.....	II	VIII	439
London species.....	II	VIII	225	Fossils of, in Canada.....	II	VIII	438
Onam.				In Canada.....	II	VIII	437
Celtic connection.....	II	XIV	562	Onandaga Limestone.			
Families in Palestine; table.	II	XIV	421	Fossil corals of, of ON-			
Genealogy and descendants.	II	XIV	397	TARIO. By E. Billings...	II	IV	97
Genealogical tree.....	II	XIV	411	Onondaga Salt or Gypsi-			
Germanic connection.....	II	XIV	562	ferous Group, Canada..	II	VIII	437
Gods and heroes with whom				Onondaga village, Surprise			
identified and places				and Capture of, by Ameri-			
named after them; table..	II	XIV	430	cans in Revolutionary war	IV	VII	393
Hindu connection.....	II	XIV	569	Onondaga Indians, month			
Indian connection.....	II	XIV	569	names.....	IV	VI	332
Indra connected with.....	II	XIV	570	Onomine.....	II	I	82
Irish connection of, in							
Tuatha-de-Danams.....	II	XIV	562				

Ontario.

	Ser.	Vol.	Page
ADDITIONAL NOTE ON OCCURRENCE OF FRESH WATER SHELLS IN UPPER DRIFT DEPOSITS OF. By E. J. Chapman.....	II	vi	497
Administration of law before 1791.....	IV	vii	416
Administration of Justice as provided by first Parliament (1791).....	IV	i	80
Alleged discovery of a fossil Conus in drift of.....	II	iii	516
Annelida of, list.....	II	xiv	136
Arkose in Central.....	IV	vii	159
Arsenic deposits and productions up to 1905.....	IV	viii	160
Asaphus megistos of Trenton limestone of.....	II	iv	140
BEGINNING OF MUNICIPAL GOVERNMENT IN. By Prof. Adam Shortt.....	IV	vii	409
Bibliography of, archæology.....	IV	ix	11
Birds, dates of arrival in.....	IV	iii	62
BIRDS, SOME OF OUR MIGRATORY. By Hon. G. W. Allan.....	III	iii	87
Black River and later Geological formations in Central.....	IV	vii	160
Boundaries of, as defined by Constitutional Act, 1791.....	II	xiv	58
Boundary between, and Quebec started from Pt. au Bodét; reason.....	II	xiv	61
Brachiopoda of; list.....	II	xiv	130
BRITISH IMMIGRATION INTO, 1825-37. By A. F. Hunter: abstract.....	IV	iv	229
Cainozoic epoch in central.....	IV	vii	162
CAPTURE OF TWO BIRDS OF UNUSUAL OCCURRENCE IN. By T. J. Cottle.....	II	iv	388
CAVES AND POTHOLES AT ROCKWOOD. By Prof. J. Hoyes Pantton.....	III	vi	244
Causes of decline in rural population.....	IV	ix	264
Central, Lowland (Map).....	IV	vii	163
Clearing the land by first settlers.....	II	xii	326
Climate.....	III	ii	195
Coal areas.....	IV	ix	101
Coal seams in.....	I	iii	2
COLEOPTERA COLLECTED IN. By Wm. Couper.....	I	iii	210, 256, 324, 376
Columnaria alveolata in Trenton limestone of.....	II	iv	493
Compulsory attendance at School; Act.....	IV	viii	192

Ontario—Con.

	Ser.	Vol.	Page
CONCHOLOGICAL RELICS OF RED INDIAN TRIBES. By Daniel Wilson.....	I	iii	155
Condition in 1849 and fifty years after.....	IV	vi	25
Constitutional Act, 1791, changes introduced in government of.....	IV	vii	420
Copper areas and production.....	IV	viii	157
Copper deposits in metamorphic region of Eastern.....	II	v	453
Corals of: list.....	II	xiv	128
Corundum industry.....	IV	viii	171
Court of Quarter Session established.....	IV	vii	418
Crustacea of; list.....	II	xiv	136
Decline of Agricultural employment due to machinery.....	IV	ix	266
Decline in population in rural districts during period 1861-1911, as given by census.....	IV	ix	263
Decline in rural population due to transfer of other employments to cities.....	IV	ix	266
Density in rural population of, 1911.....	IV	ix	263
Devonian Fossils of.....	II	xiv	125
Devonian Rocks of.....	II	v	249
Division of province in 1813.....	II	xiv	61
Drift deposits.....	I	i	114
Drift Deposits of; origin of.....	IV	vii	163
DRIFT, SOME NOTES ON DRIFT DEPOSITS OF, AND AN EXTENSION OF LAKE AREA OF THAT REGION. By E. J. Chapman.....	II	vi	221
EARLY TRADERS AND TRADE ROUTES IN, AND THE WEST, 1760-1783. By Capt. Ernest Cruikshank.....	IV	iii	253
Earthquake Shock of 13th March, 1853.....	I	i	185
Educational System of (1856).....	II	iii	424
Elections in 1804.....	II	xii	518
Elevation of lakes in.....	I	iii	98
Events which led to establishment of Province in 1791.....	IV	i	77
FAVOSITES OF DEVONIAN ROCKS OF WESTERN. By H. Alleyne Nicholson.....	II	xiv	38
FIRST GAZETTEER OF U. CANADA, WITH ANNOTATIONS. By Rev. Dr. Scadding.....	II	xiv	55, 208, 305, 367, 513, 658

Ontario—Con.	Ser.	Vol.	Page
FORESTRY AND NECESSITY FOR ITS PRACTICE IN. By R. W. Phipps.....	III	III	109
Foresters, needed for	IV	VIII	298
Fossiliferous strata of.....	I	III	27
Fossils obtained from Trenton Limestone of Peterboro.....	II	v	204
Fresh water lake covered; theory concerning.....	II	VI	227
Fresh water shell marls in.....	I	I	114
FUNGI; PARTIAL LIST. By Thos. Langton.....	IV	IX	69
GAME LAWS OF. By G. S. Wilgress: abstract.	IV	III	29
Gasteropoda of; list.....	II	XIV	135
Geographical view of. By M. Smith (America) (1813): ref.....	II	XV	29
Geological features of Western.....	I	III	1
Geological formations of iron mines.....	III	v	187
GEOLOGICAL MAP OF A PORTION OF: reprint.....	I	III	21
Geological structure determines geographical features of.....	I	III	
Geological sub-divisions (6).....	II	XV	
GEOLOGY, OBSERVATIONS ON PHYSICAL GEOLOGY OF. By Chas. Robb.....	II	v	497
GEOLOGY OF. By W. E. Logan.....	I	III	27
GEOLOGY OF WESTERN. By Alex. Murray.....	I	III	49, 73
Gazetteer notice (1813).....	II	XIV	371
Glacial action in.....	II	XV	405, 409
Glacial periods.....	II	XV	406
Gov. Haldimand's method of settling refugees from U.S. after War of Independence.....	IV	VII	415
Government of, make grant to Canadian Institute and allowed it, use of Hall of Assembly.....	I	I	73
Gov. Simcoe's proclamation dividing, into 19 counties.....	II	XIV	60
Grosbeaks (Evening), appearances in.....	IV	III	182
Gypsiferous deposits.....	I	I	114
Health requirements regarding school attendance, 1904.....	IV	VIII	192
Helix species in.....	II	VIII	343
History of Settlement of Upper Canada, especially Bay Quinté. By Wm. Canniff: reviewed.....	II	XII	323

Ontario—Con.	Ser.	Vol.	Page
Hudson River Formation in	II	VIII	206
Hurricane in April, 1855...	I	III	244
Immigrations, effect, 1861...	II	x	14
Immigration into, from 1840 to 1851.....	I	II	285
INDIAN RELICS DISCOVERED IN NORFOLK CO. By Daniel Wilson.....	II	I	511
INDIAN RELICS NEAR ORILLIA: reprint.....	II	I	554
IRON AND OTHER ORES OF: By Jas. T. B. Ives.....	III	v	185
IRON AND STEEL PRODUCTION IN, POSSIBILITIES OF. By Wm. Hamilton Merritt.....	IV	II	299
Iron mines, 1887.....	III	v	186
Iron ore deposits.....	IV	VIII	186
Journal of Education for; notice of.....	I	II	43
LANDS AND POPULATION IN UNITED STATES AND, 1798: reprint.....	I	II	286
Land in, and immigrants arriving 1838.....	I	II	289
LAURENTIAN REGION OF. By Wm. Houston.....	IV	IV	241
Legislation and Administration of first Parliament (1791).....	IV	I	84
LEGISLATIVE WORK OF FIRST PARLIAMENT OF UPPER CANADA. By Wm. Houston.....	IV	I	77
Limestone in.....	I	I	113
Loyalists demands for local government before 1791...	IV	VII	416
Marriage laws of, enacted by first Parliament (1791)...	IV	I	84
Marriage Laws in Simcoe's time.....	IV	II	290
Medical Act.....	II	XII	212
Mesozoic epoch in Central..	IV	VII	162
Militia and Defence provided by first Parliament, 1791.....	IV	I	83
Mineral statistics 1887....	III	v	186
Mineral statistics; difficulties in obtaining.....	III	v	186
Mississauga tribe in.....	I	III	209
Municipal act, 1793.....	IV	II	292
Municipal affairs arranged by first Parliament in 1791.....	IV	I	81
Natural divisions of province.....	IV	VIII	461
Negotiations with United States over boundary....	IV	II	287
New species of Bitterus in..	IV	III	76
Nickel deposits and production, 1905.....	IV	VIII	157

Ontario—Con.

	Ser.	Vol.	Page
NOTES ON FOSSILS OF CLINTON, NIAGARA AND GUELPH FORMATIONS OF, WITH DESCRIPTIONS OF NEW SPECIES. By H. Alleyne Nicholson and Geo. J. Hinde.....	II	xiv	137
NOTE ON NEW SPECIES OF TRIARTHURUS FROM UTICA SLATE OF WHITBY. By J. F. Smith, Jr.....	II	vi	275
Number of species found in Devonian rocks of.....	II	vi	363
NOTE ON ETYMON OF. By Rev. Dr. Scadding.....	II	vii	502
OBSERVATIONS ON PHYSICAL GEOLOGY OF. By Chas. Robb.....	II	v	497
ON DEVONIAN FOSSILS OF. By E. Billings.....	II	v	249
	II	vi	138, 253, 329
ON FOSSIL CORALS OF DEVONIAN ROCKS OF. By E. Billings.....	II	iv	97
ON OCCURRENCE OF VANESSA CÆNIA IN. By W. Saunders.....	II	vi	498
On Petroleum Springs of. By Chas. Robb.....	II	vi	313
On State of Medical Science in. By J. N. Agnew, M.D.	II	xii	207
ON TWO SPECIES OF ASTACUS FOUND IN. By T. J. Cottle	II	viii	216
ONTARIO, SIMCOE AND HURON RAILROAD (LENGTH OF LINE): reprint ...	I	iii	17
Ortygometra jamaicensis captured in.....	II	iv	389
OUTLINE OF GEOLOGY OF. By E. J. Chapman.....	II	xiv	580
PALAEONTOLOGY OF, WITH BRIEF DESCRIPTIONS OF NEW SPECIES. By H. Alleyne Nicholson.....	II	xiv	125
Parliament (first) in Toronto; history and personages.....	II	xii	150
Parliaments (first) meeting of first session at Newark.	IV	i	75
Petroleum industry.....	IV	viii	179
Petroleum springs in ...	I	i	114
PHYSICAL GEOLOGY OF CENTRAL. By A. W. G. Wilson	IV	vii	139
PHYSICAL STRUCTURE OF WESTERN DISTRICT. By W. E. Logan.....	I	iii	1
Picus meridionalis captured in.....	II	iv	388
Poisonous snakes in ...	III	v	255
Polyzoa of; list.....	II	xiv	134

Ontario—Con.

	Ser.	Vol.	Page
Population movements in typical municipalities....	IV	ix	262
Population of, from 1838 to 1885, assisted or unassisted by immigration forecast of.....	I	ii	290
Pre-glacial Tonawanda River's course in.....	IV	vii	7
Primary and metamorphic rocks.....	I	iii	29
Prison Reform in.....	III	vii	210
Railway construction up to 1852.....	I	i	22
RECENT ARCHÆOLOGICAL INVESTIGATIONS IN. By H. Montgomery.....	IV	ix	1
Religious census, 1842, '48, '52.....	I	i	96
Remarks on surveys (Huron and Ottawa territory): reviewed.....	II	vi	487
Reminiscences of 1837 rebellion in Toronto.....	II	xii	232
REPORT OF EVENING GROSBEEK IN, IN WINTER 1889-90.....	IV	iii	111
Rock valleys in Eastern (map).....	IV	vii	168
RURAL DEPOPULATION IN SOUTHERN. By S. A. Cudmore.....	IV	ix	261
Schools (1865).....	II	x	85
Settlers (first).....	II	xii	324
Signs of Progress in.....	II	v	111
Silurian Series in.....	II	viii	186
Simcoe and Huron Union Ry. condition of.....	I	i	144
SIMCOE'S (LIEUT.-GOV.) ADMINISTRATION VIEWED IN HIS OFFICIAL CORRESPONDENCE. By Ernest Cruikshank.....	IV	ii	284
Sketch map of Geological Formation of.....	II	viii	451
Skeletons of mammals found in drift deposits..	II	vi	225
Slavery abolition act.....	IV	ii	291
Slavery laws of first Parliament (1793).....	IV	i	83
Slavery in.....	II	xiii	86
	IV	i	104
	IV	ii	309
Smelting in.....	II	xv	32
Statistical account of, 1822.	II	xv	35
Statistical account of, (1836) By Dr. Thos. Rolph: ref.	I	ii	285
Statistics of, up to 1851....	II	xv	34
Statistical sketches of By Dr. Dunlop, 1832: ref....	II	iv	493
Stromatocerium rugosum in Trenton limestone of....	II	iv	493

	Ser.	Vol.	Page		Ser.	Vol.	Page
Ontario—Con.				Ontonogon River.			
Table shewing distances and bearings of principal places from Toronto before (1813).....	II	xiv	217	Ancient mine with mass of copper of 6 tons in it....	I	I	132
Topographical Description and Provincial Gazetteer of, 1799.....	II	xv	28	Ancient mines on.....	I	I	107
Utica Formation in.....	II	viii	204	Oolitic limestones.			
Various rock formations described.....	I	iii	1	Formation of, by organic agencies.....	II	iv	324
Vermillion range continued into.....	IV	ii	308	Oon, Arthur's.	II	xiv	23
Xanthium spinosum distribution in.....	II	xv	642	Oonktayhe, Dakotas.	IV	vi	275
Ontario, Central.				Oösphere, Botrychium virginianum (pl.)	IV	v	278
Cretaceous planation in ...	IV	vii	162	Oot-loo-lik	IV	viii	396
Glacial till sheets.....	IV	vii	167	Opal.	II	v	521
Ice sheet's work.....	IV	vii	180	Opalescent paper, manufacture.	I	i	105
Literature on Physical Geology of.....	IV	vii	185	Opas, Indian mummy, distortion in crania of	II	vi	421
Lorraine epoch.....	IV	vii	161	Opate, Indian girl	II	i	77
Palæozoic series.....	IV	vii	157	Opercular bones.			
Pleistocene deposits.....	IV	vii	165	Amiurus.....	III	ii	291
Pleistocene epoch in.....	IV	vii	162	Relations and origin; history	III	ii	290
Pleistocene history of.....	IV	vii	182	O. muscles, Amiurus Catus.	III	ii	318
Post Carboniferous period..	IV	vii	162	Operculum, Amiurus catus (pl.)	III	ii	289
Recent geological history of Sandstones in.....	IV	vii	183	Ophidia.	II	v	85
Streams which produced pre-glacial valleys in...	IV	vii	181	Ophidomonas jenensis, central body of cell.	IV	vi	475
Ontario County, gazetteer notice (1813)	II	xiv	531	Ophileta compacta; Salter, Calcareous formation near Toronto	II	xv	644
Ontario Fort, gazetteer notice (1813)	II	xiv	531	Ophio-enocrinasteria, characteristics and species. ...	IV	viii	365
Ontario Group, Canadian flora	IV	viii	26	Ophioglossaceæ.			
Ontario, Lake, see Lake Ontario.				Botrychium virginianum's position in.....	IV	v	287
Ontario, Northern.				Central cylinder in.....	IV	vi	602
CLIMATE OF. By R. F. Stupart.....	IV	ix	149	Generic characters.....	II	xii	364
Roads and road building...	IV	viii	465	Relationships to other groups of Pteridophyta...	IV	v	288
SETTLEMENT OF. By Thos. Southworth.....	IV	viii	461	Secondary wood in, doubtful.....	IV	v	284
Ontario vein, in Kamanistiquia.	III	vii	258	Ophioglossum pedunculolum.			
Onthophagus hecate, Mels. Cat.	I	iii	257, 325	Antherozoids.....	IV	v	277
Ontogenesis.	II	xv	232	Sexual phase of.....	IV	v	266
Ontogeny.				Ophiogomphus colubrina, Selys, characters; N. American habitats.	II	vii	458
Neuroterus.....	IV	ix	298	Ophites, serpent worship. ...	IV	v	12
Osmunda cinnamomea.....	IV	viii	526	Ophiura.	IV	viii	365
Osmundaceæ.....	IV	viii	526	Ophiurian.			
Ontology.				Classification of, fossil. By Dr. B. Stüztz: ref.....	IV	viii	365
Berkeley's theory.....	II	i	117	NOTES ON, GENUS PROTASTER WITH DESCRIPTION OF NEW SPECIES. By Wm. A. Parks.....	IV	viii	363
Ontology of Prof. Ferrier...	II	i	106	Ophiurida, Ontario	II	vi	517
Ontonagon.				Ophiuridæ.	II	iii	158
Ancient mining in.....	II	i	229	Ophiuroidea, modern classification. By Dr. J. W. Gregory: ref.	IV	viii	366
Ancient mining and implements in.....	II		233				
Visited in 1765 and '66.....	II		234				

	Ser.	Vol.	Page		Ser.	Vol.	Page
Ophthalmoscope.				Orang Outang—Con.			
NEW, FOR PHOTOGRAPHING				Brachialis anticus	IV	VI	535
POSTERIOR INTERNAL				Classification of muscles of			
SURFACE OF LIVING EYE;				hand and foot	IV	VI	585
WITH AN OUTLINE OF				Cheek, development of fat			
THEORY OF ORDINARY.				in	IV	VI	512
By A. M. Rosebrugh	II	IX	81	Chin	IV	VI	511
Optics of	II	IX	90	Clavicular portion in	IV	VI	530
Photographic (pl.)	II	IX	85	Coraco-acromial ligament			
Opisthobranchita	II	XII	28	derivation	IV	VI	532
Opisthocella , sub. order	II	V	84	Coraco brachialis	IV	VI	534
Opisthocomus cristatus ,				Coraco-clavicular ligament			
notes on	III	VII	189	derivation	IV	VI	532
Opioccephala-Neomida-bi-				Cranium	IV	VI	508
cornis , Oliv, Canadian	II	I	38	Crureus	IV	VI	555
Opponens hallucis.				Deltoid	IV	VI	533
Anthropoids and lower apes	IV	VI	573	Dental formula	IV	VI	509
Gorilla	IV	VI	573	Development of thumb			
Man	IV	VI	574	muscles	IV	VI	549
Orang	IV	VI	573	Dorso-epitrochlearis	IV	VI	525
O. minimi digiti.				Ears	IV	VI	510
Gorilla	IV	VI	575	Eyes	IV	VI	510
Orang (pl.)	IV	VI	549, 575	Extremities of, and of man			
O. pollicis , orang	IV	VI	547	compared	IV	VI	590
Oppert, Dr. Gustav.				Extensor brevis digitorum	IV	VI	563
Chinese origin: ref	III	V	75	E. brevis pollicis	IV	VI	543
Optics.				E. carpi radialis brevior	IV	VI	541
Of eye	II	IX	81	E. carpi radialis longior	IV	VI	541
Of normal human eye	II	XI	13	E. carpi ulnaris	IV	VI	542
Of ophthalmoscope	II	IX	90	E. communis digitorum	IV	VI	541
ON OPTICAL PROPERTIES OF				E. indicis	IV	VI	542
RECENTLY DISCOVERED				E. longus digitorum	IV	VI	563
SALT OF QUININE. By Sir				E. longus hallucis	IV	VI	563
Geo. Stokes: reprint	I	I	115	E. longus pollicis	IV	VI	542
Optical considerations of eye	II	XI	2	E. minimi digiti	IV	VI	541
OPTICAL DEFECTS OF EYE				E. ossis metacarpi pollicis	IV	VI	543
AND THEIR TREATMENT BY				Facial muscles	IV	VI	510
SCIENTIFIC USE OF SPEC-				Flexor accessorius	IV	VI	571
TACLES. By A. M. Rose-				F. brevis digitorum	IV	VI	569
brugh	II	XI	1	F. brevis hallucis	IV	VI	573
Oracle , paper in York	II	XII	525	F. brevis minimi digiti (pl.)	IV	VI	549, 575
Orang Outang.				F. brevis pollicis (pl.)	IV	VI	539, 548
Abduction of digits of foot	IV	VI	576	F. carpi radialis	IV	VI	536
Abductor hallucis	IV	VI	572	F. carpi ulnaris	IV	VI	537
A. minimi digiti (pl.)	IV	VI	549, 575	F. digitorum fibularis	IV	VI	568
A. ossis metacarpi quinti	IV	VI	575	F. digitorum tibialis	IV	VI	568
A. pollicis (pl.)	IV	VI	547	F. longus pollicis	IV	VI	539
Adductor group of muscles	IV	VI	585	F. profundus digitorum vel			
Adductor brevis	IV	VI	553	perforans	IV	VI	538
A. femoris	IV	VI	554	F. sublimis digitorum vel			
A. longus	IV	VI	553	perforatus	IV	VI	537
A. magnus	IV	VI	553	Fingers disproportionate to			
A. obliquus hallucis	IV	VI	574	palm	IV	VI	521
A. obliquus pollicis (pl.)	IV	VI	548	Floor of Scarpa's triangle	IV	VI	554
A. transversus hallucis	IV	VI	574	Foot resembles human hand			
A. transversus pollicis	IV	VI	548	rather than foot	IV	VI	577
ANATOMY OF. By A. Prim-				Gastrocnemius	IV	VI	566
rose	IV	VI	507	Gluteus maximus (pl.)	IV	VI	555
Anatomy of, bibliography	IV	VI	595	G. medius (pl.)	IV	VI	556
Anconeus	IV	VI	541	G. minimus (pl.)	IV	VI	555
Arteria genus suprema	IV	VI	552	Gracilis	IV	VI	552
Biceps	IV	VI	535, 560				

	Ser.	Vol.	Page
Orang Outang—<i>Con.</i>			
Hand.....	IV	vi	518
Hind limbs.....	IV	vi	518
Infra spinatus.....	IV	vi	533
Interossei (pl.).....	IV vi	550, 575,	582
Ischio-femoral.....	IV	vi	561
Latissimo-condyloideus....	IV	vi	525
Latissimus dorsi.....	IV	vi	525
Laryngeal pouches.....	IV	vi	513
Length of arms.....	IV	vi	517
Levator anguli scapulæ (pl.)	IV	vi	526
Lips and mouth.....	IV	vi	509
Literature on anatomy of..	IV	vi	507
Marking on hands (photo-graph).....	IV	vi	518
Markings on sole of foot (photographed).....	IV	vi	523
Muscle homologies for hand and foot.....	IV	vi	586
Muscles in foot compared with those in human hand	IV	vi	587
Muscles in leg and arm compared.....	IV	vi	578
Myology of extremities....	IV	vi	524
Neck.....	IV	vi	511
New species of.....	I	i	94
Nose.....	IV	vi	510
Obturator externus.....	IV	vi	560
O. internus.....	IV	vi	560
Omo-cervicalis (pl.).....	IV	vi	527
Omo hyoid muscle.....	IV	vi	528
Opponens hallucis.....	IV	vi	573
O. minimi digiti (pl.).....	IV vi	549, 575	
O. pollicis.....	IV	vi	547
Os centrale.....	IV	vi	545
Palmaris longus.....	IV	vi	536
Pars sternalis (pl.).....	IV	vi	530
Pars costo-abdominalis (pl.)	IV	vi	529
Pars sternalis corresponds with pars clavicularis in man (pl.).....	IV	vi	531
Pars sterno-costalis (pl.)...	IV	vi	530
Pectineus.....	IV	vi	553
Pectoralis major.....	IV vi	529, 530	
P. minor (pl.).....	IV	vi	532
Peroneus brevis.....	IV	vi	564
P. longus.....	IV	vi	564
P. parvus.....	IV	vi	565
P. tertius.....	IV	vi	563
Plantar fascia.....	IV	vi	572
Plantaris.....	IV	vi	567
Power of wrinkling forehead	IV	vi	510
Popliteus.....	IV	vi	566
Pronator quadratus.....	IV	vi	540
P. radii teres.....	IV	vi	535
Psoas.....	IV	vi	554
Pyriformis.....	IV	vi	556
Quadratus femoris.....	IV	vi	560
Rectus femoris (pl.).....	IV	vi	554
Relation of palmar portion of dorsal interossei to intermediate layer (pl.).....	IV	---	504

	Ser.	Vol.	Page
Orang Outang—<i>Con.</i>			
Rhomboideus muscle.....	IV	vi	525
Sartorius.....	IV	vi	552
Scansorius (pl.).....	IV	vi	556
Semimembranosus.....	IV	vi	561
Semitendinosus.....	IV	vi	560
Serratus magnus.....	IV vi	526, 533	
Sesamoid bone.....	IV	vi	543
Size and features.....	IV	vi	508
Soleus.....	IV	vi	566
Sternomastoid.....	IV	vi	529
Subclavius.....	IV	vi	533
Subscapularis.....	IV	vi	533
Sucking pad.....	IV	vi	512
Supinator brevis.....	IV	vi	541
S. longus.....	IV	vi	541
Supraspinatus.....	IV	vi	533
Trapezius.....	IV	vi	524
Trapezium.....	IV	vi	587
Tensor fasciæ femoris.....	IV	vi	559
Teres major.....	IV	vi	533
T. minor.....	IV	vi	533
Tibialis anticus.....	IV	vi	562
T. posticus.....	IV	vi	572
Triceps muscle, origin.....	IV	vi	534
Vastus externus (pl.).....	IV	vi	555
V. internus.....	IV	vi	555
Orange Root, Canadian habitats.....	II	xv	57
Orbicula.			
Contains phosphate of lime	I	ii	265
Shell contains phosphate of lime.....	I	ii	195
O. lamellosa, phosphate of lime in.....	I	ii	265
Orbitoides echinolampas, Trinidad strata containing.....	IV	viii	142
Orbitosphenoid, Amiurus catus (pl.).....	III	ii	276
Orbulina rock, Jamaica...	IV	viii	383
Orchidaceæ.			
Barrie species.....	II	xv	49
Canadian species.....	II	xiv	298
Hamilton species.....	III	ii	153
Localities Canadian species.	II	xiv	651
London species.....	II	viii	234
Orchis, suitable for flower gardens.....	IV	iii	129
O. mascula, abnormal development in.....	II	iii	315
Ordnance Survey of Britain, work on Figure of Earth and Tides: reviewed.....	II	ii	465
Ordóñez			
History of Mayas and Tzeudals: ref.....	IV	vi	158
Oregon.			
INCIDENTS OF TRAVEL IN (CHINOOK INDIANS). By Paul Kane, Esq.....	I	iii	273

	Ser.	Vol.	Page		Ser.	Vol.	Page
Oregon grape , how eaten . . .	IV	IV	129	Orisle, Baltimore—Con.			
Oregon Meadow Mouse , Canadian localities	III	VI	81	Hamilton frequenters	II	VI	129
Ores.				Observations on Ontario frequenters	III	VII	191, 194
LOSS OF SULPHUR IN SMELT- ING ORES: reprint	I	II	22		IV	I	26
Orford Nickel process	IV	VIII	158		IV	III	69, 75, 79, 108
Orford Tp. , gazetteer notice (1813)	II	XIV	531	Orisle.			
Organ of Jacobson , in Eu- taenia (pl.)	III	I	390	Hamilton species	II	V	392
Organic life.				Nesting of	IV	III	81
Process of development in . .	I	III	69	Orisle, Orchard , observed at Toronto	III	VII	184
Organic Radicals.				Orion , discovery of Great Nebula in	I	II	140
Chlorides and Bromides of .	II	I	488	Oriskany Formation.			
PHYSIOLOGICAL PROPERTIES OF. By Dr. Jas. Turnbull: abstract	I	III	113	Fossils found in, in Canada .	II	VIII	441
Organic Remains , preserva- tion in fossil state, causes of	II	I	186	Of Devonian Strata in Canada	II	VIII	440
Organism.				Oriskany Sandstone.			
Acids in animal	II	I	489	AGE OF ORISKANY SAND- STONE. By John DeCew .	II	VII	190
ON PRESERVING BALANCE BETWEEN ANIMAL AND VEGETABLE, IN SEA WATER. By R. Waring- ton: reprint	I	II	308	Direction of currents of de- position	II	III	88
ULTRAMICROSCOPIC ORGAN- ISMS. By J. J. Mackenzie	IV	VIII	53	Favosites turbinata in . . .	II	V	259
Orgueil.				Fossils in	II	VII	192
ORGUEIL METEOR OF 14TH MAY, 1864. By M. J. Jamin: reprint	II	IX	351	In Windham Tp., Norfolk Co.	II	VI	295
Origin of Life.				Orkneys.			
Nebular theory shows that conditions once existed favorable to, for forma- tion of living cell	IV	VIII	436	Ancient stone dwellings in .	II	III	384
ORIGIN OF LIFE ON GLOBE. By A. B. Macallum	IV	VIII	423	Oysters used by aborigines of	II	III	385
Panspermia theory	IV	VIII	425	Ormoceras.			
Primordial element	IV	VIII	436	Canadian (pl.)	II	VIII	20
Spontaneous generation theory	IV	VIII	428	Included in Orthoceras . . .	II	IV	451
Origin of Species.				Ormoceras from Ottawa R.			
On, or Causes of Pheno- mena of Organic Na- ture. By Thos. H. Hux- ley: reviewed	II	VII	390	O. stokes	I	I	222
Origin of Species. By Chas. Darwin: reviewed	II	V	367	O. tenuifilum, Hall	I	I	222
Orillia.				Ormsby, Capt.			
List of Birds frequenting . .	IV	III	98	ON NAME GIVEN BY PHA- RAOH TO PATRIARCH JO- SEPH: abstract	I	II	282
Observations and collec- tions of birds at	IV	III	75	Ornamental Feldspars, Canadian	II	VIII	121
Orinoco , in cretaceous and tertiary times	IV	VIII	379	Ornamentation , new art of ornamenting metallic surfaces	I	I	165
Orisle, Baltimore.				Ornaments , of Australian aborigines	II	I	262
Habits of Ontario visitors . .	III	III	97	Ornithological.			
				Canadian, bibliography . .	IV	I	60
				Proceedings of, Section of Canadian Institute	III	VII	181
					IV	I	40
					IV	III	62
				Titles of papers	IV	I	64
				Ornithology.			
				COCCOTHAUSTES VESPER- TINA. By Thomas Cottle, Esq.	I	III	287
				MODERN ORNITHOLOGY. By Wm. Brodie: abstract . .	IV	II	37

	Ser.	Vol.	Page		Ser.	Vol.	Page
Orobanchaceæ.				Orthite.			
Barrie species.....	II	XV	48	NOTE ON OCCURRENCE OF, IN CANADIAN ROCKS. By E. J. Chapman.....	II	IX	103
Canadian species.....	II	XIV	296	Orthisidæ.	II	III	160
Hamilton species.....	III	II	150	Orthoceras.			
Localities Canadian species.	II	XIV	645	All straight forms of Ortho- ceratidæ placed in this	II	III	331
London species.....	II	VIII	229	genus.....	II	VIII	20
Oro Tp., topographical fea- tures of.....	I	I	224	Canadian, proper (pl.)....	II	VIII	20
Oronhyatekha.				Characters; Canadian spec- ies (pl.).....	II	VIII	20
MOHAWK LANGUAGE.....	II	X	182	Endoceras and Ormoceras included in.....	II	IV	451
	II	XV	1	Ottawa district contains O. arcuo-liratum, O. bili- neatum and O. laquea- tum, Hall.....	I	I	222
Orontes, Apames on, copper coin from, in Canadian Institute.....	II	IX	226	Toronto localities of O. coralliferum and O. la- mellosum.....	II	I	74
Orontium aquaticum, Bay- field R.....	II	XIV	478		II	IV	451
Orooniah Persia.				O. canadense.....	II	III	331
Advantages of.....	I	III	216	Orthoceratidæ.			
CLEARNESS OF ATMOSPHERE IN. By Rev. T. D. Stod- dard.....	I	III	215	All straight forms placed in single genus of Orthoceras	II	III	331
Meteorology of.....	I	III	215	Generic characters.....	II	IV	451
Orphan Island, gazetteer no- tice (1813).....	II	XIV	532	Nautilidæ or.....	II	VIII	19
Orpheus, Hamilton species..	II	V	390	Orthoceratite, found at Tor- onto.....	I	I	150
Orthaulax inornatus, Gabb, Haiti.....	IV	VIII	389	Orthoclaste.			
Orthidæ and Productidæ, same family?.....	II	XI	393	Characters.....	II	V	528
Orthis.				Same as Perthite..	I	I	114
Characters; Canadian lo- calities (pl.).....	II	VII	111	Orthography.			
Primordial Zone, Quebec...	II	VI	42	Blackfoot.....	IV	V	129
O. biforata, Schlotheim, Niagara Limestone, Thor- old.....	II	XIV	142	Folly of changing, of his- torical name.....	II	XIV	319
O. calligramma, Dundas...	II	XIV	144	Of Indian words.....	IV	IV	34
O. elegantula, Dalman, Dundas and Owen Sound..	II	XIV	144	Of names of Indian tribes..	IV	IV	30
O. elegantula, Dalman, Niagara Limestone, Rock- wood.....	II	XIV	141	OLD ENGLISH SPELLING AND PRONUNCIATION. By Wm. Houston: abstract.....	III	II	219
O. erratica.				Philology aided by.....	IV	VI	86
Chemical composition com- pared with allied fossils.	I	II	265	Roman, of Amoy colloquial dialect.....	II	XI	94
Toronto.....	II	IV	451	Orthosoma cylindricum, Mels. Cat., Ontario.....	I	III	212
O. flabellulum, Sowerby, Dundas.....	II	XIV	144	O. unicolor, Drury.....	I	III	326
O. livia, Corniferous Lime- stone, Walpole Tp. (pl.)..	II	V	267	Ortygometa, Hamilton species.....	II	V	393
O. lynx (Eichwald), Toronto	II	IV	452	O. jamaicensis, specimen captured in Ontario....	II	IV	389
O. occidentalis (Hall), Tor- onto.....	II	IV	452	Ortyx, Hamilton species....	II	V	393
O. pectenella, chemical com- position compared with allied fossils.....	I	II	264	O. virginiana, Toronto win- ter bird.....	I	I	171
O. testudinaria (Dalman), Toronto.....	II	IV	451	Orwell River, gazetteer no- tice (1813).....	II	XIV	532
O. tricenaria, Conrad, Otta- wa R.....	I	I	222	Os centrale, in man and orang.....	IV	VI	545
O. vanuxemi, Hall, Hamil- ton Shales, Bosanquet(pl.)	II	V	269	Osages, original home of....	III	V	61

	Ser.	Vol.	Page		Ser.	Vol.	Page
Osborne.				Osier-willow, its medical properties.	IV	IV	131
Theory of formation of gluten: ref.	IV	VII	511	Osmic acid, fat particles demonstrated with.	IV	VIII	256
Osborne and Campbell.				Osmoderma	I	III	327
Method of preparing nuclein: ref.	IV	VII	508	O. eremicola Knock, Mels. Cat. and O. scaber, Beauv.	I	III	211, 325
Constituents of gluten: ref.	IV	VII	499	Osmose.			
Method of preparing gluten: ref.	IV	VII	504	Experiments.	I	III	12
Oscans., ethnology of.	I	II	221	Explanation of.	I	III	12
Oscar and other Poems. By Carroll Ryan: reviewed.	II	III	17	One per cent. solutions in membrane.	I	III	13
Oscillaria.				Osmotic.			
Chromatophore and nucleus in.	IV	VI	446	BAKERIAN LECTURE ON, FORCE. By Professor Graham: reprint.	I	III	12
Effect on cells when digested with artificial gastric juice	IV	VI	461	Osmotic action of certain salts kills leaves.	IV	VII	302
Nuclein in cells of.	IV	VI	443	Osmunda cinnamomea.			
Nucleolus.	IV	VI	443	Accessory strands.	IV	VIII	525
Trabeculae in; cells.	IV	VI	456	Branching.	IV	VIII	521
Vacuoles in.	IV	VI	443	Cladosiphony.	IV	VIII	524
O. Froehlichii, "Masked" iron in.	IV	VI	459	Comparative anatomy.	IV	VIII	527
O. major, nucleus.	IV	VI	442	First formed leaf traces.	IV	VIII	518
O. princeps.				First leaf traces.	IV	VIII	516
Cell substances in.	IV	VI	441	Fungus in cortical cells and first formed secondary roots (pl.).	IV	VIII	515
Central body in cell.	IV	VI	455	General account of development of stem.	IV	VIII	516
O. tenerrima.				Internal endodermis.	IV	VIII	528
Central uncoloured zone in cell.	IV	VI	455	Internal endodermis first appearance.	IV	VIII	517
Types of granules in.	IV	VI	469	Internal phloem.	IV	VIII	528
Oscillariae.				Leaf arrangement.	IV	VIII	518
Cell structure.	IV	VI	458	Leaf-gaps.	IV	VIII	521
Cyanophycin in.	IV	VI	457	Leaf traces may originate cladosiphonically.	IV	VIII	517
Cytoplasm in fixed preparations.	IV	VI	457	Literature of stele.	IV	VIII	533
Granules, two types in.	IV	VI	465	Mycelium.	IV	VIII	516
Osgoode, first Chief Justice of Upper Canada.				Nodal pockets.	IV	VIII	523
Autograph letter concerning judicial affairs at that time 1794.	II	XIV	93	Ontogeny.	IV	VIII	526
Reminiscences of.	II	XIII	96	Permanent stelar pith.	IV	VIII	517
Osgoode Hall, in Toronto of Old.	II	XIII	95	Phyllotaxy.	IV	VIII	519
Osgoode Tp., gazetteer notice (1813).	II	XIV	532	Pith extrastelar.	IV	VIII	527
O'Shaughnessy, Dr. W. B.				Protostele.	IV	VIII	516
Telegraphs established in India by.	I	I	120	Siphonostele derivation.	IV	VIII	526
Oshawa, Ont				STELE OF. By J. H. Faull.	IV	VIII	515
OBSERVATIONS ACCOMPANYING EXHIBITION OF SPECIMEN OF "SALA BASSANA" (SOLAN GOOSE OR GAUNETT) LATELY OBTAINED AT, AND BELONGING TO UNIV. OF TOR. By Rev. Wm. Hincks.	II	VII	329	Tracheids.	IV	VIII	519
O'Shea, M.				Xylem.	IV	VIII	516
Hierro inscriptions: ref.	IV	VII	35	O. regalis, development of stem.	IV	VIII	515

	Ser.	Vol.	Page		Ser.	Vol.	Page
Osmundaceae—Con.				Ossianic—Con.			
Palaeobotany of.....	IV	VIII	529	Seann Dana. By Rev. J. Smith.....	IV	I	217
Phylogeny.....	IV	VIII	525, 526	Ossuaries.			
Osmundaceous , siphonostele.....	IV	VIII	525	Huron.....	II	XIII	120
Osmundinæ	II	XII	364		IV	III	225, 227
Osmundites chemnitzien-				Indian, Beverly Tp.....	I	III	156
sis , from Tertiary quartz				Indian, discovered near			
of Hungary.....	IV	VIII	529	Dundas, Ont.....	II	III	401
O. dunlopi.				Iroquois.....	IV	III	227
Jurassic of N. Zealand.....	IV	VIII	529	NOTICE OF AN INDIAN BURY-			
Steale of.....	IV	VIII	530	ING GROUND. By Ed.			
O. gibbeana.				Van Courtlandt, Bytown.	I	I	160
Jurassic.....	IV	VIII	529	Osteological , evidence as to			
Steale of.....	IV	VIII	530	ancient races in Britain..	II	IX	378
O. skidegatensis.				Osteology.			
Accessory strands.....	IV	VIII	525	OSTEOLOGY OF AMIURUS			
Cretaceous.....	IV	VIII	529	CATUS. By J. Playfair			
Derivation of dictyostele...	IV	VIII	526	McMurrich.....	III	II	270
Internal phloem.....	IV	VIII	528	Ostrea cochlear , from great			
Osnabruck Tp. , gazetteer				depths in sea.....	II	VI	519
notice (1813).....	II	XIV	64, 532	Ostreidæ , Canadian.....	II	IV	274
Osprey.				Ostrich.			
Hamilton species.....	II	V	388	Extent and division of,			
Toronto specimens.....	IV	III	90	family.....	II	VIII	463
Osprey Tp. , topographical				Of Grallatorial order or not?	II	XI	150
features of.....	I	I	224	ON A SECOND INSTANCE OF			
Ossian.				REPRODUCTION OF, IN			
Authenticity of his poems,				EUROPE: reprint.....	II	VI	46
and how they could be				Ostrya virginica , Canadian.	II	VI	35
handed down orally for				O'Sullivan, D. A., D.C.L.			
many centuries.....	IV	IV	321	Experiments in governing			
Poetry, measure of.....	IV	III	214	Canada.....	III	VI	254
Scottish and Irish, contro-				(abstract).....	III	VI	6
versy.....	IV	III	215	JURISPRUDENCE OF INSANITY	III	V	44
Scottish nationality of.....	IV	III	216	OUR FEDERAL UNION: ab-			
Venerated in Highlands...	IV	IV	322	stract.....	III	II	29
AUTHENTICITY OF. By Rev.				SYSTEMATIC CHARITY.....	III	III	101
Neil MacNish.....	II	XIII	392	Oswegatchie, Fort.			
Ossian poems.				Abandoned 1778.....	IV	IV	301
Authenticity of, evidence of	IV	IV	328, 332	Gazetteer notice (1813) ..	II	XIV	65
Belong to Irish Gaels...	IV	III	214	Memorial.....	IV	VII	417
Ebrard (August) opinion on				Oswegatchie new , gazetteer			
genuineness.....	IV	I	222	notice (1813).....	II	XIV	532
Effects of publication of, on				Oswego.			
literary Europe.....	IV	IV	320	Abandoned as fur trading			
John F. Campbell and Hec-				post, 1778.....	IV	IV	301
tor McLean's collection of	IV	I	220	Gazetteer notice (1813)....	II	XIV	532
Metre, etc.....	IV	III	217	Oswego Creek, Great , gazet-			
Publication of, after Mac-				teer notice (1813).....	II	XIV	532
pherson's death.....	IV	IV	330	Oswego Creek, Little , gazet-			
Subject matter.....	IV	I	222	teer notice (1813).....	II	XIV	533
Ossianic.				Otekuksin	IV	IV	255
MSS. possessed by Dean of				Othniel.			
Lismore.....	IV	I	217	Descendants.....	II	XIV	168
OSSIANIC POETRY. By				Traces of, in Egypt.....	II	XIV	194
David Spence.....	IV	I	216	Othomi.			
(abstract).....	IV	I	29	Characteristics.....	IV	V	207
Poems by Jas. Macpherson;				Entomology of.....	IV	V	209
authenticity.....	IV	I	217	History from earliest times.	IV	V	211
PRESENT ASPECT OF, CON-				Identity with Dénés criti-			
TROVERSY. By Rev. Neil				cized.....	IV	VI	97
MacNish.....	IV	IV	319				

	Ser.	Vol.	Page		Ser.	Vol.	Page
Othomi—Con.				Ottawa River District.			
Mexican, most ancient Tun-				Bog iron ore.....	I	II	113
gusian colonists of Ame-				Cedar (red and white)....	I	II	115
rica.....	IV	v	206	Copper.....	I	II	114
Temples and religion.....	IV	v	208	Exploration of crystalline			
Vocabulary, comparative,				limestone bands in, in 1858	II	v	452
of, Déné and Tungus....	IV	v	206	Fossils of.....	I	I	221
Otiiorhynchidae , Kicking				Gazetteer notice (1813)....	II	xiv	386, 533
Horse Pass species.....	III	v	215	Geology of Lower, district..	II	xiv	580
Otocoris alpestris praticola ,				Glyptocystites discovered..	I	II	215
observations on Ontario				Glyptocrinns ramulosus....	II	I	165
visitors.....	III	vii	189	Hemlock.....	I	II	115
	IV	I	52, 54, 59, 60	Lead Ore or Galena.....	I	II	114
	IV	III	62, 64, 79, 93, 98, 101, 105	Logan's (Sir Wm.) report			
				on, district, 1845.....	II	II	440
Otoliths.				Lower, District Geological			
Age of fish determined from	IV	IX	37	area.....	II	xv	13
Age of sockeye salmon de-				Lower Silurian fossils.....	I	I	221
termined from.....	IV	IX	37	Magnetic oxide of iron....	I	II	112
Otomono-Sino , Siberia....	IV	II	273	MINERAL WEALTH OF, RE-			
Otonabee Tp., Ont.,				gion: reprint.....	I	III	147
mounds.				NOTE ON FOSSILS FROM			
Age.....	IV	IX	9	OTTAWA RIVER. By J. W.			
Artificial earthworks ex-				Salter, F. G. S.....	I	I	221
amined.....	IV	IX	1	Pine (pitch, red and white)	I	II	115
Builders of, in.....	IV	IX	8	Plumbago.....	I	II	114
Copper objects (pl.).....	IV	IX	6	Pottery Clay.....	I	II	114
Cowry shell in (pl.).....	IV	IX	7	Salts in water, proportional			
Crania and skeletons in....	IV	IX	5	amounts in.....	IV	vii	558
Excavations of, and results.	IV	IX	3	Spruce (balsam and black).	I	II	115
Fulgur perversa in (pl.)...	IV	IX	4	Territory; description of soil			
Leadon object in.....	IV	IX	8	and timber in: ref.....	II	vi	487
Marginella apicina in (pl.)..	IV	IX	4	Water analysed.....	II	II	300
Oliva literata in (pl.).....	IV	IX	3	Woods.....	I	II	114
Pottery objects in (pl.).....	IV	IX	7	Otter , Canadian localities	III	vi	76
Stone objects in (pl.).....	IV	IX	7	Otter, Sea , Canadian localities	III	vi	76
Unio in.....	IV	IX	5	Otter's Head , gazetteer no-			
Ottawa.				tice (1813).....	II	xiv	533
Climate.....	III	II	199	Otto, Dr. F. J.			
Longitude determined....	II	IV	460	Manual of Detection of			
Ottawa and Prescott Ry.,				Poisons: reviewed.....	II	III	134
progress of.....	I	I	46	Handbuch der Anorganic			
OTTAWA PRODUCTIONS. By				Chemie: reviewed.....	II	III	489
Ed. Van Cortlandt: re-				Ottrelite of Hally.	II	vi	485
print.....	I	II	112	Otus.			
Temperature.....	III	II	199	Canadian specimens of O.			
Ottawa Country.				brachyotus and O. wilsoni	II	II	220
Apatite beds in.....	III	III	295	Hamilton species.....	II	v	388
Ottawa Indians.				Oualastegouliaks , territory..	IV	III	197
Assikinack's (F.), career...	IV	vi	302	Oubessautegongs Point ,			
Blackbird, Andrew J.....	IV	vi	299	gazetteer notice (1813)...	II	xiv	533
Chiefs.....	IV	vi	299	Ouble of Abyssinia.			
Ottawas.				Career.....	II	x	51
INDIAN LANGUAGE. By F.				Struggle with Theodore for			
Assikinack.....	II	III	481	supremacy in Abyssinia..	II	x	62
LEGENDS AND TRADITIONS				Ouentaronk Lake , gazetteer			
OF. By F. Assikinack....	II	III	115	notice (1813).....	II	xiv	533
Makadebenessi's Career...	IV	vi	299	Ou-ka-la , Canadian localities	III	vi	84
Population in 1838, '44, and				Ouse , gazetteer notice (1813)	II	xiv	533
'46.....	I	I	196	Outlier , capped by Niagara			
SOCIAL AND WARLIKE CUS-				limestone in Halton Co.,			
TOMS OF. By F. Assikinack	II	III	297	Ont.....	IV	vii	176

	Ser.	Vol.	Page		Ser.	Vol.	Page
Ouvirandra , of Madagascar.	II	IV	206	Owen Sound—Con.			
Owen, David Dale, U.S. Geologist.				Valley of.....	IV	vii	174
REPORT OF GEOLOGICAL SURVEY OF WISCONSIN, IOWA, MINNESOTA AND PORTION OF NEBRASKA; EXTRACTS FROM.....	I	II	79, 101	Owl.			
Description of new mode of drawing fossils.....	I	II	22	Hamilton species.....	II	v	388
Extract from his report on Geology of Wisconsin...	I	II	22	Observations on Ontario species..	III	vii	184, 185, 186, 188, 189, 190, 191, 194, 197, 198, 199, 200
HUMAN FOOTPRINTS IN SOLID LIMESTONE: reprint	I	I	95	IV	I	41, 44, 45, 52, 56, 58	
Owen, Prof. Richard, F.R.S.				IV	III	88, 89, 92, 93, 106	
Anatomy of anthropoid apes: ref.....	IV	VI	507	Wintering near Toronto. . .	I	I	169
Classification and Geographical Distribution of Mammalia: reviewed...	II	V	58	Owl, Snowy.			
Classification of Mammalia	II	III	458	Habits of Ontario visitors..	III	III	88
Classification of Mammals: ref.....	II	V	120	Hamilton frequenters.....	II	VI	14
Dispute with Prof. Huxley on difference between brains of man and of gorilla.....	II	VIII	315	On Lake Ontario shores....	II	VII	522
Function of scansorius muscle: ref.....	IV	VI	558	Ova , of Salmon.....	IV	IX	32
Gorilla's and man's skulls: ref.....	IV	VI	509	Ovenbird , observations on Ontario visitors.....	III	VII	191
Myology of fish: ref.....	III	II	311	IV	III	71, 83	
Omo-cervicalis in apes: ref.	IV	VI	527	Ovibos moschatus, Zimm , Canadian localities.....	III	VI	70
ON ANTHROPOID APES: reprint.....	I	III	109	Ovipositing.			
ON DICYNODON TIGRICEPS: abstract	I	III	317	By Sawfly gall producers...	IV	IX	338
On production of gelatines.	I	I		Two methods of	IV	IX	358
ORDERS OF FOSSIL AND RECENT REPTILIA, AND THEIR DISTRIBUTION IN TIME: reprint.....	II	V	73	Ovis montana Cuv , Canadian localities	III	VI	70
Palaeontology: reviewed...	II	V	538	Ox.			
PRESIDENTIAL ADDRESS BEFORE BRITISH ASSOCIATION FOR ADVANCEMENT OF SCIENCE, 1858: reprint	II	IV	61	Fossil musk, found in Britain.....	II	I	307
Relations and origins of opercular bones: ref.....	III	II	291	Ox Winik Yub's , rebellion...	IV	VI	182
Scansorius in chimpanzee and orang.	IV	VI	557	Oxalate.			
SOCIAL POSITION AND REWARDS OF SCIENTIFIC MERIT IN ENGLAND: reprint.....	I	III	339	NOTE ON, OF IRON. By H. Croft.....	II	VI	18
Views on fossil fishes. . . .	II	V	539	NOTE ON, OF MANGANESE. By Henry Croft.....	II	II	30
Owen Sound.				Oxalate of Manganese: formula.....	II	II	304
Fossils of Niagara formation.....	II	XIV	145	Oxalidaceae , London species.	II	VIII	222
				Oxalis, L., Canadian localities of			
				O. acetosella, L.....	II	XV	350
				O. corniculata, L.....	II	XV	350
				O. stricta, L.....	II	XV	350
				Oxbuc of Chichen-Itza ...	IV	VI	203, 205
				Oxford.			
				Farmers Association formed in Tp. of E. Oxford.....	I	I	22
				Gazetteer notice (1813)...	II	XIV	216
				Oxford Tp., Grenville Co. , gazetteer notice (1813)....	II	XIV	533
				Oxford Tp., Oxford Co. , gazetteer notice (1813)...	II	XIV	534
				Oxford University , Autographs of, celebrities with notes.....	II	XIV	597
				Oxidation , protection of Iron from.....	I	III	341
				Oxide.			
				Basicity of	II	I	193
				Cobalt.....	II	I	393
				Silicum.....	II	II	305
				Zinc, use as a pigment.....	I	I	16

	Ser.	Vol.	Page		Ser.	Vol.	Page
Oxkuzcab	IV	VI	202	Paalstaves	II	I	234
Oxlahuh-Tzy.				Pabahmesad	II	II	333
Career.....	IV	VI	160	Pachnan or Pachnas , traces			
King of Cachiquel.....	IV	VI	125	of in Egypt.....	II	XIV	194
Manner of accession.....	IV	VI	180	Pachypsylla celtidis-mam-			
Period of reigning as given				ma, Riley, on host Celtis			
in Palenque tablet.....	IV	VI	179	occidentalis, L. (pl.)... ..	IV	IX	308
Oxlahun-Pek.				Pacific Coast.			
King of Cachiquel.....	IV	VI	125	INCIDENTS OF TRAVEL ON.			
Palenque's relations with				By Paul Kane, Esq.,			
Oaxaca and Uxmal in, time	IV	VI	181	Chinook Indians.....	I	III	273
Oxpet's works	IV	VI	184	Pacific Ocean.			
Oxygen.				Arca grandis in....	IV	VIII	389
Manufacture on large scale..	I	II	10	Currents.....	I	I	248
ON OXYGEN. By Prof.				EXPLORATIONS THROUGH			
Faraday: reprint.....	I	II	10	VALLEY OF ATRATO TO, IN			
OXYGEN IN NASCENT STATE				SEARCH OF SHIP CANAL			
OZONE: reprint.....	I	III	312	ROUTE. By F. M. Kelley:			
Ozone produced from, by				reprint.....	II	II	126
electric spark.....	I		10	Nodosaria abyssorum in ..	IV	VIII	387
Production of, gas.....	I		257	First overland expedition			
Oxygenation	II		79	from Montreal to dis-			
Oxyib.				cover, 1738..	II	VIII	412
People.....	IV	VI	202	Pacific Salmon.			
Rebellion in.....	IV	VI	201	LIFE HISTORY OF. By Prof.			
Revolt ..	IV	VI	203	J. Playfair McMurrich	IV	IX	23
Oxyphite , of nerve cells	IV	VI	410	Pachard.			
Oxyphile nuclear substance				Feeding habits of Cecido-			
Derived from Chromatin	IV	VI	421	myia larvæ: ref	IV	IX	362
Development in cell (pl.)	IV	VI	420	Pacumchac , Mayas	IV	VI	117
Digests ..	IV	VI	412	Padus serotina , Canadian	II	VI	33
Iron in it.....	IV	VI	411	Pæderus riparius , Mels.			
Iron in it after treatment				Cat.....	I	III	257
with alkalis... ..	IV	VI	414	Paget.			
Nature ..	IV	VI	435	Sectional area of Aorta: ref.	II	IX	181
Phosphorus reaction in. .	IV	VI	411	Painted Bunting , Hamilton			
Oxytropis , DC, Canadian				species... ..	II	V	391
localities of				Paine's process , for preparing			
O. campestris, DC ..	II	XV	357	illuminating gas from			
O. podocarpa, Gray ..	II	XV	357	water ..	I	I	78
Oxyuris	II	IV	26	Paints , byproducts of batter-			
Oyster.				ies used in giving electric			
Shells in Medicine Hat Clays	III	V	155	light.....	I	I	243
Used by aborigines in Ork-				Pais Plat , gazetteer notice			
ney ..	II	III	385	(1813) ..	II	XIV	534
Ozomatli , king of Oaxaca ..	IV	VI	171	Paix, Dr.			
Ozone.				La Crux at Palenque.....	IV	VI	108
ANOMALOUS PRODUCTION				Paiyatuma.			
OF. By Henry H. Croft..	II	XIII	239	Zuñi song ..	IV	VI	339
At St. Martin Isle Jesus,				Pakington, Sir John.			
Que. (1858).....	II	IV	266	Proposal for Canadian Cur-			
Formed over crystallizing				rency..	I	I	179
iodic acid.	II	XIII	239	Palace.			
Methods of producing... ..	II	I	79	CRYSTAL PALACE AT SYDEN-			
	II	IV	328	HAM: reprint.....	I	II	102
Observations on. By Prof.				Crystal palace at Sydenham			
Rogers.....	II	II	72	opened.....	I	I	47
Properties of.....	I	I	17	New York Crystal Palace,			
Produced from Oxygen by				Reservoir Square... ..	I	I	69
electric spark.....			10	Palache.			
Relation to disease.....	I	III	312	Goniometer for measuring			
				crystals: ref.....	IV	VIII	445

	Ser.	Vol.	Page
Palaearca Hall	II	VI	353
Palaeaster, J. Hall	II	III	158
Palaeobotany, Osmundaceæ	IV	VIII	529
Palaeochemistry.			
PALÆOCHEMISTRY OF THE OCEAN IN RELATION TO ANIMAL AND VEGETABLE PROTOPLASM. By A. B. Macallum.....	IV	VII	535
Palaeocystites, Canadian	II	IV	46
Palaeoliths	IV	IV	63
Palaeolithic Man.			
Evidence of, in America.....	II	XV	559
In America.....	II	XV	558
Palaeoliths.			
Age of, exaggerated.....	IV	IV	40
Found along with neoliths in America.....	IV	IV	63
Palaeontological.			
Disappearance of fossils causes break in, records: reasons.....	II	XIII	391
Evidence concerning fossils in Quebec shales and Primordial zone.....	II	VI	286
IMPERFECTION OF, RECORD. By H. Alleyne Nicholson.....	II	XIII	379
Sudden extinction of Animals Causes breaks in, record.....	II	XIII	390
Thinning out of Beds causes discontinuity of, record (pl.).....	II	XIII	388
Unrepresented time in geological record causes vast gaps in, record.....	II	XIII	384
Palaeontology.			
Anticosti rocks.....	II	III	330
At Crystal Palace.....	I	III	10
Bibliography of, of West Indies.....	IV	VIII	373
Causes of absence of certain animals in fossiliferous deposits.....	II	XIII	379
Contributions to, 1858, 1859 and 1860. By Jas. Hall: reviewed.....	II	VI	187
Contributions to, of Iowa. By Jas. Hall.....	II	V	551
Contributions to. By Jas. Hall: reviewed.....	II	VI	529
Figures and Descriptions of Canadian Organic Remains; Decade III: reviewed.....	II	IV	42
Iowa.....	II	V	200
New York.....	II	I	386
Observations on, of Burlington, Iowa. By Chas. White: reviewed.....	II	VI	301
Palæontology. By Richard Owen: reviewed.....	II	V	538

	Ser.	Vol.	Page
Palaeontology—Con.			
PALÆONTOLOGY OF PROVINCE OF ONTARIO. By H. Alleyne Nicholson.....	II	XIV	125
Position of, in 1858.....	II	IV	77
Recent advances in (1863).....	II	VIII	103
Palaeophiuridae, characteristics and species	IV	VIII	367
Palaeozoic.			
Descriptions of new, fossils from Illinois and Iowa.....	II	VI	528
Descriptions of new species of, Fossils. By Jas. Hall: reviewed.....	II	III	153
Fecundity of marine vegetation at, Ages.....	II	XI	191
Formation in Tennessee.....	III	VII	80
Glauconite deposits.....	IV	VII	547
NOTE ON A NEW GENUS OF, BRACHIOPODA. By E. Billings.....	II	VI	148
PROBABLE FORMER EXISTENCE OF, GLACIERS. By Prof. Ramsay: reprint.....	I	III	114
Sediments how laid down in Canada?.....	IV	VII	153
Palaeozoic Rocks.			
Fossils found in.....	II	II	265
Canada.....	II	VIII	112, 185
Central Ontario.....	IV	VII	157
DIRECTION OF CURRENTS OF DEPOSITION AND SOURCE OF MATERIALS OF OLDER. By Prof. Jas. Hall: reprint ON STRUCTURE AND SUCCESSION OF LOWER, OF NORTH WALES AND PART OF SHROPSHIRE. By Prof. Ramsay: reprint ..	I	I	248
Scarboro' Cliff and vicinity.....	II	XV	391
Palamedeinae, generic characters	II	XI	158
Palasterina	II	VI	517
Palatine, Amiurus catus (pl.)	III	II	284
Palatine Arch, Amiurus Catus	III	II	316
Palato-Quadrate, apparatus of Amiurus	III	II	283
Palenque.			
Ancient bridge.....	IV	VI	106
Ancient Canal.....	IV	VI	106
Architecture.....	IV	VI	110
Architecture in ancient city.....	IV	VI	105
Controversy over missing slab of Tablet of cross.....	IV	VI	114
La Cruz.....	IV	VI	108
Palaces of kings.....	IV	VI	104
Palenque and its ruins.....	IV	VI	101
Relations with Oaxaca and Uxmal in time of Oxlahun-Pek.....	IV	VI	181
Roofs of temples in ancient.....	IV	VI	109

	Ser.	Vol.	Page		Ser.	Vol.	Page
Palenque—Con.				Palliobranchiata.			
Room containing Tablet of Cross.....	IV	VI	114	Canadian.....	II	IV	274
Tzendals of, and their art of painting.....	IV	VI	107	Families of.....	II	XI	393
Uses of ancient buildings at	IV	VI	110	Palmar , relation of, portion of dorsal interosseal to intermediate layer in orang (pl.).....	IV	VI	584
Palenque Tablet.				P. fasciæ	IV	VI	537
Analysis of history of Inscriptions in light of written documents....	IV	VI	179	Palmaris longus , orang....	IV	VI	536
Attempts to decipher hieroglyphics.....	IV	VI	121	Palmellaceæ , Toronto species	III	VII	272
Decipherment of hieroglyphics.....	IV	VI	121	Palmerston , Lord.			
Has no reference to Mexicans.....	IV	VI	180	Autograph and anecdotes of	II	XV	146
Hieroglyphics.....	IV	VI	117	Palms.			
Inscriptions in light of other historical documents....	IV	VI	156	PALMS OF WESTERN TROPICAL AFRICA: reprint ..	II	X	285
Of the Cross.....	IV	VI	113	Palpodium aureum , development of stem....	IV	VIII	515
Prof. Campbell's method of reading its hieroglyphics	IV	VI	123	Paludina , Toronto species ..	II	VI	328
Translation of.....	IV	VI	143	P. decisa , Say, Lake Ontario.	II	XIII	504
Inscriptions in light of historical documents	IV	VI	170	Paludinidæ , Canadian.....	II	IV	273
Palestine.				Pamphila , Rocky mountain species with habitats ..	III	II	241
Ashchurites in.....	II	XIV	269	Pamphylia , traces of Ashchurite in.....	II	XIV	247
Caphtorim came from Shobal in line of Ra and invaded, before close of Israel's wanderings ..	II	XIII	529	Pan (Greek), traces of in ancient Greece ..	II	XIV	425
Civilization began in southern?.....	II	XIII	174	Pan process , of extracting metals.....	IV	IV	364
Horite traces in.....	II	XIII	515	Panax , Characters and Canadian habitats of			
Horse, use of, in.....	I	I	181	P. quinquefolium , L.....	II	VI	281
Jerachmeelite region in ..	II	XIV	419	P. trifolium , L.....	II	VI	282
Maachathites' region in ..	II	XIV	419	Pancreas.			
Onam families in; table ..	II	XIV	421	Acipenser.....	III	III	274
Onite connection ..	II	XIV	418	Amia.....	III	III	274
Shur or Geshurite areas in ..	II	XIV	418	Amiurus.....	III	II	412
Southern, great centre of later dispersion than that of Babel	II	XIII	521	Amiurus: bibliography ..	III	II	413
Palla.				Karyolytic and cytolytic products in, Amblystomata and Diemyctyli ..	IV	I	265
Colourless central body in cells of Cyanophyceæ: ref.	IV	VI	447	Lepidosteus ..	III	III	274
Palladammonium.				Nebenkerne in, of dog ..	IV	I	257
Cyanide of.....	II	III	359	PANCREAS OF AMIURUS. By A. B. Macallum.....	III	II	387
Sulphide of.....	II	III	359	Parasites in, of Diemyctyli (pl.).....	IV	I	261
Palladium.				Phenomena of secretion in ..	IV	I	271
Deposits at Sudbury ..	IV	VIII	158	Potassium richer than sodium in ..	IV	IX	402
Double Sulphocyanides of ..	II	II'	359	Staining power of, nucleus of.....	IV	I	269
On some compounds of ..	II	III	359	Pancreatic.			
Palladio-bichloride of potassium.....	II	III	359	Certain structures in, cells of Amphibia.....	IV	I	253
Pallas , genealogy.....	II	XIV	560	Eberth on, nebenkerne in salamander.....	IV	I	272
Palleske.				Elaboration of, ferment.....	IV	I	274
Bacteria in human milk: ref.	IV	VII	472	Pander's Conodonts ; objections to. By R. Owen ..	II	V	539
Palliser, Capt.				Pandion , Hamilton species ..	II	V	388
Exploration of North West of Canada, 1857.....	III	I	151	P. haliaetus carolinensis , Toronto.....	IV	III	90

	Ser.	Vol.	Page		Ser.	Vol.	Page
Pandocia fibrosa (Stimpson), Canadian Atlantic coast.....	IV	IX	146	Paper—Con.			
Paniconography	I	II	181	Materials for its manufacture.....	III	v	200
Paniscus cataphractus , Koen.				MATERIALS FOR PAPER MAKING. PAPER FROM COW-DUNG. By Alfred Coleman: reprint.....	I	III	32, 39
Fifth unpaired eye absent..	IV	IX	289	Materials for making.....	I	III	44
Syn. Thyas cataphracta, Koenike.....	IV	IX	289	PAPER FROM WOOD: reprint.	I	III	19
Pancolus retirugis , Fr., habits; Ontario habitats.	IV	IX	75	PAPER FROM WOOD FIBRE: reprint.....	I	II	194
Panormus , copper coin from, in Canadian Institute....	II	IX	229	Plants from which, pulp can be made.....	III	v	200
Panspermia , theory of Origin of Life on Globe.....	IV	VIII	425	Plants that yield fibre suitable for, materials.....	II	XI	198
Pansy , Canadian habitats... ..	II	XV	166	Substitutes for, materials..	II	XI	197
Panther , Canadian localities.	III	VI	71	Papermills , equipment.....	III	v	200
Panticapœum (Kertch). RESEARCHES IN. By Dr. D. Macpherson: reprint....	II	II	120	Paphlagonia , Zimri traces in	II	XV	294
Panton, Prof. J. Hoyes. CAVES AND POTHOLES OF ROCKWOOD, ONT.....	III	VI	244	Papier glace , manufacture from, by product of slaughter houses.....	I	I	104
PLACES OF GEOLOGICAL INTEREST NEAR MEDICINE HAT.....	III	v	150	Papier Maché , improved material as substitute for	I	II	171
Panus , Habits and Ontario habitats of				Papilio , Rocky Mt. species with habitats.....	III	II	239
P. strigosus B. and C.....	IV	IX	73	Papilionaceous Plants , accidental fertilization of... ..	II	IV	222
P. stypticus, Fr.....	IV	IX	72	Papineau, L.			
Papanakie, Paulet. Story of Anderson and Stewart's search for Franklin expedition....	IV	VIII	400	Leader of, Rebellion of 1837	IV	III	285
Papaver, L., Canadian localities of				Papineau Creek, Tp., Carlow , Corundum crystals.	IV	IV	227
P. nudicaule, L.....	II	XV	60	Pappus.			
P. somniferum, L.....	II	XV	60	Guldin's Properties of Centre of Gravity.....	II	VIII	33
Papaveraces.				NOTE ON PROPOSITION OF. By J. B. Cherriman.....	II	III	15
Barrie species.....	II	XV	46	Pappoose-root , Canadian habitats.....	II	XV	59
Canadian species.....	II	XIV	219	Paps, The , gazetteer notice (1813).....	II	XIV	534
Hamilton species.....	III	II	146	Papuan.			
Localities Canadian species.	II	XIV	636	Brain volume of, comparative.....	II	XV	228
London species.....	II	XV	60	Papyrus , method of manufacture.....	III	v	198
London species.....	II	VIII	221	"Paradise Lost" , Battle of Austerlitz planned from passage in it.....	II	I	89
Papaw, North American , Canadian localities.....	II	XV	58	Paradoxidæ	II	I	286
Papcastle , notes on Latin Inscriptions found at.....	II	XII	130	Paradoxides.			
	II	XIV	552	Canadian.....	II	VIII	32
Paper.				Oleni or, at Anse au Loup..	II	VII	72
APPLICATION OF THISTLE TO MANUFACTURE OF, LORD BERRIEDALE'S PATENT: reprint.....	I	III	298	P. novo-repertus , Newfoundland.....	II	IV	316
History of manufacture of..	III	v	197	Paraffine.			
Industry in Canada.....	IV	VIII	182	MANUFACTURE OF FROM BITUMINOUS SHALE: reprint.....	I	III	17
Iridescent and opalescent; manufacture.....	I	I	105	PARAFFINE PRODUCTS OF COAL: reprint.....	I	III	66
MANUFACTURE OF. By John Notman.....	III	v	197				
MANUFACTURE OF: reprint.	I	III	338				

	Ser.	Vol.	Page		Ser.	Vol.	Page
Parallel Lines.				Paris.			
EXAMINATION OF LEGEN-				CANADIAN MINERALS AT			
DIES PROOF OF PROPER-				THE EXHIBITION.....	I	III	241
TIES OF. By Rev. Geo.				Exhibition, 1867.....	II	XIII	1
Paxton Young.....	II	I	519	Parian range.			
Parallel Rotations.				Dislocations in (pl.).....	IV	VIII	140
COMPOSITION OF. By J. B.				In Miocene period.....	IV	VIII	142
Cherriman.....	II	II	92	Trinidad.....	IV	VIII	137
Parallelogram of Forces.				Parisian Crania, measure-			
NEW PROOF OF. By Rev.				ments of.....	II	XII	285
Geo. Paxton Young.....	II	I	357	Park.			
Poisson's proof.....	II	I	299	Examined milk supply of			
Paramagnetic.				New York for bacteria:			
Prof. Faraday's on, sub-				ref.....	IV	VII	469
stances.....	I	I	192	Parkes, Vincent.			
Paramecia, negative to strong				PENDULUM STEAM ENGINE.	I	I	106
acids and positive to weak	IV	VII	328	Parks, Wm. A., Ph.D.			
Paramoecia, effect of cedar				NOTES ON OPHIURIAN			
and pine extracts on....	IV	VII	441	GENUS, PROTASTER, WITH			
Parandra brunnea, Fabr.	I	III	326	DESCRIPTION OF NEW			
Parasites.				SPECIES.....	IV	VIII	363
AMERICAN PARASITIC COPE-				Iron ranges in L. Wendi-			
PODA. By R. Ramsay				gokan region: ref.....	IV	VIII	341
Wright.....	III	I	243	Parker and Jones.			
Cellular, from intestinal				Planorbulina larvata: ref...	IV	VIII	387
epithelium of Diemyctylus				Parkeriaceæ	II	XII	366
viridescens.....	IV	I	248	Parlatore, Prof.			
In Pancreas of Diemyctylus				Species of Spruce: ref....	III	VI	173
(pl.).....	IV	I	261	Parliament.			
Intracellular, in intestine of				First, Buildings in Toronto.	II	XII	150
Necturus lateralis.....	IV	I	252	Ladies Parliament.....	II	VII	388
OCCURRENCE IN CANADA OF				Parlow, L.			
TWO SPECIES OF PARASITIC				Journey to Oswego to bring			
MITES. By J. B. Tyrrell.	III	I	332	away family, etc., during			
ON PARASITES. By Lucius				revolutionary war.....	IV	IV	301
Oille.....	II	IV	4	Parnassia.			
PARASITES IN BAT. By H.				Collateral choris in....	II	x	381
Goadby.....	I	III	355	Transverse choris in....	II	x	384
Types of parasitic diseases...	IV	VIII	544	Parnassia, Tourn, Cana-			
Parasphenoid, Amiurus				dian localities of			
catus (pl.).....	III	II	274	P. caroliniana, Michx....	II	xv	547
Paraxtunya.				P. parviflora, OC.....	II	xv	547
Capture of, by Oxlahuh-				P. palustris, L.....	II	xv	547
Tzy.....	IV	VI	162	P. parviflora, central cylinder			
Fort.....	IV	VI	181	astelic.....	IV	VI	612
Parchment.				P. palustris, stele in inter-			
Method of manufacture....	III	v	199	nodal region (pl.).....	IV	VI	612
Vegetable.....	II	IV	327	Parnassiaceæ.			
Parcimony, laws of.....	II	XI	305	London species.....	II	VIII	222
Parenchyma.				Parnassius, Rocky Mt. spe-			
Fat in.....	IV	VIII	248	cies with habitats.....	III	II	239
Of villus of guinea pig....	IV	VIII	246	Paroquet, young grass, of			
Transfer of fat through....	IV	VIII	249	Australian species produ-			
Parenchymatous endos-				cued at London Zoo.....	I	I	18
perm cell, examined for				Parr, Dr. Samuel.			
iron.....	IV	VII	506	Brief account of, and history			
Parenchymatous fat, leu-				of three of his classical			
cocytes part in transfer of	IV	VIII	250	tracts which Dr. Scadding			
Paresseux, Portage des,				possesses.....	II	XIV	331
gazetteer notice (1813)...	II	XIV	534	Parrinae	II	XI	158

	Ser.	Vol.	Page
Parry, Rev. E. St. John.			
ON SOME POINTS CONNECTED WITH EARLY HISTORY OF ROME.....	I	II	218, 274
Parry Sound.			
Climate.....	III	II	199
Fungi; list.....	IV	IX	69
Pars clavicularis , in man corresponds to pars sternalis in orang.....	IV	VI	531
P. costo-abdominalis , orang (pl.).....	IV	VI	529
P. sternalis . In orang corresponds to pars clavicularis in man (pl.).....	IV	VI	531
Orang (pl.).....	IV	VI	530
P. sterno-costalis , orang (pl.).....	IV	VI	530
Paranip , Canadian localities.....	II	XV	555
Parthenogenesis . Among Lepidoptera.....	II	VII	128
ON, AS OCCURRING AMONG SILKWORMS: reviewed.....	II	VII	127
PARTHENOGENESIS OF ANIMALS AND PLANTS. By B. Seemann: reprint.....	II	II	481
Parthici , Latin inscription bearing title, found in Britain.....	II	XIV	154
Partridges . Hamilton species.....	II	V	393
Poisonous.....	II	VII	523
Partridge Dance	III	I	407
Partridge, spruce . Possibly Toronto winter bird.....	I	I	171
Seen at Haliburton.....	III	VII	197
Parus . Hamilton species.....	II	V	390
Observations on Ontario species.....	III	III	96
	IV	III	72, 74, 80, 83
P. atricapillus . Toronto winter bird.....	I	I	170
Passalus cornutus , Fabr....	I	III	257, 325
Passamaquoddies , poetry....	IV	VI	342
Passenger Pigeon , Hamilton species.....	II	V	393
Passer domesticus . Food.....	IV	III	75
Habits in Captivity.....	IV	III	97
Passerella iliaca , observations on Ontario visitors.....	III	VII	197
	IV	I	57
	IV	III	64, 65, 66, 70, 73, 88, 89, 97, 102, 103, 106
Passerina cyanea , observations on Ontario visitors.....	III	VII	192
	IV	III	70, 76, 82, 109

	Ser.	Vol.	Page
Pasteur, M. L.			
ON OCCURRENCE OF FERMENTATION PRODUCING INFUSORIA CAPABLE OF LIVING WITHOUT FREE OXYGEN: reprint.....	II	VI	456
Pasteurised milk , Cheese from.....	IV	VII	116
Pastinaca , Tourn, Canadian localities of P. sativa, L.....	II	XV	555
Pastor roseus , migrations....	IV	III	182
Pastor, rose colored , migrations.....	IV	III	182
Patella vulgata . Inhabits Littoral Zone in British Seas.....	I	I	109
Ornaments used by Britons.....	II	III	381
Patellidae , Canadian.....	II	IV	273
Patent . Croll's for purifying coal gas GAS PATENTS. By Henry CROFT, D.C.L.....	I	I	29
Greenstreet's (F.H.), for coating and ornamenting zinc.....	I	I	44
Grissell's, for coating metals Laming's, for purifying coal gas.....	I	I	43
Pettenhofer's, for gas from wood.....	I	I	29
Report of Commissioner of, for 1856, U.S.: reviewed....	I	I	78
SAMUELSON'S PATENT DIGGING MACHINE: reprint....	II	III	239
WESTRUP'S CONICAL FLOUR MILL, WITH PLATE.....	I	I	244
Winiwarter and Gersheims, "Gunprimers" and Composition for fire arms....	I	I	245
Paterson's Creek , gazetteer notice (1813).....	I	I	189
	II	XIV	534
Pathology, Industrial . INDUSTRIAL; OR ACCIDENTS AND DISEASES INCIDENT TO INDUSTRIAL OCCUPATIONS. By T. K. Chambers: reprint.....	I	III	29
Defined.....	I	III	29
Field of usefulness.....	I	III	30
Means of preventing accidents.....	I	III	31
Patle Island , gazetteer notice (1813).....	II	XIV	534
Patio process	IV	IV	359
Patria Potestas	IV	II	161
Patrick Swift's almanac Nom-de-plume of Wm. Lyon Mackenzie; with selections from writings..	II	XII	235
	II	XV	436
Patsulkets , territory.....	IV	III	196

	Ser.	Vol.	Page		Ser.	Vol.	Page
Patterson, J., M. A.				Pearman, W. D.—<i>Con.</i>			
BRITISH RULE IN INDIA	IV	IX	83	SOME OBSERVATIONS ON			
Paul.				PHILEBUS OF PLATO;			
Grammatical gender: ref. . . .	III	VII	216	POSITION OF ROWERS IN			
Paulina structure	II	V	334	WARSHIPS OF ANCIENTS . .	III	I	160
Pawnee - Loups, original				SYLVA CRITICA CANADEN-			
home.	III	V	61	SIMUM	III	I	88
Parillus, Habits and On-				Peat.			
tario habitats of				Canadian	II	VIII	462
P. alto-tomentosus (Bat-				Destructive distillation of..	I	I	256
sch), Fr.	IV	IX	74	Formation of	I	III	218
P. involutus (Batsch), Fr. . .	IV	IX	74	Gaspé Peninsula	II	V	468
Payen.				Irish	I	I	265
Distilled water placed on				IRISH PEAT COMPANY. By			
leaf becomes alkaline: ref.	IV	VII	263	Mr. Powell: ref.	I	III	40
Payne, F. F.				ON, AND OTHER VEGETABLE			
ESKIMO OF HUDSON'S STRAIT	III	VI	213	CHARCOAL AND SOME OF			
MAMMALS AND BIRDS OF				ITS USES. By Wm. Long-			
PRINCE OF WALES SOUND				maid.	I	III	217
HUDSON'S STRAIT.	III	V	111	Peccary.			
SEASONS HUDSON'S STRAIT.	IV	V	104	Fossil and living, in America	II	IV	418
Pavy, Dr.				Peches, Riviere aux, gazet-			
ON REASON WHY STOMACH				teer notice (1813)	II	XIV	534
IS NOT DIGESTED BY ITS				Pecten jacobæus, ancient			
OWN SECRETION DURING				badge of pilgrimage.	II	III	388
LIFE: reprint.	II	IX	57	Pecten opercularis, from			
Pea family, species yielding				great depths in sea.	II	VI	519
paper fibre.	II	XI	198	P. testæ, from great sea			
Peacock, Dr. Geo.				depths.	II	VI	519
Obituary	II	IV	60	Pectineus, Orang.	IV	VI	553
Time reckoning among an-				Pectinibranchiata, generic			
cient Mexicans.	IV	V	315	characters.	II	XII	27
Peacock Tavern.	II	XIII	191	Pectoral arch and fin.			
Peach Island, gazetteer no-				Amiurus catus.	III	II	301
tice (1813).	II	XIV	534	Muscles of, of Amiurus			
Peach yellows.				catus.	III	II	331
Institutes action to prevent				Pectoralis major.			
spread of.	IV	III	18, 24, 26	Orang.	IV	VI	529
PEACH YELLOWS. By W. R.				Orang's, muscle	IV	VI	530
SHAW.	IV	II	209	P. minor.			
(abstract)	IV	III	8	Attachment of, in chimpan-			
Peosta, Déné.	III	VII	140	zee.	IV	VI	532
Pealty-cephalic, crania. . . .	II	II	222	Attachment of, in man. . . .	IV	VI	533
Pear, Canadian localities. . .	II	XV	434	Cynocephalus.	IV	VI	532
Pearce.				Insertion in Chimpanzee. . .	IV	VI	532
Canadian Institute prob-				Orang (pl.)	IV	VI	532
lems and difficulties.	IV	II	5	Pedetes capensis, præpollex			
Pearlwort.				in.	IV	VI	546
Localities Canadian species.	II	XV	173	Pediastrum Boryanum,			
Pearl River, description of				Toronto tap water.	III	I	418
surrounding country.	II	I	167	Pediceps, Hamilton species. .	II	V	396
Pearls.				Pedioecetes phasianellus			
Artificial.	I	II	103, 282	(Baird).			
Uses of.	II	III	393	PEDIOECETES PHASIANELLUS			
Pearly Nautilus	II	VII	514	BAIRD. By Ernest E. T.			
Pearman, W. D.				Seton.	III	I	405
CLASSICAL NOTES.	II	XIII	426	Pee Wee.			
	II	XIV	51	Habits of Ontario visitors. .	III	III	92
CRITICAL NOTES; CHIEFLY				Peerless vein, Kamanistiquia	III	VII	257
ON DE LEGIBUS OF CI-				Peet, Rev. Stephen D.			
CERO.	II	XIV	503	Building containing Tablet			
				of the Cross at Palenque. .	IV	VI	113

	Ser.	Vol.	Page		Ser.	Vol.	Page
Peet, Rev. Stephen D.—<i>Con</i>				Pendulum—<i>Con.</i>			
Mountain Chant of Navajos	IV	VI	337	RESULT OF ASTRONOMER			
Navájo shaman's prayer				ROYALS RECENT EXPERI-			
"Journey of a soul after a	IV	VI	322	MENTS IN HARTON PIT,	I	III	166
body".....	IV	VI	292	SOUTH SHIELDS: reprint..			
Pegwis, career.....	IV	VI	292	Penetanguishene.			
Pelxoto, M.				EARLY HISTORY OF MISSION			
Ancient tribes of Brazil: ref.	III	V	68	OF ST. ANNE'S. By Rev.			
Pekan, Canadian localities .	III	VI	74	Father Laboureau: ab-	IV	III	2
Pelaea atropurpurea, es-				stract.....	II	XIV	71
carpment from Niagara				Gazetteer notice (1813)....	II	XIII	577
Falls to Owen Sound and				History.....			
Colpoy's Bay	II	XIV	471	P. Bay, geological and topo-	I	I	225
Pelargonium.				graphical features of....			
Abnormal development in .	II	III	315	P. Harbour, gazetteer notice	II	XIV	209
Experiments with solutions				(1813).....			
of CaH_2 (CO_2) ₂ and	IV	VII	312	Penhallow, D. P.	III	V	75
$\text{Ca}(\text{OH})_2$ placed on leaves				Ainos of Aryan origin: ref .			
in drops.	I	II	219	Pennsylvania.			
Pelagians, ethnology of .				DEVELOPMENT OF COAL	I	III	102
Pele Pt., gazetteer notice	II	XIV	534	FIELDS OF.....			
(1813).....	III	II	211	FLEXURE OF STRATA IN	II	II	479
Peleo Island, climate.....				BROAD TOP COAL FIELD.			
Pelecanidæ, generic charac-	II	VII	333	By J. P. Leslie			
ters.....	II	XIV	419	Penn, Wm.	II	XIV	120
Pelethites, in ancient history				Autograph of.			
Pelham Tp., gazetteer notice	II	XIV	534	Penny, Capt.	I	II	85
(1813).....	II	VII	354	Arctic explorations.....			
Pelicans, Ceylon	I	III	211, 325	Penny, Rev. W. E.			
Pelidnota punctata Linn				ON CERTAIN PLANETARY			
Pelonala corrugata, F. and	IV	IX	132	PERTURBATIONS, AND ON	II	III	57
G., British Columbia	II	III	315	A NEW PERTURBATION ON			
coast.				ENKE'S COMET: reprint..			
Peloria, peculiarities of.....				Penny Cress, localities Cana-	II	XV	163
Pelotechthen balanoides.	IV	I	213	dian species.....			
PELOTECHTHEN BALANOI-	II	IV	492	Penny Wisdom.	I	I	103
DES. By Arthur Harvey.				PENNY WISDOM			
Peltura holopyga (N. S.).	III	II	306	Penobscot River, effect of	IV	VII	427
Pelvic arch and fin, Amiurus				sawdust in, on fish.....			
catus	III	II	334	Penobscots (Indians), di-	IV	VI	275
Pelvis, muscles of, Amiurus				vinities.....			
catus.....	III	V	151	Penrith, Old, notes on Latin	II	X	97
Pembina Riding and Duck				Inscriptions found at....			
Mts.; geology	II	XIV	534	Penrose.			
Pemetescoutiang, gazetteer				Apatite deposits in Canada	IV	VIII	500
notice (1813).....				in irregular masses: ref..			
Pemphigus rhois, Fitch, on	IV	IX	306	Colour phosphorescence of	IV	VIII	508
host <i>Rhus typhina</i> , L.				phosphorites: ref.....			
(pl.).....				Pens.			
P. vagabundus, Walsh, on	IV	IX	306	MANUFACTURE OF GOLD	I	II	197
host <i>Populus deltoides</i> ,				PENS: reprint.....			
Marsh.....	IV	IV	166	Pension, principles of old age,	IV	VIII	87
Pendants, Déné.....				system.			
Pendulum.				Pentagoets, territory.....	IV	III	196
Discovery of Foucault's .			208	Pentamerus (Sowerby).			
EXPERIMENTS AT QUEBEC			64	Characters; Canadian locali-	II	VII	115
ON FOUCAULTS PENDULUM				ties.....	II	VI	269
SECOND REPORT OF LITER-				Generic characters			
ARY AND HISTORICAL SOC-				P. aratus, Conrad, Cornifer-			
ETY OF QUEBEC ON	I	II	64	ous Limestone and Oris-	II	VI	270
FOUCAULT'S PENDULUM..				kany Sandstone, Ont. (pl.)			

	Ser.	Vol.	Page		Ser.	Vol.	Page
P. elongatus	II	vi	267	Pergamus in Mysia , copper coin from, in Canadian Institute.....	II	ix	228
P. hemiplicatus , allied forms	II	iv	316	Pergande .			
P. oblongus , Linn, Niagara Limestone, Thorold. . .	II	xiv	141	Hormaphis hamamelidis Fitch and Hamamelistes spinosus Shimer inhabit alternately Betula nigra L. and Hamamelis virginiana L.: ref. . .	IV	ix	305
P. occidentalis , Hall, Hespeler, Guelph, Elora. . .	II	xiv	143	Perichlamyidium Ehrenberg , Jamaica. . .	IV	viii	386
Pennycuik, Laird of , and Alexander Gordon the Antiquary.	II	xiv	16	Periclase , artificial formation of	II	vi	526
Penthorum, Gronow Canadian habitats of				of	IV	vi	599
<i>P. sedoides</i> , L.	II	xv	549	Pericycle, in plants			
Peppergrass , Canadian species and habitats. . . .	II	xv	164	Periderm-tissue , Botrychium virginianum . .	IV	v	284
Pepper-root , Canadian localities.	II	xv	62	Perigynose Exogens , tabular view of	II	vi	282
Pepperwort , Canadian species and habitats. . . .	II	xv	164	Periosteum , generates bone . .	II	x	197
Peptic glands .				Perisoreus canadensis , observations on Ontario visitors	III	vii	184
<i>Amiurus</i>	III		399		IV	iii	100, 191
<i>Gasteropodus trispinatus</i> .	III		401	Peristerite , same as Albite . .	I	i	114
<i>Perca fluviatilis</i>	III		400	Perithemis, Hagen	II	vii	452
<i>Silurus glanis</i>	III		400	Periwinkles .			
Peptides , syntheses of . .	IV	viii	433	In ancient and modern Britain	II	iii	383
Peptones .				In British Seas	I	i	109
Artificial production of .	IV	viii	434	Permeability .			
In cheese.	IV	vii	111	ON, OF HIGHLY HEATED IRON BY GASES. By M. L. Cailletet: reprint . . .	II	ix	277
Peraneminae	II	xii	365	Permian .			
Perca flavescens , Cuvier, L. Ontario	II	xiii	506	<i>Chelepteris zaleskii</i> in, of Russia.	IV	viii	529
P. fluviatilis , peptic glands.	III	ii	400	<i>Chelepteris gracilis</i> in upper, of Russia	IV	viii	529
Perception .				Formation Maritime Provinces, Can.	II	i	42
External sensitive	II	xi	307	<i>Grammatopteris</i> in, of Autun.	IV	viii	529
Metaphysical view of . . .	II	i	120	Rock in United States . . .	II	iii	261
Sir Wm. Hamilton's doctrine of External, criticized	II	xii		Strata in America (New Orleans)	II	iii	357
Sir Wm. Hamilton's doctrine of Sensitive: reviewed. . .	II	ii		Perognathus monticola , Baird, Canadian localities	III	vi	84
Perch .				Peronei muscles	IV	vi	579
Effect of cedar extract on .	IV	vii	441	Peroneus brevis , orang. . .	IV	vi	564
Effect of pine extracts on .	IV	vii	446	P. longus .			
Effect of maple sawdust on .	IV	vii	448	In man and apes	IV	vi	564
Effect of sawdust in experimental tank on . . .	IV	vii	433	Orang	IV	vi	564
Effect of sawdust on eggs .	IV	vii	436	P. parvus .			
Perch Cove , gazetteer notice (1813)	II	xiv	534	Apes	IV	vi	564
Perches et Cave, Rapids de , gazetteer notice (1813). .	II	xiv	535	Chimpanzee	IV	vi	565
Perching birds	II	xi	148	Gorilla	IV	vi	565
Percy Tp. , gazetteer notice (1813)	II	xiv	535	Orang.	IV	vi	565
Pere, Pointe au , gazetteer notice (1813)	II	xiv	535	P. quinti digiti , in lower apes	IV	vi	565
Peregrine Falcon , Hamilton frequenters.	II	vi	13	P. tertius .			
Peresh , family connections. .	II	xv	287	Function in man.	IV	vi	563
Perfumes , from fusel-oil. . .	I	i	105	Orang.	IV	vi	563

	Ser.	Vol.	Page		Ser.	Vol.	Page
Perophora annectens , Ritter, Ucluelet, B.C.	IV	IX	118	Peruvian — <i>Con.</i>			
Perophoridae , British Columbia coast.	IV	IX	118	Distortion in, crania natural or artificial.	II	VI	419
Perreault.				Golden Shroud.	II	I	391
DIVIDING MACHINE.	I	I	102	Peruvian words in Guanche	IV	VII	40
Perrot.				Pottery.	II	III	258
Negotiation with Indian tribes round Lake Michigan.	II	II	400	Time reckoning.	IV	V	314
Perry, A. Bowen.				Toltecs same as ancient.	III	II	170
Letter concerning Indians in North West Canada.	III	VII	175	Peschel.			
Perry, Sir E.				Asiatic origin of Eskimo: ref.	III	VI	278
Voyage in Arctic regions: ref.	I	I	118	Pestles, Déné.	IV	IV	48
Perry-making.				Peters, Bishop.	II	XIII	82
ON CIDER AND, By T. W. Booker: reprint.	I	II	163	Peters, Dr.			
Perala.				Periodical Comet of thirteen years.	II	II	65
CLEARNESS OF ATMOSPHERE IN OROOMIAH. By Rev. T. D. Stoddard.	I	III	215	Peter's, St., Bay , gazetteer notice (1813).	II	XIV	535
Cymri in.	II	XV	282	Peterborough.			
Horse introduced into, and use made of horse.	I	I	180	Fossils obtained in Trenton Limestone.	II	V	204
Horite traces in.	II	XIII	536	In 1836.	II	XV	36
Kaiomers or Gayomers in.	II	XV	283	St. Lawrence and Lake Huron and Peterborough Junction Ry. Lines.	I	I	22
Traces of Ashchur in.	II	XIV	234	Peterfield, Toronto.	II	XIII	107
Persian.				Peterman, Augustus.			
Celtic connection with.	II	XV	75	EXPEDITION TO CENTRAL AFRICA: reprint.	I	III	83
Coptic article in: examples.	II	XIII	413	MEETING OF DR. BARTH AND DR. VOGEL: reprint.	I	III	265
Mythology.	IV	XIII	157	NEW EXPEDITION INTO CENTRAL AFRICA: reprint.	I	III	307
Onam family connection with.	II	XIV	568	Peterman, Capt.			
Persoon's Synopsis Plantarum, 1807 , spruces described in: ref.	III	VI	171	ON SIR JOHN FRANKLIN (SEARCH FOR).	I	I	118
Perthite , same as orthoclase.	I	I	114	Theory regarding sea or land at north pole.	I	II	125
Perturbations.				Petiole of leaves , absorbs water through its surface.	IV	VII	252
ON CERTAIN PLANETARY, AND ON A NEW, ON ENCKE'S COMET. By Rev. W. E. Penny: reprint.	II	III	57	Petite Isle aux d'Indes , gazetteer notice (1813).	II	XIV	535
Peru.				Petite Nation River , gazetteer notice (1813).	II	XIV	66
Amalgamation processes used in.	IV	IV	359	Petitot, Father , ceremonies of Déné.	IV	V	200
Cymric Celts; how they reached.	IV	VII	44	Cree name for Eskimo: ref.	III	VI	287
Early history.	IV	VII	45	Déné language.	IV	VI	90
INDIAN GRAVES OF: reprint	II	X	284	Eskimo vocabulary: ref.	III	VI	264
Peruvian.				Indian myth regarding dog men: ref.	IV	V	34
Brain capacity of.	II	XV	219	Na'anne tribe same as Nah'ane: ref.	IV	VII	517
Brain volume of, comparative.	II	XV	229	On dress of Eastern Dénés: ref.	IV	IV	162
Brain weight of.	II	XV	201	On prehistoric weapons: ref.	IV	IV	149
Crania.	II	VII	402	On copper and iron among Eastern Dénés: ref.	IV	IV	136
	II	XV	221	On name "Déné-Diudjié": ref.	IV	IV	9
Crania; measurements.	II	II	418	Petrals cornicula , Ontario (pl.).	II	VI	510
Cranial distortion.	II	VIII	154	P. profunda.	II	IV	120
Described.	II	XV	222				

	Ser.	Vol.	Page		Ser.	Vol.	Page
P. pygmaea , Billings, Niagara Limestone, Thorold.	II	xiv	139	Pfeffer			
Petraster .				Absorption of water by leaves: ref.	IV	vii	244
Canadian.	II	iv	46	Gluten not derived from aleuron layer: ref.	IV	vii	513
Characters.	II	vi	517	Pfitzer .			
Pettenhofer .				Medulated monostelic plants: ref.	IV	vi	601
Patent for gas from wood.	I	i	78	Pfitzner .			
Petrified forest , Colorado.	II	xiv	348	Supernumerary carpals in human hand: ref.	IV	vi	545
Petrified wood , fragment from petrified forest of Colorado believed to be produced by axe.	II	xiv	350	Phacops , Canadian (pl.).	II	viii	30
Petrochelidon lunifrons , observations on Ontario visitors.	III	vii	191	P. caudatus , Brongniart, Niagara Limestone, Hamilton.	II	xiv	142
	IV	iii	70, 82	Phacopsidæ	II	i	286
Petroglyphs , Déné.	IV	iv	206	Phacopsians	II	i	284
Petroleum .				Phagocytosis	IV	viii	535
Athabaska-McKenzie Valley localities.	III	i	225	Phair's Hotel , Toronto.	II	xii	236
Big Island Fishery area.	III	i	228	Phædrus .			
Canadian, Springs and Wells	II	viii	445	Text of, §§51, 52, 53 (Bekker) with notes.	II	vii	480
Composition of, oils.	II	vi	322	Phæderus littorarius , Givmon.	I	iii	327
Development of, springs in Ontario.	II	vi	316	Phænicopterinae , true connection of.	II	xi	151
Does, originate from decomposition of marine plants?	II	xi	191	Phænicopterus , order to which belongs.	II	xi	151
Geographical and geological distribution of, deposits and fucoidal remains.	II	xi	194	Phænogams , morphology of vascular apparatus.	IV	vi	599
Geological formations in which found in Ontario.	II	vi	319	Phænopora ensiformis , Hall, Clinton Group, Dundas.	II	xiv	142
Industry in Canada.	IV	viii	179	Phæocyma , Hübner, generic characters.	II	x	249
James' Bay areas.	III	i	230	P. lunifera (Hübner), characters; N. American habitats.	II	x	249
Liard and McKenzie River areas.	III	i	228	Phalacrocorax dilophus , Toronto.	III	vii	198
OCCURRENCE OF, IN N.W.T. OF CANADA WITH NOTES ON NEW LOCALITIES. By Robert Bell.	III	i	225	Phalarope , observations on Ontario species.	III	vii	184
ON, SPRINGS OF ONTARIO. By Chas. Robb.	II	vi	313		IV	i	54
Origin of, Springs in Ontario: theory.	II	vi	321		IV	iii	76, 84
Springs in Ontario.	I	i	114	Phalaropus , observations on Ontario species.	III	vii	184
	II	vi	314		IV	i	54
What chemistry indicates as to subject whether, originates from decomposition of marine plants.	II	xi	191		IV	iii	76, 84
Peulha , antiquity of.	III	v	74	P. fulicarius , L., Prince of Wales Sound.	III	v	121
Powee , Wood, observations on Ontario visitors.	III	vii	190	Phalanx of reindeer , used as call whistle by aborigines of France.	II	ix	265
	IV	iii	81	Phaleropidæ , order to which belong.	II	xi	152
Pezizaceæ , list of Ontario, their habits and habitats.	IV	ix	80	Phalloidæ , list of Ontario, their habits and habitats.	IV	ix	80
Peziza scutellata , Linn., habits; Ontario habitats.	IV	ix	80	Phallus Ravenelii (B. and C.), habits and Ontario habitats.	IV	ix	80
Pezron , M.				Phallusia ceratodes , sp. n., British Columbia coast.	IV	ix	121
Antiquities of Nations; connection between Celts and Persians: ref.	II	xv	75				

	Ser.	Vol.	Page		Ser.	Vol.	Page
P. Savigny , British Columbia coast.....	IV	IX	121	Philistines—Con.			
Phallusiidae.				Ethnically connected with Ashchur.....	II	XIV	163
British Columbia coast....	IV	IX	119	Phillips, John.			
Species found around Vancouver Island.....	IV	IX	113	CENTRIFUGAL FORCES OF PLANETS: abstract.....	III	III	122
Phallusids , specimens near Grand Mannan.....	IV	IX	112	Phillips, Prof.			
Phallusioides nov. , Canadian Atlantic coast.....	IV	IX	138	RESEARCHES ON MOON: reprint.....	II	IX	55
P. obliqua (Alder) , Canadian Atlantic coast.....	IV	IX	139	Ex Argent on Roman pigs of lead: ref.....	II	VII	32
Phanerogams.				Phillips, Dr. Thos.			
Monostelic and astelic examples.....	IV	VI	614	Of Toronto Grammar School Of U. Canada.....	II	XII	260
New Arrangement of Phanerogamous plants with especial reference to relative position, including their relations with Cryptogamous. By Ben. Claske: reviewed.....	II	XI	233	Phillipsastrea (Edwards and Haimo) , generic characters.....	II	IV	127
Scarboro' Hts.....	II	XV	399	P. gigas (Dale Owen, sp.) , Corniferous, Ont.....	II	IV	128
Pharaoh of Exodus.				P. verneuili (Edwards and Haimo) , corniferous, Ont. (pl.).....	II	IV	127
History.....	II	XIII	39	Phintas of Agrigentum , copper coin of, in Canadian Institute....	II	IX	230
Is Adonis of Phœnicia and Greece.....	II	XIII	50	Philadelphia , water supply.	I	III	260
ON NAME GIVEN BY, TO JOSEPH. By Capt. Ormsby: reprint.....	I	II	282	Philebus of Plato.			
PHARAOH OF EXODUS IDENTIFIED IN MYTH OF ADONIS. By Rev. J. Campbell.....	II	XIII	33	SOME OBSERVATIONS ON; POSITION OF ROWERS IN WARSHIPS OF ANCIENTS. By W. D. Pearman.....	III	I	160
Pharsal of Lucan , notes on III v 536.....	III	I	169	Notes on §7 (Bekker).....	II	VII	489
Pharyngo-clavicularis, externus , <i>Amiurus catus</i> (pl.).....	III	II	325	Notes on 30 B.....	III	I	88
P. clavicularis internus , <i>Amiurus catus</i> (pl.)....	III	II	326	Notes on 42 C.....	III	I	89
Pharynx , fine anatomy of, of <i>Amiurus</i>	III	II	390	Notes on §149 (Bekker)....	II	VII	491
Phaseolus, L., Canadian localities of				Notes on 17 B, 18 B, 19 C, 20 D, 30 E, 40 E, 44 D, 46 E, 47 C.....	III	I	162
<i>P. diversifolius</i> , Pers.....	II	XV	360	Philohela minor , observations on Ontario visitors	IV	III	66
<i>P. helvolus</i> , L.....	II	XV	360				104, 107
Phenomenology.				Philology.			
Of Cognitions.....	II	XI	306	Classification of root words.	IV	VI	92
Of Conations; third part of Phenomenal Psychology.	II	XI	316	Comparative, and its results	IV	III	145
Of feelings; second part of Phenomenal Psychology.	II	XI	315	Great importance of Coptic article in comparative; illustrations.....	II	XIII	410
Phenocrysts of plagioclase , L. Wendigokan region....	IV	VIII	356	Consonants and vowels; importance of.....	IV	VI	87
Phylanthropic.				Déné languages.....	IV	I	211
INTERNATIONAL, CONGRESS: reprint.....	II	VII	390	Egyptian, improved by Dr. Lepsius' explorations....	I	II	266
Phillipeaux Isle , gazetteer notice (1813).....	II	XIV	535	Indian (American).....	II	III	437
Philistines.				Its bearing on archæology..	IV	IV	32
Earliest history of.....	II	XIII	176	Importance as an ethnographical criterion.....	IV	IV	21
				Italian languages.....	I	II	274
				Lexical and grammatical...	IV	VI	85
				Mythology aided by.....	IV	VI	85
				Nah'ane language.....	IV	VII	527
				Only safe criterion of ethnological certitude.....	IV	VI	84

	Ser.	Vol.	Page
Philology—Con.			
Orthography's importance in.....	IV	VI	86
Philological evidence of domesticating the horse..	I	I	157
REPORT ON CONGRESS OF ROMANCE, AT MONTPELIER. By Arthur Harvey.	IV	II	188
USE AND ABUSE OF. By Rev. Father A. G. Morice.....	IV	VI	84
Phipps, R. W.			
FORESTRY AND NECESSITY FOR ITS PRACTICE IN ONTARIO.....	III	III	109
Philonix erinacei, Beut, host and anatomy (pl.)..	IV	IX	341
P. hirta, Bassett, host and, anatomy	IV	IX	342
P. nigra, Gillete, host and anatomy.....	IV	IX	342
Philosophical Society.			
Fiftieth Anniversary of Liverpool Literary and,	II	VII	227
Philosophy.			
ATTEMPT AT NEW THEORY OF HUMAN EMOTIONS. By Wm. Hincks.....	II	VII	103
Catholic	II	III	349
Common Sense	II	I	380
Common Sense; Sir W. Hamilton's views....	II	XII	68
Conditioned; Sir Wm. Hamilton's view stated.....	II	XI	374
Contradictions in Hamiltons, pointed out by Mill..	II	XI	368
Difficulties of reporting progress of.....	II	II	366
Definition of.....	II	XI	301
Division of.....	II	XI	302
Ego doctrine.....	II	XII	73
Exposition of Hamilton's System.....	II	XI	300
Francis Hutcheson originator of Scottish School of Hamilton's System criticized.....	II	XI	367
Hypothetical Realism; views of Sir Wm. Hamilton criticized	II	XII	57
Inferential Psychology; third division of.....	II	XI	318
Locke's, and Sensationalist doctrine.....	II	IV	399
Miscellaneous philosophical processes or products ..	I	III	61
Natural Realism in.....	II	XII	57
Nomological Psychology; second division of.....	II	XI	317
Nonego or Notself doctrine..	II	XII	71
Phenomenal Psychology; first division of.....	II	XI	302

	Ser.	Vol.	Page
Philosophy—Con.			
Principle of Substance and Phenomenon, stated by Hamilton.....	II	XI	375
Rational, in History and in System; an Introduction to a Logical and Metaphysical Course. By Alex. C. Fraser: reviewed....	II	III	347
Scottish.....	II	XI	207
Sensationalist.....	II	VII	103
SENSATIONALIST. By Rev. Wm. Hincks.....	II	IV	396
SIR WM. HAMILTON'S; AN EXPOSITION AND CRITICISM. By Rev. J ^c Clark Murray.	II	XI	207, 300, 367
	II	XII	57
Sir Wm. Hamilton's doctrine of External Perception criticized.....	II	XII	57
Sir Wm. Hamilton's, reviewed by G. Paxton Young.....	II	I	379
Philopotamus distinctus, Walker, characters; N. American habitats ..	II	VII	500
Phlebia radiata, Fr., habits; Ontario habitats.....	IV	IX	78
Phlebotomy, Déné bleeding practices for	IV	VII	18
Phloem, Internal.			
Osmunda cinnamomea.....	IV	VIII	528
Osmundites Skidegatensis	IV	VIII	528
Phloeotermæ.			
Anemone.....	IV	VI	619
Brasenia purpurea.....	IV	VI	621
Heptica.....	IV	VI	619
Internal and external ..	IV	VI	628
Layer of cortex	IV	VI	614
Nuphar luteum (pl.).....	IV	VI	621
Ranunculus	IV	VI	616
Ranunculus acris	IV	VI	616
Sarracenia purpurea.....	IV	VI	619
Symplocarpus foetidus (pl.)	IV	VI	624
Phlox subulata, L., Norfolk County	III	II	156
Phoca.			
PHOCAS OF TERRE NEUVE. By Rev. Philip Tocque ..	IV	III	303
P. barbata (O. Fab.), Newfoundland.....	IV	III	304
Prince of Wales Sound....	III	V	117
P. cristata,	IV	III	304
P. foetida, Fabr.			
Canadian localities.....	III	VI	78
Prince of Wales Sound....	III	V	118
P. (Pagophilus) groenlandica, Fabr.			
Canadian localities.....	III	VI	78
Newfoundland.....	IV	III	303
Prince of Wales Sound....	III	V	117

	Ser.	Vol.	Page		Ser.	Vol.	Page
P. vitulina, Linn.				P. of Lime.			
Canadian localities.....	III	VI	77	Characters.....	II	V	522
Newfoundland.....	IV	III	304	Found in New York.....	I	II	37
Phocis, traces of Ashchurites				In Lingulae and Orbicula....	I	II	264
in.....	II	XIV	260	Shells of Lingula and Orbi-			
Phoebe, Toronto.....	III	VII	191	cula contain.....	I	II	195
Phoenicia.				Phosphoric Acid.			
Connections with Egypt....	II	XIII	38	Determination of.....	II	I	559
Egypt, Greece and, inti-				No, in rocks below Cretace-			
mately connected from	II	XIII	36	ous and above Devonian....	IV	VIII	498
very ancient times.....				Origin in deposits.....	IV	VIII	502
Horite traces in, evidence of				Phosphorites.			
their nobility.....	II	XIII	533	Colour phosphorescence in....	IV	VIII	508
Names of families common				Occurrence and origin.....	IV	VIII	501
to both, and Greece.....	II	XIII	37	Phosphor-Salt.			
Traces of Ashchur in.....	II	XIV	230	Opalescence produced in			
Zimri traces in.....	II	XV	292	Silicates in, in blowpipe..	II	XV	250
Phoenician.				Phosphuretted bases.....	II	I	194
Cranial evidence of, settle-				Phosphorus.			
ment in Britain.....	II	VIII	137	Aleuron cell analyzed for...	IV	VII	507
Skull of, from Malta in Dr.				Amorphous; preparation of....	II	I	393
Morton's Collection.....	II	VIII	135	Cytoplasm of radicle and			
Phoenix spinosa, uses of...	II	X	286	plumule cells gave, reac-			
Pholerite.				tion.....	IV	VII	507
Chemical composition of....	II	VII	151	Detection of, in case of			
Tests; Canadian localities..	II	VI	161	poisoning.....	II	I	309
Philiota, Habits and On-				Form in which, exists in			
tario Habitats of				gliadin and glutenin.....	IV	VII	506
P. adiposa, Fr.....	IV	IX	73	Gliadin nuclein analyzed			
P. praecox, Pers.....	IV	IX	73	for.....	IV	VII	504
Phonetic.				In central body of Cyano-			
ANOMALIES OBSERVED IN				phyceae.....	IV	VI	460
SOME MODERN FORMS OF				In gliadin.....	IV	VII	501
ANCIENT PROPER NAMES.				In gluten.....	IV	VII	501
By Rev. Dr. Scadding....	II	VIII	329	In nerve cells.....	IV	VI	426
Aztec characters, values of....	III	III	157	In yeast cell.....	IV	VI	496
Déné.....	IV	I	172	Lead reduced by.....	I	I	115
Déné language.....	IV	VI	98	Method of detecting in Cy-			
Etruscan characters, values				nophyceae.....	IV	VI	454
of.....	III	III	156	Nissl granules give, reaction	IV	VI	411
Phonetic value of Canary				NOTE ON PRESENCE OF, IN			
Island Characters.....	IV	VII	102	IRON WIRE. By E. J.			
SOME LAWS OF, CHANGE IN				Chapman.....	II	IX	170
KHITAN LANGUAGES. By				Nucleolus gives, reaction...	IV	VI	411
John Campbell.	III	I	282	On Forming Vessels of Gold			
Phonolite.....	II	V	427	by Aid of.....	I	II	313
Phoretine.....	II	I	312	Oxide of Copper reduced by	I	I	115
Phosphate.				Oxyphite nuclear substance			
DISTRIBUTION OF FAT, CHLO-				gives, reaction.....	IV	VI	411
RIDES, POTASSIUM, AND				Reaction in Beggiatoa.....	IV	VI	478
IRON IN STRIATED MUSCLE.				Reaction in Yeast Cell.....	IV	VI	489
By Maud L. Menten....	IV	VIII	403	Silver deposited by aid of...	I	I	115
Distribution of, in muscle				Source in wheat grain.....	IV	VII	501
(pl.).....	IV	VIII	414	Spongioplasm, intergranu-			
Diverse forms of mineral..	IV	VIII	501	lar, gives, reaction.....	IV	VI	411
Manufacture for fertilizers				Test for, in nerve cells....	IV	VI	411
in Canada.....	IV	VIII	167	Photographic.			
Phosphate bearing rocks in				Light.....	I	II	233
Canada.....	III	V	32	Magnetic apparatus.....	II	I	199
P. of Iron.				NEW PROCESS OF, ENGRAV-			
Tests; Canadian localities..	II	VI	151	ING ON STEEL. By Fox			
				Talbot: reprint.....	I	II	20

	Ser.	Vol.	Page		Ser.	Vol.	Page
Photographic—Con.				Phragmatobia (Stephens),			
PHOTOGRAPHIC LANDSCAPES				generic characters; species	II	VIII	371
ON PAPER: reprint.....	I	I	141	P. assimilians, Walker.....	II	VIII	371
Processes.....	I	I	141	P. rubricosa—Harris, char-			
Photography.				acters; Canadian habitats	II	VIII	372
DRY COLLODION PROCESSES				Phrenology, Sir Wm. Hamil-			
IN: reprint.....	II	VIII	323	ton's investigations on...	II	XI	379
EMPLOYMENT OF CYANID OF				Phryganea, Linn, N. Ameri-			
IODINE: reprint.....	I	III	310	can species.....	II	VII	488
Method of taking positives				P. cinerea, Walker, charac-			
in complementary col-				ters; N. American habi-			
ours to negative and com-				tats.....	II	VII	488
bining in colour.....	IV	VII	385	Phryganea nigra, Linn,			
PHOTOGRAPHY AND CHEMI-				characters; habitats....	II	VII	495
CAL ACTION OF LIGHT. By				Phryganeina, N. American			
T. P. Hall: abstract.....	III	II	220	species.....	II	VII	486
PHOTOGRAPHY IN NATURAL				Phryganeida (Caddis flies),			
COLOURS. By J. S. Plas-				Table of Sub families...	II	VII	485
kett.....	IV	VII	371	Phrygia.			
Methods of colour mixture				Ashchurite traces in.....	II	XIV	247
in colour.....	IV	VII	374	Phrygian alphabet.....	III	III	168
OBTAINING LITHOGRAPHS BY				Zimri traces in.....	II	XV	294
MEANS OF. By Prof. Ram-				Phyciodes, Rocky Mountain			
say: reprint.....	I	III	412	species with habitats....	III	II	241
ON FIXING PHOTOGRAPHIC				Phycochromaceæ, species in			
DRAWINGS: reprint.....	I	I	246	Toronto tap water.....	III	I	418
ON CHROMATIC PHOTO-				Phyllite, Notre Dame Mts.,			
PRINTING, BEING A MODE				Que.....	II	VI	484
OF PRINTING TEXTILE FAB-				Phyllograptus, primordial			
RICS BY CHEMICAL ACTION				zone, Quebec.....	II	VI	43
OF LIGHT. By R. Smith:				Phyllophaga hirticula,			
reprint.....	I	I	216	Mels. Cat..	I	III	257
PATENT BY JAS. A. CUTTING				Phyllopoda.....	II	I	281
FOR PHOTOGRAPHING ON				Phyllosiphonic type.....	IV	VI	632
GLASS: reprint.....	I	III	339	Phyllosticta palustris, E.			
Perfecting of dry process ..	II	II	453	and D.....	IV	VI	637
Photographing eye of mured-				Phyllotaxy, Osmunda cinna-			
dered person for evidence;				momea.....	IV	VIII	519
first successful attempts..	II	X	136	Phylogenesis.....	II	XV	232
Photography of Textile				Phylogeny.			
Fabrics.....	I	II	172	Of vascular plants	IV	VI	631
REMARKABLE PHOTOGRA-				Osmundaceæ	IV	VIII	525, 526
PHIC EXPERIMENTS: re-				Physa.			
print.....	II	X	136	Lake Ontario species...	II	XIII	505
Stereoscope's use in.....	II	I	314	Nottawasaga R. district			
TAKING DAGUERREOTYPES				species.....	II	VI	497
WITHOUT A CAMERA. By				Toronto species	II	VI	328
J. F. Mascher: reprint...	I	III	300	P. heterostrophæ, Say, Lake			
Taupenot's Process.....	II	I	195	Ontario.....	II	XIII	505
WAX-PAPER PROCESS: re-				Physalacria inflata, habits;			
print.....	I	II	139	Ontario habitats.....	IV	IX	79
	I	III	34	Physianthus albens.			
Photoheliograph.....	II	VIII	99	P. ALBENS. By Arthur Har-			
Photosphere.				vey.....	III	VII	226
Arago's theory of.....	I	II	4	(abstract)	IV	I	11
Sun's.....	I	II	5	P. ALBENS. By Chas. Arm-			
Theory of (1852).....	II	VIII	305	strong.....	III	VII	230
Photosynthesis, on leaves...	IV	VII	262	Physical Geography.			
Phragmoceras, Canadian				Iowa.....	II	V	198
(pl.).....	II	VIII	22	Physical Geography. By			
				Mary Somerville: re-			
				viewed.....	I	II	312

	Ser.	Vol.	Page		Ser.	Vol.	Page
Physical Geology.				Physiology—Con.			
Literature on, of Central Ontario.....	IV	VII	185	Genetic Cycle in Organic Nature. By Geo. Ogilvie: reviewed.....	II	VII	515
ON PHYSICAL STRUCTURE OF WESTERN DISTRICTS OF U. CANADA. By W. E. Logan	I	III	1	Human, Statistical and Dynamical. By J. W. Draper: reviewed.....	II	III	247
PHYSICAL GEOLOGY OF CENTRAL ONTARIO. By A. W. G. Wilson.....	IV	VII	139	ON SOURCE OF MUSCULAR POWER. By Ed. Frankland.....	II	XI	248
Physical History , relation of History of Life to, of Globe.....	II	VIII	51	Origin of physiological relation of chemical element in blood plasma.....	IV	VII	539
Physico-theology	II	I	528	PHYSIOLOGY OF LIPS IN SPEECH. By A. Hamilton: abstract.....	IV	IV	225
Physics.				RELATIONS BETWEEN, AND PSYCHOLOGY. By W. F. W. Creelman: abstract....	III	V	14
Heat, electricity, etc., different manifestations of energy and connection between them.....	II	II	471	Review of (1858).....	II	IV	72
Mathematical and Physical Theories of light.....	I	I	82	Six-hooked embryo.....	II	IV	35
NOTATION FOR PHYSICAL UNITS. By Dr. Macfarlane.....	III	III	81	Physique of.			
NOTICE OF EARTHQUAKE WAVES. By Prof. A. D. Bache: reprint.....	I	III	355	American, Irish and German DIFFERENT NATIONALITIES. By Dr. Wm. H. Thompson: reprint.....	II	IX	131
ON MOTION OF FLUIDS FROM POSITIVE TO NEGATIVE POLE OF A CLOSED GALVANIC CIRCUIT: reprint..	I	I	142	Physocnemum brevillineum, Say.	I	III	324
ON THE PHYSICAL CONSTITUTION OF SUN. By M. Arago: reprint.....	I	II	4	Phyalbumose , in gluten... ..	IV	VII	499
ON PHYSICAL LINES OF MAGNETIC FORCE. By Prof. Faraday.....	I	I	31	Phytoglyphy	I	III	31
Progress of, 1770-1850: reviewed.....	II	II	366	Phytolacca decandria , Toronto.....	I	I	207
Review of science of (1857)..	II	II	471	Phytolaccaceæ.			
Theory of Heat.....	I	I	83	Barrie species.....	II	XV	49
Physiography , history of ocean.....	IV	VII	535	Canadian species.....	II	XIV	297
Physiological.				Hamilton species.....	III	II	151
Action of light.....	IV	VIII	102	Localities Canadian species.	II	XIV	647
Chemistry, beginnings.....	II	III	248	London species.....	II	VIII	231
Problem of Space.....	IV	VIII	315	Phytozoa	II	VII	369
PHYSIOLOGICAL PROPERTIES OF CARBAZOTIC ACID. By Prof. C. Calvert: reprint.	I	III	113	Pic, Riviere au , gazetteer notice (1813).....	II	XIV	535
PHYSIOLOGICAL PROPERTIES OF SOME COMPOUNDS OF ORGANIC RADICALS. By Dr. Jas. Turnbull: reprint	I	III	113	Pica pica hudsonica , Toronto.....	IV	III	103
Physiology.				Picea.			
Chemical interpretations of vital phenomena; principles underlying..	IV	IX	270	DISTINCTIVE CHARACTERS OF CANADIAN SPECIES. By Geo. Lawson.....	III	VI	169
CONTRIBUTIONS TO MORPHOLOGY AND, OF CELL. By A. B. Macallum.....	IV	I	247	<i>P. nigra</i> , Canadian.....	III	VI	177
				<i>P. rubra</i> , Canadian.....	III	VI	178
				<i>P. alba</i> , Canadian.....	III	VI	174
				P. abies (L.) , Karst, host for <i>Chermes abietis</i> Chol....	IV	IX	307
				P. mariana (Mill) , B.S.P., host for <i>Chermes abietis</i> Chol.....	IV	IX	307
				P. mariana (Mill) , B.S.P., host for <i>Chermes floccus</i> , Patch.....	IV	IX	307
				Picken, Andrew.			
				Canadas (1832): ref.....	II	XV	34

	Ser.	Vol.	Page		Ser.	Vol.	Page
Pickering, Dr.				Piercebridge, notes on Latin			
Introduction of maize and				Inscription beginning with			
cotton into Mexico: ref.	IV	vi	213	D. M. found near	II	x	96
Pickering, Bald Eagle at. . .	IV	iii	84		II	xiv	147
Pickering Tp., gazetteer notice				Pieris, Rocky Mt. species			
(1813)	II	xiv	69, 535	with habitats.	III	ii	239
Pickles, impurities of.	I	iii	283	Pierre, M. J.			
Picoides arcticus, observations				Amount of potassium in			
on Ontario visitors	III	vii	191	rain water: ref.	IV	vii	546
	IV	iii	68, 100	Piersol, H., B.A., M.B.			
Picrocarminate, in staining				HABITS AND LARVAL STATE			
Trematodes	III	i	59	OF PLETHODON CINEREUS			
Pictish Alphabet.	III	iii	168	ERYTHRONOTUS.	IV	viii	469
Pictographs.				Pigeon Bay, gazetteer notice			
Autobiography of Blackfeet				(1813)	II	xiv	535
Chief in (pl.)	IV	v	119	Pigeon, Passenger, Toronto	IV	iii	74, 89
Birch bark rolls used by				Pigment.			
Crees in.	IV	v	117	Oxide of Zinc, use as a.	I	i	16
Blood Indians	IV	v	118	Part of light that affects,			
Déné.	IV	iv	206	cells	IV	viii	103
Ojibway	IV	v	116	STUDIES ON ORIGIN OF BLOOD			
PICTURE WRITING OF				PIGMENT. By A. B.			
BLACKFEET. By Rev.				Macallum: abstract	IV	ii	19
John Maclean.	IV	v	114	Pigmentation, natures way			
Picton Geological area,				of protecting parts from			
Nova Scotia.	II	xv	114	injurious action of light	IV	viii	194
Picture Galleries.				Pigmy, Sir Minimus.			
NOVEL ARRANGEMENT OF:				Nom-de-plume of John			
reprint.	I	iii	265	Kent; selections from			
Pictured Rocks, L. Superior	II	i	347	writings.	II	xv	266
Pictures, Historical Pictures				Pika, N. American and Cana-			
retouched. By Mrs. Dall:				dian localities.	III	vi	83
reviewed	II	v	532	Pike, Lieut.			
Picts.				Source of Mississippi dis-			
As distinguished from Scots	IV	v	297	covered by.	III	vi	142
Picts. By Rev. Neil Mac-				Piksistaia.	IV	iv	256
Nish	IV	v	295	Piktorment, territory	III	vi	266
Picus, Hamilton species	II	v	393	Pile.			
P. meridionalis, specimen				Screw and Pneumatic, use in			
captured in Ontario	II	iv	388	constructing lighthouses.	I	iii	121
P. pubescens, Toronto winter				Pileorhiza, Botrychium vir-			
bird	I	i	171	ginianum	IV	v	282
P. villosus, Toronto winter				Pilgrimage and other			
bird	I	i	171	Poems. By Earl of Elles-			
Piegan Indians.				mere: reviewed.	II	i	302
Blackfoot gestures for.	IV	v	44	Pilkington Island, gazetteer			
Gesture Language of	IV	v	44	notice (1813)	II	xiv	535
Mortuary customs	III	v	21	Pilling.			
Names	IV	iv	260	Bibliography by, gives Ne-			
Origin of name	IV	iv	249	hawni for Nah'ane: ref.	IV	vii	517
Taboo	IV	iv	251	On word "Athapaskau":			
Treatment of strangers	IV	iv	260	ref.	IV	iv	9
War chiefs	IV	iv	254	Pillory, in Market Square,			
Pierce, Prof. Benjamin.				Toronto	II	xii	157
MOTION OF SATURN'S RINGS:				Pimelodus atrarius, L. Onta-			
reprint.	I	iii	356	rio.	II	xiii	506
ON FORMATION OF CONTI-				P. catus, L. Ontario	II	xiii	506
NENTS: reprint	II	iii	69	Piminiscotyan Landing,			
Pierre Shales, Irvine Ravine.	III	v	161	trading house at, 1770-80	IV	iv	301
				Pimmikan, manufacture of	II	i	129
				Pin, Portage du, gazetteer			
				notice (1813)	II	xiv	535

	Ser.	Vol.	Page		Ser.	Vol.	Page
Pine.				Pipes.			
Canadian species described.	II	vi	37	Antiquity of.....	II	ii	343
Effect of extracts from pine				Celtic.....	II	ii	246
on fish.....IV vii 444,	449,	452,	457	Characteristics of Ancient..	II	ii	258
Embryology of a pine tree..	I	i	79	Damaras of Africa.....	II	ii	340
Species in Ottawa valley de-				Déné.....	IV	iv	36
scribed.....	I	ii	115	Discovery of Ancient.....	II	ii	234
Pine Apple Oil , manufacture				Elfin, Fairy, Danes.....	II	ii	246
of.....	I	ii	11	History and uses of.....	II	ii	237
Pine Tree , ode to.....	II	xii	433	Importance of ancient.....	II	ii	259
Pine Finch.				Indian examples from ossu-			
Habits of Ontario visitors..	III	iii	89	aries.....	II	ii	326
Pine Grosbeak.				Significance of medicine			
Habits of Ontario visitors.	III	iii	89	pipe stem in warfare.....	II	ii	237
Hamilton species.....	II	v	392	Mound Builders.....	II	ii	259
Toronto species.....	IV	i	40	Mound builders and Indian			
Pine-Marten , Canadian lo-				compared.....	II	ii	334
calities.....	III	vi	74	Of various Indian tribes....	II	ii	331
Pine Siskins , wintering at				Peculiarities of Mound Buil-			
Toronto.....	III	vii	182	ders.....	II	ii	324
Pinewood Creek.				Pipestone Lake , diabase dyke			
In 1779.....	IV	iv	281	(pl.).....	III	v	180
Trading house at, 1770-80..	IV	iv	301	Pipilo , Hamilton species....	II	v	391
Pinguin , textile fabrics				P. erythrophthalmus.			
made of.....	II	i	90	Habits of Ontario visitors .	III	iii	93
Pinicola enucleator.				Observations on Ontario			
Habits of Ontario visitors..	III	iii	89	visitors.....	III	vii	191, 199
Observations on Ontario				IV iii 70, 77, 80, 82, 97, 102			
visitors.....III vii 184,				Pipit.			
IV i 40, 41, 42, 43, 51, 52,				Hamilton species.. . . .	II	v	391
53, 54, 57, 58				Port Sydney.....	IV	iii	86
IV iii 69, 95				Pipitzaholic Acid	II	i	194
Pinnipedia , localities Cana-				Pipsissewa , suitable for flower			
dian species.....	III	vi	77	gardens.....	IV	iii	128
Pinnularia nobilis , move-				Piranga erythromelas , ob-			
ments of.....	II	vi	325	servations on Ont. visitors	III	vii	191
Pins, Pointe aux , gazetteer				IV iii 70, 74, 109, 110			
notice (1813).....	II	xiv	536	Pisces.			
Pins and Needles.				Species of fossil, in Ontario.	II	vi	363
PROCESS OF WHITENING				Species that contain Nissl			
THOSE MADE OF IRON AND				granules.	IV	vi	425
STEEL: reprint.....	I	iii	84	Pisciculture.			
Pinus.				REPEOPING OF STREAMS			
Canadian species described	II	vi	37	WITH FISHES OR PISCI-			
Species in Ottawa Valley				CULTURE: reprint.....	I	i	278
described.....	I	ii	115	Temperature of water for			
P. silvestris.				fecundation.....	I	ii	46
Leaf made into wood-wool				Pisidium abditum , Halde-			
and uses of it.....	I	ii	34	mand, L. Ontario.....	II	xiii	505
NEW USES OF LEAF OF: re-				Pistareen , Canada.....	IV	ix	239
print.....	I	ii	34	Pistia stratiotes , Astelic type			
Oil from leaf used for bath..	I	ii	34	in.....	IV	vi	623
Pinweed , Canadian localities.	II	xv	167	Pitcher-plant , Canadian lo-			
Pioneer of Wilderness.				calities.....	II	xv	60
Nom-de-plume of Rev. Mr.				Pith.			
Rose; selections from				Botrychium virginianum...	IV	v	284
writings.....	II	xv	443	Extrastelar, of Osmunda			
Piozzi, Mrs.				cinnamomea.....	IV	viii	527
Reminiscences of Johnson..	II	xv	148	Stellar, of Osmunda cinna-			
				momea.....	IV	viii	517
				Pithecanthropi	II	xv	247
				Pithecia , Extensor indicis...	IV	vi	542

	Ser.	Vol.	Page		Ser.	Vol.	Page
Pitt, Wm.				Planetoids.			
Autograph note.....	II	xiv	630	Discovered up to 1854.....	I	III	207
Pittsburgh.				History of.....	I	III	206
Cincinnati and, Universities				REMARKS ON, BETWEEN			
Co-operative Plan of Re-				MARS AND JUPITER. By			
search.....	IV	ix	233	T. Henning.....	I	III	206
Water supply of.....	I	III	259	Planimeter.			
Pittsburgh Tp., gazetteer				Description of Sang's, with			
notice (1813).....	II	xiv	65, 536	plate.....	I	II	305
Placentalia	II	xv	246	NEW PLANIMETER. By C.			
Placodus.				Fessenden and Butler. . .	III	v	26
PLACODUS OF AGASSIZ. By				SANG'S, OR SELF ACTING			
Prof. Owen: reprint.....	II	III	157	CALCULATOR OF SURFACE:			
Placoptectanum sagitta-				reprint.....	I	II	310
tum, Diesing (pl.)	III	I	61	Planolites (Nicholson) . .	II	xiv	138
Plagioclase, Rainy Lake . .	III	v	176	P. vulgaris (Nicholson),			
Planæa	II	xv	241	Clinton Group, Dundas..	II	xiv	139
Planet.				Planorbis.			
Amphitrite, discovery of...	I	II	313	L. Ontario species.....	II	xiii	502
ASTEROID. By Prof. S.				Species of, in Nottawasaga			
Alexander: reprint. . .	I	III	356	R. district.	II	VI	497
Bellona, discovery of. . .	I	II	313	Toronto species.....	II	VI	328
CENTRIFUGAL FORCES OF.				P. parvus, Say, L. Ontario	II	xiii	503
By John Phillips: abstract	III	III	122	P. trivolvus.			
Discovery of Leukothea . .	I	III	269	Drift deposits, Ont . . .	II	VI	225
Eight primary, of Solar				L. Ontario.....	II	xiii	502
System; observations on	II	I	427	Planorbulina larvata, Trini-			
Eunomia discovered by M.				dad and Pacific	IV	viii	387
de Gasparis	I	I	48	Plantain family, species			
Fortuna	I	I	96	yielding paper fibre	II	xI	198
Irene discovered by Hind	I	I	48	Textile fabric made of..	II	I	90
New planet	II	I	314	Plantain, Garden river,			
New planet discovered	I	I	287	Channel of.....	IV	v	327
New planet discovered by J.				Plantagenet, Ont., mineral			
R. Hind	I	I	24	springs.....	I	I	153
ON CERTAIN PLANETARY				Plantagenet Tp., gazetteer			
PERTURBATIONS, AND ON				notice (1813).	II	xiv	536
A NEW PERTURBATION ON				Plantaginaceæ.			
ENCKE'S COMET. By Rev.				Barrie species...	II	xv	48
W. E. Penny: reprint . .	II	III	57	Canadian species	II	xiv	295
Planet discovered by Marth				Hamilton species	III	II	150
close to Spica in Virgo...	I	II	281	Localities Canadian species	II	xiv	644
Planetary discoveries up to				London species.	II	viii	229
1857.....	II	II	463	Plantanaceæ, Canadian spe-			
SOME REMARKS ON PROB-				cies.....	I	III	292
ABLE PRESENT CONDITION				Plantin, Christopher.			
OF PLANET'S JUPITER AND				Early printing house foun-			
SATURN, IN REFERENCE TO				ded by	II	xv	586
TEMPERATURE, ETC. By				Plantar fascia.			
Jas. Nasmyth: reprint. .	I	I	270	Derivation	IV	VI	567
SUPPOSED SELF-LUMINOSITY				Marsupials	IV	VI	568
OF PLANET NEPTUNE. By				Orang.	IV	VI	572
Col. Baron de Rottenburg	II	I	424	Thylacinus.....	IV	VI	568
The new. By M. Le Venier	II	v	213	P. interossei	IV	VI	583
UNITY OF GEOLOGICAL PHEN-				P. nerve, external.....	IV	VI	584
OMENA IN, PLANETARY				Plantaris.			
SYSTEM OF SUN. By L.				Anthropoids, chimpanzee,			
Saemann: reprint.....	II	VI	525	lower apes, orang.....	IV	VI	567
Planetesimal Theory, shows				Plants.			
conditions once existed				Accidental fertilization of			
favourable to formation				Papilionaceous	II	IV	222
of living cell.....	IV	viii	438	Astelic type.....	IV	VI	613

	Ser.	Vol.	Page		Ser.	Vol.	Page
Plants—Con.				Plants—Con.			
Carbon dioxide taken from air by.....	II	IX	419	PARTHENOGENESIS OF. By B. Seemann: reprint.....	II	II	481
Chemical action in.....	II	IX	423	PLANTS AND THE ATMOSPHERE. By M. J. Jamin: reprint.....	II	IX	418
Devonian, from Gaspé.....	II	IV	316	Pericycle.....	IV	VI	599
Does distilled water become alkaline when placed on leaves of.....	IV	VII	263	Phylogeny of vascular.....	IV	VI	631
Flower development from buds in.....	II	X	372	PLANTS AND BOTANISTS: reprint.....	I	I	79
FOOD OF PLATYSAMIA CERCIPIA. By Wm. Brodie.....	III	IV	211	RELATIONS OF COLOUR AND FORM IN. By Dr. G. Dickie: reprint.....	I	III	144
Growth, etc.....	II	IX	430	Potash can replace Soda in. Respiration of.....	II	VI	51
How, Grow. By Asa Gray: reviewed.....	II	IV	145	Time when various plants flower around Toronto...	I	I	202
HOW, LIFE IS DISTRIBUTED IN CANADA AND WHY. By A. T. Drummond.....	IV	VIII	23	Yielding fibres suitable for paper material.....	II	XI	198
Indistinct fucoids fossils from Belleville.....	II	V	45	Plasma.			
Influence of Moon's light upon.....	II	IV	223	Origin of physiological relation of chemical element in blood plasma....	IV	VII	539
INFLUENCE OF SOLAR RADIATION ON VITAL POWERS OF. By J. H. Gladstone: reprint.....	I	III	112	Proportions of magnesium in sea water and, different	IV	VII	539
Instructions for collecting for natural history.....	I	I	176	Proportions of sodium, potassium and calcium in sea water and, different...	IV	VII	539
Investigators of.....	I	I	80	Sodium, potassium, and calcium in, in relative proportion to that now in sea water; magnesium in less proportion.....	IV	VII	561
Judge Logie's collection of Canadian.....	II	XIV	281	Surface tension of blood, lower than that of isotonic salt solution.....	IV	IX	397
List of Canadian, collected by Judge Logie of Hamilton.....	II	XIV	291	Plaskett, J. S.			
LIST OF INDIGENOUS, FOUND IN NEIGHBOURHOOD OF HAMILTON WITH DATES OF FINDING AND FLOWERING. By Dr. and W. Craigie...	I	II	222	PHOTOGRAPHY IN NATURAL COLOURS.....	IV	VII	371
LIST OF, COLLECTED CHIEFLY IN IMMEDIATE NEIGHBOURHOOD OF LONDON. By W. Saunders.....	II	VIII	219	Plasmosomata , migrated or extruded in Amblystoma and Diemyctylus.....	IV	I	267
List of, eaten by Western Dénés.....	IV	IV	128	Plaster Industry , Canada...	IV	VIII	172
LIST OF PLANTS NOT FOUND AT BELLEVILLE.....	II	XIV	302	Plaster of Paris , production in Canada, 1902.....	IV	VIII	189
Marine plants in blue schales at Toronto.....	I	I	150	Plastic , material for forming various objects.....	I	I	288
OBSERVATIONS ON THE LEAFING AND FLOWERING OF.....	I	I	182	Plataleins , generic characters.....	II	XI	156
ON POISONOUS PLANTS WHICH ARE INDIGENOUS TO, OR WHICH HAVE BECOME NATURALIZED, IN NEIGHBORHOOD OF TORONTO. By Ed. M. Hodder	I	I	204, 218	Platanaceae.			
ON FRUITING AND FLOWERING OF PLANTS.....	I	I	201	Canadian species.....	II	XIV	298
Oxygen given out by.....	II	IX	419	Hamilton species.....	III	II	152
				Localities Canadian species.	II	XIV	649
				London species.....	II	VIII	233
				Platanus occidentalis , Canadian.....	II	VI	38
				Platner.			
				Manner of derivation of enzymes in gland cells: ref.	IV	II	241
				Structure in pancreatic cells of Amphibia: ref.....	IV	I	255

	Ser.	Vol.	Page		Ser.	Vol.	Page
Plathemis, Hagen	II	VII	455	Playter, Geo., Toronto	II	XIII	83
P. trimaculata, Hagen , characters; N. American habitats.....	II	VII	455	Platysamia cecropia .			
Platinum .				FOOD PLANTS OF. By Wm. Brodie.....	III	IV	211
Permeability of highly heat- ed, by gases.....	II	IX	279	P. niagarensis, Hall, Dun- das	II	XIV	145
Platinum alloys in blowpipe with				Platyrrhinæ	II	XV	246
Bismuth.....	II	XV	257	Plaxonema oscillans , chro- matophore in.....	IV	VI	441
Copper.....	II	XV	257	Pleasant Pointe, gazetteer notice (1813)	II	XIV	536
Gold.....	II	XV	257	Plectrophanes .			
Lead.....	II	XV	257	Hamilton species.....	II	V	391
Not with Zinc.....	II	XV	257	Plectrophanes laponicus , L., Prince of Wales Sound	III	V	120
Silver.....	II	XV	257	P. nivalis .			
Thallium.....	II	XV	257	Habits of Ontario visitors..	III	III	87
Tin.....	II	XV	257	Observations on Ontario visitors.....	III	VII	186, 196
Zinc and Tin.....	II	XV	257		IV	I	52
Platometer .					IV	III	69, 89, 90
DESCRIPTION OF, AN INSTRU- MENT FOR CALCULATING AREA OF FIGURES DRAWN ON MAPS; INVENTED. By J. Sang; with plate: re- print.....	I	II	305	Prince of Wales Sound.....	III	V	120
Plato .				Pleiades	IV	III	189
NOTES ON PASSAGES IN PLATONIC DIALOGUES. By Rev. Geo. Paxton Young.	II	VII	478	Pleistocene .			
SOME OBSERVATIONS ON PHILEBUS OF; POSITION OF ROWERS IN WARSHIPS OF ANCIENTS. By W. D. Pearman.....	III	I	160	Bones of, period Angvilla, W. Indies.....	IV	VII	355
Plato, Translation of and Notes on				Deposits, central Ontario...	IV	VII	165
Gorgias of (505 E.) ...	II	XIII	426	Epoch, central Ontario....	IV	VII	162
Philebus 30 B.....	III	I	88	Epoch of elevation in Ja- maica.....	IV	V	344
Philebus 42 C.....	III	I	89	FORTY MILE SECTION OF, DEPOSITS NORTH OF L. ONTARIO. By Alfred W. G. Wilson.....	IV	VIII	11
Philebus 17 B, 18 B, 19 C, 20 D, 30 E, 40 E, 44 D, 46 E, 47 C.....	III	I	162	History, central Ontario....	IV	VII	182
Republic IX, chap. 9, 583 B	III	IV	18	Jamaica, history.....	IV	V	344
Republic B X, 615 D.....	III	I	162	Marks in L. Wendigokan region.....	IV	VIII	347
Platorius Nepos , Hadrian's legate in Britain.....	II	X	310	ON CO-EXISTENCE OF MAN WITH CERTAIN EXTINCT QUADRUPEDS, PROVED BY FOSSIL BONES (FROM VARI- OUS, DEPOSITS) BEARING INCISIONS MADE BY SHARP INSTRUMENTS. By M. E. Lartet: reprint.....	II	VI	368
Plattner, Carl Friedrich . Obituary.....	II	III	358	Period, L. Wendigokan....	IV	VIII	360
Playfair .				Rocks in L. Wendigokan re- gion.....	IV	VIII	348
Valleys, principal and tribu- tary: ref.....	IV	VII	171	Volcanic upheaval in St. Kitts, W. Indies in, time.	IV	VII	358
Playfair, Dr. Lyon .				W. Indies in, times.....	IV	VII	369
ON FOOD OF MAN: reprint .	I	I	160	Plessis, Bishop .			
ON NUTRITIVE VALUE OF THE FOOD OF MAN UNDER DIFFERENT CONDITIONS OF AGE AND EMPLOYMENT...	I	I	247	Autograph letter to Ensign Cheniquy (1803).....	II	XIV	90
On National Importance of Studying Abstract Sci- ence with a view to Heal- thy Progress of Industry: ref.....	I	I	159	Plethodon .			
				Adaptation to terrestrial life.....	IV	VIII	485
				Bucco-pharyngeal respira- tion in.....	IV	VIII	489
				Development of embryo of.	IV	VIII	476
				Development of gills in....	IV	VIII	484

	Ser.	Vol.	Page		Ser.	Vol.	Page
Plethodon—Con.				Pleurocystites (Billings),			
Larva, body of terrestrial animal.....	IV	VIII	484	Canadian.....	II	II	303
Nerve cells.....	IV	VI	426	Characters.....	II	IV	45
Points arising out of lungless condition.....	IV	VIII	487		II	VI	515
Respiration.....	IV	VIII	488	Pleurocystites, Discovery and full description with drawings of			
Rotation of embryo in eggs.....	IV	VIII	477	Pleurocystites nov. gen....	I	II	250
P. cinereus.				P. filitextus of.....	I	II	252
Date at which egg-laying occurs.....	IV	VIII	473	P. robustus.....	I	II	252
Food.....	IV	VIII	470	P. squamosus.....	I	II	251
Habitation and habits.....	IV	VIII	470	Pleuro-pneumonia, of			
Habits when escaping from enemies contrasted with those of <i>P. oregonensis</i> ...	IV	VIII	471	cattle: nature.....	IV	VIII	55
Manner of fertilization of eggs.....	IV	VIII	473	Pleurotomaria bilix (Conrad), Toronto.....	II	IV	451
Means of distinguishing sexes.....	IV	VIII	473	P. deloepa, Billings, Hesper.	II	XIV	144
Thickness of epidermis.....	IV	VIII	489	P. subconica (Hall), around Toronto.....	II	IV	451
P. cin. erythronotus.				P. subconica, Toronto localities.	II	I	74
Bibliography.....	IV	VIII	491		II	IV	451
Coloration compared with <i>P. cin. cin.</i>	IV	VIII	469	Pleurotus, Habits and Ontario habitats of			
Development of digits.....	IV	VIII	483	<i>P. dryinus, Pers.</i>	IV	IX	71
Effects of terrestrial development.....	IV	VIII	483	<i>P. ostreatus, Jacq.</i>	IV	IX	71
Escape of larvæ from egg..	IV	VIII	478	<i>P. petaloides, Ball.</i>	IV	IX	71
External appearance during development of egg.....	IV	VIII	478	<i>P. sapidus, Kalchb.</i>	IV	IX	71
HABITS AND LARVAL STATE OF. By W. H. Piersol....	IV	VIII	469	<i>P. serotinus, Fr.</i>	IV	IX	71
Larva 5, 5.5, 6, 9, 9.5, 10.5, 11, 12, 16, 17.5, 20 to 25 mm. described with plates	IV	VIII	479, 480, 481, 482	<i>P. sulphureoides, Ph.</i>	IV	IX	71
Larvæ manner of living after escaping from egg.....	IV	VIII	478	<i>P. ulmarius, Bull.</i>	IV	IX	71
Number of eggs laid during one season.....	IV	VIII	474	Plinius Secundus.			
Part mother plays in incubation: expts.....	IV	VIII	485	Nom-de-plume of John Rumsey; selections from poems.....	II	XV	452
P. glutinosus, methods of studying structure in pancreas.	IV	I	257	Pliocene.			
P. oregonensis.				Formation of West Indies..	IV	VIII	381
Behaviour in captivity.....	IV	VIII	469	Jamaica, beds.....	IV	V	335
Habits when escaping enemies contrasted with <i>P. cinereus</i>	IV	VIII	472	Newer and post, beds of Montreal.....	II	III	157
Incubation of eggs.....	IV	VIII	474	NEWER FOSSILS OF ST. LAWRENCE VALLEY. By Prof. Dawson: reprint.....	II	III	86
Pleuracanthus, Diplodus, and Xenacanthus, unity of.	II	III	158	Plotus anhinga.	II	VII	509
Pleurobrachia.	II	VI	174	Plough.			
Pleurococcus, methods of prolonging life of.	IV	VIII	426	At Paris Exhibition.....	II	I	142
Pleuroconcha, characters: Canadian localities (pl.) ..	II	VII	116	Usher's Steam Plough.....	I	I	40
				Plovers.			
				Generic characters.....	II	XI	156
				Hamilton species.....	II	V	394
				Observations on Ontario species.....	III	VII	191, 199
					IV	III	66, 108
				Plovers, Ring-necked,			
				Prince of Wales Sound...	III	V	121
				Plucker, Prof.			
				Spectral Analysis: ref.....	II	IX	46
				Pluie, Lac la, gazetteer notice (1813)	II	XIV	536
				Pluie, Riviere la, gazetteer notice (1813)	II	XIV	536

	Ser.	Vol.	Page		Ser.	Vol.	Page
Plum , Canadian species with localities.....	II	xv	361	Poems—Con.			
Plumbaginaceæ , cause and function of incrustations upon leaves.....	IV	vii	257	Song of Charity: reviewed..	II	iii	17
Plumbago , Ottawa Valley...	I	ii	114	St. Lawrence, Saguenay and other Poems. By Charles Sangster: reviewed.....	II	iii	17
Plumpton Wall , notes on Latin Inscription found at	II	xiv	153	Tales of Mystery and Poems. By Edgar Allan Poe: reviewed..	II	ii	103
Pluteus cervinus , Schaeff, habits and Ont. habitats.	IV	ix	73	Poetry.			
Pneumatic Pile , for light-houses.....	I	iii	121	Canadian: reviewed.....	II	iii	17
Pneumo-thorax , double, blood pressure in animal with (tracing).....	IV	vii	213	CELTIC POETRY. By Neil MacNish.....	IV	iii	206
Podabrus tricolorata , Mels. Cat.....	I	iii	258	CELTIC PROSODY. By Rev. N. MacNish.....	IV	iii	40
Podilymbus podiceps , Listowel, Ont.....	IV	iii	66	JAPANESE POETRY. By Tozo Ohno.....	IV	ii	38
Podocytis princeps	IV	viii	385	Of primitive peoples.....	IV	vi	339
Podophyllum , L., Canadian localities of				OSSIANIC POETRY. By David Spence:.....	IV	i	216
P. peltatum , L.....	II	xv	59	abstract.....	IV	i	29
Poe, Edgar Allan.				Poets.			
Lenore: reviewed.....	II	ii	105	COLOUR COMPARISONS IN LOW GERMAN POETS. By A. F. Chamberlain.....	IV	iii	43
Tales of mystery and poems: reviewed.....	II	ii	103	Poinsot.			
The Bells: reviewed.....	II	ii	106	NOTE ON POINSOT'S, MEMOIR ON ROTATION. By J. B. Cherriman.....	II	viii	283
Poems.				Poinsot's Theory of Rotation; on an instrument to illustrate. By J. Clerk Maxwell.....	II	ii	110
AUTHENTICITY OF, OF OSSIAN. By Rev. Neil MacNish.....	II	xiii	392	Point au Bodet , gazetteer notice (1813).....	II	xiv	62
Britain and America. By Oliver Wendell Holmes..	II	iii	365	Point Barrow.			
Canadian Summer's Night.	II	xv	455	ON AMOUNT AND FREQUENCY OF MAGNETIC DISTURBANCES AND OF AURORA AT, ON SHORES OF POLAR SEA. By Major-General Sabine: reprint..	II	iii	55
Crusaders Hymn before Jerusalem.....	II	xv	453	Point Kewena , ancient mines on.....	I	i	107
Flowers of the Forrest: early edition: reviewed.....	II	iv	312	Pt. Levi.			
FORT GEORGE'S LONELY SYCAMORE. By Janet Carnochan: A reminiscence of Niagara.....	IV	i	124	ON PRIMORDIAL FAUNA AND FOSSILS. By Jas. Hall: reprint.....	II	vi	284
Helen of Kirkconnell: reviewed.....	II	iv	307	Pt. Lewis , Lauzon rocks around.....	II	xv	382
John and Jonathan. By Dr. Chas. Mackay.....	II	iii	164	Pt. Pele , gazetteer notice (1813).....	II	xiv	213
Last, of Elizabeth B. Browning: reviewed.....	II	vii	210	Poirault.			
Lays of Scottish Cavaliers: reviewed.....	II	iv	295	Internal endodermis in Botrychium and Ophioglossum: ref.....	IV	vi	602
Martial Music of England..	II	xv	454	Pith in Botrychium virginianum: ref.....	IV	v	284
Oscar and other Poems. By Carroll Ryan: reviewed.	II	iii	17	Poison.			
Pilgrimage and other Poems. By Earl of Ellesmere: reviewed..	II	i	302	Manual of detection of, By Dr. F. J. Otto: reviewed.	II	iii	134
Poems. By Alex. McLaughlan: reviewed.....	II	iii	17	Remedy for snake poison ..	III	v	255
Prophecy of Merlin and other Poems. By John Reade: reviewed.....	II	xii	490				

	Ser.	Vol.	Page		Ser.	Vol.	Page
Poison—Con.				Political Science.			
SNAKE POISONS. By Dr. J.				RELATION BETWEEN, AND			
H. Garnier: abstract....	III	v	255	PRACTICAL POLITICS. By			
Taylor's Treatise on: re-				W. Houston: abstract...	III	vi	40
viewed.....	II	IV	286, 412	Politics.			
Poison Ivy.				VILLAGE COMMUNITY IN			
Canadian habitats.....	II	xv	351	MODERN. By Wm. Hous-			
Description of Toronto				ton.....	III	iv	61
specimens.....	I	i	205	RELATION BETWEEN POLITI-			
Poison Oak, Canadian habi-				CAL SCIENCE AND PRACTI-			
tats.....	II	xv	351	CAL. By W. Houston: ab-			
Poison Sumach, Toronto... I				stract.....	III	vi	40
I 206				Pollard, Niagara merchant,			
Poisonous Partridges II				1778.....	IV	iv	303
VII 523				Poll, lesser Red, Toronto			
Poisson.				winter bird.....	I	i	170
His definition of matter, dis-				Pollock, Guy.			
cussed.....	I	III	64	Nom-de-plume of Robert			
His proof of Parallelogram				Douglas Hamilton, M.D.;			
of Forces.....	II	i	299	specimens of his writings.	II	xv	263
Poke (Plant), Toronto..... I				Polonium.			
I 207				Apparatus used to get second-			
Pokoman people IV				ary rays excited by			
VI 202				alpha rays of.....	IV	ix	153
Polanisia, Canadian localities				Experiments on "Fatigue"			
of				of Secondary Rays.....	IV	ix	162
P. graveolens, Raf.....	II	xv	164	Experiments on secondary			
Polar Bear.				rays excited by alpha			
Canadian localities.....	III	vi	77	rays from, with carbon			
Prince of Wales Sound.....	III	v	112	electrodes at different			
Polar Hare.				temperatures in air, oxy-			
Canadian localities.....	III	vi	82	gen and hydrogen.....	IV	ix	182
Prince of Wales Sound.....	III	v	116	Experiments on secondary			
Polar Regions.				radiation excited by			
Theories regarding sea or				alpha rays from, with			
land at pole.....	I	ii	125	brass electrodes at ordin-			
Polarization.				ary and liquid air temper-			
Circular, in Cinnabar.....	II	III	158	atures.....	IV	ix	191
Discovery of, of light by				Experiments shewing influ-			
reflection. By M. Malus.	I	i	220	ence of occluded gas on			
Polarized light, discovery of I				secondary radiation....	IV	ix	167
II 203				Influence of occluded gas on			
Polemoniaceæ.				secondary radiation exci-			
Canadian species.....	II	xiv	296	ted by alpha rays of...	IV	ix	181
Hamilton species.....	III	ii	151	Ionization experiments on,			
Localities Canadian species.	II	xiv	646	at very low pressures. . .	IV	ix	157
London species.....	II	viii	231	Logeman's experiment re-			
Poliophtila cærules, observa-				peated on secondary rays			
tions on Ontario visitors .	IV	iii	72, 108	excited by alpha rays			
Political Economy.				from.....	IV	ix	154
Free trade versus protection				ON SECONDARY RAYS EXCIT-			
in Canada (1866).....	II	xi	102	ED BY ALPHA RAYS FROM.			
Imports exceeding exports				By V. E. Pound, pt. I. .	IV	ix	153
of country, as they affect				pt. II.....	IV	ix	181
wealth of country.....	II	xi	97	Polyandry, Sekanais	III	vii	123
NOTES ON SOME PRACTI-				Polycentropus, Characters			
CALLY INTERESTING QUES-				and N. American habi-			
TIIONS IN ECONOMICAL				tats of			
SCIENCE BEARING ON				P. cinereus, Hagen.....	II	vii	500
PROSPERITY OF COUNTRIES				P. crepuscularis, Walker...	II	vii	500
SITUATED AS OURS IS. By				P. invariatus, Walker.....	II	vii	500
Rev. Wm. Hincks.....	II	xi	96	Polycistenen, Mergel	IV	viii	386
ON TRUE AIMS, FOUNDA-							
TIONS AND CLAIMS TO							
ATTENTION OF SCIENCE							
OF. By Rev. W. Hincks..	II	vi	20				

	Ser.	Vol.	Page
Polycystina , Thalassicollina leads from, to Spongiodæ: ref.	II	xv	418
Polyembryony			
<i>Botrychium virginianum</i> ..	IV	v	282
Polygala , Tourn, Canadian habitats of ..	II	xv	354
<i>P. fastigiata</i> , Nutt.	II	xv	354
<i>P. nicarua</i> , L.	II	xv	354
<i>P. nuttallii</i> , Torrey and Gray ..	II	xv	354
<i>P. paucifolia</i> , Willd.	II	xv	355
<i>P. polygama</i> , Walt.	II	xv	355
<i>P. sanguinea</i> , L.	II	xv	354
<i>P. senega</i> , L.	II	xv	354
<i>P. verticillata</i> , L.	II	xv	354
Polygalaceæ .			
Barrie species.	II	xv	47
Canadian species.	II	xiv	293
Hamilton species.	III	ii	147
Localities Candaian species.	II	xiv	639
London species.	II	xv	354
London species.	II	viii	223
Polygamy , Dénés.	III	vii	123
Polygonaceæ .			
Barrie species.	II	xv	49
Canadian species.	II	xiv	297
Hamilton species.	III	ii	152
Localities Canadian species.	II	xiv	647
London species.	II	viii	232
Polygonatum multiflorum , abnormal development in.	II	iii	317
Polynesia .			
Changes produced in languages of, Islands by colonizing.	III	vi	107
Day and night myths in ..	IV	vi	334
NATIVE TRIBES OF. By R. Lee.	II	xii	443
Plant-symbolism in proverb and folk speech of.	IV	vi	328
Term for God.	IV	vi	329
Polynesian .			
Cannibalism ..	II	xii	454
Coptic element in.	II	xiii	405
Future of, race ..	II	xii	455
God Tagalao or Tangalao ..	IV	vi	116
Languages, connections with Indo. European.	II	xiii	404
Maya-Quicke connected with.	IV	vi	206
Maya-Quicke of, origin shown in language and tradition.	IV	vi	207
Polype form	II	vi	169
Polypidom , from Rice Lake (pl.).	I	iii	201
Polypodiaceæ	II	xii	365
Polypodiinaæ	II	xii	365
Polypodium , species found in Canada.	II	ix	349

	Ser.	Vol.	Page
Polyporaceæ , list of Ontario, their habits and habitats.	IV	ix	75
Polyporus , Indian Soap a fruit of.	IV	vii	5
P. leucophaeus , habits; Ontario habitats.	IV	ix	77
Polyporus . Habits and Ontario habitats of			
<i>P. adustus</i> , Fr.	IV	ix	76
<i>P. albellus</i> , Ph.	IV	ix	76
<i>P. applanatus</i> (Pers.), Fr.	IV	ix	76
<i>P. benzoinus</i> ..	IV	ix	76
<i>P. betulinus</i> , Fr.	IV	ix	76
<i>P. brumalis</i> (Pers.), Fr.	IV	ix	76
<i>P. distortus</i>	IV	ix	76
<i>P. elegans</i> , Fr.	IV	ix	75
<i>P. fumosus</i> , Fr.	IV	ix	76
<i>P. gilvus</i> ..	IV	ix	76
<i>P. lucidus</i> (Leys), Fr.	IV	ix	76
<i>P. nidulans</i> ..	IV	ix	76
<i>P. picipes</i> , Fr.	IV	ix	75
<i>P. pubescens</i> ..	IV	ix	75
<i>P. radicatius</i> , Schw.	IV	ix	76
<i>P. rutilans</i> ..	IV	ix	76
<i>P. schweinitzii</i>	IV	ix	76
<i>P. squamosus</i> , Fr.	IV	ix	76
<i>P. sulphureus</i> , Fr.	IV	ix	76
<i>P. umbellatus</i> , Fr.	IV	ix	76
<i>P. volvatus</i> , Pk.	IV	ix	76
Polysomatic , structure in Augite.	III	v	175
Polystelic .			
Cylinder in plants.	IV	vi	601
Type.	IV	vi	604
Type of central cylinder; criticism of Van Tieghem's theory.	IV	vi	626
Polystely .			
Angiosperms ..	IV	vi	613
Equisetaceæ.	IV	vi	601
Gwynne-Vaughan's theory.	IV	vi	608
Saxifragaceæ.	IV	vi	611
Vascular cryptogams.	IV	vi	613
Polystictus , Habits and Ontario habitats of			
<i>P. cinnabarinus</i> , Schw.	IV	ix	77
<i>P. cinnamomeus</i> , Fr.	IV	ix	77
<i>P. circinnatus</i> , Fr.	IV	ix	77
<i>P. hirsutus</i> , Fr.	IV	ix	77
<i>P. perennis</i> , Fr.	IV	ix	77
<i>P. pergamenus</i> , Fr.	IV	ix	77
<i>P. versicolor</i> (L.), Fr.	IV	ix	77
Polystomela craticulata , Jamaica ..	IV	viii	383
Polystomum oblongum n. sp., (pl.).	III	i	63
Polyzoa .			
Characters.	II	xi	321
Devonian of Ontario; list ...	II	xiv	134
Generic characters.	II	xi	188
Ontario.	II	xiv	131
Position in animal kingdom.	II	x	28

	Ser.	Vol.	Page
Polyzoinae , British Columbia coast.....	IV	IX	128
Pomaces , Canadian species.....	I	III	292
Pomolis vulgaris , L. Ontario Pompeian.....	II	XIII	506
POMPEIAN COURT AT SYDENHAM PALACE: reprint....	I	II	196
Pompell , description of.....	I	II	240
Pond Lilly , Canadian species.....	II	xv	60
Pond, Peter . Russian and American trading stations on Pacific, 1778: ref.....	IV	v	79
Ponkas , original home.....	III	v	61
Pons Aeli Roman name of Newcastle, evidence.....	II	XIII	141
Pontania . Gall on <i>salix humilis</i> , Marsh; tannin cells in.....	IV	IX	337
Species.....	IV	IX	327
Pontania , N. S., on <i>Salix humilis</i> Marsh anatomy (pl.).....	IV	IX	333
P. desmodioides , Walsh. Host.....	IV	IX	328
Host and anatomy (pl.)....	IV	IX	332
Ovipositing.....	IV	IX	339
Tannin cells in.....	IV	IX	338
P. hyalina , Norton. Anatomy (pl.).....	IV	IX	333
Host.....	IV	IX	328
Ovipositing.....	IV	IX	338
Tannin cells in.....	IV	x	338
P. lucidæ , Rohwer. Host and Anatomy.....	IV	IX	334
Tannin cells in.....	IV	IX	338
P. pisum , Walsh Host and anatomy (pl.)....	IV	IX	330
P. pomum Walsh. Anatomy (pl.).....	IV	IX	331
Excrement of larvae produces cell division.....	IV	IX	367
Galls on <i>Salix cordata</i> Muhl shows red, a dormant colour in host.....	IV	IX	372
Gall shows aeriferous tissue which is also present in cortex of stem of host....	IV	IX	369
Host.....	IV	IX	328
Ovipositing.....	IV	IX	339
Tannin containing cells....	IV	IX	337
P. salicis . Excrement of larvæ produces cell division.....	IV	IX	367
Pontania (undescribed), on host <i>Salix humilis</i> Marsh.....	IV	IX	328
Pontederiaceæ . Barrie species.....	II	xv	50
Canadian species.....	II	xiv	299
Hamilton species.....	III	II	154
Localities Canadian species.....	II	xiv	652

	Ser.	Vol.	Page
Pontiac War . RUTHERFORD'S NARRATIVE AN EPISODE IN THE, 1763; AN UNPUBLISHED MSS. BY LIEUT. RUTHERFORD OF BLACK WATCH. By Thos. Hodgins.....	IV	III	229
Pontoporela affinis , Lindström, L. Ontario.....	II	XIII	499, 501
Pontus , Ashchurite traces in.....	II	XIV	247
Poocetes gramineus . Habits of Ontario visitors..	III	III	95
Observations on Ontario visitors.....	III	VII	190, 195
	IV	III	69, 82, 102, 103, 104, 105, 109
Poplar . Canadian.....	II	VI	38
Suitability for city planting	IV	VIII	270
Poplins , Irish.....	I	I	269
Popliteus , orang.....	IV	VI	566
Popul Vuh , Quiches.....	IV	VI	116
Popp and Becker . Bacteria in three different parts of milk put through separator: ref.....	IV	VII	487
Poppy , Canadian localities...	II	xv	60
Population . Causes of decline in rural, of Ontario.....	IV	IX	264
Decline of rural, in Chinguacousy Tp., Ont., 1861-1911.....	IV	IX	262
Decline in rural districts Ontario, period 1861-1911, as given by census.....	IV	IX	263
Decline in rural Ontario due to transfer of other employments to Cities.....	IV	IX	266
Decline in rural Ontario due to machinery.....	IV	IX	266
Movement of, in typical municipalities in Ontario.....	IV	IX	262
Movement in Toronto Tp., Ont., 1861-1911.....	IV	IX	262
Movement of, in market gardening and fruit growing townships, Ont., 1861-1911.....	IV	IX	262
Nah'ane tribe.....	IV	VII	522
Present density of rural, in Ontario, 1911.....	IV	IX	263
Populus , aeriferous tissue distribution in.....	IV	IX	369
P. balsamifera , L., host for Aphid Gall (unclassified).....	IV	IX	303
P. canadensis , Canadian....	II	VI	38
P. deltoides , Marsh, host for Pemphigus vagabundus, Walsh.....	IV	IX	306
P. grandidentata , Michx, host for Eriophyes Sp....	IV	IX	300

	Ser.	Vol.	Page		Ser.	Vol.	Page
P. tremuloides, Michx.				Portage, N.Y.			
Host for Eriophyes Sp.	IV	ix	301	High Bridge at, described with illustrations.	I	i	68
Host for Memythus tricinctus, Harris.	IV	ix	309, 311	Portage and Chemung Group, Canadian.	II	viii	449
P. tremuloides.				Portage de plein Champ, Gazetteer notice (1813).	II	xiv	536
Medicinal properties among Indians.	IV	vii	22	Portage group, Western Ontario.	I	iii	1
Porcelain.				Portage Lake, Ancient mines on.	I	i	107
Silvered Reflectors of.	I	iii	413	Portage, le Grand, gazetteer notice (1813).	II	xiv	536
Porcupine, Canadian species and their localities.	III	vi	83	Portland Cement.			
Porcupine Mts., Egerton, Arisaig and, geological areas of Nova Scotia.	II	xv	116	Method of Manufacturing..	II	iii	334
Porcupine Vein, Kamanistiquia.	III	vii	257	Production in Canada, 1902	IV	vi.i	189
Porla, Habits and Ontario habitats of				Portland Inlet, Home of Ts' Ets'aut tribe.	IV	vii	521
P. ferruginosa.	IV	ix	77	Portland Tp., gazetteer notice (1813).	II	xiv	536
P. odora.	IV	ix	77	Portsmouth, Eng., sewage disposal.	IV	ii	148
Porphyrite, L. Wendigokan region.	IV	viii	349	Portulacaceae.			
Porphyritic.				Barrie species.	II	xv	46
Diorite dyke cutting mica schist in L. Superior district (pl.)	III	iv	121	Canadian species.	II	xiv	292
Relative date of, Rock cutting Laurentian Series in Canada.	II	iii	108	Hamilton species.	III	ii	146
Porphyrospore, list of Ontario, their habits and habitats.	IV	ix	74	Localities Canadian species	II	xv	174
Porphyry, Hudson's Bay.	III	iv	198	London species.	II	viii	222
Port Credit, Bonaparte's Gulls at.	IV	iii	85	P. oleracea, L., Canadian localities.	II	xv	174
Port Colborne.				Portuguese, Coptic article in; examples.	II	xiii	413
Athyris clara (n. sp.) found at.	II	v	275	Porzana carolina, Listowel frequenter.	IV	iii	66
GEOLOGICAL FORMATION AT, AS SHOWN BY DRILLING FOR NATURAL GAS. By John C. McRae.	III	vi	338	Posilipo, hill of.	I	ii	261
Heliophyllum exiguum at	II	v	262	Possible Co-Suggestion, Law of.	II	xi	312
Streptorhynchus pandora at	II	v	266	Post Office, British, 1839-52.	I	i	96
Table of levels of Lake Erie from 1850 to 1852.	I	ii	26	Postal service, early Canadian.	II	xii	158
Port Dalhousie, table of levels of L. Ontario from 1851 to 1852.	I	ii	26	Postage.			
Port of La Caleta, Inscriptions.	IV	vii	59	Canadian, stamps; history.	IV	iii	178
Port Simpson, Ascidiopsis columbiana sp. n. of.	IV	ix	120	Information regarding Colonial.	I	iii	173
Port Stuart Indians, census, 1847.	I	i	197	NOTE ON, STAMPS. By Sandford Fleming.	IV	iii	177
Port Sydney.				Postage stamps (Canadian), defects.	IV	iii	178
Rare birds and others observed at.	IV	iii	65, 78, 79, 86	Post-Cainozoic.			
Portable.				Deposits Quebec.	II	xv	101
PORTABLE LIFTING MACHINE: reprint.	I	i	37	Formation Anticosti.	II	xv	103
				Post-Carboniferous, period central Ontario.	IV	vii	162
				Post Glacial Deposits.			
				Canadian.	II	viii	454
				Mollusca of, Canada.	II	viii	456
				Stratified Sand and Gravel, Scarboro' Hts.	II	xv	403
				Post-pliocene, fossil remains of Horse in, of America?.	II	iv	414

	Ser.	Vol.	Page
Post Tertiary Deposits.			
Canadian.....	II	VIII	113, 453
Economic materials of.....	II	VIII	461
St. Lawrence Valley.....	II	IV	317
Post Tertiary formations,			
Canada.....	II	IX	209
Potash.			
CAN SODA REPLACE, AS A MANURE. By M. Geo.			
Ville: reprint.....	II	VI	50
Replacing soda in plants by	II	VI	51
Potash Feldspar.....	II	V	528
Potash, Iodide of, Snake			
bite cure.....	III	V	257
Potassium.			
Action of surface tension on, in kidneys.....	IV	IX	398
Amount in kidney.....	IV	IX	401
Cadmio-iodide of; prepara- tion.....	II	I	13
DISTRIBUTION OF FAT, CHLORIDES, PHOSPHATES, AND IRON IN STRIATED MUSCLE. By Maud L. Menten.....	IV	VIII	403
DISTRIBUTION OF, IN RENAL CELLS. By C. P. Brown..	IV	IX	389
Evidence from lakes and rivers now existing of proportion in primeval ocean.....	IV	VII	556
Evidence from lake and rivers that potassium and calcium predomin- ated in pre-Cambrian seas	IV	VII	555
Glomeruli action and, in kidneys.....	IV	IX	399
Hexanitrite as test for, in muscle.....	IV	VIII	412
History of, in sea water....	IV	VII	545
In cytoplasm of kidney of frog (pl.).....	IV	IX	392
In fibrils of uncontracted striated muscle.....	IV	VIII	404
In kidney and pancreas of Necturus.....	IV	IX	394
In kidney of cat (pl.).....	IV	IX	394
In kidney of dog (pl.).....	IV	IX	393
In kidney of frog.....	IV	IX	392
In kidney of pigeon (pl.)...	IV	IX	394
In kidney of rabbit (pl.)...	IV	IX	394
In renal cells; bibliography.	IV	IX	405
In striated muscle fibre....	IV	IX	402
Lakes surrounded by pre- Cambrian rocks contain more, than sodium.....	IV	VII	556
Localization and distribu- tion of, in muscle.....	IV	VIII	412
Method of demonstrating, in renal cells.....	IV	IX	390

	Ser.	Vol.	Page
Potassium—Con.			
Methods of eliminating from river, lake, rain and sea water.....	IV	VII	546
Plasma contains relatively same as sea water.....	IV	VII	561
Proportional amount in large rivers, lakes and seas	IV	VII	558
Proportion in blood and sea water different.....	IV	VII	539
Proportion in living proto- plasm unknown.....	IV	VII	561
Palladio-bichloride of.....	II	III	359
Relative amount in dog's muscle.....	IV	VII	540
Relative proportion in sea water not same as in river water; reason.....	IV	VII	560
Richer than sodium in stri- ated muscle, pancreas, and brain.....	IV	IX	402
Rivers draining rocky areas of pre-Cambrian origin contain more potassium than sodium.....	IV	VII	556
Sea water contains constant amount, reason.....	IV	VII	561
Special purpose in kidney..	IV	IX	400
Potassium Ferro-cyanide, used in battery and waste gives blue pigment.....	I	I	243
Potassium Phosphate, effect on velocity of particles in electric field in ferric hydroxide colloid.....	IV	IX	57
Potatoes.			
A NEW SUBSTITUTE FOR: re- print.....	I	III	70
Alcohol from.....	I	I	118
Potato Disease in 1851 or '52 and its cure.....	I	I	111
Effect of bordeaux mixture on growth.....	IV	VII	318
HOW TO PRESERVE POT- ATOES FROM ROT: reprint..	I	I	283
Indian.....	IV	III	199
Preservation of.....	I	II	109
Species yielding paper fibre.	II	XI	199
Potawatomies.			
Cranial measurements.....	II	II	423
Population in 1838, '44, and '46.....	I	I	196
Potentilla, L., Canadian localities of.....			
P. anserina, L.....	II	XV	430
P. argentea, L.....	II	XV	429
P. arguta, Pursh.....	II	XV	430
P. canadensis, L.....	II	XV	429
P. fruticosa, L.....	II	XV	430
P. maculata, Poir.....	II	XV	430
P. norvegica, L.....	II	XV	429
P. palustris, Scop.....	II	XV	430

	Ser.	Vol.	Page		Ser.	Vol.	Page
Potentilla, L., Canadian localities of—Con.				Pouchet, A. and Verrier.			
P. paradoxa, Nutt.	II	xv	429	EXPERIMENTS ON MIGRATION OF ENTOZOA: reprint . . .	II	vii	372
P. pennsylvanica, L.	II	xv	429	Poulpe geant.	II	vii	123
P. tridentata, Ait.	II	xv	430	Poultry , at Provincial Exhibition, Toronto, 1852.	I	i	64
Poterium, L., Canadian localities of				Pound, V. E., M.A.			
P. canadense, Gray.	II	xv	362	(ON SECONDARY RAYS EXCITED BY ALPHA RAYS FROM POLONIUM: pt. I.	IV	ix	153
Potholes.				pt. II.	IV	ix	181
CAVES AND, OF ROCKWOOD, ONT. By Prof. J. Hoyes				Poundmaker.			
Panton.	III	vi	244	(Cree chief), career	IV	vi	297
Rockwood, formation.	III	vi	250	Powell, Chief Justice, of U. Canada.			
Potlatch.				Autograph reply to Chief Justice Elmsley's letter. . .	II	xiv	97
Comparatively recent origin of	IV	iv	125	Reminiscences of.	II	xii	88, 161, 244
Carriers, fully described. . .	III	vii	147	Powell, Major, J. W.			
Déné.	IV	iv	125	Classification of Déné tribes; ref.	IV	v	172
Potsdam Group.				Indian verbs, conjugation: ref.	IV	i	200
Canadian.	II	viii	186	Nature's affect on primitive man: ref.	IV	vi	314
Climactichnites wilsoni in, of Canada (pl.)	II	viii	188	Powell, Rev. Prof.			
Economic Materials of, in Canada.	II	viii	188	ON LUMINOUS METEORS: reprint.	I	iii	110
Fossils found in, Canada. . .	II	viii	187	Report to British Association on luminous meteors	I	ii	66
Lingula acuminata in, of Canada (pl.)	II	viii	187	Powell.			
Protichnites in, of Canada (pl.)	II	viii	188	REPORT OF IRISH PEAT CO.: reprint	I	iii	40
Silurian series.	II	viii	186	Power, Fontaine-Moreau's			
Potsdam Sandstone.				method of power transmission	I	i	120
Additional fossil tracks in, of Canada.	II	v	469	Powers.			
Archeocyathus in, Canada . .	II	vii	72	On the Hupa: ref.	IV	iv	20
Conocephalites in, Canada. . .	II	vii	72	Pownall, Geo.			
Crustacean tracks on, in Canada.	I	iii	252	Autograph receipt.	II	xv	532
Formation in Quebec.	II	xv	95	Poznanski, Dr.			
In State of Iowa.	II	v	196	Premonitory symptoms of cholera during epidemics: ref.	II	xi	165
L. Ontario.	II	xv	390	Pozzuoli.			
Near Hungerford.	II	v	47	Dates of various changes of level in temple of Serapis at.	II	iii	339
Obolella in, Canada.	II	vii	72	Temple of Serapis at. By Sir Ed. Walker Head, Bart: reviewed.	II	iii	336
Rocky Mts.	II	vii	149	Was it a temple of Serapis at	II	iii	339
Supposed fossil tracks in, of Eastern Ontario explained	II	xv	487	What is proper age of temple of Serapis at.	II	iii	339
Potter, Dr. J. H.				Practical men.			
Blood pressure in asphyxia and chloroform: ref.	IV	vii	213	IMPORTANCE OF SCIENTIFIC STUDIES TO PRACTICAL MEN. By John Langton, M.P.P.	I	ii	201
Pottery.				Præpoller rudiment.	IV	vi	545
Clay for, in Ottawa Valley. . .	I	ii	114	Præpoller theory.	IV	vi	546
History of Ancient. By Samuel Birch: reviewed. . .	II	iii	254				
Invention of Potter's Wheel . .	II	iii	257				
Objects of, in mounds in Otonabee Tp., Ont. (pl.) .	IV	ix	7				
Peruvian, ancient.	II	iii	258				
Unknown among Western Dénés.	IV	iv	35				
Pottohawk Point, gazetteer notice (1813).	II	xiv	213, 536				
Pottowatamies , ordered to protect traders.	IV	iv	306				

	Ser.	Vol.	Page		Ser.	Vol.	Page
Prairie.				Preoperculum , <i>Amiurus catus</i> (pl.)	III	II	289
Flora of Canadian, characteristics	IV	VIII	34	Prepositions , Blackfoot	IV	V	164
Geological area of central	II	XV	17	Presbyopia	II	XI	27
Geological area of eastern	II	XV	17	Presbyter of Diocese of Toronto , nom-de-plume of Rev. W. Stewart Darling; selections from writings	II	XV	444
Geology of American, country	I	II	101	Prescott , Bytown and Prescott Ry.; progress of	I	I	46
Prairie Chicken.				Prescott County , gazetteer notice (1813)	II	XIV	536
PRAIRIE CHICKEN OR SHARP-TAILED GROUSE. By Ernest E. T. Seton	III	I	405	Pre-sedimentary.			
Prairie Fox , Canadian localities	III	VI	73	Topography of, floor of Ontario	IV	VII	142
Prairie Group , Canadian flora	IV	VIII	26	Topography, of central Ontario; date of erosion producing it	IV	VII	153
Prairie Hare , Canadian localities	III	VI	82	Presentative , first cognitive faculty of mind	II	XI	307
Prairie du Chien , at time of conquest	IV	III	260	Presentation Fort , gazetteer notice (1813)	II	XIV	536
Pratincoles	II	XI	157	Presqu'isle , gazetteer notice (1813)	II	XIV	537
Praying Machine , Japan	II	I	529	Presqu'isle de Quinte , gazetteer notice (1813)	II	XIV	537
Pre Cambro-Silurian , L. Superior in, period	IV	VI	50	Presquisle, Major , gazetteer notice (1813)	II	XIV	537
Pre-Carboniferous Flora. On, of New Brunswick, Maine and Eastern Canada. By J. W. Dawson: reviewed	II	VI	486	Press.			
Precipitation.				Early history of, in Toronto	II	XII	520, 526
Abi ibi, Que.	IV	IX	152	Presse Matouan , gazetteer notice (1813)	II	XIV	537
Calvin, Ont	IV	IX	151	Pressure.			
Fort Hope, Ont.	IV	IX	151	EFFECT OF, ON TEMPERATURE OF FUSION OF DIFFERENT SUBSTANCES. By Mr. Hopkins: reprint	I	III	159
Haileybury	IV	IX	150	Monthly mean of, from 1850 to 1853 on board Investigator in Arctic	I	II	111
Moose Factory, Ont.	IV	IX	151	Raises melting point of wax.	I	II	168
Proglacial.				SOLIDIFICATION OF BODIES UNDER GREAT: reprint	I	III	172
Rivers in Gt. Lakes	IV	VI	47	Variation of fusion point with pressure	I	II	54
River-erosion main factor in originating Great Lake Basins	IV	VI	46	Pretinalite , same as Mar molite	I	I	114
Tonawanda R., Canada	IV	VII	7	Price.			
Valleys, streams producing them in central Ontario	IV	VII	181	Nationality of Ossian: ref.	IV	III	215
Prehistoric ages , not strictly successive	IV	IV	137	Price, Dr. Astley P.			
Prehistoric Man.				ON EMPLOYMENT OF HIGHER SULPHIDES OF CALCIUM AS MEANS OF PREVENTING AND DESTROYING OIDIUM TUCKERI OR GRAPE DISEASE: reprint	I	II	70
BONE CAVES, WITH SPECIAL REFERENCE TO. By Arthur Harvey	IV	II	116	Prices.			
Cave dwellers	IV	II	116	Gold discoveries and high	II	I	430
Indian articles similar to relics of	IV	II	116	Gold discoveries cause high	II	I	433
White River, Ont	IV	IX	152	High, in Canada in 1855	II	I	432
Prehnite.							
Characteristics	II	V	530				
Slate R.; analyzed	II	XII	267				
Premaxillæ , <i>Amiurus catus</i> (pl.)	III	II	283				
Prenanthes alba , L., host of <i>Aulacidea nabali</i> Brodie	IV	IX	353				
P. altissima , L., host of <i>Aulacidea nabali</i> Brodie	IV	IX	353				

	Ser.	Vol.	Page		Ser.	Vol.	Page
Prices—Con.				P. japonica , young pithless steles development. . .	IV	vi	608
INFLUENCE OF RECENT GOLD DISCOVERIES ON PRICES. By E. A. Meredith.	II	i	430	P. obtusifolia , primitive type of stellar system in.	IV	vi	622
Silver discoveries in Mexico in 16th century, effect on.	II	i	444	Primulaceæ.			
Prickly Ash , Canadian localities.	II	xv	350	Barrie species.	II	xv	48
Priestley , action of plants on atmosphere: ref.	II	ix	420	Canadian species.	II	xiv	295
Priest's Island , gazetteer notice (1813).	II	xiv	537	Cauline central cylinder.	IV	vi	607
Primeval.				Hamilton species.	III	ii	150
PRIMEVAL DEXTERITY. By Daniel Wilson.	III	iii	125	Localities Canadian species.	II	xiv	645
Primary rocks , Ontario.	I	iii	29	London species.	II	viii	229
Primeval.				Morphology of vascular strands.	IV	vi	607
DISPLACEMENT AND EXTINCTION AMONG PRIMEVAL RACES OF MAN. By Daniel Wilson.	II	i	4	ON SOME QUESTIONS IN RELATION TO THEORY OF STRUCTURE OF PLANTS OF ORDERS BRASSICACEÆ AND. By Rev. W. Hincks	II	v	332
Primordial.				Stamens opposite petals in; theory concerning.	II	v	340
PRIMORDIAL SANDSTONE OF ROCKY MTS.: reprint.	II	vii	149	Prince Albert, H.R.H.			
ON FAUNA AND PT. LEVI FOSSILS. By Jas. Hall: reprint.	II	vi	284	PRESIDENTIAL ADDRESS AT BRITISH ASSOCIATION, 1859: reprint.	II	v	63
Primordial Zone.				Prince Edward Bay , gazetteer notice (1813).	II	xiv	537
Crustacean fauna of, of Europe and of Quebec group, compared.	II	vi	287	Prince Edward County , gazetteer notice (1813).	II	xiv	67, 537
Fossils in so-called, of Quebec.	II	vi	42	Prince Edward Island.			
In Canada.	II	vi	40	Carboniferous formations.	II	xv	120
Notes on, of Texas, with description of new fossils.	II	vi	528	Geology.	II	xv	120
REMARKS ON FAUNA OF QUEBEC GROUP OF ROCKS AND, OF CANADA. By Sir W. E. Logan.	II	vi	40	Glacial deposits.	II	xv	121
Primrose, A., M.B., C.M.				Submergence of coast line.	II	vii	85
ANATOMY OF ORANG OUTANG.	IV	vi	507	Prince of Orange.			
Primula.				Autograph authorizing appointment to Professorship.	II	xiv	321
Effect of strong solutions on leaves of, applied to cut end of petioles; expts.	IV	vii	292	Prince, Prof.			
Experiments with solutions of $\text{CaH}_2(\text{CO}_3)_2$ and $\text{Ca}(\text{OH})_2$ placed on leaves in drops.	IV	vii	312	Effect of sawdust on fish: ref.	IV	vii	432
Trichomes in, adapted to absorb water.	IV	vii	256	Prince of Wales Sound.			
P. auricula , epicotyledonary central cylinder.	IV	vi	609	MAMMALS AND BIRDS OF, HUDSON'S STRAIT. By F. F. Payne.	III	v	111
P. arinosa , development of young stem (pl.).	IV	vi	609	Prince Rupert , <i>Goniocarpa coccodes</i> sp. n. from.	IV	ix	132
P. involucreta.				Prince William Henry's Island , gazetteer notice (1813).	II	xiv	208
Primitive type of stellar system in.	IV	vi	622	Prince William's Island , gazetteer notice (1813).	II	xiv	537
Young pithless steles development.	IV	vi	608	Prinsep, Jas.			
				Phonetic powers of Lat alphabet discovered: ref.	IV	iv	262
				Printing.			
				ANASTATIC PRINTING. By S. Bateson: abstract.	I	i	95
				AUSTRIAN IMPERIAL PRINTING OFFICE: reprint.	I	ii	181

	Ser.	Vol.	Page		Ser.	Vol.	Page
Printing—Con.				Procolitia , Roman name of			
Catalogue of books, etc.,				Carrawburgh; evidence.	II	XIII	146
bearing on Art of Typo-				Procyon	II	I	197
graphy exhibited at Cana-				Procyon , Canadian locali-			
dian Institute on four				ties of			
hundredth anniversary of				P. hernandezii	III	VI	76
introduction of, into Eng-				P. otor (Linn), Storr ..	III	VI	76
land.....	II	XV	601	Producta analoga	II	VI	336
Chemotypy process.....	I	II	181	P depressa	II	VI	336
Discovery of alloy of anti-				Productidæ and Orthidæ ;			
mony and lead for, metal.	I	II	202	same family.....	II	XI	393
Galvanoglyphy process....	I	II	181	Proelia , sub-order.....	II	V	84
Galvanography process....	I	II	181	Proetidæ	II	I	285
Galvanoplastic process....	I	II	181	Progne subis , observations on			
History of early.....	II	XV	574	Ontario visitors	III	III	93
Introduction into America					III	VII	191
with dates.....	II	XII	523		IV	III	70,
Origin of metal type....	I	I	220	Proglottis of entozoa , ana-			
Paneiconography process...	I	II	181	tomy of.....	II	IV	33
PROCESS FOR PRINTING				Promammalia	II	XV	245
COPIES OF PLANTS, MA-				Prometheus .			
TERIALS, LACE, ETC., FROM				Myth of, located in Egypt..	II	XIII	289
ORIGINAL; NATURAL PRINT-				Pronator quadratus , orang.	IV	VI	540
ING PROCESS: reprint....	I	II	307	P. radli teres .			
PROTOTYPOGRAPHY. By				Homologue of gastrocnemius	IV	VI	567
Rev. Dr. Scadding.	II	XV	574	Orang.	IV	VI	535
Priognathus monilicornis ,				Pronoun			
Randall	I	III	324	Blackfoo:	IV	V	148
Prionitidæ , reasons for plac-				Déné.....	IV	I	185
ing in sub-order Serra-				Prootics , <i>Amiurus catus</i> (pl.)	III	II	273
tirostres.....	II	IX	235	Propeller .			
Prison Reform.				Boomerang.....	I	I	287
Classification as means in..	III	VII	206	RUTHVEN'S: reprint.....	I	II	282
Conditional liberation	III	VII	209	Propertius notes on V. IX, 5.	III	I	92
County Jails first step in..	III	VII	207	Propionic Acid	II	I	81
Discussed.....	II	X	412	Propositions.			
	III	VII	22	NOTE ON, OF PYTHAGORAS			
Education.....	III	VII	209	AND PAPPUS. By J. B			
Indeterminate Sentence....	III	VII	208	Cherriman	II	III	15
Industrial employment as				Propylic alcohol	II	I	81
means in.....	III	VII	207	Prosimæ	II	XV	246
In Ontario.....	III	VII	210	Prosobranchiata	II	XII	28
In United States.....	IV	I	2	Prosody .			
PRISON REFORM. By A. M.				CELTIC. By Ne l MacNish.	IV	III	206
Roseburgh.....	III	VII	206	Irish.....	IV	III	212
Prisoners' Aid Associations.	III	VII	209	Manx.....	IV	III	220
Religion	III	VII	209	Prosperinaca, L., Canadian			
Pritchard, Andrew.				localities of			
History of Infusoria, includ-				P. palustris, L.	II	XV	551
ing Desmidiaceæ and				Prospectus , Canadian Insti-			
Diatomaceæ, British and				tute.....	I	I	4
Foreign: reviewed.	II	VII	368	Protamines	IV	VIII	434
Proas.				Protamniata	II	XV	245
FLYING PROAS OF LADRONE				Protaster .			
ISLANDS. By Capt. Stu-				Ascribed to Asteridæ.....	IV	VIII	365
part, R.N.	III	VII	204	Brisingoides.....	IV	VIII	366
Probabilities				Cause of forming genus			
SOME EXPERIMENTS IN CON-				with description.....	IV	VIII	363
NECTION WITH DOCTRINE				Characteristics and species.	IV	VIII	366
OF. By Alfred Baker ..	III	V	194				
Procarpous , characte s in							
plants.....	II	XI	240				

	Ser.	Vol.	Page		Ser.	Vol.	Page
Protaster—Con.				Protiechnites—Con.			
NOTES ON OPHIURIAN GENUS, WITH DESCRIPTION OF NEW SPECIES. By Wm. A. Parks.....	IV	VIII	363	In Potsdam Group, Canada (pl.).....	II	VIII	188
Tæniaster and, compared ..	IV	VIII	363	PROBABLE NATURE OF SUPPOSED FOSSIL TRACKS KNOWN AS, AND CLIMACTICHNITES. By E. J. Chapman.....	II	XV	486
P. daoulasensis	IV	VIII	365	Protococcoides , Toronto species.....	III	VII	271
P. flexuosus (Miller and Dyer), genus to which belongs.....	IV	VIII	368	Protoplasm .			
P. forbesi	IV	VIII	364	Caustic alkali effect on	IV	VII	327
P. granuliferus .				Origin of relation of chemical elements within....	IV	VII	540
Characteristics ..	IV	VIII	364	PALÆOCHEMISTRY OF OCEAN IN RELATION TO ANIMAL AND VEGETABLE PROTOPLASM . By A. B. Macallum.....	IV	VII	535
Genus to which belongs ..	IV	VIII	368	Proportion of sodium, potassium, calcium and magnesium in living, unknown	IV	VII	561
P. miamiensis .				Relation of salts in ocean to	IV	VII	552
Characteristics.	IV	VIII	365	STRUCTURE OF CELL PROTOPLASM . By Prof. A. B. Macallum: abstract....	IV	III	44
Genus to which belongs ..	IV	VIII	368	Protophiureæ , characteristics and species ..	IV	VIII	365
P. salteri , Sowerby, characteristics ..	IV	VIII	364	Prototyphography .			
Genus to which belongs ..	IV	VIII	367	PROTOTOPOGRAPHY . By Rev. Dr. Scadding.	II	XV	574
P. whiteavesianus (n. sp.). Full description with plates	IV	VIII	368	Protoxides , of iron, manganese and tin....	II	I	79
Kirkfield, Ont ..	IV	VIII	372	Protozoa .			
Protasteridæ .				Classes unrepresented in fossil condition: reason ..	II	XIII	380
Characteristics and species	IV	VIII	366	Corniferous, Ontario ..	II	XIV	126
Protasterina ..	IV	VIII	364	De c ibed ..	II	VI	504
P. fimbriata , Ulrich, genus to which belongs ..	IV	VIII	368	.....	II	VII	370
Protean bed , central basin, Tennessee..	III	VII	76	Divisions, or classes ..	II	V	50
Proteid .				Galbraith and Haughton's Scientific Manuals. reviewed.....	II	V	48
Bran gives coagulable ..	IV	VII	514	In A cidians ..	IV	IX	117
In gluten ..	IV	VII	498	Infusoria, Sponges and Rhizopods in ..	II	VI	504
Iron firmly combined in, obtained from liver ..	IV	II	238	Is it a sub-kingdom? ..	II	X	21
Protein .				List of Canadian Devonian Metazoa and; Haeckel's division of animal kingdom: ref ..	II	XV	419
Constituents ..	IV	VIII	431	Position of sub-kingdom of	II	X	28
Synthesis of....	IV	VIII	431	Prof. Green's Manual reviewed.....	II	V	49
Protension	II	XI	314	Species in Toronto tap water.....	III	I	421
Protensive quantity ..	II	XI	314	Protostele , <i>Osmunda cinnamomea</i> ..	IV	VIII	516
Proteus .				Proudfoot, Hon. W.			
REMARKS ON CANADIAN SPECIMEN OF, OF THE LAKES. By J. G. Hodgins ..	II	I	19	SOME EFFECTS OF CHRISTIANITY ON LEGISLATION (abstract).....	IV	II	159
P. canadensis ..	II	I	22		IV	II	25
Protease .							
Bran proteid ..	IV	VII	514				
Same as gliadin ..	IV	VII	499				
Prothallial tracheides ..	IV	V	281				
Prothallus .							
<i>Botrychium virginianum</i> (pl.).....	IV	V	270				
<i>Lycopodium annotinum</i> ..	IV	V	267				
<i>Lycopodium cernuum</i> ..	IV	V	268				
Pre ervation of, of <i>Botrychium virginianum</i>	IV	V	268				
Protiechnites .							
Canada.....	II	V	469				
<i>Melanospermæ</i> or <i>Fucoids</i> may have caused tracks known as.....	II	XV	487				

	Ser.	Vol.	Page		Ser.	Vol.	Page
Provancher, M. l'Abbe.				Psychology—Con.			
NOTE ON LIFE AND WORKS				Inferential; third division of			
OF. By Julie Julien.....	IV	IV	237	Philosophy.....	II	XI	318
Obituary.....	IV	III	41	Intensive quantity.....	II	XI	315
Species of Spruce: ref.....	III	VI	173	Law of Habit.....	III	IV	28
Provencal, Romance language				Law of Conditioned.....	II	XI	313
in.....	IV	II	186	Perception external or ensi-			
Provincial, Agricultural				tive.....	II	XI	307
Association, premiums				Presentative, first faculty of			
to be awarded in 1853....	I	I	23	Cognitions.....	II	XI	307
Provincial Exhibition, no-				Problem of space.....	IV	VIII	315
tice, for 1852.....	I	I	23	Protensive quantity or Pro-			
Protuberances.				tension?.....	II	XI	314
Arago's theory of, on Sun..	I	II	5	Regulative; sixth cognitive			
Pruner-Bey, M.				faculty.....	II	XI	313
Celtic type of crania: ref..	II	IX	387	RELATIONS BETWEEN PHY-			
Cro-Magnon cranial capa-				SIOLGY AND. By W. F			
city: ref.....	II	XV	194	W. Creelman: abstract...	III	V	14
Prunocystites (E. Forbes)	II	II	303	Representative, fourth cog-			
Prunus, Tourn, Canadian				native faculty of mind...	II	XI	312
localities of				Reproductive, third cogna-			
P. americana, Mar.....	II	XV	361	tive faculty of mind....	II	X	311
P. maritima, Waug.....	II	XV	361	Self-consciousness.....	II	XI	310
P. pennsylvanica, L.....	II	XV	361	Sensation in.....	II	XI	307
P. pumila, L.....	II	XV	361	Psychology, Nomological.			
P. serotina, Ehrhart.....	II	XV	362	Nomology of Cognitions;			
P. virginiana, L.....	II	XV	361	fir t part of.....	II	XI	317
P. nigra, Ait, host for Eri-				Nomology of Cona ions..	II	XI	318
ophyes sp.....	IV	IX	301	Nomology o Feelings.....	II	XI	318
P. serotina, Ehrh, host for				Second division of Philosophy	II	XI	317
Eriophyes serotinae, Beut	IV	IX	302	Psychology, Phenomenal.			
Prussia.				Consciousness.....	II	XI	302
School system in, re attend-				First division of Philosophy.	II	XI	302
ance.....	II	III	426	Phenomenology of Cogni-			
Prussian Blue.				tions.....	II	XI	306
Velocity of charged particles				Phenomenology of Cona-			
in, colloid.....	IV	IX	57	tions; third part of.....	II	XI	316
Pselaphides.....	II	II	382	Phenomenology of Feelings;			
Pseudonyms.				second part of.....	II	XI	315
Practice and use of.....	II	XV	259	Psycomyia flavida, Hagen,			
SOME CANADIAN NOMS-DE-				characters; N. American			
PLUME IDENTIFIED WITH				habitats.....	II	VII	500
SAMPLES OF WRITINGS TO				Psyllidæ.			
WHICH ATTACHED. By				Feeding habits of larvæ of..	IV	IX	361
Rev. Dr. Scadding II xv	259, 332, 436			Species.....	IV	IX	308
Psilophyton.....	II	IV	317	Ptarmigan, Rock, Prince of			
Psittacidae, number of possi-				Wales Sound.....	III	V	120
ble genera with reasons..	II	IX	237	Pteridophyta, Ophioglossa-			
Psoas, orang.....	IV	VI	554	cææ relation to other			
Psophinae, order to which				groups of.....	IV	V	288
belong.....	II	XI	151	Pterinia carinata, Loraine			
Psorergates n. g.....	III	I	342	schales, Toronto.....	I	I	150
P. simplex n. g. and sp., full				Pteris aquilina.			
description of Canadian				Apogamy in.....	IV	V	281
specimen (pl.).....	III	I	337	Polystelic central cylinder			
Psychology.				(pl.).....	IV	VI	604
Conservative-second cogna-				Pteromys, Canadian locali-			
tive faculty of mind.....	II	XI	310	ties of			
Elaborative; fifth cognitive				P. oregonensis, Bach.....	III	VI	85
faculty.....	II	XI	312	P. sabrinus, Rich.....	III	VI	85
Extension or Space.....	II	XI	315	P. sabrinus, var. B. alpinus,			
				Rich.....	III	VI	85

	Ser.	Vol.	Page
Pterotics , <i>Amiurus catus</i> (pl.)	III	II	272
Pteropod Marl . Foraminifera in, Jamaica. . .	IV	VIII	384
Jamaica.	IV	VIII	384
Pteropoda . Characters; Canadian localities (pl.)	II	VII	118
Corniferous Limestone and Hamilton Rocks, Ont. . .	II	XIV	135
Position in animal kingdom . .	II	X	28
Position in Mollusca.	II	XI	325
Pteropods . Belleville species	II	V	45
Pteropus , Ceylon	II	VII	349
Pterosauria	II	V	82
Pterygoids , <i>Amiurus catus</i> . .	III	II	286
Ptilodictya in Clinton group, Dundas P. crassa, Hall	II	XIV	142
P. punctata, Nicholson and Hinde.	II	XIV	3
P. raripora, Hall	II	XIV	142
Ptolemaeus IX . Copper coin of, in Canadian Institute.	II	IX	230
Ptolemaeus I and Berenice . Copper coin of, in Canadian Institute.	II	IX	230
Public Amusements , of working classes	II	VII	385
Public Health , Lead, Copper, or Zinc Pipes effect on . . .	I	II	172
Puces , <i>Riviere aux</i> , gazetteer notice (1813)	II	XIV	537
Puch , war god	IV	VI	183
Puchtunox , war god	IV	VI	183
Pueblos Indians , descendants of mound-builders? . .	III	V	64
Puff birds , generic characters . .	II	IX	233
Pulmobranchiata (De Blainville). Families.	II	XII	34
Generic characters	II	XII	26
Pulmonifera (Cuvier). Characters; Canadian localities	II	VII	121
Generic characters and subdivision.	II	XII	26
Observations on Terrestrial, of Maine, including a Catalogue of all species of terrestrial and fluviatile Mollusca known to inhabit the state. By Ed. S. Morse: reviewed . . .	II	X	42
Pulp Industry . Canada.	IV	VIII	181
Effect of discharge from pulp mills on fish life. . .	IV	VII	439

	Ser.	Vol.	Page
Pulvinulina favus , Brady, Trinidad and South Pacific specimens.	IV	VIII	387
P. menardi , Trinidad	IV	VIII	387
Puma , Canadian localities . .	III	VI	71
Puozzolanas , effect of sea water on.	I	III	41
Pupa vetusta , coal measures of Nova Scotia.	II	VII	146
Purgatives . Déné.	IV	IV	130
Western Dénés	IV	IV	130
Purple Finch , habits of Ontario visitors.	III	III	92
Purple Gallinule	II	VII	510
Purple Grackle , habits of Ontario visitors	III	III	95
Purple Martin . Habits of Ontario visitors. .	III	III	94
Observations on Ontario visitors	II	III	503
	III	III	93
Purple Sandpiper , Prince of Wales Sound	III	V	121
Purkinje , Cells of, Nissl granules in.	IV	VI	409
Purpura (Cuma), woodii, Dall, Caribbean	IV	VIII	390
P. lapillus , British Seas . .	I	I	109
Pursey, G. G. NEBULAR THEORY OF CREATION	IV	VIII	451
Purslane , Canadian localities .	II	XV	174
Pusey, Dr. , fertilizing value of nitrate of soda: ref . . .	II	VI	51
Putorius , Canadian localities of P. ermineus, Linn	III	VI	75
P. longicauda, Bonap.	III	VI	75
P. lutreolus (Cuv), Allen. . .	III	VI	75
P. nigrescens, Aud. and Bach	III	VI	75
P. pusillus, Aud and Bach . .	III	VI	74
P. vison, Brisson.	III	VI	75
P. vulgaris, Linn.	III	VI	74
Pwahgunahbeck	II	II	333
Pyciodes , Rocky Mountain species with habitats . . .	III	II	242
Pye-Smith, Dr. , theory of righthandedness	II	XV	474
Pygidium	II	I	275
Pyramis , Rocky mountain species with habitats. . . .	III	II	240
Pyramid of Amenemke	I	II	154
Pyramids of Gizeh , examination of in 1842 by Dr. Lepsius.	I	II	153
Pyrauga , Hamilton species . .	II	V	392
P. rubra , habits of Ontario visitors	III	III	97
Pyrenean , survivals of Goths and Iberians in, valleys . .	IV	II	180

	Ser.	Vol.	Page		Ser.	Vol.	Page
Pyrgus , Rocky mountain species with habitats....	III	II	241	P. coronaria , described.....	II	VI	30
Pyrriformis , orang.....	IV	VI	556	Pytergotus	II	I	280
Pyrites .				Pythagoras .			
Dykes of Rainy Lake.....	III	V	176	NOTE ON PROPOSITIONS OF.			
Hudson's Bay, Ascot Tp., Que., and Till Cove Mine, Newfoundland, compared	III	IV	198	by J. B. Cherriman.....	II	III	15
L. Wendigokan region.....	IV	VIII	349	Pythidas , Kicking Horse Pass species.....	III	V	215
Purple copper.....	II	I	187	Pyura (<i>sens. restr.</i>), British Columbia coast.....	IV	IX	134
Pyrites, Arsenical .				P. auct. part. , syn. <i>Tethyum</i> (<i>sens. nov.</i>).....	IV	IX	135
From Marmora; analyzed..	II	XII	267	Pyura haustor (Stimpson), of British Columbia coast	IV	IX	134
From Tudor, Hastings Co., analyzed.....	II	XII	266	Qikab I. , of House of Cawek.	IV	VI	158
Pyrites, Iron .				Quadrat , <i>Amiurus catus</i> (pl.).....	III	II	284
Hudson's Bay.....	III	IV	197	Quadratic .			
OCCURRENCE OF GOLD AND SILVER IN GALENA AND. By R. Dewar.....	IV	II	121	Auxiliary biquadratic with, sub-auxiliary in equations of fifth degree.....	III	II	121
Pyrites, Magnetic , from Madoc; analyzed.....	II	XII	266	Quadratus femoris , orang..	IV	VI	560
Pyroxene .				Quadrifida	II	VIII	3
Non-pleochroic, colorless rhombic in dykes of Rainy Lake.....	III	V	178	Q. extensae , families represented in Canada.....	II	X	247
Rhombic, bronzoite of England.....	III	V	178	Quadrumana .			
Rock, Hudson's Bay.....	III	IV	197	Difference in cranial capacity between man and...	II	IX	166
Pyroxenite , occurrence with apatite in Canada....	III	III	297	Distribution of.....	II	IV	76
Pyroxyline	II	I	194	Fossil.....	I	III	110
Pyruia consors , Sow, Caribbean and its Pacific representative.....	IV	VIII	390	Hands in, distinguished from man.....	II	IX	162
P. melongena , Caribbean and its Pacific representative.	IV	VIII	390	Man and; difference between	II	IX	162
P. perversa .				Quantity .			
Ancient graves of Ontario contain.....	II	III	398	ON RELATION OF, TO AESTHETIC SENTIMENT. By Rev. David Inglis.....	II	III	409
Discovered in Indian grave near Dundas, Ont.....	II	III	402	Quarries .			
From Fishing Islands.....	I	III	156	LIMESTONE AND MARBLE, ON THE SHORES OF L. COUCHICING.....	I	II	38
From Nottawasaga described.....	I	III	156	Quail , Toronto winter bird...	I	I	171
P. pyruia , Brod, conspecific with <i>P. consors</i> , Sow....	IV	VIII	390	Quartz .			
P. spirata .				Artificial production of....	II	III	205
Discovered in Indian grave near Dundas, Ont.....	II	III	402	Characteristics.....	II	V	518
From Beverly ossuaries....	I	III	156	Conditions in which occurs in Kamanistiquia region.	III	VII	253
Pyruia , highly prized by Indians of America.....	II	III	406	Dykes of Rainy Lake contain.....	III	V	176
Pyrum	I	III	156	Meteoric Iron contains....	II	VI	526
P. murex	I	III	157	North shore of L. Huron..	I	I	125
Pyrrhula enucleator , winters around Toronto.....	I	I	170	Semi-translucent white, of Hudson's Bay.....	III	IV	197
Pyrus, L., Canadian localities of				Uralitic, diabase in Rainy Lake.....	III	V	181
<i>P. americana</i> , D.C....	II	XV	434	Quartz-diorites , L. Wendigokan region.....	IV	VIII	350
<i>P. arbutifolia</i> , L.....	II	XV	434	Quartzite .			
<i>P. coronaria</i> , L.....	II	XV	434	Bands of, accompany Limestone bands of Laurentian Rock, Ont.....	II	III	4
				Canadian.....	II	VI	436

	Ser.	Vol.	Page		Ser.	Vol.	Page
Quartzite—Con.				Quebec Province.			
Described.....	II	vi	436	Boundaries of, as defined by			
Hudson's Bay.....	III	iv	197	Constitutional Act, 1791	II	xiv	58
Laurentian Series, Canada..	II	viii	115	Boundary between, and Ont-			
Quartzose sandstone, forma-				tario started from Pt. au			
tion at Niagara.....	II	v	501	Bodët, reason for.....	II	xiv	62
Quatre Bras, battle.....	III	iv	159	Census returns, 1861.....	II	x	11
Quauhtenanco, defense by				Distribution of gold in Eas-			
Tlatilolcas.....	IV	vi	172	tern Townships.....	I	iii	97
Quauhtemalan, war with				Distribution of Trenton			
Atitlan.....	IV	vi	162	Group in.....	II	viii	202
Quebec Act.				Earthquakes in.....	I	i	185
Discussed.....	III	vi	256	Eastern townships' condi-			
Objects in passing it....	IV	vii	409	tion after rebellion of 1837	IV	iii	297
Quebec.				Effect of immigration on...	II	x	13
Almanac and British Ameri-				Felis concolar, occurrence in	III	vii	281
can Royal Calendar for				Geological formations in...	II	xv	95
1819.....	II	xv	29	Geological sub-divisions of	II	xv	92
Quebec City.				Helix species in.....	II	viii	343
Besieged by Americans, 1776	II	xiv	79	Hudson River Formation in	II	viii	207
CANADIAN INSTITUTE'S ME-				Iron ore deposits.....	IV	viii	186
MORIAL TO GOVERNOR-				Journal de l'Instruction			
GENERAL FOR ASTRONO-	II	ii	309	Publique: reviewed.....	II	ii	282
MICAL OBSERVATORY AT..				Journal of Education; Lower			
Chien d'Or inscription.....	II	ix	304	Canada: reviewed.....	II	ii	282
In 1852.....	I	i	33		II	v	365
Literary and Historical					II	vi	487
Society of.....	I	iii	170, 195, 220, 243,		II	xiv	370
			268, 327, 384	Gazetteer notice (1813)...			
Longitude determined....	II	iv	460	Rebellion of 1837 as viewed			
Longitude of, determined by				by Lieut.-Col. Coffin....	IV	iii	284
Lieut. Ashe, R.N.....	II	iv	277	Rebellion of 1837, causes and			
Mean results of Meteoro-				incidents prior to out-			
logical observations 1853-	I	iii	327	break.....	IV	iii	286
54. By Lieut. Noble.....				Rebellion of 1837, skirmishes			
Meteorological Register for;				during; facts concerning.	IV	iii	288
see under Meteorological				Trachytic Rocks of.....	II	v	428
Registers.				WATER POWER OF. By			
QUEBEC METEOROLOGICAL				Lieut. D. Ashe: reprint..	I	iii	327
TABLE.....	I	iii	20	Village Community system	III	iv	66
Sir Guy Carleton's defence				Queen Charlotte Sound In-			
of, in 1775-76.....	II	xiv	79	dians, Census, 1847....	I	i	197
Temperature at, from 1828-				Queen's Wharf, Toronto.			
1836.....	I	i	77	Unusual fluctuations of lake			
Quebec group of rocks.				levels at.....	IV	v	42
Characteristics.....	II	vi	44	Queenstown, gazetteer no-			
Crustacean fauna of prim-				tice.....	II	xiv	211, 537
ordial zone of Europe and,				Queenston, Ont., 1795.....	IV	i	100
compared.....	II	vi	287	Quercus, Canadian species			
Described.....	II	vi	44	Q. alba, Q discolor and Q.			
Description of, along Inter-				rubra described.....	II	vi	36
colonial Ry.....	II	xv	381	Q. alba, L., host of			
Economic substances of, in				Andricus petiolicola, Bassett	IV	ix	348
Canada.....	II	viii	193	Holcaspis globulus, Fitch..	IV	ix	340
Fauna in, at Pt. Levi, Que..	II	vi	43	Neuroterus majalis, Bassett	IV	ix	354
Fossils in, at Pt. Levi, Que..	II	vi	42	Philonix erinacei Beut....	IV	ix	341
In Quebec.....	II	xv	99	Philonix nigra Gillette....	IV	ix	342
REMARKS ON FAUNA OF,				Q. coccinea Muench, host			
AND PRIMORDIAL ZONE OF				of			
CANADA. By Sir Wm. E.				Amphibolips confluens, Har-			
Logan.....	II	vi	40	ris.....	IV	ix	343
Silurian Series.....	II	viii	186	Amphibolips inanis O. S....	IV	ix	344

	Ser.	Vol.	Page
Q. coccinea Muench, host of— <i>Con.</i>			
Andricus imbricariae Ashmead.....	IV	IX	346
Andricus piger, Bassett....	IV	IX	347
Cecidomyia majalis, Bass....	IV	IX	320
Cynips? constricta, Stebbins	IV	IX	352
Dryophanta palustris O. S....	IV	IX	344
Q. macrocarpa , Michx, host of			
Andricus (undescribed)....	IV	IX	348
Eriophyes querci (Garman)....	IV	IX	299
Holcaspis bassetti, Gillette....	IV	IX	341
Philonix hirta, Bassett.....	IV	IX	342
Q. rubra , L., host of			
Dryophanta palustris O. S....	IV	IX	344
Amphibolips inanis O. S....	IV	IX	344
Andricus singularis, Bassett	IV	IX	346
Cecidomyia majalis, Bass....	IV	IX	320
Quetzalcoatl , worship.....	IV	V	13
Quicha Language , geographical distribution.....	III	V	130
Quichua .			
QUICHUA LANGUAGE. By Prof. Dunlop: abstract....	III	V	130
Origin.....	III	V	67
Quicha words in Welsh.....	IV	VII	42
Quichua-Aymara , Aryan origin of.....	III	V	67
Quiche Indians .			
History.....	IV	VI	156
History after Qikab I.....	IV	VI	168
Hurakan's messenger.....	IV	VI	116
Kingdom; history.....	IV	VI	158
Legend of man's origin.....	IV	VI	208
Losses to Cachiuels.....	IV	VI	159
MS. of Chichicastenago.....	IV	VI	157
Month names.....	IV	VI	332
Supremacy in C. America....	IV	VI	205
Popol Vuh.....	IV	VI	116
Voc of.....	IV	VI	116
Quiche-Cachiquel , monarchs and Cocyoëza.....	IV	VI	183
Quigrich .			
QUIGRICH. By Daniel Wilson.....	II	IV	429
Virtues in.....	II	IV	438
Quinet, M. Edgar .			
Campaign of 1815: ref.....	III	IV	151
Quinine .			
ON OPTICAL PROPERTIES OF A RECENTLY DISCOVERED SALT OF QUININE. By Prof. Stokes: reprint....	I	I	115
Quinnat salmon	IV	IX	24
Quipucamayus	IV	V	315
Quiscalus .			
Hamilton species.....	II	V	392
Observations on Ontario species.....	III	VII	190, 199
	IV	III	69, 75, 81, 98, 102, 103, 104, 105

	Ser.	Vol.	Page
Q. purpureus , habits of Ontario visitors.....	III	III	95
Quinte Bay , gazetteer notice (1813).....	II	XIV	67, 68
ON SOME ANCIENT MOUNDS UPON SHORES OF. By Thos. Campbell.....	II	V	409
Quinte, Isle de , gazetteer notice (1813).....	II	XIV	538
Quinte Lake , gazetteer notice (1813).....	II	XIV	538
Quintilian .			
Language distinguishing characteristic of man: ref.	IV	IV	21
Raad , history and uses of....	II	III	64
Rabbit .			
Canadian species and their localities.....	III	VI	83
Colour of young different than that of parents; question.....	II	I	75
Déné, snares.....	IV	IV	103
Dénés uses for, skin.....	IV	IV	156, 164
Rabbit Mountain Vein , Kamanistiquia.....	III	VII	258
Rabl .			
Process of formation of heart in Salamandra and Triton: ref.....	IV	II	251
Rables, Isles aux , gazetteer notice (1813).....	II	XIV	538
Rables, Pointe aux , gazetteer notice (1813).....	II	XIV	538
Rabl-Rückhard .			
Brain of Teleosts: ref.....	III	II	353
Raby Head , gazetteer notice (1813).....	II	XIV	538
Raccoon , Canadian localities	III	VI	76
Races .			
BRAIN WEIGHT AND SIZE IN RELATION TO RELATIVE CAPACITY OF RACES. By Daniel Wilson.....	II	XV	177
COMPLEXION, CLIMATE AND, By J. M. Buchan.....	III	I	5
Complexion of, in various Climates.....	III	II	11
Causes of some tribes secluded themselves from rest of mankind.....	II	IX	327
DISPLACEMENT AND EXTINCTION AMONG PRIMEVAL, OF MAN. By Daniel Wilson, LL.D.....	II	I	4
Noah's family primary subdivisions of Human family	II	I	5
ON SECLUDED TRIBES OF UNCIVILIZED MEN.....	II	IX	327
Rachel See , proportional amounts of salts in water.	IV	VII	559

	Ser.	Vol.	Page		Ser.	Vol.	Page
Rachitic children , muscle examined for fatty degeneration.....	IV	VIII	403	Rail and Water Hen Birds , order to which they belong	II	XI	151
Raddish , Rev. T., Toronto..	II	XIII	95	Rail, Virginian , Toronto....	III	VII	194
Radiata .				Railton .			
Fossils in Toronto rocks....	I	I	149	Analysis of nitro-glycerine .	II	XIV	356
Morphology and nomenclature of.....	II	VI	171	Railway, Buffalo and Brantford .			
Primordial zone, Quebec...	II	VI	43	OPENING OF: reprint.....	I	II	205
Position in animal kingdom	II	IV	284	Railway, Grand Trunk			
Radiated Animals , Polypifera or corals, Acalepha, Echinodermata.....	II	VI	505	GRAND TRUNK RY. Co.: reprint.....	I	I	235
Radiations .				LUMBERING ON LINE OF reprint.....	I	III	46
ON CHEMICAL ACTION OF SOLAR RADIATIONS. By R. Hunt.....	I	II	69	NOTES OF A VISIT TO. By Fred Cumberland....	I	III	225
Radicals, organic , chlorides and bromides of.....	II	I	488	Railways, Great Western . Gt. Western of Canada: reprint.....	I	II	204
Radiolaria .				Progress of (1852).....	I	III	19
Cuban marls.....	IV	VIII	386	Report for 1852-53: reviewed	I	I	22
Haeckel's discovery of nature of spines.....	II	XV	418	Report of R. G. Benedict (chief Eng.): extracts. .	I	I	20
Jamaica.....	IV	VIII	386	Railway, Hamilton and Toronto , report, 1852-53	I	I	260
Radiolarian .				Railway, Northern or Ontario, Simcoe and Huron .			
Limestone, Jamaica.....	IV	VIII	383	Condition.....	I	III	18
Rock, Cuba.....	IV	VIII	385	Construction work	I	I	22
Rock, Jamaica.....	IV	VIII	385	Election of Board of Managers	I	I	118
Ooze indicates position of Barbados in geological times.....	IV	VIII	376	ONTARIO, SIMCOE AND HURON: reprint.....	I	III	17
Rae, Geo. Martin .				OPENING OF: reprint.....	I	I	281
SHOULD PRIVILEGE OF MAKING WILLS BE RESTRICTED: abstract.....	III	VI	43	Report by Hugh Scobie: reviewed.	I	II	255
Rae, Dr. John .				Report of Board of Directors and of Alfred Brunnel, Chief Asst. Engineer: reviewed.....	I	I	188
Communications of Arctic Discovery: ref.....	II	V	124	Statistics of.....	I	III	18
Expedition in search of Sir John Franklin.....	I	III	91	Railway Regulations .			
Formation of Icebergs and Transportation of Boulders by Ice.....	II	IV	180	Canada.....	IV	IX	62
LETTER TO SIR GEORGE SIMPSON ON FATE OF SIR JOHN FRANKLIN.....	I	III	91	England.....	IV	IX	61
List of relics of Sir John Franklin.....	I	III	92	NOTES REGARDING. By S. J. McLean..	IV	IX	61
Obtained first information of Franklin expedition...	IV	VIII	396	United States.....	IV	IX	62
Raehlmann .				Railway, St. Lawrence, L. Huron and Peterborough Junction			
Glycogen solutions: ref... .	IV	VIII	62	Lines, engineer's Report.	I	I	22
Rafn .				Railway, Toronto and Guelph .			
Norse discoveries in America: ref.....	III	VI	271	Report of Directors for 1852-53.....	I	I	259
Raft .				Report of Walter Shanley (Chief Eng.): reviewed..	I	I	20
Construction of, to rescue passengers from sinking ships. By Lieut. D. Ashe.	I	III	327	Railways .			
Rail (birds) .				Accidents in Gt. Britain and New York.....	I	II	45
Hamilton species.....	II	V	394				
Position among birds.....	II	XI	158				

Railways—Con.	Ser.	Vol.	Page
ANGLE RAILROAD WHEELS: reprint.....	I	III	19
APPARATUS FOR STOPPING TRAIN: reprint.....	I	II	126
Bytown and Prescott Ry.; progress of.....	I	I	46
Capital invested in British (1853).....	I	III	104
COLOUR BLINDNESS IN ITS RELATION TO, EMPLOYES AND PUBLIC. By A. F. Chamberlain: abstract...	III	VII	20
Construction of London and Birmingham Ry.; difficulties.....	I	II	99
Curves and Grades on Ontario, Simcoe and Huron Ry. between Toronto and Barrie.....	I	II	18
Difficulties of early Construction in Gt. Britain..	I	II	99
DURABILITY OF IRON. By Wm. Truran.....	I	III	237
Flue lengths and economy of fuel.....	II	I	338
Fuel economy, methods of obtaining.....	II	I	338
GREAT SUBTERRANEAN: reprint.....	I	III	46
History of, up to 1863.....	II	IX	28
Improvement of.....	I	II	45
INAUGURATION OF THE CALCUTTA RY.: reprint.....	I	III	240
INFLUENCE OF: abstract.....	I	III	147
Length of British (1853)...	I	III	103
Middle rail to prevent train from running off track...	I	I	93
Mileage in England and United States.....	I	II	173
NEW COMPOUND RAIL. By Sandford Fleming.....	II	III	473
NORRIS'S RAILWAY JOINT CHAIR: reprint.....	I	II	177
NOVA SCOTIA RAILWAYS: reprint.....	I	III	19
Procedure to be adopted in Transcontinental (1862)..	II	VII	204
Projected in Turkey.....	I	I	120
Projects in Canada (1839)..	II	XV	37
RAILROADS OF CANADA....	I	I	99
RAILWAY ACCIDENTS; THEIR CAUSE AND MEANS OF PREVENTION; DETAILING PARTICULARLY THE VARIOUS CONTRIVANCES WHICH ARE IN USE AND HAVE BEEN PROPOSED; WITH THE REGULATIONS OF SOME OF THE PRINCIPAL BRITISH LINES. By Capt. M. Huish.....	I	I	8

Railways—Con.	Ser.	Vol.	Page
RAILWAY BRIDGE OVER ST. LAWRENCE AT MONTREAL; ITS LOCATION AND CONSTRUCTION: reprint.....	I	II	76
RAILWAYS IN CANADA:...	I	III	147
RAILWAYS IN NEW BRUNSWICK: reprint: ref.....	I	III	19
Railways of Maine.....	I	III	149
RAILWAYS OF WORLD: reprint.....	I	II	197
REPORT ON BRITISH (1853). By Capt. Galton: reprint.....	I	III	103
SECOND TRIAL OF NEWALL'S, BRAKE: reprint.....	I	II	151
SOUTH WALES RY.: reprint	I	I	35
Statistics of, for 1851 in Eng.	I	I	23
Stephenson's views on, gauge.....	I	II	192
SUSPENSION BRIDGE AT FALLS: reprint.....	I	III	149
Suspension bridge over Niagara.....	I	I	46
Table of cost of Fuel on American and Canadian, for 1855.....	II	I	337
TELEGRAPHING TO AND FROM, TRAINS. By Dr. A. M. Roseburgh.....	III	IV	177
Traffic in Gt. Britain.....	I	I	120
TRAFFIC IN GT. BRITAIN AND IRELAND: reprint...	I	III	42
Transcontinental suggested in 1861 by Sandford Fleming and cost estimated.....	II	VII	200
Trunk line in Canada, negotiations for its construction.....	I	I	22
Width of gauge; Stephenson's views on.....	I	II	166
Rain.			
AMMONIA IN RAIN, RIVER WATER AND SNOW: reprint.....	I	II	102
Amount of nitric acid, ammonia, chlorine, lime and magnesia in.....	I	II	9
Coloured.....	I	I	261
ON AMMONIA CONTAINED IN. By M. Boussingault: abstract.....	I	II	282
ON RELATIVE DURATIONS OF DIFFERENT WINDS DURING, OR SNOW, DERIVED FROM TORONTO OBSERVATIONS, 1853-59. By G. T. Kingston.....	II	IX	240
ON RISING OF WATERS IN SPRINGS IMMEDIATELY BEFORE RAIN. By Prof. J. Brocklesby: reprint.....	I	II	141

	Ser.	Vol.	Page		Ser.	Vol.	Page
Rain—Con.				Rainham Tp., gazetteer notice (1813).....	II	xiv	538
ON VARIATION IN QUANTITY OF RAIN DUE TO MOON'S POSITION IN REFERENCE TO PLANE OF EARTH'S ORBIT. By C. Fulbrook: reprint.....	II	III	50	Rainy Lake.			
Rain with reference to wind direction (1853-59), at Toronto.....	II	IX	241	Diabase dykes examined microscopically.....	III	v	175
Rain and snowfall and, highest and lowest water on L. Ontario; statement, 1854-93.....	IV	v	38	DIABASE DYKES OF. By A. C. Lawson.....	III	v	173
Rain and snowfall, 1854 to 1903, and highest and lowest water in L. Ontario: table.....	IV	VIII	3	Diabase dyke of; structure and composition.....	III	v	179
Rainy days and rainfall at Toronto from 1840 to 1852.....	I	I	88	Trading expeditions to, about 1765.....	IV	III	264
Results of, and snowfall at Toronto, 1859.....	II	v	239	Raisin Isles, gazetteer notice (1813).....	II	xiv	538
Salts dissolved in rain water, M. Chatin's results.....	I	I	43	Raisin Pointe, gazetteer notice (1813).....	II	xiv	539
SOURCE OF NITROGEN IN VEGETATION: reprint.....	I	II	9	Raisins, Riviere aux, gazetteer notice (1813).....	II	xiv	539
Weathering agent in forming Central Basin of Tennessee.....	III	VII	89	Raleigh Tp., gazetteer notice (1813).....	II	xiv	539
Rain Lake, gazetteer notice (1813).....	II	xiv	538	Rallidae.			
Rainbow.				Order to which they belong.....	II	xi	151
Origin first explained by Antonius de Dominis, Archbishop of Spalatro.....	I	I	8	Position among the birds.....	II	xi	158
Theory of.....	I	I	8	Rallinae, generic characters.....	II	xi	158
Rainfall.				Rallus, Hamilton species.....	II	v	394
At St. Martin Isle Jesus for 1858.....	II	IV	264	R. crepitans.	II	vii	510
At Toronto, 1860.....	II	VI	211	R. virginianus.			
At Toronto (1861).....	II	VII	98	Can contract its body.....	II	vii	513
At various British stations in 1852.....	I	I	211	Observations on Ontario visitors.....	III	VII	194
Defect over L. Ontario basin usually means excess in L. Superior basin.....	IV	v	127		IV	III	66
Forests affect, of Michigan and Wisconsin.....	IV	v	40	Ralph's method, preserving insects.....	II	VIII	341
Forests affect water supply in valley d'Aragua, Venezuela.....	I	II	131	Ram.			
In Central Basin of Tennessee, factor in forming Basin.....	III	VII	95	Origin and traces of.....	II	xiv	398
Rainfall and forests.....	IV	VIII	6	Rameses, same as Thothmosis.....	II	XIII	41
RAINFALL AND LAKE LEVELS. By R. F. Stupart	IV	v	121	Rammelsberg, C. F.			
St. Martin Isle Jesus, for 1859.....	II	v	310	Handbuch der Mineralchemie: reviewed.....	II	v	540
Sunspots and. By Andrew Elvins.....	III	v	6	Ramsay, Prof. A. C., F.R.S.			
				Iroquois terrace north of Toronto: ref.....	IV	vi	30
				Old Glaciers of Switzerland and North Wales: reviewed.....	II	v	51
				ON BREAKS IN SUCCESSION OF LIFE IN BRITISH ROCK: reprint.....	II	III	89
				ON STRUCTURE AND SUCCESSION OF LOWER PALÆOZOIC ROCKS OF NORTH WALES AND PART OF SHROPSHIRE: reprint.....	I	I	248
				PROBABLE FORMER EXISTENCE OF PALÆOZOIC GLACIERS: reprint.....	I	III	114
				PROCESS FOR OBTAINING LITHOGRAPHS BY MEANS OF PHOTOGRAPHY: reprint	I	III	412
				Protaster salteri: ref.....	IV	VIII	364

	Ser.	Vol.	Page		Ser.	Vol.	Page
Ramsay, Prof. A. C., F.R.S.				Ranunculaceæ.			
— <i>Con.</i>				Barrie species.....	II	xv	46
THICKNESS OF ICE OF AN-				Canadian species.....	II	xiv	291
CIENT GLACIERS OF N.				Development of stem.....	IV	vi	615
WALES AND GLACIATION				Hamilton species.....	III	ii	145
OF COUNTRY: reprint....	I	iii	114	Localities Canadian species.	II	xiv	635
Ramsay, E. B. Dean.				London species.....	II	xv	51
Autograph letter on re-				Monostelic and astelic ex-	II	viii	220
miniscences.....	II	xiv	346	amples.....	IV	vi	614
Ramsay, Smith, W.				Ranunculus.			
Function of peroneus tertius				Effect of strong solutions on			
in man: ref.....	IV	vi	563	leaves of, applied to cut			
Ramus muscles of Amiurus				end of petioles: expts....	IV	vii	292
described.				Phloeoterma in.....	IV	vi	616
R. ad. m. adductorem man-				Ranunculus, L., Canadian			
dibulæ.....	III	ii	368	localities of			
R. buccalis (pl.).....	III	ii	367	R. abortivus, L.....	II	xv	55
R. ciliaris.....	III	ii	367	R. acris, L.....	II	xv	56
R. cutaneus palatinus.....	III	ii	367	R. affinis, R. Brown.....	II	xv	54
R. lateralis trigemini (pl.)..	III	ii	366	R. aquatilis, L.....	II	xv	53
R. mandibularis.....	III	ii	368	R. cymbalaria, Pursh.....	II	xv	54
R. maxillaris.....	III	ii	368	R. fascicularis, Muhl.....	II	xv	55
R. ophthalmicus profundus.	III	ii	366	R. flammula, L.....	II	xv	54
R. ophthalmicus superficia-				R. multifidus, Pursh.....	II	xv	53
lis.....	III	ii	366	R. nivalis, L.....	II	xv	54
R. oticus.....	III	ii	366	R. pennsylvanicus, L.....	II	xv	55
R. palatinus.....	III	ii	367	R. pygmaeus, Wohl.....	II	xv	54
Rana.				R. recurvatus, Poiret.....	II	xv	55
Ciliation of, larvæ.....	IV	viii	476	R. repens, L.....	II	xv	55
Observations on formation				R. rhomboideus, Goldie....	II	xv	54
of yolk in ovarian ova of .	IV	i	270	R. scleratus, L.....	II	xv	55
R. esculenta , tarsus with				Ranunculus, Development			
supernumerary digit.....	IV	vi	545	of young stem in			
Rand, Rev. S. T.				R. abortivus.....	IV	vi	617
Micmacs' knowledge of				R. acris (pl.).....	IV	vi	616
Natural History: ref....	IV	vi	327	R. repens.....	IV	vi	617
Rangifer, Canadian locali-				R. scleratus.....	IV	vi	617
ties of				R. rhomboideus (pl.).....	IV	vi	618
R. caribou, Linn.....	III	vi	68	Ranvier.			
R. groenlandicus, Linn.....	III	vi	68	Fusiform corpuscles: ref...	IV	ii	243
R. tarandus (Linn) , Prince				Raphanus, L., Canadian			
of Wales Sound.....	III	v	115	localities of			
Raniceps lyellii , coal strata,				R. raphanistrum, L.....	II	xv	164
Ohio.....	II	iii	261	Raphia , uses of.....	II	x	286
Ranidae , catalogue of, found				Raphistoma , Ottawa R.....	I	i	221
in United States.....	II	i	188	Rapid Flat, Isle au , gazet-			
Ranke, H.				teer notice (1813)	II	xiv	539
Sucking pad in infant: ref..	IV	vi	512	Rapo, N. Zealand	II	ii	360
Rankine, W. J. Macquorn.				Rapp.			
ON MEANS OF COOLING AIR				Mesenterial filaments: ref..	IV	vi	388
IN TROPICAL CLIMATES:				Rash, Prof.			
reprint.....	I	ii	72	Effect of pollution of streams			
ON CAUSES OF EXCESS OF				on propagation of food			
THE MEAN TEMPERATURE				fishes: ref.....	IV	vii	428
OF RIVERS ABOVE THAT OF				Raspberry , Canadian species			
ATMOSPHERE OBSERVED				with habitats.....	II	xv	431
By M. Renou: abstract..	I	i	96	Rasorial birds	II	viii	463
ON RE-CONCENTRATION OF				Rat , Canadian species and			
MECHANICAL OR ENERGY				their localities.....	III	vi	81
OF UNIVERSE: abstract..	I	i	95				
Ransome and May's one-							
horse harvest cart	I	i	13				

	Ser.	Vol.	Page		Ser.	Vol.	Page
Rathbun, Richard.				Reckoner.			
Extract from report on Fisheries in contiguous waters of State of Washington and British Columbia, giving effect of sawdust on fish.....	IV	vii	432	Nom-de-plume of Rev. Dr. Strachan.....	II	xv	440
Rathke.				Recklinghausen, von.			
Structure of Acontia of Metridium dianthus: ref..	IV	vi	388	Fusiform corpuscles: ref..	IV	ii	243
Rattles, Déné.	IV	iv	118	Rectus femoris, Orang (pl.).	IV	vi	554
Rattlesnake, examples of cures for, bites.	III	v	258	Recurvirostrinae, generic characters.	II	xi	160
Ontario varieties.....	III	v	255	Red, colour blind persons take it as black.	II	i	152
Rau, Dr. Chas.				Red Bird, Hamilton species..	II	v	392
Building containing Tablet of Cross at Palenque: ref..	IV	vi	113	Red Cedar Lake, first explorations of.	III	vi	142
Raum.				Red Crow (Blood Chief), career of.	IV	vi	298
Structure of yeast cell: ref..	IV	vi	481	Red Deer, Canadian localities	III	vi	68
Raven.				Red Deer River, first exploration of.	III	vi	145
Orilla.....	IV	iii	98	Red-fish.	IV	ix	24
Prince of Wales Sound.....	III	v	120	Red Light, effect on small-pox patients.	IV	viii	108
Rawdon Tp., gazetteer notice (1813).	II	xiv	539	Red Mt., Ont., physical geology of.	IV	vii	146
Raweniyo, of Huron Iroquois	IV	vi	275	Red Osier, characters; Canadian habitats.	II	vi	280
Rawlinson, Col. Sir Henry.				Red Phalarope, Prince of Wales Sound..	III	v	121
Identity of Il or Ra, as great god of Babylonia: ref....	II	xiii	523	Red River.			
Origin of Egyptians: ref....	III	iii	284	Exploration of country between L. Superior and, 1858.....	II	iv	91
CUNEIFORM INSCRIPTIONS OF ASSYRIA AND BABYLONIA: reprint.....	I	iii	364	Fossils collected at.....	II	v	189
RESULTS OF ASSYRIAN EXPEDITION: reprint.....	I	iii	309	Gazetteer notice (1813)....	II	xiv	539
Ray, Lieut.				Mounds of Mound Builders on.....	III	iv	131
Eskimo migration: ref....	III	vi	274	Narrative of Canadian, Exploring Expedition of 1857. By H. Youle Hind: reviewed.....	II	vi	175
Raynaud.				NOTES ON SOJOURN AMONG HALF-BREEDS, HUDSON BAY COS. TERRITORY. By P. Kane.....	II	i	128
Origin of Romance languages: ref.....	IV	ii	185	Salts in water, proportional amounts in.....	IV	vii	558
Razor-fish.				Selkirk Colony on brief history of.....	II	vi	179
Methods of catching.....	II	vii	359	Selkirk's agreement with Indians for, territory....	IV	vi	294
Use as food.....	II	vii	360	Trial of prisoners from, for high treason, 1818.....	II	xiii	89
Read, D. B.				Red River Valley, Geology.	III	v	150
Hurons.....	IV	i	86	Red Squirrel, Canadian localities.	III	vi	85
NEWARK IN 1792.....	IV	i	72	Red Willow.			
Reade.				Déné uses for.....	IV	iv	84, 131
Love song of Wabanaki Indians.....	IV	vi	342	Medical properties of.....	IV	iv	131
Reade, John.				Red Wing blackbird, Ontario visitors.	III	iii	94
Prophecy of Merlin and other Poems: reviewed....	II	xii	490	Red-backed Mouse, Canadian localities.	III	vi	80
Realism, Hypothetical, Sir Wm. Hamilton's view on, criticized.	II	xii	57				
Reaping Machine, invention of.	I	i	111				
Receptaculites.							
Affinity and family.....	II	iv	466				
Ottawa River.....	I	i	222				
R. occidentalis, Canadian.	II	iv	467				
Rechah, family.	II	xiv	175				

	Ser.	Vol.	Page
Redintegration, Law of	II	XI	312
Redousa inscription, trans- lated	IV	VI	266
Redowsky, Dr. Tungus described by.....	IV	V	175
Redpolls, observations on Ontario visitors.....	III	VII	189, 198
	IV	I	42, 54, 57
	IV	III	64, 69, 95
Red-root, Canadian localities	II	XV	352
Redstart. Hamilton species.....	II	V	389
Observations on Ontario species.....	III	VII	192
	IV	III	83, 108
Red-throated Diver, Prince of Wales Sound	III	V	123
Reed. Coloration of adult Pletho- don cinereus: ref.....	IV	VIII	469
Reed, Isaac. Autograph in vol. now pro- perty of Rev. Dr. Scad- ding.....	II	XV	539
Reed, Major. Yellow Fever; its cause and transmission: ref.....	IV	VIII	57
Reefs. Coral reefs described.....	I	II	82
Florida.....	I	II	81
Rees, Indians, original home	III	V	61
Reeve, Lowell. Obituary.....	II	X	429
Reflectors. SILVERED PORCELAIN RE- FLECTORS: reprint.....	I	III	413
Refraction. Cause of, in atmosphere and mathematical expression for same.....	I	I	6
Effect on, of humidity in air.....	I	I	7
NOTE ON SOLAR. By Prof. Piazzi Smyth: reprint...	I	III	366
ON SOME PHENOMENA PRO- DUCED BY REFRACTIVE POWER OF EYE. By A. Claudet: reprint.....	II	IX	56
Refractometer, Bernard. NEW REFRACTOMETER. By Prof. Bennard: reprint..	I	III	112
Refuse. REFUSE OF SMELTING FUR- NACES: reprint.....	I	III	242
Regency. Superficial epithelium of stomach of Amiurus: ref.	III	II	398
Regelation. Faraday's views on.....	II	VI	63
In glass.....	II	VI	64
NOTE ON. By Michael Fara- day: reprint.....	II	VI	54

	Ser.	Vol.	Page
Regelation—Con. NOTES ON APPARENT UNI- VERSALITY OF PRINCIPLE ANALOGOUS TO, ON PHY- SICAL NATURE OF GLASS, AND ON PROBABLE EXIST- ENCE OF WATER IN STATE CORRESPONDING TO THAT OF GLASS. By Ed. W. Brayley: reprint.....	II	VI	63
Regis St., gazetteer notice (1813).....	II	XIV	539
Regnault, M. RESEARCHES RESPECTING AFFINITIES OF STRUCTURE IN STEMS OF PLANTS BE- LONGING TO CYCLOSPER- MEAE: reprint.....	II	VII	219
Regnault, M. V. INVESTIGATION OF SPECIFIC HEATS OF ELASTIC FLUIDS: reprint.....	I	II	133
Regulative, sixth cognitive faculty of mind	II	XI	313
Regulus. Hamilton species.....	II	V	390
Observations on Ontario species.....	III	VII	183, 185, 190
	IV	I	58
	IV	III	72, 97, 102, 103, 104, 106
Reichert. REICHERT'S DISTILLATION PROCESS FOR IDENTIFICA- TION OF BUTTER FAT. By A. McGill.....	III	V	39
Distillation Process of, for identification of butter fat; experiments on var- ious processes.....	III	V	41
Process of, for identification of Cocoa-nut oil as adul- terant of butter fat.....	III	V	40
Reichert, Dr. Atropine paralyzes respira- tion: ref.....	IV	VII	232
Reid, Thos. Contributions to Scottish Philosophy.....	II	XI	218
Essays on Human Mind. By Sir Wm. Hamilton: reviewed.....	II	II	285
Reindeer. Prince of Wales Sound.....	III	V	115
Remains in Toronto and vicinity.....	IV	VI	38
Reinhard. Nucleus in Oscillaria major: ref.....	IV	VI	442
Reinke. Fibro-vascular system of Gunnera: ref.....	IV	VI	610

	Ser.	Vol.	Page		Ser.	Vol.	Page
Reinke, Friedrich.				Rent.			
Oedematia of nerve cells:				A CRITICISM OF PROF.			
ref.	IV	VI	410	WALKER'S WORK ON THAT			
Reinsch's arsenic test.	II	IV	413	SUBJECT. By W. A. Dou-			
Relics.				glass: abstract.	III	IV	58
Historical value of Indian..	I	III	158	Repetition, Law of.	II	XI	312
Religion.				Rephaim, connection with			
Aborigines of Australia.	II	I	505	Anakim.	II	XIV	169
BIRTHPLACE OF ANCIENT,				Report.			
AND CIVILIZATION. By				Commissioners of Public			
Rev. J. Campbell.	II	XIII	152	Work, for Canada, 1851;			
LANGUAGE AND. By Rev.				reviewed.	I	I	90
John Maclean.	IV	VI	273	Juries of 1851 Exhibition:			
Nah'ane tribe.	IV	VII	524	reviewed.	I	I	89
Religious census of Ontario,				Representative, fourth cog-			
1842, '48, '52.	I	I	96	native faculty of mind...	II	XI	312
Remon, Grand, gazetteer				Reproduction.			
notice (1813).	II	XIV	539	TRUE SEXUAL, IN INFU-			
Remora.				SORIA. By M. Balbiana:			
STUDY OF CEPHALIC DISK				reprint.	II	VII	391
OF (Echeneis): reprint. . .	II	XI	260	Reproductive, third cogni-			
Remy, Joseph.				tive faculty of mind. . .	II	XI	311
Experiments on breeding				Reptilia.			
fish: ref.	I	I	279	ON ORDERS OF FOSSIL AND			
Obituary.	I	III	269	RECENT, AND THEIR DIS-			
Renal.				TRIBUTION IN TIME. By			
ORIGINAL VIEWS ON RENAL				Prof. Owen: reprint. . .	II	V	73
CIRCULATION: reprint. . .	I	II	146	R. Owen's Classification of	II	V	539
Renal cells.				Species that contain Nissl			
DISTRIBUTION OF POTAS-				granules.	IV	VI	425
SIUM IN. By C. P. Brown. .	IV	IX	389	Reptiles.			
Glomeruli action.	IV	IX	399	Classes unrepresented by			
Method of demonstrating				fossils: reasons.	II	XIII	382
potassium in.	IV	IX	390	DICYNODON TIGRICEPS. By			
Potassium in; bibliography.	IV	IX	405	Prof. Owen: reprint. . .	I	III	317
Renan, M.				Fossil, in tree in coal Mea-			
Language formation and				sures of Nova Scotia. . .	I	I	237
growth: ref.	III	VI	94	Fossil, from Coal-measures			
Renard.				of Nova Scotia.	II	VIII	267
Olivine in Terrestrial rocks:				Preservation of, for natural			
ref.	III	V	176	history specimens, notes			
Rendezvous Pt., intrusive				on.	I	I	173
gneiss through schists				Tracks of, in Lower Silurian	I	III	252
(pl.).	III	VI	120	Repulse Bay.			
Renk.				Boulders carried there by			
Amount of filth present in				ice.	II	IV	183
market milk: ref.	IV	VII	467	Huronian rocks.	III	IV	199
Number bacteria found in				Minerals.	III	IV	199
milk supply of Halle: ref.	IV	VII	468	Research.			
Rennet.				Co-operative-work in.	IV	IX	232
Action on Cheese.	IV	VII	120	Defined.	IV	IX	229
Action in ripening Cheese..	IV	VII	132	Respiration.			
Rennie, G.				Atropine paralyzes.	IV	VII	232
REPORT ON DEVELOPMENT				Condition of, on effect of			
OF HEAT IN AGITATED				dose of chloroform.	IV	VII	203
WATER: reprint.	II	III	53	Diemyctylus.	IV	VIII	489
Rensselaerite, tests; Canadian				Does heart or, stop first in			
localities.	II	VI	159	chloroform poisoning. . .	IV	VII	199
Rensselaeria (Hall)	II	VI	265	Forcible pulling forward of			
R. elongata, Hall	II	VI	267	tongue in artificial, in			
				chloroform poisoning. . .	IV	VII	218

	Ser.	Vol.	Page		Ser.	Vol.	Page
Respiration—Con.				Reviews—Con.			
Plant.....	II	IX	422	Archaic, or Studies of Cosmogony and Natural History of Hebrew Scriptures. By J. W. Dawson.....	II	v	59
Plethodon.....	IV	VIII	488	Ballads of Scotland.....	II	IV	295
Respiratory.				Bookseller; a Handbook of British and Foreign Literature.....	II	IV	194
Exchange in man.....	IV	IX	269	Book of Nature. By F. Shoedler.....	I	II	311
Centres insensitive to lowering blood supply (pl.)...	IV	VII	205	Bothwell; poem in 6 pts. By W. E. Aytoun.....	II	I	541
Restigouche Dist., Intercolonial Ry., geology of.	II	XV	383	British Colonial Magazine...	I	I	72
Restigouche R., lower Carboniferous rocks and Gaspé Limestone series of	II	XV	384	Canada at Universal Exhibition of 1855.....	II	II	32
"Resurrection Bone".				Canada Educational Directory and Calendar, 1857-8	II	II	207
LEGEND OF. By J. Playfair McMurrich.....	IV	IX	45	Canada Directory for 1857-58	II	III	34
Resuscitation.				Canadian Agriculturist and Transactions of Board of Agriculture.....	I	I	139
Methods of, in chloroform poisoning.....	IV	VII	215	Canadian Almanac, 1859...	II	III	509
Reteograptus.				Canadian Canals.....	II	X	261
Generic characters.....	II	VI	188	Canadian Literary News Letter and Booksellers Advertiser; H. Ramsay, Montreal, and A. H. Armour & Co., Toronto...	I	III	268
Primordial zone, Quebec...	II	VI	43	Canadian Naturalist and Geologist. By E. Billings	II	I	164
Retepora asperato-striata, Hall, Niagara Limestone, Thorold.....	II	XIV	141	Canadian poetry.....	II	III	17
Retiolites, primordial Zone, Quebec.....	II	VI	43	Catalogue of Birds known to inhabit Western Canada (Ont.). By Rev. Wm. Hincks.....	II	XI	244
Retreat Pointe, gazetteer notice (1813).....	II	XIV	539	Catalogue of Human Crania at Academy of Natural Sciences, Philadelphia. By J. Aitken Meigs.....	II	II	364
Retzia, generic characters...	II	VI	147	Chemical Method, Notation, Classification and Nomenclature. By A. Laurent.....	II	I	295
R. eugenia (n. sp.), Devonian rocks, Ont. (pl.)....	II	VI	147	Chemistry Elementary. By G. Fownes, F.R.S.....	I	II	170
Retzius, Prof. Andrews.				Classification and Geographical Distribution of Mammalia. By Richard Owen, F.R.S.....	II	V	58
Crania of Caribs of W. Indies similar to Guanches of Canaries: ref.....	III	V	74	Classification of Mollusca based on Principle of Cephalization. By Prof. Morse.....	II	XI	187
Reviews.				Climatology of United States. By L. Blodgett...	II	III	28
Acadian Geology. By J. W. Dawson.....	II	I	39	Coins, Medals and Seals, Ancient and Modern...	II	VI	192
Account of U. S. Naval Astronomical Expedition to Southern Hemisphere, 1849-50, '51, '52. By Lieut. Gilliss, U.S.N.....	II	II	195	Contributions to Natural History of United States. By L. Agassiz.....	II	III	243
Agriculture of French Exhibition. By J. Wilson, F.R.S. (Edin.).....	II	I	140		II	VI	169
Alaska and its Resources. By Wm. H. Dall.....	II	XII	480				
Almanac of U.S. of Colombia for 1863.....	II	IX	411				
Analytical Statics; by J. Todhunter.....	II	I	63, 299				
Anglo-American Magazine.	I	I	72				
Annaler for Nordish Oldkyndighed og Historie (Annals of Northern Archæology and History)	II	IV	51				
Annals of Astronomical Observatory of Harvard College; Account of Great Comet of 1858. By G. P. Bond.....	II	VIII	57				

	Ser.	Vol.	Page		Ser.	Vol.	Page
Reviews—Con.				Reviews—Con.			
Contributions to Palæontology, 1858-1859 and 1860. By Jas. Hall.	II	vi	187	Gales in Atlantic. By Lieut. Maury, U.S.N.	II	ii	280
Course of Practical Chemistry in Toronto University. By H. Croft.	II	v	203, 299	Genesee Farmer for Jan. 1853.	I	i	139
Crania Britannica. By J. Barnard Davis and J. Thurman.	II	ii	443	Genetic Cycle in Organic Nature. By Geo. Ogilvie.	II	vii	515
	II	iv	142	Geological Evidences of Antiquity of Man, with remarks on theories of Species by Variation. By Sir Chas. Lyell.	II	viii	378
Darwin's "Origin of Species"	II	v	367	Geological Survey of Canada, 1850-51.	I	i	112
Descriptions of New Species of Palæozoic Fossils. By Jas. Hall.	II	iii	153	Geological Survey of Canada. Reports for 1853, '54, '55, '56.	II	iii	260
Description of deformed fragmentary skull found at Jerusalem. By J. Aitken Meigs.	II	iv	487	Geological Survey of Canada; Reports for 1853, '54, '55, '56.	II	iii	320
Descriptive Catalogue of Collection of Economic Minerals of Canada and of its Crystalline Rocks; sent to London International Exhibition (1862)	II	vii	215	Geological Survey of Canada; Report for 1858.	II	v	451
Edinburgh Review No. CCXVII, Jan. 1858.	II	iii	137	Geological Survey of Canada; Report from Commencement to 1863.	II	ix	207
Elementary Geology. By Sir Chas. Lyell.	I	iii	285	Geological Survey of Canada, Decades I and IV.	II	iv	465
Elements of Inorganic Chemistry. By Thos. Graham.	II	iii	488	Geological Survey of Canada; Report for 1857.	II	iv	268
Englishwoman in America.	II	iii	129	Government Map of Canada from Red River to Gulf of St. Lawrence (1858)	II	v	551
Esquisse Géologique du Canada. Par W. E. Logan et T. S. Hunt.	II	i	378	Geography and History of British America and other Colonies of Empire. By J. Geo. Hodgins.	II	iii	47
Essay on Insects and diseases injurious to wheat crop. By H. Y. Hind.	II	ii	442	Hamilton and Toronto Ry. Co's report for 1852-53.	I	i	260
Examples of Application of Trigonometry to Crystallographic Calculations, for use of students. By E. J. Chapman.	II	v	301	Handbuch der Mineralchemie. Von C. F. Rammeisberg.	II	v	540
Existence of Dibranchiate Cephalopods of great bulk.	II	vii	122	Handbook of Toronto Climate, Geology, Natural History, Educational Institutions, etc.	II	iii	502
Family Herald. By John Lovell.	II	v	57	Handbook of Zoology; Vertebrate animals. By J. Van der Hoeven.	II	iii	347
Figures and Descriptions of Canadian Organic Remains; Decade III.	II	iv	42	Historical and Statistical information respecting History and prospects of Indian Tribes of United States.	II	iii	437
First Biennial Report of Geological Survey of Michigan.	II	vii	73	Historical Pictures retouched. By Mrs. Dall.	II	v	532
Flora of Canada and Course in Botany at Laval University. By l'Abbe Ovide Brunet.	II	ix	344	History of Ancient Pottery. By Samuel Birch.	II	iii	254
Galbraith and Houghtons Scientific Manuals.	II	v	48	History of Infusoria, including Desmidiaceæ and Diatomaceæ British and Foreign. By Andrew Pritchard.	I	vii	368

	Ser.	Vol.	Page
Reviews—Con.			
Holbein's Bible Cuts. By Thos. Frognall Dibdin...	II	IV	211
Holbein's Dance of Death. By Francis Douce.....	II	IV	211
How Plants Grow. By Asa Gray.....	II	IV	145
Human Physiology, Statical and Dynamical. By J. W. Draper.....	II	III	247
Illustrated Catalogue of Museum of Antiquities at Caerleon. By John Ed. Lee.....	II	VII	463
Indigenous Races of the Earth. By J. C. Nott and Geo. R. Gliddon.....	II	II	208
Inscriptiones Britanniae Latinae.....	II	XIV	145
Introduction to Cryptogamic Botany. By Rev. M. J. Berkeley.....	II	III	342
Journal and Transactions of Board of Agriculture of Upper Canada No. I, Vol. 1, 1855.....	I	III	268
Journal of Education, Quebec, Vol. III, 1859.....	II	V	365
Journal of Education; Lower Canada (Que).....	II	VI	487
Journal of Education, Journal de l'Instruction Publique, Quebec.....	II	II	282
Journal of Society of Arts and of Institutions in Union.....	I	I	164
Junius Discovered. By F. Griffin.....	II	I	58
Lake's System of Canal Steam Navigation.....	I	I	209
Last Poems of Elizabeth B. Browning.....	II	VII	210
Leaves of grass. By Walt Whitman.....	II	I	546
Lectures on Elements of Comparative Anatomy By Thos. H. Huxley.....	II	X	40
Letters from Egypt, Ethiopia and Sinai by Dr. R. Lepsius with extracts from Egyptian Chronology of Exodus of Israelites.....	I	II	149
Letters from United States, Cuba and Canada. By Hon. Amelia M. Murray.....	II	I	160
List of Birds observed near Hamilton, Ont. By Thos. McIlwraith.....	II	XI	245
London Quarterly Review, No. CCV, Jan. 1858.....	II	III	137
Lowell's General Geography	II	VI	485

	Ser.	Vol.	Page
Reviews—Con.			
Manual of Botanic Terms. By M. C. Cooke.....	II	VII	214
Manual of Detection of Poisons. By Dr. F. J. Otto.....	II	III	134
Manual of Geology. By Jas. D. Dana.....	II	VIII	49
Manual of sub-kingdom of Coelenterata. By Jos. Reay Greene.....	II	VII	78
Map of United Counties of Prescott and Russell.....	II	VI	487
Manufacture of Vinegar; its theory and practice. By Chas. M. Wetherill.....	II	VI	183
Master Builders' Plan or Principles of organic architecture as indicated in typical forms of animals. By Geo. Ogilvie...	II	IV	278
Mathematical and Physical Science, 1770-1850; Article in Encyclopædia Britannica.....	II	II	366
Memoirs of Life, Writings and Discoveries of Sir Isaac Newton. By Sir David Brewster.....	II	I	452
Metals in Canada. By Jas. L. Willson and Chas. Robb.....	II	VI	486
Meteorites. By Elijah P. Harris.....	II	IV	411
Modern Geography for use of Schools. By Robert Anderson Edinburgh....	II	I	464
Monograph of Trochilidae or Humming Birds. By John Gould.....	II	IV	47
Monograph on British Spongiadae. By J. S. Bowerbank.....	II	X	355
Narrative of Canadian Red River Exploring Expedition of 1857, and of the Assiniboine and Saskatchewan ones of 1858. By H. Youle Hind.....	II	VI	175
Narrative of Expedition of American Squadron to Chinese Sea and Japan in 1852-53-54.....	II	I	523
Nelson's Atlas of World....	II	VIII	54
New arrangement of Phanerogamous plants, with especial reference to relative position, including their relations with Cryptogamous. By Ben Clarke	II	XI	233
New Era, and Argus, Honolulu, 1857.....	II	III	451

	Ser.	Vol.	Page		Ser.	Vol.	Page
Reviews—Con.				Reviews—Con.			
New History of Conquest of Mexico. By Robert Alex. Wilson.....	II	v	442	Palæontology. By Richard Owen.....	II	v	538
New Species of Lower Silurian Fossils. By E. Billings.....	II	vii	71	Parthenogenesis as occurring amongst Silkworms.....	II	vii	127
North British Review No. LIV, Nov. 1857.....	II	iii	137	Physical Geography. By Mary Somerville.....	I	ii	312
Northwest Territory. By Henry Youle Hind.....	II	v	187	Philosophy of Sir Wm. Hamilton reviewed by G. Paxton Young.....	II	i	379
Notes on Central America; geography, topography, climate, etc. By E. G. Squier.....	II	i	359	Pilgrimage and other Poems. By Earl of Ellesmere.....	II	i	302
Notes on Japan. By Laurence Oliphant.....	II	v	86	Poems. By Alex. McLaughlan.....	II	iii	17
Observations on Terrestrial Pulmonifera of Maine, including catalogue of all species of terrestrial and fluviatile Mollusca known to inhabit the state. By Ed. S. More.....	II	x	42	Popular Geology. By Hugh Miller.....	II	iv	406
Old Glaciers of Switzerland and North Wales. By A. C. Ramsay.....	II	v	51	Progress of Educational Development. By H. P. Tappan.....	II	i	168
On advancement of learning in Scotland. By J. Stuart Blackie.....	II	i	168	Prophecy of Merlin and other Poems. By John Reade.....	II	xii	490
On Course of Collegiate Education adapted to Circumstances of British America. By J. W. Dawson.....	II	i	168	Rational Philosophy in History and in System; an Introduction to a Logical and Metaphysical Course. By Alex. C. Fraser.....	II	iii	347
On Food. By E. Lankester.....	II	vii	358	Recherches sur les principes Mathématiques de la Théorie des Richesses par A. Cournot.....	II	ii	185
On Fucoids in Coal Formations. By Leo. Lesquereux.....	II	xi	191	Remarks on Upper Canada Surveys (Huron and Ottawa Territory).....	II	vi	487
On Origin of Species, or Causes of Phenomena of Organic Nature. By Thos. H. Huxley.....	II	viii	390	Report of Board of Directors of Ontario, Simcoe and Huron Ry. Union Co. and of Alfred Brunnel, Chief Asst. Eng.....	I	i	256
On Pre-Carboniferous Flora of New Brunswick, Maine and Eastern Canada. By J. W. Dawson.....	II	vi	486	Report of Commissioners of Public Works, Canada, for 1851.....	I	i	90
Oscar and other Poems. By Carroll Ryan.....	II	iii	17	Report of Commissioner of Patents for 1856, U.S.....	II	iii	239
Otto's Handbuch der Anorganischen Chemie.....	II	iii	488	Report of Geological Survey of State of Iowa. By James Hall and J. D. Whitney.....	II	v	195
Our Convicts. By Mary Carpenter.....	II	x	412	Report of Great Western Ry. for 1852-53.....	I	i	257
Outlines of Elementary Botany, as Introductory to Local Floras. By Geo. Benthams.....	II	vii	79	Reports of Juries of 1851 Exhibition.....	I	i	89
Outlines of Natural Theology for use of Canadian Student. By Prof. Jas. Bovell.....	II	v	201	Report on exploration of L. Superior and Huron. By Count de Rottermund.....	II	i	446
				Report on Victoria Bridge. By Robert Stephenson.....	II	i	467
				Researches on Colour blindness and dangers attending Railway and Marine Coloured Signals. By Geo. Wilson, M.D.....	I	i	146

	Ser.	Vol.	Page		Ser.	Vol.	Page
Reviews—Con.				Reviews—Con.			
Romantic Scottish Ballads; their epoch and authorship. By Robert Chambers.....	II	IV	468	Taylor's Treatise on Poinson's.....	II	IV	286, 412
St. Lawrence and Saguenay and other Poems. By Charles Sangster.....	II	III	17	Temple of Serapis at Pozzuoli. By Sir Ed. Walker Head, Bart.....	II	III	336
Sandwich Islands Monthly Mag., Jan. to May, 1856.	II	III	451	Testimony of Rocks. By Hugh Miller.....	II	II	201
Scobie' Canadian Almanac for 1853.....	I	I	89	Three Visits to Madagascar, 1853, '54, '56. By Rev. Wm. Ellis.....	II	IV	204
Seven Years' Residence in Great Deserts of N. America. By Abbé Em. Domenech.....	II	VII	47	Toronto and Guelph Railway Report for 1852-53..	I	I	259
Ship Canal from Albany to New Baltimore; report on	I	I	186	Toronto Harbour.....	I	I	162
Short treatise on Milkweed, or Silk-weed and Canadian nettle, viewed as industrial resources. By Alex. Kirkwood.....	II	XI	247	Transactions of Literary and Historical Society of Quebec.....	I	III	327
Sir Wm. Hamilton's essays on Human Mind.....	II	II	285	Treatise on some of Insects injurious to Vegetation. By Thaddeus Wm. Harris	II	VII	521
Sketch of Overland Route to British Columbia. By H. Youle Hind.....	II	VII	200	Typical Forms and Special Ends in Creation. By Rev. Jas. McCosh and Geo. Dickie.....	II	I	528
Sketches of Natural History of Ceylon. By Sir Jas. Emerson Tennent.....	II	VII	347	Uses of Animals in relation to Industry of Man. By E. Lankester.....	II	VII	358
Smithsonian Institution, its founder, Building, Operations, etc. Annual Reports of Regents, etc....	II	X	119	Wanderings of an Artist among Indians of North America from Canada to Vancouver Island and Oregon, through the Hudson's Bay Co's Territory and back again. By Paul Kane.....	II	IV	186
Smithsonian Institution's Report for 1856.....	II	III	41	Westminster Review No. CXXXV, Jan. 1858.....	II	III	137
Smithsonian Institute, tenth Annual Report, 1855....	II	II	39	What is Technology. By Geo. Wilson, Edin.....	II	I	53
Some points connected with recent eruption of Vesuvius.....	II	VII	125	Victoria Gazette B.C. 1858.	II	III	451
Song of Charity.....	II	III	17	Reville, Dr. A.			
Song of Hiawatha. By H. W. Longfellow.....	II	I	48	Native religions of Mexico and Peru: ref.....	III	V	65
Story of a Boulder. By Arch. Geikie.....	II	III	493	Revolutionary War, 1776,			
Summary of Canadian History from time of Cartier to 1860. By J. A. Boyd..	II	V	537	Montreal merchants endeavours to keep trade routes open during.....	IV	IV	300
Supplementary Chapter to Acadian Geology. By J. W. Dawson.....	II	VI	191	Reynolds, Thos., M.D.			
Synopsis of Canadian Ferns and Filicoid Plants. By Geo. Lawson.....	II	IX	348	DISCOVERY OF COPPER AND OTHER INDIAN RELICS NEAR BROCKVILLE.....	II	I	329
Tables of Measures; English, Old French and Metrical. By Arthur Wurtele....	II	VI	487	Reynolds' Sketch Books...	II	I	399
Tales of Mystery and Poems. By Edgar Allan Poe.....	II	II	103	Rhabdochromatium, nuclei in.....	IV	VI	474
				Rhabdophaga batatas, Walsh, host and anatomy (pl.).....	IV	IX	324
				R. strobiloides, Walsh, host and anatomy (pl.).....	IV	IX	325
				Rhagulum, limestone, Oliv..	I	III	258, 326
				Rhamnaceæ.			
				Barrie species.....	II	XV	47

	Ser.	Vol.	Page		Ser.	Vol.	Page
Rhamnaceae—Con.				Rhodocrinus pyramiformis ,			
Canadian species.....	II	xiv	292	possess free movement. . .	II	iv	468
Hamilton species.....	III	ii	147	Rhodonite , crystals.....	II	i	483
Localities Canadian species.	II	xiv	638	Rhodosporæ , list of Ontario,			
London species.....	II	xv	352	their habits and habitats.	IV	ix	73
Rhamnus, Tourn., Cana-				Rhombic system , in minerals	II	v	8
dian habitats of				Rhombohedral , logarith-			
R. alnifolia, L'Her.....	II	xv	352	mic formula for vertical			
R. cathartica, L.....	II	xv	352	axis.....	II	ii	219
Rhees, Wm. J.				Rhomboideus , muscle in			
Account of Smithsonian In-				orang.....	IV	vi	525
stitution, its Founder,				Rhopalocera , N. American:			
Building Operations, etc.	II	x	119	ref.....	II	viii	2
Rhegium , copper coins (3)				Rhopetica	II	x	357
from, in Canadian Institute	II	ix	228	Rhus, L., Canadian habi-			
Rheumatism root, Canadian				tats of			
habitats.....	II	xv	59	R. aromatica, Ait.....	II	xv	351
Rhexia, L., Canadian habi-				R. copallina, L.....	II	xv	351
tats of				R. glabra, L.....	II	xv	351
R. virginica, L.....	II	xv	553	R. toxicodendron, L.....	II	xv	351
Rhinopoma carolinense .	II	i	189	R. typhina, L.....	II	xv	351
Rhinaria schoenherri , Kirb,				R. radicans , Toronto..	I	i	205
Canadian.....	II	i	36	R. toxicodendron , Toronto..	I	i	205
Rhinoceros.				R. typhina, L. , host for			
Fossil bones of, from Abbe-				Pemphigus rhois, Fitch	IV	ix	306
ville, with incisions on				R. vernix , Toronto..	I	i	206
them.....	II	vi	370	Rhyacophilina, Characters			
R. tichorhinus, in France...	II	ix	274	and N. American habi-			
Rhinopora verrucosa , Hall,				tats of			
Clinton Group, Dundas..	II	xiv	141	R. fuscata, Walker	II	vii	501
Rhizomolgula gigantea Re-				R. torva, Hagen...	II	vii	501
dikorzew , syn. R. globu-				Rhynchitidæ , Kicking Horse			
laris (Pallas)	IV	ix	127	Pass species..	III	v	215
R. globularis (Pallas), Bri-				Rhynchonella.			
tish Columbia coast.	IV	ix	127	Characters; Canadian local-			
Rhizopoda.				ities (pl.).....	II	vii	114
Position in animal kingdom	II	iv	285	Rib formula in ..	II	iv	53
Toronto tap water ..	III	i	421	R. glaus-fagea , Hall ..	II	vi	271
Rhizopods	II	vi	505	R. laura (n. sp.), Hamilton			
Rhode Island.				Shales, Bosanquet (pl.) ..	II	v	273
Carboniferous rocks.....	III	iii	19	R. medea n. sp., Canadian			
METAMORPHISM IN, COAL				specimen.....	II	v	271
BASIN. By Prof. T. Nel-				R. neglecta , Hall.			
son Dale: abstract.	III	iii	18	Dundas.....	II	xiv	144
Rhodes (Island).				Niagara Limestone, Thorold	II	xiv	141
Horite traces in ..	II	xiii	540	R. psittacea	II	iv	317
Zimri traces in ..	II	xv	305	R. tethys (n. sp.), Cornifer-			
Rhodites, Host and Ana-				ous, Haldimand County			
tomy of				(pl.).....	II	v	270
R. bicolor, Harr.....	IV	ix	350	R. thalia (n. sp.), Cornifer-			
R. gracilis, Aehm.....	IV	ix	351	ous, near Woodstock (pl.)	II	v	272
R. ignotus O. S.....	IV	ix	350	R. unisulcata , Hall, Cor-			
R. lenticularis, Bass (pl.) ..	IV	ix	349	niferous (pl.).....	II	v	279
R. multispinosus, Gillette ..	IV	ix	349	Rhynchonellidæ.			
R. nebulosus, Bass ..	IV	ix	351	Canadian.....	II	iv	274
R. eglanderis , inquiline-				Generic characters.....	II	iii	162
produced gall in.....	IV	ix	367	Spiriferidæ and, same family	II	xi	393
R. lenticularis , Bass, be-				Rhys, Prof.			
ginning of gall develop-				Organi inscriptions: ref..	IV	v	65
ment in.....	IV	ix	358				

	Ser.	Vol.	Page		Ser.	Vol.	Page
Ribes, L., Canadian habi- tats of				Richardson, Sir John.			
R. cynosbati, L.	II	xv	435	Account of Coppermine re-	IV	ix	216
R. floridum, L.	II	xv	546	gion	III	i	229
R. hirtellum, Michx.	II	xv	435	Geology of McKenzie R.	III	i	226
R. lacustre, Poir.	II	xv	546	Petroleum areas on Atha-			
R. oxyacanthoides, Linn.	II	xv	435	baska: ref.	III	i	226
R. prostratum, L'Her.	II	xv	546	Richardus Corinensis.			
R. rubrum, L.	II	xv	546	LITERARY MASKING OF EIGH-			
R. rotundifolium, Michx.	II	xv	546	TEENTH CENTURY. By			
Ribot.				Daniel Wilson.	II	xii	177
Primitive Poetry: ref.	IV	vi	313	Richemond, M. Desbassys de.			
Ricagmabeda, goddess, notes on Latin inscription	II	xiv	150	Deforestation affects water			
to, found at Birrens.				supply: ref.	I	ii	133
Riccia sorora, Niagara and Clinton formations of				Richmond Hill, Ont., 1800.	II	xiii	446
Canada.	II	xiv	472	Richmond Tp., gazetteer no- tice (1813).	II	xiv	539
Rice Bird, Hamilton species..	II	v	392	Ricinus, collateral chorisis in	II	x	381
Rice Lake.				Riddell, J. S.			
ACTION OF ICE ON BRIDGE				NOTICE OF A BINOCULAR			
AT. By T. C. Clarke, C.E.	I	iii	249	MICROSCOPE.	I	i	144
Action of Ice on Bridge at.	I	iii	250	Rideau Canal, its construc- tion and cost.	II	x	268
Gazetteer notice (1813).	II	xiv	539	Rideau, Ont.			
ICE PHENOMENA, FROM OB-				Eylais falcata Koen, from			
SERVATIONS ON. By J. H.				pond at.	IV	ix	283
Dumble.	II	iii	414	Rideau, Petite Riviere, ga- zetteer notice (1813).	II	xiv	540
Opinion regarding Bridge.	I	iii	268	Rideau River, gazetteer no- tice (1813).	II	xiv	66, 540
PASSING VISIT TO. By Dr.				Ridout, Samuel.			
Goadby and J. Bovell.	I	iii	201	Surveyor General of U.			
Richardson.				Canada.	II	xii	246
Geological and physical fea-				Riess.			
tures of Anticosti Island:	II	iii	327	Histological structure of			
reviewed.				branchial system of Te-	III	ii	421
Geological exploration of	II	v	464	leosts: ref.			
Gaspé Peninsula in 1858:				Rigaud Mt., Que., Composi- tion of.	II	v	439
reviewed.				Righthandedness.			
Geological Survey of Mag-	II	iv	270	Animals showing.	II	xv	471
dalen R. in Gaspé; explor-				Among aborigines and sava-	III	iii	138
ation of Saugenay and St.				ges.	II	xiii	197
John Lake, Que.: reviewed				Among animals.	II	xiii	214
Richardson.				Among Germanic ancestors.	II	xiii	215
Noh'hanne same as Nah'-	IV	vii	517	Among Hebrews.	II	xiii	220
ane: ref.	III	vi	267	Among Mexicans.	II	xiii	207
Origin of term "Eskimo": ref				Among primitive peoples.	II	xiii	196
Richardson, Dr. B. W.				Among savages.	III	iii	130
Cause of death in man and	IV	vii	201	Among Troglodytes.	III	iii	126
animals in Chloroform				In primæval times.	II	xiii	218
poisoning: ref.				In writing.			
Richardson, C. Gordon.				Is man with only excep-	II	xiii	193
DEXTRINE MALTOSE IN	III	v	133	tional cases righthanded.			
BEER-WORTS: abstract.				Practised generally from re-	II	xv	470
Richardson, Hugh.				motest times.			
REPORT ON PRESERVATION				PRIMÆVAL DEXTERITY. By	III	iii	125
AND IMPROVEMENT OF TO-				Daniel Wilson.	II	xiii	216
RONTO HARBOUR (this was	I	iii	120a	Righthand side of honour,			
awarded third premium				etc.			
by Commissioners in 1854)				RIGHTHANDEDNESS. By			
Richardson, Hon. John.				Daniel Wilson.	II	xiii	193
Nom-de-plume "Veritas":	II	xv	333				
selections from his criti-							
cisms of war of 1812.							

	Ser.	Vol.	Page		Ser.	Vol.	Page
Righthandedness—Con.				Ritter and Miller.			
Theory as to cause.....	II	xv	474	COLOUR OF AUTODAX AND ITS LARVÆ: ref.....	IV	viii	485
Theories concerning.....	II	xiii	201	Incubation of Autodax eggs: ref.....	IV	viii	474
Troglodytes and Aborigines of France were right-handed.....	II	xv	468	Moisture required for development of Autodax: ref.....	IV	viii	485
Rigid Dynamics.				Ritthausen.			
NOTE ON COMPOSITION OF PARALLEL ROTATIONS.				On gluten: ref.....	IV	vii	500
By J. B. Cherriman....	II	ii	92	Proteids in gluten: ref.....	IV	vii	498
Rings, Déné	IV	iv	140, 166	Rive, Prof. A. de La.			
Rink, Dr.				CAUSE OF AURORA BOREALIS: reprint.....	I	iii	124, 164
American origin of Eskimo: ref.....	III	vi	273	Rivers.			
Classification of Eskimo: ref.....	III	vi	266	Calcium relatively abundant in.....	IV	vii	556
Eskimo, origin: ref.....	III	v	60	Composition of primeval ocean inferred from that of existing rivers....	IV	vii	556
Legend of Eskimo about securing copper from South: ref.....	III	vi	277	Chinese.....	II	iv	234
Ring Necked Plover, Prince of Wales Sound	III	v	121	Cumberland; its gradient and drainage area....	III	vii	99
Ringed Seal, Canadian localities	III	vi	78	Declivity of.....	I	i	165
Ringel.				Description of detritus carried down by.....	I	iii	79
Bacteria in human milk: ref.....	IV	vii	472	Duck; its drainage area in Central Basin of Tennessee.....	III	vii	102
Rio, Capt. Antonio del.				Elk; its drainage Area in Central Basin, Tennessee	III	vii	102
Ruins of Palenque: ref.....	IV	vi	102	Evidence from, that potassium and calcium predominated in pre-Cambrian seas.....	IV	vii	555
Rio Grande, Jamaica, terraces	IV	v	352	Magnesium present to some extent in.....	IV	vii	557
Ripple marks, on Lake beach, Garrison Common, Toronto	I	i	150	MISSISSIPPI AND OHIO ..	I	ii	9
Rippoldsau spring, analysis of its water	I	i	151	ON CAUSES OF EXCESS OF MEAN TEMPERATURE OF RIVERS ABOVE THAT OF ATMOSPHERE RECENTLY OBSERVED BY M. RENOU.			
Risinghan Notes on Latin Inscriptions				By W. J. M. Rankine: reprint.....	I	i	96
Giving ancient name as Habitanicum.....	II	xii	125	ON GROUND-ICE OR ANCHOR ICE, IN. By Prof. Jas. Thompson: reprint.....	II	viii	320
On altar and slabs.....	II	iv	254	Potassium exceeds Sodium in rivers draining rocky areas of pre-Cambrian origin.....	IV	vii	556
On slab dedicated to Caracalla.....	II	x	102	Proportional amounts of Na, K, Ca, Mg, SO ₄ , Cl, Si and Fe in.....	IV	vii	558
On stone and altar; former appears to be memorial of Christian.....	II	ix	224	Preglacial, traced in Gt. Lakes.....	IV	vi	47
To Roman legate in A.D. 205-207.....	II	x	314	River Credit, gazetteer notice (1813)	II	xiv	376
Rissa tridactyla, Toronto ..	III	vii	190	River St. Clair, gazetteer notice (1813)	I'	xiv	214
Rissoa, Minuta of, St. Lawrence Valley	II	iii	86				
Ritson, Jos.							
Autograph in volume now property of Rev. Dr. Scadding.....	II	xv	539				
Ritter.							
Colour of Autodax and its larvæ: ref.....	IV	viii	485				
Incubation of Autodax eggs: ref.....	IV	viii	474				
Respiration in Diemictylus: ref.....	IV	viii	489				

	Ser.	Vol.	Page		Ser.	Vol.	Page
River Water.				Robinson, Dr. Louis.			
AMMONIA IN RAIN, AND SNOW: reprint	I	II	102	Markings on foot of infant: ref.	IV	VI	521
Relative proportions of elements in solution not parallel to those in sea water: reason.	IV	VII	560	Robinson, T. H.			
Robb, Chas. C. E.				MINATURE STEAM ENGINES.	IV	VIII	273
DESCRIPTIVE LIST OF PRINCIPAL CANADIAN TIMBER TREES.	II	VI	28	Roche, A. A.			
OBSERVATIONS ON PHYSICAL GEOLOGY OF WESTERN DISTRICTS OF CANADA (ONT.)	II	V	497	RESOURCES AND CAPABILITIES OF ISLAND OF ANTICOSTI: reprint.	I	III	328
ON PETROLEUM SPRINGS OF ONTARIO.	II	VI	313	Roche, Capitaine Portage, gazetteer notice (1813)	II	XIV	540
Succession of ridges inland from L. Ontario: ref.	IV	VI	30	Rochefoucauld - Liancourt, Duke de la.			
Robb, Chas., Jos. L. Wilson and.				Autograph letter from, (1795).	II	XIV	75
Metal in Canada; a Manual for explorers: reviewed	II	VI	486	Brief biography of.	II	XIV	78
Robe, Déné, ceremonial	IV	IV	179	Travels in Canada in 1795.	II	XIV	75
Robertson.				Rochers, Pointe aux, gazetteer notice (1813)	II	XIV	540
Similarity of American tribes: ref.	II	II	407	Rochester Tp., gazetteer notice (1813)	II	XIV	540
Robertson, Capt.				Rock or Rocks.			
Trade routes in Canada, 1784; exploration.	IV	V	76	Canadian, formations.	II	VIII	111
Robin.				Classification of.	II	IX	1
Habits of Ontario visitors	III	III	90	Classification of, in accordance with their relative Ages.	II	VI	451
Hamilton frequenter.	II	V	390	DECOMPOSITION OF, AND RE-COMPOSITION OF THEIR METALLIC CONSTITUENTS			
Observations on Ontario visitors.	III	VII	181, 189	By John Calvert: reprint	I	III	39
Seen near Toronto in winter 1851-52.	I	I	260	Distribution of, formations around L. Huron	I	III	50
Robin, albino.				Division of Azoic, of Canada	II	II	439
Measurements of.	IV	III	90	Eruptive.	II	VI	426
Seen in Toronto.	III	VII	188	Formations in America.	I	III	386
Robin, Ground, habits of Ontario visitors.	III	III	93	Formation at Belleville.	II	V	43
Robinia, L., Canadian localities of				Fossils from altered, in Eastern Massachusetts	II	II	49
R. pseudoacacia, L.	II	XV	356	Metamorphic.	II	VI	433
R. viscosa, Vent	II	XV	356	Metamorphic, in Canada.	II	VI	433
Robinson, Sir John Beverly, Chief Justice.				North shore of L. Superior.	I	I	125
Autograph letter to Bishop Mountain	II	XIV	112	ON BREAKS IN SUCCESSION OF LIFE IN BRITISH. By Prof. A. C. Ramsay: reprint.	II	III	89
PRESIDENTIAL ADDRESS CANADIAN INSTITUTE, 1854	I	II	142	ON COMPOSITION AND MIS-CROPIC STRUCTURE OF CERTAIN BASALTIC AND METAMORPHIC ROCKS. By Dr. Andrews: reprint.	I	I	168
PRESIDENTIAL ADDRESS, 1855.	I	III	153	ON PROBABLE SUBDIVISION OF LAURENTIAN, OF CANADA. By Sir Wm. E. Logan.	II	III	1
Reminiscences of.	II	XIII	95	ON DISCOVERY OF MICROSCOPIC SHELLS IN LOWER SILURIAN. By Prof. Ehrenberg: reprint.	I	III	193
Robinson, Joseph.							
ON PRESERVING TIMBER FROM DECAY.	II	II	8				

	Ser.	Vol.	Page		Ser.	Vol.	Page
Rock or Rocks—Con.				Rocky Mt. Goat , Canadian localities.....	III	VI	70
ON INTRUSIVE, OF MONTREAL DISTRICT. By T. Sterry Hunt: reprint....	II	V	426	Rocky Mt. Group , Canadian flora.....	IV	VIII	26
ON ROCKS OF CANADA. By W. E. Logan.....	I	I	124	Rocky Point , gazetteer notice (1813).....	II	XIV	540
ON THEORY OF IGNEOUS, AND VOLCANOS. By T. Sterry Hunt.....	II	III	201	Rockwood, Ont.			
Origin of, cleavage.....	II	I	552	CAVES AND POTHLES AT.			
Pictured, of L. Superior ..	II	I	347	By Prof. J. Hoyes Pantou	III	VI	244
Primary and Metamorphic, of Ontario.....	I	III	29	Caves described.....	III	VI	245
Quebec Group of.....	II	VI	44	Caves formation.....	III	VI	250
ROCK-METAMORPHISM. By T. Sterry Hunt.....	II	II	300	Fossils of Niagara formation at.....	II	XIV	146
Sail, on L. Superior	II	I	351	Potholes formation.....	III	VI	250
Sedimentary.....	II	VI	437	Rodd.			
Sedimentary, changes to which subjected.....	II	VI	445	RODD'S REGISTERED FILTER			
Sedimentary, formation of ..	II	VI	440	TAP DESCRIBED.....	I	I	12
SUBDIVISION OF PALÆOZOIC, IN SCOTLAND. By D. Page: reprint.....	I	III	115	Rodentia , localities of Canadian species.....	III	VI	79
Submarine, blasting at New York.....	I	I	48	Roe, Wm. , Newmarket.	II	XIII	569
Testimony of. By Hugh Miller: reviewed.....	II	II	201	Roebling, J. A., C.E.			
Topographical Distribution of Huronian, in Canada.	II	VIII	126	MARINE BOILERS: reprint	I	III	131
Rock Cross , Canadian species and localities.....	II	XV	64	Rogers, Jos. , Toronto....	II	XII	333
Rock Point , gazetteer notice (1813).....	II	XIV	540	Rogers, Major Rob.			
Rock Rose , localities Canadian species.....	II	XV	167	Concise Account of North America, 1765: ref.....	II	XV	27
Rock Ptarmigan , Prince of Wales Sound.....	III	V	120		IV	III	265
Rock Valleys , eastern Ontario (map).....	IV	VII	168	Rogers, Prof.			
Rocket , first locomotive with multitubular boilers	I	II	63	Geology of Pennsylvania: ref.....	I	I	126
Rocky Island , gazetteer notice (1813).....	II	XIV	540	OZONE OBSERVATIONS: abstract.....	II	II	72
Rocky Lake , topography ..	IV	VIII	344	Rogers, Samuel (poet) , Obituary.....	II	I	83
Rocky Mts.				Rogers, Timothy , Whitechurch.....	II	XIII	566
Early explorations.....	III	VI	145	Rogers, W. H.			
ENTOMOLOGICAL TRIP IN. By Capt. Gamble Geddes	III	II	232	Suppressed Sawdust Report: ref.....	IV	VII	431
Lepidoptera (Diurnal) collected in (list).....	III	II	239	Rohde.			
LIST OF COLEOPTERA COLLECTED BY BRUCE BAILEY IN KICKING HORSE PASS, C.P.R., 1884.....	III	V	213	Nissl granules essential constituent of nerve cells: ref.	IV	VI	426
ON REMARKABLE FRAGMENT OF SILICIFIED WOOD FROM. By H. A. Nicholson and W. H. Ellis.....	II	XIV	348	Rohwer, S. A.			
PRIMORDIAL SANDSTONE OF: reprint.....	II	VII	149	Euura serissimæ Rohwer, Pontania crassicornis Rohwer, P. lucidæ Rohwer: ref.....	IV	IX	327
				Rollers (birds) , generic characters.....	II	IX	234
				Rolph, Dr. Thos.			
				Reminiscences of.....	II	XIII	111
				Statistical account of U. Canada, 1836.....	II	XV	35
				Romalc.			
				Coptic article in; examples	II	XIII	413
				Roman.			
				Antiquities at Birrensworck	II	XIV	10
				CELTIC, AND GREEK TYPES STILL EXISTENT IN FRANCE, WITH NOTES ON LANGUE D'OC. By Arthur Harvey.....	IV	II	176

	Ser.	Vol.	Page		Ser.	Vol.	Page
Roman—Con.				Romance—Con.			
Cranial capacity (large)....	II	xv	216	REPORT ON CONGRESS OF, PHILOLOGY AT MONTPEL- LIER. By Arthur Harvey.	IV	II	188
Crania of ancient.....	II	II	221	Romanic Languages , origin and growth as affected by conquest.....	III	VI	106
Description of Monuments of, Rule in Britain: re- viewed.....	II	xiv	543	Rome.			
Government of Britain; general view of.....	II	x	303	Ahban family in.....	II	xiv	562
Governors of Britain during first century and dates of rule.....	II	x	304	Jadag family connection in. ON SOME POINTS CONNECT- ED WITH EARLY HISTORY OF. By Rev. E. St. John Parry.....	I II	218, 274	
Governors of Britain during second, third and fourth centuries determined from Latin Inscriptions dis- covered in Britain... II x	310	314, 322		Onam family connection in. Shammai family in.....	II	xiv	560
IDENTIFIED STATIONS ON SOUTHERN, BARRIER IN BRITAIN. By Rev. John McCaul.....	II	xiii	136	Romney Tp. , gazetteer no- tice (1813).....	II	xiv	561
Inscriptions in Britain; McCaul's rendering of Bath inscription correct..	II	III	465	Rondeau Harbor. Similar to Toronto.....	IV	I	245
International arbitration as practised by.....	IV	viii	41	Ronecht. Miraculous properties of...	II	IV	432
Laws concerning church....	IV	II	167	Ronig See , relative amounts of salts in water.....	IV	vii	559
Law giving father absolute power over his children..	IV	II	161	Röntgen Rays , cure for Lu- pus vulgaris.....	IV	viii	123
Laws influenced by Christi- anity in protecting child- ren.....	IV	II	163	Root. Botrychium virginianum (pl.).....	IV	v	280
Laws regarding slaves before and after Christianity was established.....	IV	II	173	Root Aphid , symptoms of, in peach trees.....	IV	II	213
Medicine stamps in Britain interpreted.....	II	III	8	Roots. NATURE OF, AND WORDS. By W. H. Van der Smissen	II	xv	509
Metallurgy in Britain.....	II	VI	409	Roofing Slates. Canadian.....	II	vii	218
Old, Language with exam- ples.....	I	II	277	Gaspe Peninsula.....	II	v	467
Provision for relief of poor before Christianity was established and after- wards.....	IV	II	165	Rosa, Tourn, Canadian localities of			
Remains and survivals around Nimes.....	IV	II	198	R. blanda, Ait.....	II	xv	433
Remains at Caerleon... II	vii	463		R. carolina, L.....	II	xv	433
Shells found on, sites in Britain.....	II	III	386	R. lucida, Ehrhardt.....	II	xv	433
Skulls of Ancient.....	II	I	76	R. micrantha, Smith.....	II	xv	433
Sun-baths; value of.....	IV	viii	99	R. rubiginosa, L.....	II	xv	433
Roman Walls in Britain.				R. setigera, Michx.....	II	xv	432
Notes on some Latin In- scriptions found on or near.....	II	IX	221	R. stricta, Lindl.....	II	xv	433
Who built them?.....	II	xii	108, 118	R. blanda Ait, Host of			
Romance.				Rhodites bicolor, Harr.....	IV	IX	350
Beavers mentioned in, lan- guages.....	II	IV	360	R. gracilis, Ashm.....	IV	IX	351
Origin and growth of, lan- guages.....	IV	II	184	R. ignotus O.S.....	IV	IX	350
				R. lenticularis, Bass.....	IV	IX	349
				R. multispinosus, Gillette..	IV	IX	349
				R. nebulosus, Bass.....	IV	IX	351
				R. carolina, L., host of Rhod- ites bicolor, Harr.....	IV	IX	350
				Rosaceae.			
				Barrie species.....	II	xv	47
				Canadian species.....	II	xiv	293
				Hamilton species.....	III	II	147
				Localities Canadian species.	II	xiv	639
				London species.....	II	xv	361
					II	viii	224

	Ser.	Vol.	Page
Rosaceae—Con.			
Species supporting <i>Platysamia Cecropia</i>	III	IV	211
Rose, Rev.			
Nom-de-plume "Pioneer of Wilderness"; selections from writings.....	II	XV	443
Rose.			
Canadian localities.....	II	XV	432
Medical properties.....	IV	IV	132
Species yielding paper fibre.....	II	XI	199
Rose Mallow , Canadian localities.....	II	XV	175
Rose, Portage à la , gazetteer notice (1813).....	II	XIV	541
Rose-Root , Canadian habits.....	II	XV	550
Rosebrugh, Dr. A. M.			
DUPLEX TELEPHONY.....	III	V	105
ELECTRO-THERAPEUTIC APPARATUS: abstract.....	III	VI	14
NEW OPHTHALMOSCOPE FOR PHOTOGRAPHING POSTERIOR INTERNAL SURFACE OF LIVING EYE; WITH AN OUTLINE OF THEORY OF ORDINARY OPHTHALMOSCOPE.....	II	IX	81
OPTICAL DEFECTS OF EYE AND THEIR TREATMENT BY SCIENTIFIC USE OF SPECTACLES.....	II	XI	1
PRISON REFORM.....	III	VII	206
PRISON REFORM IN UNITED STATES: abstract.....	IV	I	2
TELEGRAPHING TO AND FROM RAILWAY TRAINS.....	III	IV	177
Rosebrugh, T. R.			
NEW TRIGONOMETRICAL SCALE: abstract.....	III	VII	32
Roseharp.			
Nom-de-plume of Jos. M. Cawdell; selections from poems.....	II	XV	449
Rosenberg.			
Fat absorbed in intestine in fine particles as emulsion: ref.....	IV	VIII	242
Rosenthal.			
Fat absorbed by intestine in fine particles as emulsion: ref.....	IV	VIII	242
Rosin Oil.			
ROSIN OIL FOR LUBRICATING MACHINERY: reprint.....	I	III	94
Ross, Admiral Sir John.			
AURORA BOREALIS: reprint.....	I	I	95
	I	III	412
Legends regarding Eskimo origin: ref.....	III	VI	280
Nehawney same as Nah'ane: ref.....	IV	VII	517

	Ser.	Vol.	Page
Ross, Sir John.			
ON DEVIATION OF MAGNETIC NEEDLE PECULIAR TO LIVERPOOL: reprint.....	I	III	112
Ross, John , Toronto.....	II	XIII	105
Ross, J. McPherson.			
TREES AND THEIR INDIVIDUALITY AND RELATION TO OUR DAILY LIFE.....	IV	VIII	261
Ross, Major.			
Raid on Mohawk valley 1781, by.....	IV	IV	294
Rosse, Earl of.			
Nebulae discovered by his Telescopes.....	I	II	140
"NIAGARA MAIL" ON, DISCOVERIES: reprint.....	I	II	206
LETTERS TO, ABOUT CONTINUANCE OF TORONTO OBSERVATORY.....	I	I	146
ROSSE'S TELESCOPES, AND THEIR REVELATIONS IN THE HEAVENS. By Rev. W. Scoresby: reprint.....	I	II	140
Rosseau Configuration.	I	II	206
Rossi, Franco , Toronto.....	II	XII	230
Rostelaria inornata , Gab, Haiti.....	IV	VIII	389
R. occidentalis , Labrador coast.....	II	IV	273
Rotation.			
INSTRUMENT TO ILLUSTRATE POINOT'S THEORY OF. By J. Clark Maxwell: reprint.....	II	II	110
NOTE ON POINOT'S MEMOIR ON. By J. B. Cherriman.....	II	VIII	283
COMPOSITION OF PARALLEL. By J. B. Cherriman.....	II	II	92
Supposed relations between, of Earth and Gyrotory movements in liquids under certain conditions.....	II	VI	526
Rotatoria	II	VII	371
Rotch.			
Bacteria in udder milk: ref.....	IV	VII	471
Rotifers.	II	VII	371
Rottermund, Count de.			
Report on exploration of L. Superior and Huron: reviewed.....	II	I	446
Rotumakana , hot springs.....	II	II	358
Rouge River , gazetteer notice (1813).....	II	XIV	541
Rougemont, Mt. Que. , composition of.....	II	V	438
Rough-Legged Buzzard , Prince of Wales Sound.....	III	V	120
Rouille, Fort, Ont.	II	XII	169

	Ser.	Vol.	Page		Ser.	Vol.	Page
Rouse, M. L.				Rubin stain, improves iron-			
ANALOGY BETWEEN CON-				alum stain of nerve cells. .	IV	vi	410
SONANTS AND MUSICAL				Rubus, Tourn., Canadian			
INSTRUMENTS: abstract. .	III	iv	92	localities of			
NUMBER, NATURE AND				R. arcticus, L.	II	xv	431
MUSICAL CHARACTER OF				R. canadensis, L.	II	xv	432
VOWEL SOUNDS: abstract. .	III	iii	58	R. castoreus, Fries.	II	xv	432
Roussette, Ceylon.	II	vii	348	R. chamæmorus, L.	II	xv	431
Rousseau.				R. hispidus, L.	II	xv	432
Primitive poetry: ref.	IV	vi	313	R. neglectus, Peck.	II	xv	432
Rousseau, M. Emile.				R. nutkanus, Mocino.	II	xv	431
ON PURIFICATION OF JUICE				R. occidentalis, L.	II	xv	432
OF BEET ROOT IN MANU-				R. odoratus, L.	II	xv	431
FACTURE OF BEET ROOT				R. strigosus, Michx.	II	xv	432
SUGAR: reprint.	II	vi	292	R. triflorus, Richardson. . .	II	xv	431
Rouville Mt., Que., Chemi-				R. villosus, Ait.	II	xv	432
cal Analysis of felspar				Ruby, artificial formation of.	II	iv	54
from.	II	v	435	Ruckert.			
Roux.				Origin of blood cells in Tor-			
Calcareous substance on				pedo embryos: ref.	IV	ii	251
leaves furnished through				Rudolf, R. D.			
roots: ref.	IV	vii	262	OBSERVATIONS ON BLOOD			
Calcium bicarbonate solu-				PRESSURE, WITH SPECIAL			
tion on leaves in early				REFERENCE TO CHLORO-			
morning is same as ab-				FORM.	IV	vii	187
sorbed by roots: ref.	IV	vii	259	Ruge, Dr. Geo.			
Splenic fever organisms'				External plantar nerve: ref. .	IV	vi	584
powers of resistance: ref. .	IV	viii	425	Peroneal group of muscles:			
Rowland.				ref.	IV	vi	565
Number bacteria found in				Rumex sanguineus, L.,			
milk supply of London				London, Barrie.	III	ii	156
(Eng.): ref.	IV	vii	468	Rumford, Count.	III	iii	27
Roxburgh Tp., gazetteer no-				Rumm.			
tice (1813).	II	xiv	63, 541	Effect of bordeaux mixture			
Roy, Thos.				on leaves: ref.	IV	vii	246
Ridges and Terraces of Qn-				Ruminants.			
tario Basin: ref.	III	vi	2	RUMINANTS OF THE NORTH-			
Terraces and level ridges				WEST (CANADA). By			
north of L. Ontario: ref. .	IV	vi	29	Ernest E. T. Seton	III	iii	113
Royal Geographical Society.				Rumsey, John.			
Services of Sir Roderick				Canadian law courts, poems	II	xiii	96
Murchison to.	I	iii	54	Runial, Pointe a la, gazet-			
ANNIVERSARY MEETING,				teer notice (1813).	II	xiv	541
MAY, 1855: reprint.	I	iii	308	Runic Inscriptions.			
Royal Isle, gazetteer notice				Dated 1051 found near			
(1813).	II	xiv	541	Washington.	II	xii	140
Royal Medals, awards for				Davis Strait.	II	ix	294
1855.	II	i	199	Siberia.	IV	ii	261
Royal Society.				Runsey, John.			
CANADIAN INSTITUTE AND				Nom-de-plume "Plinius			
EXCHANGE OF PUBLICA-				Secundus"; selections			
TIONS.	I	ii	170	from writings.	II	xv	452
Royal William.				Rupert's Land.			
First boat to cross Atlantic				SCIENCE IN. By Daniel			
under steam.	IV	ix	108	Wilson.	II	vii	336
Steamboat.	IV	iii	169	Rural.			
Rubiaceæ.				Cause of decline in, popula-			
Barrie species.	II	xv	47	tion of Ontario.	IV	ix	264
Canadian species.	II	xiv	294	RURAL DEPOPULATION IN			
Hamilton species.	III	ii	149	SOUTHERN ONTARIO. By			
Locality Canadian species. .	II	xiv	642	S. A. Cudmore.	IV	ix	261
London species.	II	viii	226				

	Ser.	Vol.	Page
Ruskin.			
Autograph with brief comments.....	II	XIV	604
Russell.			
Advantages of vaseline on hands when milking: ref..	IV	VII	482
Bacteria in diary utensils: ref.....	IV	VII	491
Bacteria in udder milk: ref.	IV	VII	471
Certified milk: ref.....	IV	VII	493
Russell, Miss Elizabeth,			
Toronto.....	II	XII	153
	II	XIII	435
Russel, Peter (Receiver General U.C.).			
Autograph receipt for Licenses, 1806.....	II	XIV	100
Reminiscences of ..	II	XII	153
	II	XIII	106
Slaves of.	II	XIII	86
Russell, Scott.			
PROGRESS OF NAVAL ARCHITECTURE AND STEAM NAVIGATION: reprint ..	I	III	144
Russel and Weinzirl.			
RISE AND FALL OF BACTERIA IN CHEDDAR CHEESE: ref.	IV	VII	109
Ruscom River, gazetteer notice (1813)....	II	XIV	541
Russell Tp., gazetteer notice (1813) ..	II	XIV	541
Russia.			
COMPARATIVE TABULAR METEOROLOGICAL OBSERVATIONS IN CANADA, ENGLAND AND. By W. G. Tomkins ..	II	IV	389
Universal time.....	III	III	64
Village Community..	III	IV	62
Russow.			
Periderm tissue in Ophioglossaceæ: ref.	IV	V	284
Russula, Habits and Ontario habitats of			
R. atropurpurea Pk ..	IV	IX	72
R. aurata, Fr.....	IV	IX	72
R. cyanoxantha Schœff, Fr	IV	IX	72
R. emetica, Fr ..	IV	IX	72
R. fœtus, Fr.....	IV	IX	72
R. heterophylla, Fr....	IV	IX	72
R. roseipes (Secr), Bres	IV	IX	72
R. virescens Schœff, Fr	IV	IX	72
Rusty Grackle, Hamilton species.....	II	V	392
Rutaceæ.			
Canadian species.....	II	XIV	292
Hamilton species.....	III	II	147
Localities Canadian species.	II	XIV	638
	II	XV	350
London species.....	II	VIII	223

	Ser.	Vol.	Page
Rutchester.			
Roman name Vindobala; evidence	II	XIII	143
Rutherford, Lieut.			
CEREMONY ADOPTION INTO INDIAN FAMILY, OF.....	IV	III	238
Captivity among Indians	IV	III	230
NARRATIVE, AN EPISODE IN THE PONTIAC WAR, 1763, AN UNPUBLISHED MS. BY, OF THE BLACK WATCH	IV	III	229
Ruthven's Propeller ..	I	II	282
Rutile.			
Artificial formation of ..	II	VI	526
Generic characters.....	II	V	520
Vanadic and Molybdic Acid in ..	II	VI	300
Rutine ..	II	IV	328
Rutter, C.			
Loss of weight in Spring salmon far up river: ref ..	IV	IX	29
Salmon spawning: ref ..	IV	IX	32
Ruttan, Sheriff.			
Ventilating Car of ..	I	III	69
Ruzicka, Vladislav.			
Alkalies action on nerve cells: ref.	IV	VI	413
Nature of Nucleolus: ref	IV	VI	416
Ryan, Carroll.			
Oscar and other Poems: reviewed ..	II	III	17
Ryerson, Dr. G. Sterling.			
COLOUR-BLINDNESS IN ITS RELATION TO RAILWAY EMPLOYEES AND THE PUBLIC: abstract ..	III	VII	20
DEFECTIVE VISION IN PUBLIC SCHOOLS OF TORONTO: abstract ..	IV	I	27
INFLUENCE OF ALCOHOL AND TOBACCO ON VISION: abstract.	III	VI	18
Ryerson, Dr.			
Educational problems: ref.	II	III	423
School education: ref	II	I	185
Saba, Banks, W. Indies,			
physical features and geology	IV	VII	356
Sabassas, Census, 1847.	I	I	197
Sabascasing, Bay Gneissic foliation in rock formation: drawing ..	III	IV	117
Sabello-Oscan language, examples ..	I	II	276
Sabine.			
AMERICAN MODE OF CATCHING MACKEREL: reprint.	I	II	117
Sabine, Maj.-Gen.			
ON PERIODIC AND NON-PERIODIC VARIATION OF TEMPERATURE AT TORONTO, 1841-1852.....	I	II	14

	Ser.	Vol.	Page		Ser.	Vol.	Page
Sabine, Maj.-Gen.—<i>Con.</i>				Sæmann, L.			
COLONIAL, MAGNETIC OBSERVATORIES: reprint....	II	II	455	UNITY OF GEOLOGICAL PHENOMENA IN PLANETARY SYSTEM OF SUN: reprint..	II	VI	525
Efforts in establishing observatory at Toronto....	II	III	101	Sænuris, L. Ontario	II	XIII	499
ON AMOUNT AND FREQUENCY OF MAGNETIC DISTURBANCES AND OF AURORA AT PT. BARROW, ON SHORES OF POLAR SEAS: reprint.....	II	III	55	S. canadensis, Nich, L. Ontario	II	XIII	498
Supposed decennial inequality in lunar diurnal magnetic variation.....	II	II	451	Safford, Prof. J. W.			
Sabine language , shows element of Celtic.....	I	II	274	ON PARALLELISM OF LOWER SILURIAN GROUPS OF MIDDLE TENNESSEE WITH THOSE OF NEW YORK: reprint.....	I	II	138
Sables, Dorés, Portage aux , gazetteer notice (1813)....	II	XIV	658	Sagadjiveösse.			
Sables, Rivière aux , gazetteer notice (1813).....	II	XIV	658	Career of.....	IV	VI	290
Saccharomyces , sporulation in.....	IV	VI	501	Saganaskokam River , gazetteer notice (1813).....	II	XIV	658
S. cerevisiæ.				Sagartiadæ , acontia extended from.....	IV	VI	387
Budding.....	IV	VI	499	Sagota , King of Siberia.....	IV	II	272
Corpuscles in.....	IV	VI	493	Sagemehl.			
"Masked" iron in.....	IV	VI	495	Antorbital bone in <i>Amiurus</i> : ref.....	III	II	279
Nucleus and nucleolus with membrane in.....	IV	VI	482	Sphenotic post frontal in <i>Amia</i> possesses membranous element: ref.....	III	II	280
S. guttulatus , budding.....	IV	VI	499	Saggethewigewam , gazetteer notice (1813).....	II	XIV	658
S. ludwigii.				Sagina, L., Canadian localities of			
Appearances of cells in early stages of fermentation...	IV	VI	491	<i>S. nodosa</i> , Fenzl.....	II	XV	173
Budding.....	IV	VI	499	<i>S. procumbens</i> , L.....	II	XV	173
Corpuscle in.....	IV	VI	493	Saguenay, Que.			
"Masked" iron in cells....	IV	VI	495	Exploration of, in 1857....	II	IV	270
Nucleus, nucleolus and membrane in.....	IV	VI	482	<i>St. Lawrence</i> , and other poems. By Charles Sangster: reviewed.....	II	III	17
Peculiar structures in.....	IV	VI	496	Sahaptin.			
Sacharbekoff.				Language of, and grammar.	III	VI	114
Number bacteria found in milk supply of <i>St. Petersburg</i> : ref.....	IV	VII	468	Language of, characteristics	IV	VI	283
Sachem of Iroquois , selecting a successor.....	II	IV	230	Retreat and march towards Canada.....	III	VI	121
Sachs.				Sail Rock , L. Superior.....	II	I	351
Absorption of salt solutions by leaves: ref.....	IV	VII	246	St. Andrew's Church, Niagara , history.....	IV	I	109
Compounds in outer endosperm layer of wheat: ref.	IV	VII	513	St. Andrew's, Man. , Mound Builder's Mounds at.....	III	IV	132
Distilled water placed on leaves becomes alkaline: ref.....	IV	VII	263	St. Bartholomew, W. Indies , physical features...	IV	VII	354
Sacramento River, Salmon	IV	IX	24	St. Charles, Que. , skirmish at, in 1837.....	IV	III	289
Sacs , on Wisconsin river at time of Conquest.....	IV	III	260	St. Clair Flats.			
Sacy-le-Grand , flint instruments found in.....	II	IX	271	LAKE NAVIGATION AND....	I	III	213
Sadebeck.				St. Clair Lake , Islands in....	II	XIV	674
Dichotomy does not occur in <i>Filicinae</i> : ref.....	IV	VIII	521	St. Columba.			
Equisetaceous embryo: ref.	IV	V	280	Biography of.....	IV	III	134
					IV	V	299
				ST. COLUMBA OR COLUM CILLE. By Rev. Neil MacNish.....	IV	III	131
				St. David's Valley, Niagara.	IV	VII	8
				St. Denis , skirmish at, in 1837	IV	III	289

	Ser.	Vol.	Page		Ser.	Vol.	Page
St. Eustache , skirmish at, in 1837. By an eye witness.	IV	III	291	St. Lawrence—Con.			
St. Eustacia, W. Indies , physical features and geology.....	IV	VII	356	WINTER PHENOMENA IN: reprint.....	I	II	75
St. Filan's .				St. Lawrence and Lake Huron and Peterborough Junction Lines , Report of chief Engineer.	I	I	22
Crozier.....	II	IV	431	St. Lawrence Group , Canadian flora.....	IV	VIII	26
Relics, etc., of.....	II	IV	429	St. Lucia .			
St. George, Quetton, Toronto	II	XII	339	Exports and Products of (1859).....	II	VII	141
St. John, N.B.				Geology and physical features of.....	IV	VII	363
Meteorological conditions during Saxby Gale, 4th Oct., 1869.....	IV	IX	255	St. Louis , Belcher's Artesian Well in.....	I	I	237
St. John R.				St. Lussan, Sieur de . Quebec to Sault St. Marie (1871).....	II	VIII	411
ABENAKIS OF. By Edward Jack.....	IV	III	195	Ste. Marie on Wye . SITE OF MISSION OF; ITS POSSESSORS AND PRESENT CONDITIONS. By A. F. Hunter: abstract.....	IV	IV	230
abstract.....	IV	III	13	St. Mark's Church, Niagara , history.....	IV	I	109
St. John Valley, Que. , Agricultural possibilities.....	II	IV	271	St. Martin Isle Jesus . Atmospheric Electricity observations (1858).....	II	IV	266
St. John's rock formation , New Brunswick.....	II	XV	105		II	V	311
St. John's-wort , Canadian localities.....	II	XV	168	Aurora Borealis, 1858, 1859	II	IV	265
St. Kitts, W. Indies . Exports and Products of (1859).....	II	VII	142		II	V	311
Physical features and geology of.....	IV	VII	356	CONTRIBUTIONS TO METEOROLOGY, FROM OBSERVATIONS AT. By Chas. Smallwood.....	II	IV	262
St. Lawrence .				MEAN RESULTS OF METEOROLOGICAL OBSERVATIONS FOR 1852. By Chas. Smallwood, M.D.....	I	II	7
Canals; 1852 report....	I	I	91	FOR 1853.....	I	II	230
Canals: cost.....	II	X	269	Montreal Natural History Society's report on observatory at.....	II	I	409
Copper deposits in Metamorphic region south of.....	II	V	453	METEOROLOGY OF, FOR 1859. By Chas. Smallwood....	II	V	308
First surveys of.....	II	XIV	86	Meteorological Register of; see under Meteorological Register.			
Gazetteer notice (1813).....	II	XIV	65	OBSERVATORY AT. By Chas. Smallwood (full description with drawings).....	II	III	281
Geology of, basin.....	II	IX	7	Temperature of cold days of Feb. 1855 at.....	I	III	196
Geology of, district Intercolonial Ry.....	II	XV	381	St. Martin's Island, West Indies , physical features and geology of.....	IV	VII	354
Indian relics found on, Canal.....	II	I	329	St. Martin Archipelago, West Indies , physical features and geology of.	IV	VII	354
NEWER PLIOCENE FOSSILS OF, VALLEY. By Prof. Dawson: reprint.....	II	III	86				
Post-tertiary deposits of, valley.....	II	IV	317				
Post tertiary times.....	IV	VI	52				
Route to Europe.....	I	I	92				
St. Lawrence, Saguenay and other Poems . By Charles Sangster: reviewed.....	II	III	17				
Salts in water, proportional amounts in.....	IV	VII	558				
SYNOPSIS OF FLORA OF, VALLEY. By John Macoun and John Gibson.....	II	XV	51				
	161, 349, 429, 546						
Upper, geological district of Quebec.....	II	XV	94				
Water analysed.....	II	II	300				
Winter level of, raised by anchor ice.....	II	VII	175				

	Ser.	Vol.	Page		Ser.	Vol.	Page
St. Marylebone.				Saline.			
Brain weights of patients in, Infirmary.....	II	xv	211	CLASSIFICATION OF, SPRINGS OF CANADA. By T. Sterry			
St. Mary's, Ont.				Hunt: abstract.....	II	viii	168
Athyris maia at.....	II	v	277	Waters of Canada.....	I	iii	99
Machaeracanthus sulcatus at Meteorological Observations at, for 1858.....	III	iii	121	Salix.			
METEOROLOGICAL OBSER- VATIONS AT, FOR 1859. By W. Graeme Tomkins....	II	iv	390	Effect of nutrient solutions on budding; expts.....	IV	vii	339
St. Nicholas Island, L. On- tario, 1779.....	II	v	396	Host of sawfly gall producers	IV	ix	328
St. Peter Lake, Que., earth- quake at.....	IV	iv	282	S. alba, L.			
St. Petersburg.	I	i	185	Canadian.....	II	vi	39
Number bacteria in milk supply.....	IV	vii	468	Host of Pontania hyalina, Norton.....	IV	ix	328
St. Regis, gazetteer notice (1813).....	II	xiv	63	S. cordata, Muhl, gall pro- duced on, by Pontania pomum Walsh shows red, a dormant colour in.....	IV	ix	372
St. Rollox.				S. cordata, Muhl, host of.			
CHIMNEY OF CHEMICAL WORKS.....	I	i	12	Euura S. ovum Walsh ...	IV	ix	329
St. Simon's Island, bed of shells at, Cannon Pt.....	II	iii	387	Cecidomyia triticoides Walsh.....	IV	ix	322
St. Vincent, W. Indies.				Pontania pomum, Walsh..	IV	ix	328
Exports and Products of (1859).....	II	vii	141	Rhabdophaga strobiloides, Walsh.....	IV	ix	325
Geology and physical fea- tures.....	IV	vii	364	S. discolor, Muhl, host of Pontania pisum, Walsh..	IV	ix	328
Saketupiks.....	IV	iv	249	S. humilis, Marsh, host of Euura S. = gemma, Walsh; Pontania desmodioides Walsh and Pontania (un- described).....	IV	ix	328
Salamander.				Pontania n.s. (pl.).....	IV	ix	333
Pancreatic Nebenkerne in. Stimulating effect of light on Structures in gastric mucosa of.....	IV	i	272	Rhabdophaga batatas Walsh	IV	ix	324
Salamandra atra, develop- ment of gills.....	IV	viii	484	Sawfly gall (undescribed) .	IV	ix	335
S. larva, nerve cells.....	IV	vi	426	S. longifolia, medicinal pro- perties of, among Indians	IV	vii	22
Salamis, Ashchurite traces in Salford, Eng., sewage dis- posal.....	II	xiv	251	S. lucida Muhl, host of Gall undescribed or Pon- tania lucidæ Rohwer	IV	ix	328
Salicaceæ.	IV	ii	146	Pontania lucidæ Rohwer. .	IV	ix	334
Barrie species.....	II	xv	49	S. serissima (Bailey), Fer- nald.			
Canadian species.....	I	iii	292	Excrement of larvæ of saw- fly gall on, produces cell division (pl).....	IV	ix	368
Distribution of aeriferous tissue in stem of.....	II	xiv	298	Host of Euura (undescribed) or E. serissimæ Rohwer.	IV	ix	328
Hamilton species.....	IV	ix	369	Saliva, tobacco's influence on.	II	iii	253
Localities Canadian species.	III	ii	152	Salmo gairdneri.....	IV	ix	24
London species.....	II	xiv	649	S. iridens.....	IV	ix	24
Species supporting Platy- samia cecropia.....	II	viii	233	S. mykiss.....	IV	ix	24
Salicaceous galls, production of aeriferous tissue in, and its distribution in normal stem.....	III	iv	212	S. salar.....	IV	ix	23
Salicornaria farciminiodes, from great sea depths.....	IV	ix	369	Salmon.			
Saliferous rocks, Michigan..	II	vi	520	ARTIFICIAL PROPAGATION OF, AND TROUT IN CAN- ADA. By R. Nettle: ab- stract.....	IV	iii	43
	II	viii	267	Catch in good year.....	IV	ix	28
				Changes in digestive organs as they ascend river.....	IV	ix	30

	Ser.	Vol.	Page		Ser.	Vol.	Page
Salmon—Con.				Salmon Creek, Great , gazetteer notice (1813).....	II	XIV	658
DECREASE, RESTORATION AND PRESERVATION OF, IN CANADA. By Rev. Wm. Agar Adamson.....	II	II	1	Salmon Creek, Little , gazetteer notice (1813).....	II	XIV	658
Déné method of catching and curing.....	IV	IV	49, 84, 92, 196	Salmonidæ .			
Déné mode of catching land locked.....	IV	IV	74	Characteristics.....	IV	IX	23
Dénés method of fishing (illustrated).....	III	VII	129	Species on American continent.....	IV	IX	23
Destruction in Ontario and Quebec, and means of preserving.....	II	II	6	Salpingoeca fusiformis , Kent, Toronto tap water	III	I	423
Effect of sawdust in rivers on.....	IV	VII	427	Salsola tragus , potash can replace soda in.....	II	VI	51
Effect of sawdust on propagation of.....	IV	VII	428	Salt .			
Facts regarding Columbia River Salmon.....	I	III	275	ADDITIONAL NOTE ON OBJECT OF, CONDITION OF SEA. By Prof. Chapman.....	I	III	227
Fishery regulations and difficulty involved.....	IV	IX	42	As a manure.....	II	III	523
Habits as they reach coast and ascend rivers.....	IV	IX	26	Deposits and production in Canada, 1905.....	IV	VIII	152
History from time fry descend streams until they return.....	IV	IX	33	FUNCTION OF, IN SEAWATER. By E. J. Chapman.....	II	XV	329
LIFE HISTORY OF PACIFIC. By Prof. J. Playfair McMurrich.....	IV	IX	23	SOLVENT ACTION OF, AT HIGH TEMPERATURES: reprint.....	I	III	149
Loss in weight as they ascend river.....	IV	IX	29	SALT CONDITION OF SEA. By Prof. Chapman.....	I	III	186
Song of, Fishing by Tlinkit Indians.....	IV	VI	341	Salt Springs , New York.....	I	II	38
Spawning grounds.....	IV	IX	26	Salt Wells , Michigan.....	II	VIII	267
Species of.....	IV	IX	73	Salter, J. W.			
Stocking streams with.....	II	II	4	Genus Protaster: ref.....	IV	VIII	363
Suggested methods of overcoming mill-dams.....	II	II	3	Gastropods of Canada: reviewed.....	II	IV	465
Time fry remains on spawning grounds.....	IV	IX	33	NOTE ON FOSSILS FROM OTTAWA RIVER.....	I	I	221
Salmon, Dog	IV	IX	25	Salter and Billings .			
Salmon, Humpback	IV	IX	25	Cyclocystoides: ref.....	II	IV	43
Salmon, Silver	IV	IX	25	Saltfleet Tp. , gazetteer notice (1813).....	II	XIV	658
Salmon, Sockeye .				Salubrity .			
Age determined from otoliths.....	IV	IX	37	SALUBRITY OF TOWNS. reprint.....	I	III	264
Catch for years 1893-1908.....	IV	IX	33	Salvelinus	IV	IX	25
Depletion of supply discussed.....	IV	IX	40	Samoa .			
Do each generation return to their own identical spawning grounds.....	IV	IX	38	Migrations from, and changes produced in language	III	VI	108
Life history.....	IV	IX	25	Samoa belief as to origin of man.....	IV	VI	207
Periodicity of big runs in Fraser and not in other rivers.....	IV	IX	35	Samolus , flower peculiarities in.....	II	V	340
Undersized fish that return to fresh water.....	IV	IX	36	Samothrace , Ashchurite traces in.....	II	XIV	248
Salmon, Spring	IV	IX	24	Samuelson .			
Salmon Creek , gazetteer notice (1813).....	II	XIV	658	SAMEULSON'S PATENT DIGGING MACHINE: reprint.....	I	I	244
				San Miguel	II	I	363
				San Salita Bay , Embiotoca or Holconoti specimens from.....	I	II	88
				San Salvador .			
				Coal in.....	II	I	368

	Ser.	Vol.	Page		Ser.	Vol.	Page
San Salvador—<i>Con.</i>				Sandstone, Lower , east side			
Earthquake of 16th April, 1854.....	II	I	366	Upper Mississippi and North of Wisconsin River	I	II	79
Geography of.....	II	I	362	Sandstone, Medina.			
Indians.....	II	I	376	Formation at Niagara.....	II	V	501
Notes on geography, topography, climate, population, resources, productions, etc. By E. G. Squier: reviewed.....	II	I	359	Huron region, Ont.....	I	III	51
Ruined city of.....	II	I	364	N. shore L. Ontario.....	II	XV	391
Silver mines of.....	II	I	368	Sandstone, Oriskany.			
Volcanoes in.....	II	I	363	AGE OF. By John De Cew.....	II	VII	190
Sanarelli.				Fossils in.....	II	VII	192
Cause of yellow fever: ref..	IV	VIII	57	Windham Tp., Norfolk Co.	II	VI	295
Sanchoniatho.				Sandstone, Potsdam.			
Phoenician History of Dead Sea region: ref.....	II	XIII	523	ADDITIONAL FOSSIL TRACKS IN, OF CANADA: abstract.	II	V	469
Sand.				L. Ontario.....	II	XV	390
Canadian, for moulding....	II	VIII	462	Sandstone, Quartzose , formation at Niagara.....	II	V	501
Interglacial fossiliferous, Scarboro Hts.....	II	XV	397	Sandstone, red , L. Superior.	IV	VI	50
Interglacial, and laminated clay, Scarboro Cliffs.....	II	XV	402	Sandstone, Vitreous , north shore of L. Huron.....	I	I	125
Launce, of Gaspe Bay.....	II	III	515	Sandusky Island , gazetteer notice (1813).....	II	XIV	658
Sand plains formed by glacial lakes, L. Wendigo-kan region.....	IV	VIII	361	Sandwich Islands.			
Separation of elements of...	I	III	15	Monthly Magazine, Jan. to May, 1856: reviewed....	II	III	451
Stratified, and gravel post-glacial, Scarboro Hts....	II	XV	403	Notes on people and their diseases.....	II	I	556
Sand Creek, Ont.				Peculiarities of Crania in...	II	VII	442
Iron ranges.....	IV	VIII	352	Volcanic eruption in...	I	I	18
Sand Grouse, Pallas' , migrations.....	IV	III	181	Sandwich Town , gazetteer notice (1813).....	II	XIV	214
Sandhill , Toronto.....	II	XIII	267	Sandwich Tp. , gazetteer notice (1813).....	II	XIV	658
Sand-hill Crane , identical with Whooding Crane?...	II	IV	267	Sandwort.			
Sand Martin.				Localities Canadian species.	II	XV	170, 174
Habits of Ontario visitors..	III	III	93	Sandy Bay , gazetteer notice (1813).....	II	XIV	659
Toronto specimens.....	II	III	503	Sandy Bay, Great , gazetteer notice (1813).....	II	XIV	659
Sand-pipers.				Sandy Bay, Little , gazetteer notice (1813).....	II	XIV	659
Habits of Hamilton frequenters.....	II	VI	134	Sandy Hook.			
Hamilton species.....	II	V	394	CAUSE OF INCREASE OF. By Prof. Bache: reprint.....	II	II	67
N. American species.....	II	XI	159	Sandy Point , gazetteer notice (1813).....	II	XIV	659
Observations on Ontario species.....	III	VII	191, 192, 195, 198	Sandy River , gazetteer notice (1813).....	II	XIV	659
Prince of Wales Sound.....	IV	III	84, 85	Sanfernando marls , Trinidad.....	IV	VIII	381
Sand Spurrey , localities Canadian species.....	II	XV	174	Sang, John.			
Sandstone.				DESCRIPTION OF PLATOMETER, AN INSTRUMENT FOR CALCULATING AREA OF FIGURES DRAWN ON MAPS, WITH PLATE: reprint.....	I	II	305
Central Ontario.....	IV	VII	158	PLANIMETER OR SELF-ACTING CALCULATOR OF SURFACES: reprint.....	I	II	310
Described.....	II	VI	438	Sangas or St. Dusk's Point , gazetteer notice (1813)...	II	XIV	659
Hudson's Bay.....	III	IV	197				
North shore of L. Superior.	I	I	125				
PRIMORDIAL, OF ROCKY MTS.: reprint.....	II	VII	149				
Rock at Toronto.....	I	I	147				
Sandstone, Caradoc , Wales.	I	I	248				

	Ser.	Vol.	Page		Ser.	Vol.	Page
Sangas Point , gazetteer notice (1813).....	II	xiv	659	Saponaria, L., Canadian habitats of			
Sangster, Charles.				<i>S. officinalis</i> , L.....	II	xv	169
St. Lawrence, Saguenay and other Poems: reviewed..	II	iii	17	Saponification	II	i	195, 489
Sanguinaria , Dillen, localities Canadian species....	II	xv	61	Sapphire.			
S. canadensis , L.				Artificial formation of.....	II	iv	54
Canadian localities.....	II	xv	61	Yak River.....	IV	iv	227
Toronto.....	I	i	207	Saprer.	IV	v	99
Sanguinarine , principle in ..	II	i	311	Sapsucker, Yellow-Bellied,			
Sanicula , Tourn, Canadian localities of				Toronto.....	IV	i	43
<i>S. canadensis</i> , L.	II	xv	555		IV	iii	62
<i>S. marilandica</i> , L.	II	xv	555	Sarapikuka , tomb of, Inscription deciphered and translated.....	III	iii	235
Sanitation.				Sarcee Indians.			
CITY, AND SEWAGE DISPOSAL. By L. J. Clark.....	III	vii	232	Alberta.....	III	v	216
CITY, AND SEWAGE PROBLEMS. By Levi J. Clark: abstract.....	IV	i	5	Blackfoot gestures for.....	IV	v	45
Sanitary , properties of wool	I	ii	22	Confederacy.....	IV	iv	250
Sanskrit.				How they separated from Beavers.....	IV	iv	11
Coptic article in; examples	II	xiii	413	Migrations and conquests..	IV	iv	250
Gaelic words relating to Water similar to	III	vi	241	Population one hundred years ago	IV	iv	29
Gaelic words relating to heat and light similar to	III	vi	240	Present habitat	IV	iv	15
Gender.....	IV	vi	67	Sarcodae of sponges	II	x	361
Turanian influence on	IV	iv	262	Sarcophagus , inscribed Sionian.....	II	i	76
Sanspareil locomotive	I	ii	64	Sarcoptes minor var Cati, Hering , full description of Canadian specimen (pl.).....	III	i	332
Santa Cruz , navigating knowledge of, natives	III	vii	204	Sarracenia , Tourn, Canadian species.....	II	xv	60
Santalaceae.				S. purpurea , L.			
Canadian species	II	vi	278	Canadian localities.....	II	xv	60
Hamilton species.....	II	xiv	297	Central cylinder and phloeterna.....	IV	vi	619
Localities Canadian species	III	ii	152	Sarraceniaceae.			
London species.....	II	xiv	648	Barrie species.....	II	xv	46
Santini.				Canadian species.....	II	xiv	291
Tungus dress: ref	IV	v	187	Hamilton species.....	III	ii	146
Sapalili.	IV	v	99	Localities Canadian species.....	II	xiv	636
Saperda concolor , Memythrus tricinctus Harris in galls of.....	IV	ix	311		II	xv	60
S. puncticollis , Ibid.....	I	iii	212, 326		II	viii	221
S. tripunctata , Mels. Cat	I	iii	212	Sarsaparilla , Canadian species and habitats.....	II	vi	282
S. vestita	I	iii	212, 326	Sartorius.			
Sapindaceae.				Chimpanzee	IV	vi	553
Barrie species.....	II	xv	47	Gorilla.....	IV	vi	553
Canadian species.....	II	xiv	292	Orang.....	IV	vi	552
Hamilton species.....	III	ii	147	Saskatchewan.			
Localities Canadian species.....	II	xiv	638	Agricultural land in.....	II	viii	420
London species.....	II	xv	353	Coal areas.....	IV	ix	101
Species supporting <i>Platysamia cecropia</i>	III	iv	211	District in 1857-58.....	II	v	545
Saplel	IV	v	99	First exploration of South	III	vi	145
Saponaceous , substance in "Indian Soap".....	IV	vii	4	Flora characteristics.....	IV	viii	35
				GOLD MINING ON, RIVER.			
				By Chas. Levey: abstract	III	iii	267
				In post tertiary times.....	IV	vi	52
				Narrative of, Exploring Expedition of 1858. By H. Youle Hind: reviewed ..	II	vi	175

	Ser.	Vol.	Page		Ser.	Vol.	Page
Saskatchewan—Con.				Saugeen Peninsula, Treaty			
OBSERVATIONS ON SUPPOSED				recording surrender of			
GLACIAL DRIFT ON SOUTH				Saugeen Peninsula by In-			
By H. Youle Hind: reprint	II	IX	253	dians.....	I	III	168
ON SOME SUPERSTITIONS				Sault St. Marie.			
AND CUSTOMS COMMON				* Canal, 1855.....	I	III	309
AMONG INDIANS IN VAL-				Iron plant.....	IV	VIII	154
LEY OF ASSINIBOINE AND.				Saulteaux.			
By Henry Y. Hind.....	II	IV	253	Brief history of.....	II	I	131
Progress report of exploring				Keewatin.....	III	V	215
expedition of H. Y. Hind:				Pipes.....	II	II	332
reviewed.....	II	V	187	Saumon River, gazetteer no-			
Section of deposits near				tice (1813).....	II	XIV	659
Medicine Hat, showing				Saunders, W.			
Coal seam (fig.).....	III	V	153	LIST OF PLANTS COLLECTED			
Trading expeditions of 1775	IV	III	264	CHIEFLY IN IMMEDIATE			
Sas-otline , same as saz-oo-ti-				NEIGHBOURHOOD OF LON-			
na.....	IV	VII	520	DON, ONT.....	II	VIII	219
Sassafras officinale , Cana-				ON OCCURRENCE OF VAN-			
dian.....	II	VI	38	ESSA CÆNIA IN ONTARIO.	II	VI	498
Satarna , connected with an-				SYNOPSIS OF CANADIAN			
cient Irish history in				ARCTIADÆ, INCLUDING			
person of Stairn.....	IV	V	98	SOME ADDITIONAL SPECIES			
Satchets , Déné.....	IV	IV	146	LIKELY TO OCCUR IN			
Saturela hortensis , L., Cana-				CANADA.....	II	VIII	349
da.....	II	XIV	284	Saurin, J. J.			
Saturn.				Sleigh Manufacturer; ex-			
MOTION OF, RINGS. By				hibit at Exhibition of 1851	I	I	87
Prof. Benjamin Pierce:				Sauropterygia	II	V	79
reprint.....	I	III	356	Saururacæ , localities Cana-			
Rings visible to naked eye..	I	III	215	dian species.....	II	XIV	648
SOME REMARKS ON PRO-				Saussure, de.			
BABLE PRESENT CONDI-				Absorption of light by at-			
TION OF PLANETS JUPITER				mosphere and cause of			
AND, IN REFERENCE TO				blue of sky and red of			
TEMPERATURE, ETC. By				sunset: ref.....	I	I	6
Jas. Nasmyth: reprint..	I	I	270	Saussurite.			
Saturnia, Description of				Analysis of.....	II	III	262
Canadian representa-				Composition of.....	II	IV	325
tative of				Identical with zoizite....	II	III	262
<i>S. cecropia</i>	I	II	213	Saut, Long, gazetteer notice			
<i>S. polyphemus</i>	I	II	212	(1813).....	II	XIV	659
<i>S. promethea</i>	I	II	213	Savacon of Caribs , identity of	IV	VI	611
Saturniæ.				Savagery.			
CANADIAN SATURNIÆ—				PERSISTENCE OF, IN CIVILIZ-			
SILK WORMS.....	I	III	266	ATION. By David Boyle:			
ROUGH NOTES ON SOME				abstract.....	III	IV	129
CANADIAN, AND SUGGES-				Savannah, S. S.			
TIONS OF USING THEIR				Claims that she was first			
SILK FOR TEXTILE PUR-				steam boat to cross At-			
POSES. By Thos. Cottle,				lantic refuted.....	IV	III	170
M.D.	I	II	212	Savatte, Isle a la , gazetteer			
Satyrus , Rocky mountain				notice (1813).....	II	XIV	659
species with habitats ...	III	II	241	Savery, Capt.			
Sauer, Martin.				Savery's steam engine.....	I	I	220
Physical features and habits				Sawdust.			
of Tungus: ref.....	IV	V	176	Bacteriological examination			
Tungus dress: ref.....	IV	V	187	of, water in shade and			
Saugeen.				sunshine.....	IV	VII	466
Origin of name.....	II	III	308	Conditions that determine			
Saugeen Clays , Scarboro				poisonous nature of, pol-			
Cliff.....	II	XV	407	lution in streams.....	IV	VII	465

	Ser.	Vol.	Page		Ser.	Vol.	Page
Sawdust—Con.				Saxifraga, L., Characters and Canadian localities of—Con.			
Cultures from its extract made by Dr. W. T. Connell.....	IV	VII	460, 461	S. aizoon, Jacq.....	I	xv	547
Decaying, effect on fish....	IV	VII	458	S. caespitosa, L.....	II	xv	547
Effect of, on fish.....	IV	VII	432	S. nivalis, L.....	II	xv	548
433, 436, 440, 452				S. oppositifolia, L.....	II	xv	547
Effect of, on fish eggs in experimental tank....	IV	VII	436	S. pennsylvanica, L.....	II	xv	548
Effect of, in rivers on fish..	IV	VII	428	S. rivularis, L.....	II	xv	548
429, 462				S. sibirica, L.....	II	xv	548
Estimation of percentage pollution in Bonnechere River; effect on fish life..	IV	VII	463	S. stellaris, L.....	II	xv	548
Extracts from, placed in sun and shade; effects on fish..	IV	VII	460	S. tricuspidata, Retz.....	II	xv	547
Effect of, on propagation of food fishes. By W. Landwark: ref.....	IV	VII	428	S. virginicensis, Michx.....	II	xv	548
Fish would desert sawdust polluted streams for tributaries....	IV	VII	465	Saxifragaceae.			
Nutritive relations in connection with fish life....	IV	VII	461	Barrie species.....	II	xv	47
Sinking of.....	IV	VII	434	Canadian species.....	II	xiv	293
Source of poison that affects fish.....	IV	VII	437	Cause and function of incrustations upon leaves	IV	vii	257
Suppressed sawdust report by Rogers.....	IV	VII	431	Hamilton species.....	III	ii	148
Rate at which white pine, extract dissolved out to effect fish.....	IV	VII	449	Localities Canadian species	II	xiv	640
SAWDUST AND FISH LIFE. By A. P. Knight.....	IV	VII	425	II xv 435			
Sawfly gall.				London species.....	II	viii	225
Characteristics of Hymenoptera.....	IV	ix	336	Polystely in.....	IV	vi	611
Localization of tannin bearing tissue in.....	IV	ix	337	Species supporting Platysmia cecropia.....	III	iv	212
Ovipositing by, producers.....	IV	ix	338	Saxifrage, Canadian localities..			
Producers on host Salix.....	IV	ix	328	II xv 547			
Undescribed, on Salix humilis, Marsh.....	IV	ix	335	Saxon, crania of ancient			
Saw-whet, Toronto	IV	i	44	II viii 133			
Saxby Gale.				Saxony.			
In New Brunswick the fourth October, 1869.....	IV	ix	253	King of Saxony as a botanist.....	I	i	81
In Nova Scotia.....	IV	ix	255	Sayce, Prof.			
Meteorological conditions at St. John during.....	IV	ix	255	Alphabetic characters on Cyprian monuments. ref	III	iii	147
Prediction of Lieut. Saxby concerning.....	IV	ix	256	Sayornis fusca, habits of Ontario visitors			
SAXBY GALE. By D. L. Hutchinson.....	IV	ix	253	III iii 92			
Saxicava rugosa, Gaspe, Que.	II	v	465	S. phoebe, observations on Ontario visitors			
Saxicola senaunthe, L., Prince of Wales Sound.....	III	v	119	III vii 191			
Saxifraga, L., Characters and Canadian localities of				IV iii 62, 68, 102, 103, 104, 105			
S. aizoides, L.....	II	xv	547	Saze-oo-ti-na, sub-division of the Kaska tribe			
				IV vii 520			
				Saz-oo-ti-na tribe, called also Sas-otine			
				IV vii 520			
				Scadding, Rev. Dr. Henry.			
				CANADA IN BODLEIAN.....	II	xii	370
				CANADA IN SCULPTURE: abstract.....	III	v	132
				CANADIAN LOCAL HISTORY; FIRST GAZETTEER OF UPPER CANADA WITH ANNOTATIONS.....	II	xiv	55, 208, 305, 367, 513, 658
				DESCRIPTIVE CATALOGUE OF COINS, ANCIENT AND MODERN IN CANADIAN INSTITUTE'S COLLECTION	II	ix	105, 226
				EARLY GAZETTEER AND MAP LITERATURE OF WESTERN CANADA.....	II	xv	23

	Ser.	Vol.	Page		Ser.	Vol.	Page
Scadding, Rev. Dr. Henry				Scandinavia—Con.			
—Con.				Zimri traces in.....	II	xv	313
LAHOUTAN (BARON).....	II	xiii	240, 304	Scandinavian.			
LEAVES THEY HAVE TOUCH-				Beavers mentioned in,			
ED; BEING A REVIEW OF				literature.....	II	iv	360
HISTORICAL AUTOGRAPHS	II	xiv	73	Crania.....	II	ix	398
			315, 479, 597,	Mythology.....	II	xiii	157
	II	xv	145, 531	WHENCE DID, OBTAIN THEIR			
MEMORANDA OF VESUVIUS				KNOWLEDGE OF COMPASS.			
AND ITS NEIGHBOURHOOD	I	ii	237, 261	By Capt. Stupart, R.N.:			
MERTON COLLEGE AND				abstract.....	III	vi	44
CANADA.....	II	xiii	453	Scansores, generic characters	II	ix	234
NOTE ON ETYMON OF ON-				Scansorius.			
TARIO.....	II	vii	502	Chimpanzee.....	IV	vi	557
Obituary.....	IV	vii	235	Development in anthro-			
ON ACCIDENTAL DISCOVER-				poids.....	IV	vi	558
IES.....	I	i	207, 220	Function of.....	IV	vi	558
ON ERRATA RECEPTE, WRIT-				Gibbon and gorilla.....	IV	vi	557
TEN AND SPOKEN.....	II	ix	137, 317	Lower apes.....	IV	vi	558
	II	x	31, 223, 386	Muscle discovered.....	IV	vi	559
			II xi 45	Orang (pl.).....	IV	vi	556
ON METONYMS OR TRANS-				Representative in man.....	IV	vi	559
LATED AND CUASI TRANS-				Scapanus, Canadian local-			
LATED PERSONAL NAMES..	II	xii	35	ties of			
ON MUSRUMS AND OTHER				S. breweri, Bach.....	III	vi	89
CLASSIFIED COLLECTIONS,				S. townsendi, Bach.	III	vi	89
TEMPORARY OR PERMA-				Scapolite	II	v	529
NENT AS INSTRUMENTS OF				Scarabaeidae, Kicking Horse			
EDUCATION IN NATURAL				Pass species.....	III	v	213
SCIENCE.....	II	xiii	1	Scarboro, Scarboro Cliff or			
PHONETIC ANOMALIES OB-				Hts.			
SERVED IN SOME MODERN				Correlation between depos-			
FORMS OF ANCIENT PRO-				its east from Newcastle			
PER NAMES.....	II	viii	329	and, section.....	IV	viii	20
PROTYPOGRAPHY.....	II	xv	574	Filled up glacial hollow at..	II	xv	397
SOME CANADIAN NOMS-DE-				Fossils found.....	II	xv	399
PLUME IDENTIFIED WITH				GLACIAL AND INTERGLACIAL			
SAMPLES OF WRITINGS TO				STRATA OF, AND OTHER			
WHICH THEY ARE APPEN-				LOCALITIES NEAR TOR-			
DED.....	II	xv	259, 332, 436	ONTO (WITH PLATE). By			
TORONTO OF OLD.....	II	xii	149, 227,	Geo. Jennings HINDE...	II	xv	388
			333, 430, 514	Palaeozoic rocks.....	II	xv	391
	II	xii	82, 179, 256,	Physical features of.....	II	xv	388
			355, 433, 562	Pleistocene deposits.....	V	vii	165
YONGE ST. AND DUNDAS ST.,				Region which supplied ma-			
TORONTO, THE MEN AFTER				terial for Toronto Penin-			
WHOM THEY WERE NAMED	II	xv	615	sula.....	I	ii	226
Scalites, Ottawa R.	I	i	221	Succession of strata.....	II	xv	392
Scallop shell.				Scarborough Tp., gazetteer			
Ancient badge of pilgrimage	II	iii	388	notice (1813).....	II	xiv	69, 659
Ecclesiastical uses of.....	II	iii	389	Scarites subterraneus, Mels.			
Heraldry uses of.....	II	iii	388	Cat.....	I	iii	256
Scalops, Canadian localities				Scarlett, John, Toronto	II	xiii	191
of				Scarlet Re^v.			
S. æneus, Cassin.....	III	vi	89	Appearance of muscle after			
S. aquaticus, Linn.....	III	vi	88	treating with.....	IV	viii	405
S. canadensis, Rich.....	III	vi	89	Staining properties of.....	IV	viii	404
S. latimanus, Bach.....	III	vi	89	Scarlet Tanager, habits of			
Scammony, specimen of, de-				Ontario visitors.....	III	iii	97
scribed.....	I	i	10	Scarpa's triangle, floor of,			
Scandinavia.				Orang.....	IV	vi	554
Connection with Onam							
family.....	II	xiv	566				

	Ser.	Vol.	Page		Ser.	Vol.	Page
Scarth, Rev. H. M.				Schists—Con.			
Discovery of coffin contain- ing Latin inscription, at Combe Down near Bath.	II	III	225	Gneiss intrusion in; ex- amples from north shore of L. Superior.	III	IV	119
Latin inscription to goddess Sul: ref.	II	VI	402	Green, L. Wendigokan re- gion.	IV	VIII	351
Latin inscriptions found in Britain: ref.	II	I	351	Hudson's Bay.	III	IV	197
	II	X	106	Schizaeinae	II	XII	364
conedasmus , methods of prolonging life of.	IV	VIII	426	Schizocrinus nodosus , Hall, Ottawa R.	I	I	222
Schäfer.				Schizomycetes , in cheese	IV	VII	105
Fat in epithelial cells: ref.	IV	VIII	251	Schizophyllum commune , Fr., habits and Ontario habitats.	IV	IX	73
Schank, John.				Schizophytæ , species in Toronto tap water.	III	I	418
Autograph letter and brief biography.	II	XIV	82	Schizostely.	IV	VI	627
Schaumkalk , character.	II	I	484	Schleiden.			
Schawbe, M.				Structure of yeast cell: ref.	IV	VI	481
Periodicity of sunspots and earth's magnetism: ref.	I	I	192	Schlier See , relative amounts of salts in water.	IV	VII	559
Schawanoes , population in 1838, '44 and '46.	I	I	196	Schleroderma vulgare , Fr., habits; Ontario habitats	IV	IX	80
Schectac.	IV	VI	310	Schlössing.			
Scheerer.				Absorption of ammonium carbonate solutions by leaves: ref.	IV	VII	246
On origin of granite: ref.	II	III	205	Schlosser Fort , gazetteer no- tice (1813).	II	XIV	661
Schenk's process , for treat- ing flax.	I	I	88	Schlosser's Island , history	III	II	224
Scherer.				Schlumberger, M.			
Gluten dissolved by gastric juice: ref.	IV	VII	498	Method of colouring cloth by Alloxan: ref.	I	III	17
Scherer, Medicus and , Reichert's Distillation Process for identification of butter-fat: ref.	III	V	39	Schmid-Monnard.			
Scheurlen.				Mucous canal's part in for- mation of pterotic in fish: ref.	III	II	280
Bacteria in cream, skim milk and slime in separa- tor: ref.	IV	VII	487	Schmidt, Oscar.			
Schiller.				Reproduction in sponges: ref.	II	XV	420
Brain weight of.	II	XV	209	Schmitz.			
Schirokich.				Structure of Cyanophyceæ: ref.	IV	VI	441
Diastases produced by Tyrothrix tenuis: ref.	IV	VII	115	Structure of yeast cell: ref.	IV	VI	481
Pep-tonizing and lactic bac- teria in milk and cheese: ref.	IV	VII	111	Schoharie settlements.			
Schistose.				Attacks on, during Revolu- tionary war.	IV	VII	401
Cleavage may be developed in igneous rocks.	III	IV	126	Scholefield, Rev. Jas.			
GNEISSIC FOLIATION AND , CLEAVAGE IN DYKES AND THEIR BEARING UPON ORIGIN OF ARCHÆAN ROCKS. By A. C. Lawson.	III	IV	115	Autograph and characteris- tics.	II	XIV	621
Structure peculiarly devel- oped in sedimentary rocks.	III	IV	117	Schomburgk.			
Schists.				Arrangement of lesser An- tilles into two groups: ref.	IV	VIII	377
Carbonate, L. Wendigokan region.	IV	VIII	351	School.			
				Compulsory, attendance in Ontario Act.	IV	VIII	192
				English system, re attend- ance.	II	III	427
				First public, in Toronto.	II	XII	338
				GEOLOGY IN PUBLIC. By Jos. T. B. Ives.	III	V	125

	Ser.	Vol.	Page		Ser.	Vol.	Page
School—Con.				Schultze, Max.			
Prussian, system, re attendance.....	II	III	426	Clavate cells in <i>Amiurus</i> : ref.	III	II	394
System of Scotland, re attendance.....	II	III	431	Schüppan.			
WARMING AND VENTILATION OF. By Dr. Neil Arnott: reprint.....	I	III	101	Gravel filters for cleaning milk: ref.....	IV	VII	485
Schools, Medical inspection in.				Schürhoff.			
Boston.....	IV	VIII	198	<i>Eupatorium perfoliatum</i> , L.: ref.....	IV	IX	324
Brussels.....	IV	VIII	193	Science.			
Gt. Britain.....	IV	VIII	195	American Association for Advancement of Science; see American Association for advancement of			
MEDICAL INSPECTION OF SCHOOL CHILDREN. By Chas. A. Hodgetts.....	IV	VIII	191	Benefits of, to nations.....	II	XV	365
New York.....	IV	VIII	198	British Association for advancement of; see British Association for Advancement of			
New York regulations.....	IV	VIII	205	INGENUOUS APPLICATION OF, AND ITS RESULTS.....	I	II	168
Objects and results.....	IV	VII	199	Magnetic, yet in its infancy	I	I	17
Zurich (Switz.).....	IV	VIII	194	NATIONAL IMPORTANCE OF STUDYING ABSTRACT SCIENCE WITH A VIEW TO THE HEALTHY PROGRESS OF INDUSTRY: ref.....	I	I	159
Schoolcraft, H. R.				Proceedings of American Association for Advancement of 1855.....	I	III	355
On shells found in Indian graves: ref.....	II	III	402	Progress reviewed (1859)...	II	V	69
Philology of American Indians, criticized.....	II	III	438	Progress of Physical, 1856: reviewed.....	II	II	366
School of Mines.				Relation between, and progress in other departments of thought and action.....	III	I	363
Position of Industrial Education in 1852.....	I	I	110	Remuneration of.....	I	III	90
GOVERNMENT, LONDON, ENG.....	I	I	110	Review of, in 1858, by President of British Association for Advancement of Science.....	II	IV	62
Schott, Charles A. and A. D. Bache.				SCIENCE AND ENGLISH LAW. By Geo. Kennedy.....	IV	VIII	63
NOTICE OF LONGITUDE OF FERNANDINA, FLORIDA, BY CHRONOMETER EXCHANGES FROM SAVANNAH, GEORGIA: reprint.....	II	III	71	Science and theology, 1855.	I	III	229
Schroeder.				SCIENCE IN RUPERT'S LAND. By Daniel Wilson.....	II	VII	336
Spontaneous generation of life refuted: ref.....	IV	VIII	430	SOCIAL, ASSOCIATION: reprint.....	II	VII	384
Schroeder and Dusch.				GENERAL IMPROVEMENTS IN MECHANICAL, DURING 1852. By W. Fairbairn: reprint.....	I	II	72
Spontaneous generation of life refuted: ref.....	IV	VIII	430	Scientific.			
Schulze, F. Eilhard.				COMMERCIAL ENTERPRISE AND, INVESTIGATION. By Prof. Airy: reprint.....	I	III	92
<i>Flexor longus hallucis</i> and <i>flexor tendons</i> of outer toes in man: ref.....	IV	VI	570	IMPORTANCE OF, STUDIES TO PRACTICAL MEN. By John Langton, M.P.P.....	I	II	201
<i>Flexor longus pollicis</i> : ref..	IV	VI	540	SCIENTIFIC INTELLIGENCE. I	I	16, 43, 94, 115, 139, 165, 189, 210, 237	
Peptic glands in <i>Silurus glanis</i> : ref.....	III	II	400		I	II	171
Reproduction in <i>Halisarca</i> : ref.....	II	XV	427				
Reproduction in sponges: ref.....	II	XV	420				
Superficial epithelium of stomach of <i>Amiurus</i> : ref.	III	II	397				
Vacuoles in <i>Sycandra raphanus</i> : ref.....	II	XV	425				
Schultz, Leopold.							
Examination of freshly drawn milk for bacteria: ref.....	IV	VII	470				

	Ser.	Vol.	Page		Ser.	Vol.	Page
Scilly Isles , Gaelic names in topography of.....	III	III	55	Scolopacidae , generic characters.....	II	XI	158
Scioto Mound skull , described (pl.).....	II	VIII	128	Scolopacinae	II	XI	159
	II	XII	274	Scolopax , Hamilton species..	II	V	394
	II	XIII	127	Scolopendrium officinarum , Owen Sound, Ont..	II	XIV	471
Measurements of, an Indian skull from Barrie and mean of Huron skulls....	II	VII	402	Scolytidae , Kicking Horse Pass species.....	III	V	215
Scioto Valley .				Scolytus , mode of attacking trees.....	I	II	193
Brachycephalia skull from..	II	II	411	Scoops , Déné.....	IV	IV	156
Crania from.....	II	II	418	Scoresby, Rev. Dr.			
Pipes discovered at Mound city.....	II	II	234	ARCTIC REGIONS AND NAVIGABLENESS OF ARCTIC REGION.....	I	I	118
Sciurus , Canadian localities of				EARL OF ROSSE'S TELESCOPES, AND THEIR REVELATIONS IN SIDEREAL HEAVENS: reprint.....	I	II	140
<i>S. carolinensis</i> , Gmel.....	III	VI	86	ON SURFACE TEMPERATURE AND GREAT CURRENTS OF NORTH ATLANTIC AND NORTHERN OCEAN: reprint.....	I	II	67
<i>S. douglassi</i> , Gray.....	III	VI	85	THEORY REGARDING SEA OR LAND AT NORTH POLE: reprint.....	I	II	125
<i>S. fossor</i> , Peale.....	II	VI	86	Inverted and erect images seen in sky; cause.....	I	I	7
<i>S. hudsonius</i> , Pallas.....	III	VI	85	Scot or Scotch .			
<i>S. hudsonius</i> , var β , Rich..	III	VI	85	Brain capacity of.....	II	XV	217
<i>S. leucotis</i> , Gapper.....	III	VI	86	Brain weights of.....	II	XV	202
<i>S. lysteri</i> (Ray), Rich.....	III	VI	86	Cranial characteristics of... ..	II	IX	384
<i>S. migratorius</i> , Aud. and Bach.....	III	VI	86	Cranial types of.....	II	IX	400
<i>S. niger</i> , Rich.....	III	VI	86	Picts distinguished from... ..	IV	V	297
<i>S. quadrivittatus</i> , Rich....	III	VI	86	Scoters , White winged, Mimico.....	IV	III	108
<i>S. richardsoni</i> , Bach.....	III	VI	85	Scotiaptex cinerea , observations on Ontario visitors ..	IV	III	67, 92
Sciuropterus volucella , Pallas, Canadian localities..	III	VI	85	Scotland .			
S. volucella , var <i>Hudsonius</i> , Gmel, Canadian localities.....	III	VI	85	Agricola's march into.....	II	XIV	10
Sciator .				Ancient beaver haunts in... ..	II	IV	375
Geographical distribution of class Aves: ref.....	II	III	459	ANTHRACITE DEPOSITS AND VEGETABLE REMAINS IN LOWER SILURIAN OF SOUTH SCOTLAND By Prof. Harkness: abstract..	I	III	115
Slavonic .				Ballads of: reviewed... ..	II	IV	295
Beavers mentioned in, literature.....	II	IV	360	Bronze Period.....	I	III	315
Coptic article in; examples..	II	XIII	413	Cimbri names of places in Lowland indicating that Cimbri located there... ..	III	I	317
Scleranthus , L., Canadian localities of				Cranium from Junipter Green Cist (pl.).....	II	VII	409
<i>S. annuus</i> , L.....	II	XV	174	Cranium of prehistoric race in Juniper Green Cist....	II	VIII	130
Sclerosperma , uses of.....	II	X	287	Dolichocephalic type of Crania of primitive races ..	II	VII	421
Scobie, Hugh .				Education in.....	I	III	162
Obituary.....	I	II	151	Gaelic early settlement	III	I	318
Ontario, Simcoe and Huron Ry. Report reviewed....	I	I	188				
Scobie's Canadian Almanac for 1853: reviewed.....	I	I	89				
Scolecida	II	XV	242				
Scolecophagus carolinus , observations on Ontario visitors.....	III	VII	195				
	IV	III	69				
Scolex .							
Development in active stage	II	IV	37				
Development in resting stage.....	II	IV	36				
Scolithus verticalis (Hall), Clinton Group, Dundas..	II	XIV	138				
Scollard, Maurice , Toronto..	II	XIII	355				

	Ser.	Vol.	Page		Ser.	Vol.	Page
Scotland—Con.				Scott, Chief Justice of U.C.			
Gaels of, and Ireland closely connected shown by names of persons and places.....	IV	III	140	Autograph letters, about judicial appointments, pension and receipt for pension (1820).....	II	XIV	99
Geology of.....	II	I	74	Reminiscences of.....	II	XII	159, 244
GREAT TERRACE OF EROSION. RELATIVE DATE AND CONNECTION WITH GLACIAL PHENOMENA. By R. Chambers: reprint.....	I	III	143	Scott, F. H.			
Juniper Green Cist, with skeleton (pl.).....	II	VII	409	ON STRUCTURE, MICRO-CHEMISTRY AND DEVELOPMENT OF NERVE CELLS WITH SPECIAL REFERENCE TO THEIR NUCLEIN COMPOUNDS.....	IV	VI	405
Lays of Scottish Cavaliers: reviewed.....	II	IV	295	Scott, Sir Geo. Gilbert.			
Lesmurdie skull.....	II	VII	411	Autograph with brief comments.....	II	XIV	606
LESS KNOWN FOSSIL FLORAS OF. By Hugh Miller: reprint.....	I	III	365	Scott, Sir Walter.			
METAMORPHIC ROCKS, FOLIATION OF. By Prof. Forbes: reprint.....	I	III	115	Autograph letter about his poetry.....	II	XV	148
Murchison's reclassification of ancient rocks: ref.....	II	VI	112	GENIUS OF SCOTT. By Daniel Wilson.....	II	XIII	341
NEW CRUSTACEOUS FROM SILURIAN ROCKS OF: reprint.....	II	I	482	LAMPS OF FICTION; ADDRESS BY GOLDWIN SMITH AT, CENTENARY.....	II	XIII	347
An advancement of learning in. By J. Stuart Blackie: reviewed.....	II	I	168	Scottish.			
ON COMPARATIVE PROGRESS OF POPULATION IN ENGLAND AND, AS SHEWN BY CENSUS OF 1861. By John Strang: reprint.....	II	VII	129	Connection with Onite line.....	II	XIV	565
Parieto-occipital flattening in ancient Scottish crania.....	II	VII	411	Nationality of Ossian.....	IV	III	216
PRE-HISTORIC HISTORY OF. By Daniel Wilson: reprint.....	I	III	314	Philosophy.....	II	XI	207
Primitive races prior to Celts in.....	II	VII	405	Francis Hutcheson originator of school of, Philosophy.....	II	XI	211
Recent geological discoveries.....	I	III	315	Scotus.			
Romantic Scottish Ballads; their epoch and authorship. By Robert Chambers: reviewed.....	II	IV	468	Nom-de-plume of David Burn; educational questions: reviewed.....	II	XV	446
School system, re attendance.....	II	III	431	Scrapers, Dene.			
Stone Period.....	I	III	314	Cambium (pl.).....	IV	IV	76
Sub-division of Palaeozoic rocks.....	I	III	115	Material and use (pl.).....	IV	IV	50
Subterranean dwellings.....	I	III	314	Moose skin (pl.).....	IV	IV	143
Unio margaritiferus.....	II	III	394	Various (pl.).....	IV	IV	49, 68
Scotophilus, Canadian localities of				Screamers (Birds).....	II	XI	158
S. fuscus, Beauv.....	III	VI	91	Screw pile, for lighthouses ..	I	III	121
S. noctivagans, Leconte	III	VI	91	Screw propeller.			
Scott.				First Canadian vessel with.....	I	III	92
Nuclei in Oscillaria and Tolypothrix: ref.....	IV	VI	443	Scrofula.			
				Described.....	II	XI	233
				Prevalence among children of early marriages.....	III	IV	185
				Scroggs.			
				Account of Coppermine Country, 1722: ref.....	IV	IX	206
				Scrope, Poulett.			
				Agency producing plastic condition in crystalline Rocks: ref.....	II	III	204
				Scrophulariaceæ.			
				Barrie species.....	II	XV	48
				Canadian species.....	II	XIV	296, 645
				Hamilton species.....	III	II	150
				London species.....	II	VIII	229

	Ser.	Vol.	Page		Ser.	Vol.	Page
Scugog.				Sea Duck , Hamilton species	II	v	395
LANGUAGE OF MISSISSA- GUAS OF. By A. F. Cham- berlain.....	III	VII	213	Sea level.			
(abstract).....	III	VII	2	Causes of change in. . .	I	III	58
Scugog Island.				Changes in.	I	III	57, 76
ARCHAEOLOGY OF. By A. F. Chamberlain: abstract...	III	VII	14	Effect of detritus carried into ocean on.	I	III	57
Scugog Lake , drainage affect- ed by differential uplift.	IV	VII	183	Methods of measuring changes in.	I	III	76
Sculptress , American, Miss Hosman.....	I	II	87	ON CHANGES OF, EFFECTED BY EXISTING PHYSICAL CAUSES DURING STATED PERIODS OF TIME. By Alfred Tylor: reprint . . .	I	III	57, 76
Sculpture.				Sea Lion , Canadian localities	III	VI	77
DISCOVERY OF ANCIENT GREEK: reprint.	I	III	40	Sea of Aral.			
Scurvy Grass , localities				Relative amounts of salts in water.	IV	VII	559
Canadian species.....	II	XV	163	Sea Otter , Canadian localities	III	VI	76
Scutibranchiata , generic characters.....	II	XII	27	Sea-Rocket , localities Cana- dian species	II	XV	164
Scyphidia inclinans , D'udk, generic characters (pl.) . .	III	I	305	Sea-snakes , Ceylon . .	II	VII	355
Scyphomedusæ , origin of first pair of radial cham- bers	IV	VI	402	Sea Water.			
Scythians , tombs of kings . .	II	II	121	ADDITIONAL NOTE ON FUNC- TION OF SALT IN SEA WATER. By E. J. Chap- man	II	XV	329
Scytonema.				DESTRUCTIVE ACTION OF, ON SILICATES SUCH AS MORTARS, ETC. By M. Vicat: reprint	I	III	41
Cyanophycin in.	IV	VI	457	Evaporates less rapidly than fresh water under same conditions.	II	XV	329
Effect on cells of digesting with artificial gastric juice	IV	VI	461	ON PRESERVING BALANCE BETWEEN ANIMAL AND VEGETABLE ORGANISMS IN. By R. Warnigton: reprint	I	II	308
Two types of granules in. .	IV	VI	465	Silver in.	II	II	305
Sea.				Some effects of, on air . .	IV	VII	329
ADDITIONAL NOTE ON OBJECT OF SALT CONDITION OF. By Prof. Chapman	I	III	227	Seas, British.			
DEEP SEA SOUNDINGS: re- print.	I	II	103	Coralline Zone in	I	I	109
Deep Sea Soundings in South Atlantic.	I	I	264	Fauna and flora peculiarities	I	I	110
Experiments of Prof. Chap- man on salt condition of	I	III	187	Laminarian Zone in . . .	I	I	109
Navigableness of Spitzber- gen Sea.....	I	I	118	NATURAL HISTORY OF. By Prof. E. Forbes	I	I	109
OBJECT OF SALT CONDITION OF. By Prof. Chapman..	I	III	186	Seal.			
OBSERVATIONS ON EXIST- ENCE OF VARIOUS MOL- LUSKS AND ZOOPHYTES AT GREAT SEA DEPTHS. By M. Milne Edwards: reprint.....	II	VI	518	Canadian species and their localities.	III	VI	77
Percentage of salt in. . . .	II	II	485	Canadian localities of nor- thern fur seal.	III	VI	77
Proportional amounts of Na, K, Ca, Mg, SO ₄ , Cl, Si, and Fe in.	IV	VII	559	Fisheries, Labrador	I	II	117
TOPOGRAPHICAL FEATURES OF, BOTTOM. By Lieut. Berryman: reprint.....	I	III	4	Fisheries, Newfoundland .	IV	III	305
Salt condition to regulate evaporation.....	I	III	187	Great, Harp and Rough Seals of Prince of Wales Sound.....	III	V	117
SALTNESS OF. By Prof. Chapman: reprint.....	II	II	484	Seals , Coins, Medals and, Ancient and Modern: reviewed.	II	VI	192
Sea Bear , Canadian localities	III	VI	77	Sean, Dana.			
				AUTHENTICITY OF. By Rev. Neil MacNish: abstract..	III	VII	31

	Ser.	Vol.	Page		Ser.	Vol.	Page
Seann Dana, Rev. John Smith	IV	I	217	Sedimentary Rocks.			
Season.				Changes to which subjected	II	VI	445
SEASONS, HUDSON'S STRAITS.				Described.....	II	VI	437
By F. F. Payne.....	IV	V	104	Formation of.....	II	VI	440
Seaton, Lord.				Metamorphism of.....	II	III	208
Autograph letter on Nia-				Mode of formation.....	II	III	208
gara affairs.....	II	XIV	112	ON ORIGIN AND METAMOR-			
Seaweed family, species				PHOSIS OF SOME. By T.			
yielding paper fibre.....	II	XI	199	Sterry Hunt.....	II	II	355
Secale cornutum , Toronto.	I	I	219	Sediments.			
Secondary Rays.				Consolidation of.....	II	VI	444
Alpha rays lose power to				Sedum, Tourn, Canadian			
produce, when lose charge				localities of			
and power to ionize.....	IV	IX	153	S. acre, L.....	II	XV	549
Apparatus used to get,				S. rhodiola, D.C.....	II	XV	550
excited by alpha rays				S. telephium, L.....	II	XV	550
from polonium.....	IV	IX	153	S. ternatum, Michx.....	II	XV	550
Experiments on, excited by				Seelye.			
alpha rays from polo-				Circulatory system of Dea-			
mium with brass electrodes				mognathus: ref.....	IV	VIII	488
at ordinary and liquid air				Seemann, B., F.L.S.			
temperatures.....	IV	IX	191	PARTHENOGENESIS OF ANI-			
Experiments on, excited by				MALS AND PLANTS: re-			
alpha rays from polo-				print.....	II	II	481
mium with carbon elec-				Segedunum , ancient name of			
trode at different temper-				Wallsend: evidence for...	II	XIII	140
atures in air, oxygen and				Seiches.			
hydrogen.....	IV	IX	182	Bibliography, of.....	I	II	27
Experiments on "Fatigue"				Described and method of			
of.....	IV	IX	162	observing.....	I	II	27
Experiments shewing influ-				Movement in Gt. Lakes....	I	II	304
ence of occluded gas on..	IV	IX	167	ON SEICHES OF LAKES. By			
Influence of occluded gas				Col. J. R. Jackson.....	I	II	27
on, excited by alpha rays				Sericostonima	II	VII	493
from polonium.....	IV	IX	181	Selkossinlarmlut , territory.	III	VI	265
Longeman's experiment re-				Selurus.			
peated on, excited by				Hamilton species.....	II	V	391
alpha rays of polonium...	IV	IX	154	Observations on Ontario			
SECONDARY RAYS EXCITED				species.....	III	VII	191
BY ALPHA RAYS FROM					IV	I	46
POLONIUM. By V. E.					IV	III	71, 73, 76, 83, 109
Pound, pt. I.....	IV	IX	153	Sekanais.			
pt. II.....	IV	IX	181	Amputation practices.....	IV	VII	23
Secondary Rocks , fossils of.	II	II	265	Houses.....	III	VII	117
Secretion , phenomena of,				Method of disposing of, dead	III	VII	146
in pancreas.....	IV	I	271	Tribe.....	III	VII	112
Sedatives.				Selachia	II	XV	244
Déné.....	IV	IV	131	Selachian , Myological char-			
Western Dénés.....	IV	IV	131	acters of head of Teleost			
Sedges.				and.....	III	II	341
Boreal type on east coast				Self , Metaphysical view of..	II	I	120
L. Huron.....	II	XIV	475	Self-consciousness , in Psy-			
Species yielding paper fibre	II	XI	199	chology.....	II	XI	310
Sedgwick, Adam.				Selkirk Colony of Red River.			
Autograph with brief bio-				Brief history of.....	II	VI	179
graphy.....	II	XIV	616	Trial of prisoners from, for			
Sedgwick and Batchelder.				high treason, 1818.....	II	XIII	89
Milk supply of Boston ex-				Selkirk, Earl of.			
amined for bacteria.....	IV	VII	468	Agreement with Indians for			
Sedimentary , igneous rocks				Red River Settlement...	IV	VI	294
sometimes of, origin.....	II	III	203	Selkirk Treaty , pictographs			
				of Indian Chiefs on.....	IV	V	115

	Ser.	Vol.	Page
Selkirk, Yukon.			
Climate.....	IV	VIII	292
Meteorological Observations.....	IV	VIII	291
Selodes, Rambur, N. American species.....	II	VII	496
Selwyn.			
Origin of Canadian apatites: ref.....	IV	VIII	495
Sem, traces of, in ancient history.....	II	XIV	415
Semempses, traces of, in ancient history.....	II	XIV	415
Semilkameen Indians, partly descended from Tsy'koh'tin.....	IV	IV	24
Semimembranosus, Orang.....	IV	VI	561
Semireticulati.....	II	V	189
Semitendinosus, Orang.....	IV	VI	560
Semitic.			
Aryan and, roots indicate same source.....	II	XIII	284
Celtic nouns have many points of similarity with..	II	XIII	284
Egyptian language connects Aryan and.....	II	XIII	287
Egyptian names of persons, places and things common to, and Aryan.....	II	XIII	288
Indo-European and, races have common parent....	II	XIII	162
Races; distribution.....	II	I	7
Semitic element in Hamite language.....	II	XIII	286
Semitic origin of Indians questioned.....	IV	V	26
Traces of Ashchurites in traditions, etc., of, and Semito-Hamitic Nations	II	XIV	219
Semito-Hamitic, traces of Ashchurites in traditions, etc., of Semitic and, Nations.....	II	XIV	219
Semneh, Dr. R. Lepsius's exploration of.....	I	II	179
Semphucrates, traces of, in ancient history.....	II	XIV	404
Senebier.			
Water absorption by leaves: ref.....	IV	VII	242
Seneca Indians.			
American invasion of their territory in 1779.....	IV	VII	395
Founder of tribe.....	IV	VI	266
Origin of name.....	II	VII	507
Seneca Snake-root, Canadian habitats.....	II	XV	354
Sensation.			
Belief and.....	II	X	234
Defined.....	II	II	286
In Psychology.....	II	XI	307

	Ser.	Vol.	Page
Sensationalism.			
David Hartley's development of it.....	II	IV	397
Locke's principles carried out in.....	II	IV	397
Sensationalist.			
Doctrine of, and Locke's philosophy.....	II	IV	399
Philosophy.....	II	VII	103
THE SENSATIONALIST PHILOSOPHY. By Rev. Wm. Hincks.....	II	IV	396
Sense Organs.			
NERVOUS SYSTEM AND, OF AMIURUS. By Prof. Ramsay Wright.....	III	II	352
SKIN AND CUTANEOUS, OF AMIURUS. By Prof. Ramsay Wright.....	III	II	251
Special, of Amiurus.....	III	II	372
Sensitive Plant, susceptible to moonlight.....	II	IV	223
Sensitive perception.			
Doctrine of.....	II	I	383
Sir Wm. Hamilton's doctrine of: reviewed.....	II	II	285
Sensitometer, Abney.....	IV	VII	380
Senta's Monarchy.....	IV	V	98
Sentiment.			
ON RELATION OF QUANTITY TO ÆSTHETIC. By Rev. David Inglis.....	II	III	409
Sephres, traces of, in Egypt	II	XIV	193
Sepulchral.			
Etruscan, inscriptions.....	III	III	162
September, observations on birds in Toronto in	IV	III	85, 186
Sequachee, valley of elevation.....	III	VII	66
Serapis, temple of.			
At Pozzuoli. By Sir Ed. Walker Head, Bart: reviewed.....	II	III	336
Serapis.			
Dates of various changes of level in.....	II	III	339
Was it a temple of.....	II	III	339
What is proper age of....	II	III	339
Serica vespertina, Schönh	I	III	325
Serpent Myth.			
Abenakies.....	IV	V	13
American Indian's, and fall of Man.....	IV	V	10
Blackfeet.....	IV	V	14
Ceylon.....	IV	V	14
Tusayans.....	IV	V	14
Zunis.....	IV	V	13
Serpent, Le, gazetteer notice (1813).....	II	XIV	659
Serpentinae.....	I	VIII	4

	Ser.	Vol.	Page
Serpentine.			
America (east).....	I	III	37
Canadian.....	II	VI	436
Canadian localities.....	II	VI	159
Described.....	II	VI	430
Eruptive, of Tuscany.....	II	VI	297
Gaspé Peninsula.....	II	V	466
Tests.....	II	VI	159
True nature and origin of, in Quebec.....	I	III	255
Serpula fossils , Montreal,..	II	III	157
Serpula , from great sea depths.....	II	VI	520
Serratiostres.			
Generic characters.....	II	IX	234
Musophagidæ Coliida Buce- rotidæ Prionitidæ and Trogonidæ sub-orders of; reasons for.....	II	IX	235
Serratus magnus , Orang... IV	VI	526, 533	
Service Berry , Canadian lo- calities.....	II	XV	434
Sesamoid bone.			
Anthropoids.....	IV	VI	544
Orang.....	IV	VI	543
Sesostris , same as Achashtari	II	XIV	196
Sesiidæ, species	IV	IX	309
Seth, patriarch , legends and true history of.....	II	XIV	196
Setodes. Characters and N. American hab.tats of			
S. albida, Walker.....	II	VII	497
S. exquisita, Walker.....	II	VII	496
S. immobilis, Hagen.....	II	VII	497
S. injusta, Hagen.....	II	VII	497
S. nivea (Hagen).....	II	VII	497
S. resurgens, Walker.....	II	VII	497
S. foetidus, Toronto.....	I	I	218
Seton, Ernest E. T.			
RUMINANTS OF NORTH- WEST (CANADA).....	III	III	113
WOOD BUFFALO.....	III	III	114
Setophaga ruticilla , obser- vations on Ontario visi- tors.....	III	VII	192
	IV	III	72, 83, 108
Severn, M. , Severn's Brew- ery, Toronto.....	II	XIII	360
Severn, R., Ont. , gazetteer notice (1813).....	II	XIV	208, 660
Severus, Emperor Alexan- der.			
His legate in Britain as de- termined by inscriptions.....	II	X	319
Sewage.			
CONSIDERATION OF, SCHE- MES. By L. J. Clark ..	IV	II	143
(abstract).....	IV	II	30
Farms.....	IV	II	146
SEWAGE PROBLEMS IN TOR- ONTO. By Levi J. Clark: abstract.....	III	VII	36

	Ser.	Vol.	Page
Sewage—Con.			
Tests of purity of effluent of London Asylum system..	IV	I	166
Sewage Disposal.			
By using fertilizing matter.	IV	I	5
CITY SANITATION AND. By L. J. Clark.....	III	VII	232
(abstract).....	IV	I	5
Defects of, systems.....	IV	II	151
Methods adopted by many cities in England	IV	II	145
PRESENT EFFICIENCY IN. By Allan Macdougall: ab- stract.....	IV	I	37
Scheme of, for Toronto similar to that used where tides exist.....	IV	II	149
Sludge in London, Eng.	IV	II	143
Toronto, effect on water supply.....	III	VII	240
Various systems.....	III	VII	233
Seward and Ford.			
Osmundaceous siphonostele derivation: ref	IV	VIII	526
Seedlings of Todea hymeno- phylloides: ref.	IV	VIII	515
Sewell, Mr.			
ON BOILER EXPLOSIONS: reprint.....	I	III	145
Sewell, Henry De. Q.			
IS BELIEF IN GLACIAL PERIOD JUSTIFIED	IV	VIII	279
Sewellel , Canadian localities.	III	VI	84
Seymour Tp. , gazetteer no- tice (1813).....	II	XIV	69
Shafferi Bacillus , action of freshly drawn milk on ..	IV	VII	480
Shakspeare.			
Autograph.....	II	XIV	487
COLOSSAL MONUMENT TO: reprint.....	I	III	64
Shaksperian Epitaph.....	II	I	399
Some corrections to passages in Tempest, Henry IV, Richard II, Much Ado... III	I	382	
SOME NEW EMENDATIONS IN. By E. A. Merédith ..	III	I	381
Shakespeare and Norris' staining fluid	IV	II	224
Shales.			
Apatite veins deposited in previously formed crevi- ces: ref.....	IV	VIII	500
Cause of no phosphoric acid below Cretaceous and above Devonian: ref....	IV	VIII	498
Black, in central basin of Tennessee.....	III	VII	77
Gypsiferous, distribution in Western and Huron re- gions of Ontario.....	I	III	73

	Ser.	Vol.	Page		Ser.	Vol.	Page
Shales—Con.				Sheep Mountain, Canadian			
Loraine, in Huron region of Ontario.....	I	III	50	localities.....	III	VI	70
Marine plants in blue, at Toronto.....	I	I	150	Shefford Mt., Que., chemical analysis of feldspar specimens from.	II	V	431
Medina, north shore L. Ontario.....	II	XV	391	Shells.			
Quebec, and Georgia, Vermont shales in same relative position.....	II	VI	286	ADDITIONAL NOTE ON OCCURRENCE OF FRESHWATER, IN UPPER DRIFT DEPOSITS OF ONT.....	II	VI	497
Utica, north shore L. Ontario.....	II	XV	391	Bed of, at St. Simon's Island at Cannon's Pt., Ga.....	II	III	387
Shamans.				Conchological, found near Penetanguishene.....	II	III	399
Déné.....	IV	IV	107, 181	Cowry, in mound in Otonabee Tp., Ont. (pl.).....	IV	IX	7
Of primitive tribes.....	IV	VI	321	DISCOVERY OF MICROSCOPIC, IN LOWER SILURIAN ROCKS. By Prof. Ehrenberg: reprint.....	I	III	193
Practices among Dénés.....	III	VII	157	Distribution of, found in Gulf of Mexico, in North America by Indians.....	II	III	396
Shamanism in Nah'ane tribe.....	IV	VII	524	Economic uses of, by primitive people.....	II	III	391
Shammal.				Found among ancient relics and sepulchral remains in Tennessee.....	II	III	397
Family in Italy and Rome..	II	XIV	561	Found at Skara, Orkney in stone dwellings.....	II	III	385
Traces of, in ancient Greece	II	XIV	427	Found on Roman sites in Britain.....	II	III	386
Traces of, in ancient history	II	XIV	415	Freshwater, from other Lake Deposits, than Iroquois beach gravels ..	IV	VI	39
Shanguanac, gazetteer notice (1813).....	II	XIV	660	Fresh water, in Nottawasaga R. district.....	II	VI	497
Shank, Col. David, Toronto.	II	XIII	181	Marine, L. Superior ..	IV	VI	41
Shanley, Walter.				Modern uses of ..	II	III	394
Report of Toronto and Guelph Ry.: reviewed..	I	I	20	NOTE ON LAND AND FRESH WATER, COLLECTED IN ENVIRONS OF TORONTO. By A. E. Williamson ..	II	VI	327
Report on Toronto Harbour: reviewed.....	I	I	162	Ornaments of, used by Britons.....	II	III	381
Shannon River, Ont., gazetteer notice (1813).....	II	XIV	68, 660	Scallop, in heraldry ..	II	III	389
FOSSIL, OF DEVONIAN. By Mr. Lennox: abstract..	III	III	120	Used as currency ..	II	III	379
Sharon, dates of arrival of Birds at.....	IV	III	62	Shell Marl.			
SHARP'S PATENT PRIMER ATTACHED TO SHOT-GUN: reprint.....	I	III	61	Canadian.....	II	VIII	462
Sharp-nosed Meadow Mouse, Canadian localities ..	III	VI	81	Fresh water, in Ontario.....	I	I	114
Sharpe, Daniel.				In Gaspé Peninsula.....	II	V	468
Obituary.....	II	I	398	Shem's inheritance.....	II	I	5
Sharpkins, Toronto.....	III	VII	195	Shepard, Harvey, Toronto..	II	XIII	95
Shaw, Major-General, Toronto.....	II	XIII	183	Shepard, Prof. C. U.			
Shaw, Dr. W. R.				Meteorite from South Africa: ref.....	I	II	189
PEACH YELLOWS.....	IV	II	209	Shepherd's inn.....	II	XIII	440
(abstract).....	IV	III	8	Shepherd's Purse, localities			
Shawawese, operations in, country during Revolutionary war.....	IV	VII	402	Canadian species.....	II	XV	163
Shawness Tp., gazetteer notice (1813).....	II	XIV	660	Sherwood.			
Shawinigan Falls, Que., Aluminum industry at.....	IV	VIII	159	Date of finding Plethodon eggs: ref.....	IV	VIII	473
Sheaffe, Gen.							
Autograph letter introducing Capt. Hall to Col. Givins.....	II	XIV	107				
Sheath-bills.....	II	XI	157				

	Ser.	Vol.	Page		Ser.	Vol.	Page
Sherwood—Con.				Shore Lark.			
Date on which Plethodon cinereus eggs were found: ref.	IV	VIII	469	Habits of Ontario visitors.	III	III	89
Sherwood, W. A.				Observations on Ontario visitors.	IV	I	52, 54, 59, 60
COLOUR IN NATURE IN RELATION TO DRAPERY: abstract.	IV	II	17	.....	IV	III	93, 98
COLOUR IN NATURE: abstract.	III	VII	19	Prince of Wales Sound.	III	V	119
.....	IV	I	23	Short, Dr.			
COLOUR IN NATURE: abstract	IV	I	23	Style of roof in temples at Palenque.	IV	VI	109
HINDRANCES TO AMERICAN ART: abstract.	IV	IV	235	Short Point , gazetteer notice (1813).	II	XIV	660
SPIRIT OF NATIONAL ART: abstract.	IV	III	9	Shorts , gliadin exists in.	IV	VII	514
Sheth , legends and history.	II	XIV	196	Shortt, Prof. Adam.			
Shibata , king in Siberia.	IV	II	274	BEGINNING OF MUNICIPAL GOVERNMENT IN ONTARIO	IV	VII	409
Shilling , York, in Canada.	IV	IX	240	HISTORY OF CANADIAN METALLIC CURRENCY.	IV	IX	237
Shinguakongse , career of.	IV	VI	289	Shoshonees.			
Shingwauk, Augustin , career of.	IV	VI	292	Expulsion from Alberta.	IV	IV	250
Ships.				Show.			
Estimation of friction and other resistance to be overcome.	I	I	274	PROVINCIAL AGRICULTURAL, FOR 1852, FULL DESCRIPTION.	I	I	52
Greatest, ancient and modern.	I	II	173	Showt'l , Canadian localities.	III	VI	84
Power to produce high velocity.	I	I	274	Shrew, Canadian localities of			
Raft to rescue passengers from sinking ship. By Lieut. R. Ashe.	I	III	327	Cooper's Shrew.	III	VI	90
Zinc applied to, building See also steamships	I	II	313	Forster's Shrew.	III	VI	89
Ship Island , gazetteer notice (1813).	II	XIV	660	Marsh Shrew.	III	VI	89
Shipping , Canadian.	I	I	166	Thompson's Shrew.	III	VI	89
.....	I	III	45	Shrike.			
Shiwokugmut , territory.	III	VI	264	Hamilton species.	II	V	392
Shobal.				Observations on Ontario species.	III	VII	184, 192, 196, 198, 201
Ancestor of gods of Auritae	II	XIII	525	.....	IV	III	IV I 51, 60
Capthorim came from, in line of Ra and invaded Palestine before close of Israel's wanderings.	II	XIII	529	70, 91, 92, 99			
Descendants of.	II	XIV	397	Shrike, American (Butcher Bird).			
Egypt obtained many divinities and earliest rulers from, family.	II	XIII	524	Hamilton frequenter.	II	VI	133
Family and descendants of.	II	XIII	522	Winters around Toronto.	I	I	169
Shomburgk.				Shropshire.			
Barbadian fossil fauna: ref.	IV	VIII	382	ON STRUCTURE AND SUCCESSION OF LOWER PALÆOZOIC ROCKS OF NORTH WALES AND PART OF SHROPSHIRE. By Prof. Ramsay: reprint.	I	I	248
Shooting-Stars , historical account of.	I	II	209	Shroud , Peruvian Golden.	II	I	391
Shore and Gaskell.				Shrubby, Bitter-sweet , Canadian localities.	II	XV	352
Blood pressure of dog when going under Chloroform: ref.	IV	VII	201	Shumard, B. F.			
Cross circulation experiments: ref.	IV	VII	203	Primordial Zone of Texas with description of new fossils: ref.	II	VI	528
				Shuniah , silver location.	II	XII	219
				Shur , family in Palestine.	II	XIV	418
				Shushwap Indians.			
				Former relations with Tsij-koh'tin.	IV	IV	23
				Month names.	IV	VI	332

	Ser.	Vol.	Page		Ser.	Vol.	Page
Shutt, Frank T., M.A.				Sigillariæ.			
Anatomy of Wood-Louse:				Fossils in, from Nova Scotia	II	v	205
abstract.....	III	III	293	In Nova Scotia coal	I	I	280
CANADIAN APATITE.....	III	v	30		II	v	305
Shyon Cape, gazetteer notice				Siksinokais.	IV	IV	255
(1813).....	II	xiv	660	Siksikauo tribe, origin of			
Sialis.				name.....	IV	IV	249
Hamilton species.....	II	v	390	Siksinaksi.	IV	IV	255
S. sialis.				Silene, transverse chorisis in			
Habits of Ontario visitors..	III	III	91	petals of.....	II	x	383
Observations on Ontario				Silene, L., Canadian locali-			
visitors.....	III	vii	189, 198	ties of			
		IV	i 56, 59	S. acaulis, L.	II	xv	170
		IV	iii 73, 74, 83, 97, 101, 102,	S. antirrhina, L.	II	xv	170
			103, 104, 105	S. armeria, L.	II	xv	170
Siamang, laryngeal pouches.	IV	vi	515	S. inflata, Smith.....	II	xv	169
Siberia.				S. noctiflora, L.	II	xv	170
Runic inscriptions of.....	IV	ii	261	S. virginica, L.	II	xv	170
Siberian.				Silica.			
Alphabet.....	III	III	168	Difficulties of purifying....	II	i	310
Archaeological exploration.	IV	ii	262	Hydrated.....	II	i	80
Characters and Lat Alpha-				Isomorphism of.....	II	iv	493
bet.....	IV	iv	264	ON, AND SOME OF ITS APPLI-			
Characters, phonetic values				CATIONS TO ARTS. By			
of.....	IV	ii	267	Rev. J. Barlow: reprint..	I	III	106
Inscriptions and Characters	IV	ii	264	Silicates.			
Inscriptions; free transla-				Behaviour with water at			
tions of.....	IV	ii	271	high temperatures.....	II	III	205
Mounds.....	IV	ii	263	Method of distinguishing			
SIBERIAN INSCRIPTIONS. By				monoxide of iron (FeO)			
Rev. John Campbell.....	IV	ii	261	from sesquioxide (Fe ₂ O ₃)			
(abstract).....	IV	III	20	in, and other compounds			
Siborne.				by blowpipe.....	II	x	345
Campaign of 1815.....	III	iv	151	Mode of formation of, in			
Sicily, Copper coin in Cana-				stratified rocks	II	ii	357
dian Institute from				Opalescence produced by, in			
Agathocles of Sicily.....	II	ix	230	phosphor-salt in blow-pipe	II	xv	250
Centoripa.....	II	ix	227	Silicatisation.....	I	III	334
Cephaloedium.....	II	ix	227	Siliceous group, central			
Gela.....	II	ix	228	basin, Tennessee.....	III	vii	76
Tauromenium.....	II	ix	229	Silicified wood.			
Tyndaris.....	II	ix	229	Fragment from Colorado			
Sickle-pod, Canadian habi-				forest believed to be pro-			
tats.....	II	xv	64, 161	duced by an axe.....	II	xiv	350
Siculo-Punic, Copper coin				ON REMARKABLE FRAGMENT			
from, in Canadian Insti-				OF, FROM ROCKY MTS.			
tute.....	II	ix	229	By H. A. Nicholson and			
Sicyon, Ashchurite traces in.	II	xiv	256	W. H. Ellis.....	II	xiv	348
Sicyon, L., Canadian habi-				Silicium.			
tats of				DEPOSITION OF, BY ELEC-			
S. angulatus, L.	II	xv	554	TROTTYPE PROCESS: reprint	I	ii	281
Side-saddle Flower, Cana-				Electro-plating with.....	I	III	15
dian habitats.....	II	xv	60	Graphite modification of...	II	i	394
Sidney Tp., gazetteer notice				Oxide of.....	II	ii	305
(1813).....	II	xiv	660	Preparation of.....	II	i	310
Sidonian, inscribed, sarcop-				Silicon, proportional amount			
hagus.....	II	i	76	in large rivers, lakes and			
Siemens method of burning					IV	vii	558
soft coal.....	III	iv	89	Silicious rock, origin.	II	III	202
Sierra Leone, Maroons in...	III	vii	268	Silicious slates.			
Sigillaria, Nova Scotia coal				L. Huron.....	II	ii	441
measures.....	I	i	237	L. Temiscamang....	II	ii	440

	Ser.	Vol.	Page		Ser.	Vol.	Page
Silk.				Silurian, Lower—Con.			
NOTES ON SOME CANADIAN SATURNIÆ AND SUGGESTIONS ON POSSIBILITY OF USING THEIR, FOR TEXTILE PURPOSE. By Thos. Cottle.....	I	II	212	DISCOVERY OF MICROSCOPIC SHELLS IN. By Prof. Ehrenberg: reprint.....	I	III	193
Silk-Weed.				Formation in Canada.....	II	V	472
Short treatise on, viewed as industrial resources. By Alex. Kirkwood: reviewed.....	II	XI	247	Fossils from, of Ottawa River.....	I	I	221
Silk Worms.				New Species of, Fossils. By E. Billings: reviewed....	II	VII	71
CANADIAN SATURNIÆ.....	I	III	266	ON PARALLELISM OF, GROUPS OF MIDDLE TENNESSEE WITH THOSE OF NEW YORK. By Prof. J. M. Safford: reprint.....	I	II	138
On Parthenogenesis as occurring amongst: reviewed.....	II	VII	127	Toronto.....	I	I	147
Sillery division, Quebec				Tracks of Reptile in, in Canada.....	I	III	252
group of rocks.....	II	XV	382	Silurian (Pre-), formation in			
Silpha inæqualis, Fabr.				New Brunswick.....	II	XV	105
Silurian, Silurian strata.				Silurian Society of Ottawa,			
Anticosti.....	II	XV	102	objects of.....	I	III	286
Calceola in upper, rocks of Tennessee.....	II	V	307	Silurian Upper.			
Canada.....	II	VIII	185	Discription of, in Western Ontario.....	I	III	1
Description.....	I	I	147	Fossils of, in Ottawa River district.....	I	I	222
Eastern Quebec.....	I	I	125	NEW ENGLAND UPPER SILURIAN. By T. Nelson			
Massachusetts and New Hampshire.....	III	IV	69	Dale: abstract.....	III	IV	69
NEW CRUSTACEANS FROM, ROCKS OF SCOTLAND: reprint.....	II	I	482	Michigan.....	II	VII	74
North of granitic ridge in Ontario.....	I	I	126	New Brunswick.....	II	XV	104
Nova Scotia.....	II	XV	113	Nova Scotia.....	II	XV	111
OCCURRENCE OF GENUS CRYPTOCERAS IN. By Prof. Chapman.....	II	II	264	Tennessee.....	III	VII	79
Ontario Group.....	II	VIII	186	Siluroids, compared with			
Potsdam Group.....	II	VIII	186	Cyprinoids.....	III	II	306
Quebec.....	II	XV	96	Silurus glanis, peptic glands			
Quebec Group.....	II	VIII	186	in.....	III	II	400
Silurian rock of Ontario contain iron ores.....	III	V	187	Silver.			
Star-Fishes.....	II	III	158	Alloys in blowpipe with Bismuth, Copper, Gold, Lead, Platinum, Thallium, Tin.....	II	XV	257
System of America.....	I	III	36	Amalgamation processes employed in extracting; history of.....	IV	IV	358
Tennessee; condition of country when laid down.	III	VII	82	Amounts of Lead in, coins..	II	VI	301
Silurian, Lower.				Analysis of ore from Thunder Bay district.....	II	XII	224
Asteridæ of, Rocks in Canada. By E. Billings: ref..	II	IV	43	ARSENIC AND SULPHUR AS METALLURGICAL AGENTS IN TREATMENT OF CANADIAN AURIFEROUS AND ARGENTIFEROUS ORES. By R. Dewar.....	IV	I	141
Canadian formation containing bones of vertebrate animals.....	I	I	122	Characteristics and Canadian localities of various ores.....	II	V	177
Coprolites in.....	I	II	264	Cazo process in extracting..	IV	IV	361
Crinoids of, in Canada.....	II	IV	467	Chemical properties of.....	II	I	558
Cystidæ of, of Canada. By E. Billings: ref.....	II	IV	43	Coating iron or other metal with, or with Alloy of Ag and Cu.....	I	I	43
Description of, in Western Ontario.....	I	III	1				

	Ser.	Vol.	Page		Ser.	Vol.	Page
Silver—Con.				Silver Glance.			
Conditions in which native, occurs in Kamanistiquia belt	III	VII	248	Conditions in which, occurs in Kamanistiquia belt . . .	III	VII	249
Coins in Canada after conquest	IV	IX	238	Thunder Bay; analyzed . . .	II	XII	266
Deposits and production in Canada up to 1905 . . .	IV	VIII	159	Silver, Black Sulphide of, conditions in which occurs in Kamanistiquia belt . .	III	VII	249
Deposition of, in rocks . . .	IV	II	123	Silver Salmon	IV	IX	25
Discovery in Mexico in 16th century; effect on prices . .	II	I	444	Silver-weed, Canadian localities	II	XV	430
ELECTRO-MERCURIAL AMALGAMATION OF PRECIOUS METALS FROM THEIR ORES.				Silvering, Liebig's method . .	II	I	487
By Chas. M. Dobson: abstract	III	VI	22	Simcoe, Capt. Brief biography of . . .	II	XIV	85
Extraction from lead	I	I	104	Simcoe, Gov. of Canada. ADMINISTRATION OF, VIEWED IN HIS OFFICIAL CORRESPONDENCE. By Ernest Cruikshank	IV	II	284
Hudson's Bay	III	IV	197	Attitude towards self government in Ontario . . .	IV	VII	420
In Sea Water	II	II	305	DIARY OF HIS JOURNEY FROM HUMBER BAY TO MATCHETACHE BAY, 1793	IV	I	128
Ireland	I	I	267	Higher education in Canada and Merton traditions . .	II	XIII	463
Iodo-nitrate of	II	I	79	Proclamation dividing Upper Canada into 19 counties	II	XIV	60
KAMANISTIGUIA, BEARING BELT. By H. R. Wood . . .	III	VII	245	Residence at Niagara, 1794 . .	II	XIV	94
Kamanistiquia valuable, mining region	III	VII	258	Toronto made Capital	IV	VI	289
Loss due to cupellation . . .	II	I	394	Troubles with U.E. Loyalists	IV	VII	410
Mines of San Salvador . . .	II	I	368	Simcoe. Ontario, and Huron Union Ry., condition of	I	I	144
Norwegian amalgamation process in extracting . . .	IV	IV	358	Simcoe Lake, gazetteer notice (1813)	II	XIV	660
NOTES ON, LOCATIONS OF THUNDER BAY. By E. J. Chapman (plate p. 265) . .	II	XII	218	Simcoe, North. Huron earthworks in	IV	III	226
Obtaining of pure	II	I	487	NATIONAL CHARACTERISTICS AND MIGRATIONS OF HURONS AS INDICATED BY THEIR REMAINS IN. By A. F. Hunter	IV	III	225
OCCURRENCE OF GOLD AND, IN GALENA AND IRON PYRITES. By R. Dewar	IV	II	121	Simeon, Chas. Autographs	II	XV	153, 543
(abstract)	IV	II	12	Autograph and characteristics	II	XIV	622
Patio process of extracting .	IV	IV	359	Simia Satyrus. See Orang Outang			
Process of coining	I	III	129	Simoda, 1858.	II	V	91
Production in Britain, 1860 .	II	VII	148	Simpson. Brain weight of	II	XV	209
Reduction of, by phosphorus .	I	I	115	Simpson, Sir Geo. DR. RAE'S LETTER TO, ON FATE OF SIR JOHN FRANKLIN	I	III	91
Repulse Bay	III	IV	199	Simpson, Dr. J. Y. Medicine stamps used by Romans in Britain: ref . .	II	III	8
SEPARATION OF, FROM LEAD: reprint	I	III	221				
Shuniah, location Thunder Bay	II	XII	219				
Thunder Bay, Mining Co. . .	II	XII	222				
Tintin process in extracting .	IV	IV	362				
Trowbridge's, location Thunder Bay	II	XII	221				
Use of, in place of speculum metal	I	III	22				
Washoe or Pan process in extracting	IV	IV	364				
Wood's, location Thunder Bay	II	XII	223				
World production, 1853 . . .	I	III	41				
Veins of Kamanistiquia region	III	VII	247				
Silver Creek Vein, in Kamanistiquia	III	VII	257				

	Ser.	Vol.	Page		Ser.	Vol.	Page
Sinai, Peninsula of.				Siskin.			
Dr. R. Lepsius exploration of, and location of Sinai..	I	II	180	Migration and Habits of Toronto.....	III	VII	197
PRELIMINARY ACCOUNT OF EXPEDITION OF DR. R. LEPSIUS TO EGYPT, ETHIOPIA AND.....	I	II	188, 179, 266	Siskin Pine , observations on Ontario visitors.....	III	VII	189
Scientific Results of Dr. R. Lepsius' journey to.....	I	II	266		III	VII	190
Sinaitic inscriptions , attempts at deciphering...	IV	VI	245		IV	I	57
Sinclair, Capt.					IV	III	69
Lieut. Gov. Mackinac, 1781	IV	IV	305	Sister, East , gazetteer notice (1813).....	II	XIV	661
Sinclair, Sir John.				Sister, West , gazetteer notice (1813).....	II	XIV	661
Ossian poems authentic: ref.	IV	IV	331	Sisymbrium, L. Canadian localities of			
Sinclair River , gazetteer notice (1813).....	II	XIV	661	S. canescens, Nutt.....	II	XV	161
Sinilacææ.				S. officinale, Scopoli.....	II	XV	161
London species.....	II	VIII	234	S. sophia, L.....	II	XV	161
Sines.				Sitta.			
FORMULÆ FOR COSINES AND, OF MULTIPLE ARCS. By Rev. Geo. Paxton Young.	II	VIII	286	Hamilton species.....	II	V	393
Sinion Lake , gazetteer notice (1813).....	II	XIV	661	Observations on Ontario species.....	III	VII	198, 201
Sinupallialia , suggested leading division of Lamelli-branchiata.....	II	XI	395		IV	I	41, 53
Siouan , Catawba language connected with.....	III	VI	26		IV	III	72, 80, 103
Sioux.				S. canadensis , Toronto Winter bird.....	I	I	171
Blackfoot gestures for.....	IV	V	44	Siurus novius , Bodd, Prince of Wales Sound.....	III	V	120
Comparative vocabulary of, and Peninsular languages Manitoba.....	III	I	202	Six Nations Indians , see Iroquois			
Mode of putting prisoners to death.....	II	IV	256	Skalholt Saga , history of....	II	XII	137
Original home of.....	III	V	61	Skara, Orkney.			
Pipes.....	II	II	331	Shells found in ancient stone dwellings in.....	II	III	385
Settlement in Canada.....	IV	VI	293	Skat-kwan tribe , Yukon district.....	IV	VII	518
War with United States, 1866.....	IV	VI	292	Skeena Indians , Census, 1847.....	I	I	197
Wyandot-Iroquois language affinities.....	III	I	197	Skene.			
Vocabularies and grammar.	III	V	216	Four ancient books of Wales: ref.....	IV	V	69
Siphonææ , Toronto species..	III	VII	271	Skeletons.			
Siphonida.				Found in ancient mounds in Bay of Quinte district (pl.).....	II	V	414
Subdivisions of.....	II	VII	116	Indian, of great antiquity found near Brockville...	II	I	332
Suggested leading division of Lamellibranchiata.....	II	XI	394	Skeletonizing , notes on.....	I	I	175
Siphonostele.				Skenidium	II	VI	188
Osmundacææ.....	IV	VIII	525, 531	Skin.			
Of Osmunda cinnamomea derivation.....	IV	VIII	526	Characters of, of Amiurus..	III	II	257
Of Todea hymeno-phyllodes derivation.....	IV	VIII	526	SKIN AND CUTANEOUS SENSE ORGANS OF AMIURUS. By Prof. R. Ramsay Wright.	III	II	251
Siphonostelic central cylinder in Cryptogams and Angiosperms.....	IV	VI	613	Skua, parasitic , Toronto...	IV	I	54
Type in Filicales: ref.....	IV	VI	607	Skull crackers , Déné.....	IV	IV	64
Type of central cylinder...	IV	VI	627	Skulls.			
Siphonostoma	II	I	281	Ancient Roman.....	II	I	76
				Description of deformed fragmentary, found at Jerusalem. By J. Aitken			
				Meigs: reviewed.....	II	IV	487
				Fossil, human.....	I	II	172
				Skunk , Canadian localities..	III	VI	75

	Ser.	Vol.	Page		Ser.	Vol.	Page
Skunk Cabbage , Toronto...	I	I	218	Sleighs.			
Skunk , Little striped, Canadian localities.....	III	VI	75	SLEIGHS AND THE SLEIGHING SEASON.....	I	I	87, 88
Sky.				Slickstones , Déné.....	IV	IV	49
Arch seen in.....	I	I	240	Sling-Bullets.			
Slag.				Inscriptions on, as aid in studying history of place when found.....	II	IX	95
Uses of. By Dr. Smith....	I	III	242	ON INSCRIBED. By Rev. John McCaul.....	II	IX	92
NOVEL APPLICATION OF: reprint.....	I	III	94	Principal varieties of inscriptions on.....	II	IX	93
ROBINSON'S PATENT FOR: reprint.....	I	III	94	Slime cells , Amiurus.....	III	II	392
Slates.				Sludge disposal , London, Eng.....	IV	II	143
Animikie, of Thunder Bay..	IV	I	214	Small, Chas. , Toronto.....	II	XII	344
Argillaceous, Hudson's Bay	III	IV	197	Small, John.			
Banded, of L. Wendigokan: region.....	IV	VIII	350	Duel with J. White of Toronto.....	II	XII	515
Conglomerates, of L. Huron	II	II	441	Smallwood, Chas.			
Conglomerates, of L. Temiscamang.....	II	II	440	CONTRIBUTIONS TO METEOROLOGY, FROM OBSERVATIONS AT ST. MARTIN ISLE JESUS, QUE.....	II	IV	262
Kamanistiquia region.....	III	VII	247	MEAN RESULTS OF METEOROLOGICAL OBSERVATIONS AT ST. MARTIN ISLE JESUS, CAN. E.....	I	II	7
L. Huron.....	I	I	125	MEAN RESULTS OF METEOROLOGICAL OBSERVATIONS FOR 1853 AT ST. MARTIN ISLE JESUS, CANADA EAST	I	II	230
L. Superior.....	I	I	125	METEOROLOGY OF ST. MARTIN ISLE JESUS FOR 1859.....	II	V	308
Mica, characters; Canadian localities.....	II	VI	434	OBSERVATORY AT ST. MARTIN, ISLE JESUS; FULL DESCRIPTION WITH DRAWINGS.....	II	III	281
NOTE ON NEW SPECIES OF TRIARTHURUS FROM UTICA, OF WHITBY, ONT. By J. F. Smith, Jr.....	II	VI	275	Montreal Natural History Society's report on his observatory at St. Martin	II	I	409
Roofing, in Canada.....	II	VII	218	Smallpox.			
Roofing, in Gaspé Peninsula	II	V	467	Effect of light on scarring	IV	VIII	106
Wurtemberg.....	I	I	103	Treatment in ancient times by keeping in room with red light only.....	IV	VIII	108
Utica, in Huron region, Ontario.....	I	III	50	Smaragdite , identical with vanadiferous bronzite	II	III	262
Slate River , prehnite from, analyzed.....	II	XII	267	Smelting.			
Slave.				Iron.....	I	I	135
Greek, of 15th century.....	II	I	391	REFUSE OF, FURNACES: reprint.....	I	III	242
Notices of sale of, in Canada	IV	I	105	Smilacæ.			
On Ogden Island.....	IV	I	106	Barrie species.....	II	XV	50
Roman laws concerning, before and after Christianity was introduced.....	IV	II	173	Canadian species.....	II	XIV	299
Slaves (Indians).				Hamilton species.....	III	II	153
Habitat and numbers.....	IV	IV	16	Localities Canadian species	II	XIV	652
Tribe (Déné).....	III	VII	113	Smith, Capt. S. , Toronto	II	XIII	182
Canada.....	III	V	216	Smith, Col. , Toronto.....	II	XIII	104
Slave Lake , Lesser, early exploration of.....	III	VI	147				
Slavery.							
Abolition of, in Ontario	IV	II	291				
Bibliography of, in Canada	IV	I	108				
British legislation on Colonial.....	IV	I	103				
Chinook Indians trade in...	II	II	20				
In Canada during French rule	IV	I	102				
Maritime Provinces.....	IV	I	106				
Ontario.....	II	XIII	86				
Laws of first Parliament of U. Canada on.....	IV	I	83				
SLAVERY IN CANADA. By J. C. Hamilton.....	IV	I	102				
Upper Canada.....	IV	I	104				

	Ser.	Vol.	Page		Ser.	Vol.	Page
Smith, Chittenden and.				Smith, R.			
Gluten casein from gluten: ref.	IV	VII	499	On chromatic photo-print- ing, being a mode of print- ing textile fabrics by chemical action of light..	I	I	216
Smith.				Smith, R. Angus.			
Analysis of rain-water in northern Europe: ref....	IV	VII	337	Absorption of aqueous solu- tions by leaves, and effect of fumes from chemical work on plants: ref.	IV	VII	245
Smith C. Roach.				Rotation of embryo of Cryp- tobranchus: ref.	IV	VIII	477
Inscription on pig of lead to Britannicus: ref.	II	VII	38	Yellow spots and marginal stains upon leaves of plants: ref.	IV	VII	315
Notes on Latin inscriptions found in Britain	II	III	221	Smith, Rev. Dr. John.			
Restoration of imperfect Latin inscriptions: ref..	II	V	291	Author of Sean Dana on Ossian poems	IV	IV	322
Smith, Col. F.				Seann Dana	IV	I	217
Autograph	II	XV	533	Smith, Sydney, Canon of			
Smith, Col. Samuel.				St. Pauls.			
Autograph (1820)	II	XIV	108	Autograph letter about tithes	II	XIV	343
Smith, David Wm.				Smith, Wm. Henry.			
Brief biography of, Sur- veyor Gen. of U. Canada	II	XIV	55	Canadian Gazetteer (1846)	II	XV	38
Election addresses, 1804. .	II	XII	517	Smith, W. J.			
Instructions to early sur- veyors in Upper Canada.	II	XIV	56	FORMATION OF NIAGARA RIVER: abstract.	IV	III	5
Map of his property at Niagara: ref.	IV	I	101	Smith's Creek, gazetteer notice (1813)	II	XIV	661
Notes and first Gazetteer of Upper Canada	II	XIV	55	Smith's Sound, formation of icebergs in.	II	IV	182
Surveyor General of U. Canada	II	XII	516	Smoke.			
Smith, E. F.				CONSUMPTION OF: reprint..	I	III	148, 313
History of Yellows in fruit: ref.	IV	II	209	Evil effects of coal.	I	III	6
Smith. Goldwin.				ON CONSUMPTION OF, EX- PERIMENTS WITH JUKE'S PATENT FURNACE. By A. Fraser: reprint	I	II	307
LAMPS OF FICTION. ADDRESS AT SCOTT CENTENARY....	II	XIII	347	PREVENTION OF, IN STEAM VESSELS: reprint	I	III	317
Smith, H. M.				SMOKE-CONSUMING AND FUEL SAVING FIRE PLACE. By Niel Arnott	I	III	6, 25
Effect of sawdust on fish: ref.	IV	VII	431	Smoke Consuming Grate (pl.)	I	III	7
Smith, Hugh M. and Snell, M. M.				Utilizing for heating pur- poses	I	I	103
Effect of debris on fish: ref.	IV	VII	429	Smithsonian Institute.			
Smith, J. F.				ACCOUNT OF. By Mr. Dicke: reprint	I	III	62
NOTE ON MORE CHARACTER- ISTIC FOSSILS OF HUDSON RIVER GROUP OF TOR- ONTO AND ENVIRONS. . .	II	IV	450	Account of, its Founder, building operations, etc., Annual Reports of Re- gents: reviewed	II	X	119
NOTE ON NEW SPECIES OF TRIARTHURUS FROM UTICA SLATE OF WHITEBY, ONT..	II	VI	275	Arrangements for extension, and publication of Mete- orological observations..	II	II	44
Smith, J. Lorrain.				Biography of founder	II	X	119
Reaction between fat and dye due to formation of soap: ref.	IV	VIII	408				
Smith, J. S.							
Asteroids: ref.	I	III	208				
Smith, Larratt, Richmond Hill	II	XIII	448				
Smith, M.							
Geographical view of U. Canada, 1813	II	XV	29				

	Ser.	Vol.	Page		Ser.	Vol.	Page
Smithsonian Institute—Con.				Snipe, Red-Breasted, Tor-			
DIRECTIONS FOR COLLECTING				onto.....	III	vii	192
PRESERVING AND TRANS-				Snohomish Indians, voca-			
PORTING SPECIMENS OF				bulary.....	III	v	218
NATURAL HISTORY: re-				Snow.			
print.....	I	i	172	Ammonia in Rain, River			
Establishments and objects				water and.....	I	ii	102
(primary).....	II	iii	42	Amount that ice will sup-			
First buildings destroyed by				port without sinking....	IV	ix	16
fire; loss suffered.....	II	x	128	Coloured snow.....	I	i	261
Foundation and origin....	II	ii	40	NOTE ON STELLIFORM CRY-			
Lecture Hall of, and its				STALS WITH SPECIAL RE-			
acoustic properties.....	II	ii	139	ERENCE TO CRYSTALLIZA-			
LECTURE ROOM AT. By				TION OF. By E. J. Chap-			
Prof. Henry; with draw-				man.....	II	vi	1
ings.....	II	iii	110	ON RECENT COLD WEATHER			
LETTER ON. By Professor				AND ON CRYSTALS OF, OB-			
Agassiz.....	I	iii	216	SERVED DURING ITS CON-			
Object of.....	I	iii	216	TINUANCE. By Jas.			
Origin and history of....	I	iii	217	Glaisher.....	I	iii	232
Plans for extending library.				ON RELATIVE DURATIONS			
Plans for usefulness of mu-				OF DIFFERENT WINDS DUR-			
seum.....	II	ii	45	ING RAIN OR, DERIVED			
Position after fire in 1863...	II	x	131	FROM TORONTO OBSER-			
Powers of regents of.....	II	iii	43	VATIONS 1853-59. By			
Report for 1856: reviewed..	II	iii	41	G. T. Kingston.....	II	ix	240
Secretary's Report, 1855...	II	ii	44	Snowfall,			
Subjects of lectures.....	II	ii	45	Rain and, and highest and			
Tenth Annual Report for				lowest water on L. On-			
1855: reviewed.....	II	ii	39	tario 1854-93—statement	IV	v	38
Smyth, Prof.				Rain and, and highest and			
Autographs and character-				lowest water in L. Ontario			
istics.....	II	xiv	620	1854-1903: table.....	IV	viii	3
Smyth, Prof. Piazzl.				St. Martin Isle Jesus Que.			
SOLAR REFRACTION: reprint				for 1858.....	II	iv	265
Snails, pond. Effect of				St. Martin Isle, Jesus, Que.			
Cedar extracts on....	IV	vii	442	for 1859.....	II	v	311
Snake bird	II	vii	509	Snowfall and snowy days at			
Snakes.				Toronto from 1840-1852.	I	i	88
American poisonous....	III	v	255	Toronto 1860.....	II	vi	211
Casting their skin.....	II	xiii	555	Snow Bird.			
ON HABITS OF A SMALL, IN				Hamilton species.....	II	v	391
CAPTIVITY. By E. J.				Observations on Ontario			
Chapman.....	II	xiii	551	visitors.....	III	vii	186, 196
Remedy for, poison....	III	v	255		IV	i	52
Sea, Ceylon.....	II	vii	355		IV	iii	70, 89
Snake Poisons. By Dr.				Snow Bunting.			
J. H. GARNIER, ABSTRACT				Habits of Ontario visitors.	III	iii	87
Snakeroot, Canadian locali-				Listowel visitor.....	IV	iii	69
ties	II	xv	58	Prince of Wales Sound....	III	v	120
Snakes.				Toronto winter bird.....	I	i	171
Various, of Dénés fully de-				Snow-flake Bird, Hamilton			
scribed (pl).....	IV	iv	99	species.....	II	v	391
Snell Merwin Marie, Smith				Snow Goose, Specimen pro-			
H. M. and:				cured at Hamilton.....	II	vi	135
Effect of debris in rivers on				Snowdon, Old, Ont. Iron			
fish: ref.....	IV	vii	429	Mine.....	III	i	262
Snider family, Toronto ...	II	xiii	437	Snowshoes.			
Snipes.				Dénés.....	IV	iv	151
Hamilton species.....	II	v	394	Formerly practically un-			
Position in Grallatorial				known among Carriers..	IV	iv	151
families.....	II	xi	158	Various, of Dénés.....	IV	iv	152

	Ser.	Vol.	Page		Ser.	Vol.	Page
Snow shovels, Déné.....	IV	IV	116	Sociology.			
Snow walking sticks, Déné.....	IV	IV	155	Of Nah'ane tribe.....	IV	VII	520
Snowy Goose, Prince of				SCIENTIFIC AND PEDAGOGIC			
Wales Sound.....	III	v	121	CLAIMS OF. By W. Hous-			
Snowy Owl.				toun: abstract.....	III	v	25
Habits of Ontario visitors	III	III	88	Sockeye Salmon.			
Prince of Wales Sound.....	III	v	120	Age determined from oto-			
Snuff. Madagascar, taking	II	IV	205	liths.....	IV	IX	37
Soap.				Catch for years 1893-1908.	IV	IX	33
Manufacture in Canada....	IV	VIII	165	Changes in digestive organs			
Manufacture of, improved				in spawning season....	IV	IX	30
by chemistry.....	I	I	137	Condition in sea and river.	IV	IX	28
ON SOAP AS A MEANS OF				Depletion of supply discus-			
ART. By Ferguson Bran-				sed.....	IV	IX	40
son: reprint.....	I	II	281	Described.....	IV	IX	24
Soap berry.				Do each generation return			
Déné method of preparing.				to their own identical			
for eating.....	IV	IV	128	spawning grounds.....	IV	IX	38
Eaten by Déné's.	IV	IV	128	Life history.....	IV	IX	25
Soapstone.				Periodicity of big runs in			
DESCRIPTION OF: reprint.	I	III	46	Fraser.....	IV	IX	35
Soapwort, Canadian locali-				Spawning.....	IV	IX	31
ties.....	II	XV	169	Time fry remain on spawn-			
Sobrero, M. Ascagne.				ing grounds.....	IV	IX	33
Discovery of Nitro-Gly-				Soda.			
cerine: ref.....	II	XIV	356	CAN. REPLACE POTASH AS			
Social.				A MANURE. By M. Geo.			
ANTAGONISM OF, FORCES.				Ville: reprint.....	II	VI	50
By W. A. Douglas.....	III	v	136	Detection of Lithia in pre-			
APPLICABILITY OF OUR EDU-				sence of, by blowpipe	II	x	340
CATIONAL SYSTEM TO,				Sulphate of, preparation of	II	I	311
CONDITION OF LARGE				Potash replacing, in plant	II	VI	51
CITIES. By Thos. Hen-				Soda, Nitrate of, fertilizing			
ning.....	II	III	422	value of.....	II	VI	50
SOCIAL SCIENCE ASSOCIA-				Soda Feldspar.....	II	v	529
TION: reprint.....	II	VII	384	Sodium.			
Society.				Amount in kidney.....	IV	IX	401
Fiftieth Anniversary of				Annual deposit in ocean....	IV	VII	537
Liverpool Literary and				Cadmio-bromide of; prepar-			
Philosophical Society....	II	VII	227	ation of.....	II	I	17
Literary and Historical, of				Cadmio-iodide of; prepara-			
Quebec.....	I	III	117, 141, 170,	tion of.....	II	I	14
			195, 220, 243	Evidence from lakes and			
Montreal Natural History	I	I	164, 282	rivers now existing of pro-			
REPORT UPON FRIENDLY				portion in primeval ocean.	IV	VII	556
SOCIETIES.....	I	III	84	History of, in sea-water.	IV	VII	547
Review of Journal of Soc. of				Less abundant than potas-			
Arts and Allied Institu-				sium in striated muscle,			
tions.....	I	I	164	pancreas, and brain....	IV	IX	402
Work of, of Actuaries..	I	III	88	Plasma contains relatively			
Society of Arts, Manufac-				same as sea water....	IV	VII	561
tures and Commerce,				Proportional amount in			
CENTENNIAL OF: reprint...	I	III	16	large rivers, lakes and seas	IV	VII	558
CORRESPONDENCE WITH				Proportions in blood and			
CANADIAN INSTITUTE ON				sea water different.....	IV	VII	539
MAKING CANADA BETTER				Proportion in living proto-			
KNOWN.....	I	I	14	plasm unknown.....	IV	VII	561
LETTER TO CANADIAN IN-				Relative amount in dog's			
STITUTE ON TRADE...	I	I	112	muscle.....	IV	VII	540
Sociological Circular, issued				Relative proportion in sea			
by Canadian Institute				water not same as in river			
1888.....	III	VI	62	discharge: reason.....	IV	VII	560

	Ser.	Vol.	Page		Ser.	Vol.	Page
Sodium Chloride.				S. latifolia.			
Deposits and production in Canada 1905.....	IV	VIII	152	Galls on.....	IV	IX	313
Sodom and Gemorra,				Host for Gnorimoschema gallaeasterella Kellicot..	IV	IX	310
burning of, probably referred to in Carrier Indians' myth.....	IV	v	24	S. rugosa Mill, host for Gnorimoschema gallaesolidaginis Riley.....	IV	IX	310
Soils, Marine alluvial in Nova Scotia.....	II	I	39	Solidago serotina var gigantea Gray host for...			
Sokowakiakis, territory....	IV	III	196	Eucosma scudderiana Clemens.....	IV	IX	310
Solanaceæ.				Gnorimoschema gallaesolidaginis Riley.....	IV	IX	310
Barrie species.....	II	xv	49	Solidification, of Bodies under great pressure. . .	I	III	172
Canadian species.....	II	xiv	296	Sollitt.			
Hamilton species.....	III	II	151	COMPOSITION AND FIGURING OF SPECULA FOR REFLECTING TELESCOPES: reprint.....	I	II	67
Localities Canadian species	II	xiv	647	Solms, Graf zu,			
London species.....	II	VIII	231	Secondary wood in Ophioglossaceæ: rel.	IV	v	284
Solan Goose.				Solomon.			
OBSERVATIONS ACCOMPANYING EXHIBITION OF SPECIMEN OF, LATELY OBTAINED AT OSHAWA, ONT., AND BELONGING TO MUSEUM OF UNIVERSITY OF TORONTO. By Rev. Wm. Hincks.....	II	VII	329	Nom-de-plume of Rev. J. MacGeorge: selections from writings.....	II	xv	267
Solar.				Solomon Islands, Ellipsoidina in.....	IV	VIII	388
NOTE ON, REFRACTION. By Prof. Piazzzi Smyth: reprint.....	I	III	366	Solomon's Seal, abnormal development in.....	II	III	317
Solar eclipse, July 18th, 1860, expedition to Labrador to observe . .	II	VI	103	Solutrian, implements . .	IV	IV	63
Solar erythema, cause. .	IV	VIII	103	Somateria, observations on Toronto species.....	IV	I	58
Solar Radiation.					IV	III	90
INFLUENCE ON VITAL POWERS OF PLANTS. By J. H. Gladstone: reprint....	I	III	112	S. spectabilis, Leach, Prince of Wales Sound .	III	v	122
ON CHEMICAL ACTION OF, By R. Hunt: reprint .	I	II	69	Sombrero Island, West Indies, physical features and geology of . . .	IV	VII	353
Solenidæ, Canadian. . .	II	IV	273	Somerville.			
Solen maximus.				Nom-de-plume "Whistler": selections from writings	II	xv	273
Food value.....	II	VII	360	Somerville Mary.			
Methods of catching..	II	VII	359	Physical Geography: reviewed. . .	I	II	312
Solenozopheria vaccinii				Somnambulism.	III	VI	11
Ashmead, hosts: anatomy	IV	IX	353	Somnambulist. Condition of system in, state. .	III	II	72
Soleus.				Song. Song of Salmon Fishing. By Tlinkit Indian	IV	VI	341
Homologue of flexor sublimis digitorum . . .	IV	VI	580	Song Sparrow.			
Orang.....	IV	VI	566	Habits of Ontario visitors	III	III	90
Solidago cæsia var axillaris Gray.				Sopeithes	IV	IV	271
Galls on.....	IV	IX	313	Sopithis	IV	IV	271
Host for Gnorimoschema gallaeasterella Kellicot.	IV	IX	310	Sophiasburgh Tp. Gazetteer			
S. canadensis L.				Notice (1813).....	II	xiv	661
Galls and glands on.....	IV	IX	312	Sophocles, Notes on			
S. canadensis L., host for Eucosma scudderiana Clemens.....	IV	IX	310	Ajax, v 416.....	III	I	90
Eurosta solidaginis Fitch.	IV	IX	325	Antigone, 263.....	II	XIII	426
Gnorimoschema gallaesolidaginis Riley.....	IV	IX	310	Antigone 250 foll, and Aeschylus Sept c. Theb. 1042.	II	xiv	52

	Ser.	Vol.	Page
Sorauer.			
Absorption of water by leaves: ref.....	IV	VII	245
Sorby, H. C., F.G.S.			
GENERAL MECHANICAL STRUCTURES OF LIMESTONE: reprint.....	I	III	411
Sorcerer's Lake , Gazetteer Notice (1813).....	II	XIV	661
Sorex. Canadian localities of			
S. belli, Dobson.....	III	VI	90
S. forsteri, Rich.....	III	VI	89
S. pachyurus, Baird.....	III	VI	90
S. personatus Geoff.....	III	VI	90
S. platyrhinus, De Kay.....	III	VI	90
S. sphagnicola, Cones.....	III	VI	90
S. suckleyi, Baird.....	III	VI	90
S. thompsoni, Baird.....	III	VI	89
S. trowbridgii, Baird.....	III	VI	89
S. vagrans (Cooper)			
Baird. Canadian localities.....	III	VI	89
Sorrocloco , custom.....	IV	VII	35
Soufriere volcano , St. Vincent, W. Indies.....	IV	VII	364
Sound.			
On EFFECT OF WIND ON INTENSITY OF. By Prof. G. G. Stokes: reprint.....	II	III	51
Soundings , deep-sea, in South Atlantic.....	I	I	264
Sour Springs , near Brantford	I	I	153
South America.			
Dislocations and upheavals that separated Trinidad from.....	IV	VIII	379
South Crosby , analysis of fluor apatite from....	II	XIII	507
South Joggins , N. S.			
Coal measures examined. By Sir Wm. Logan: ref.....	II	I	240
Process of coal formation at	I	I	280
South Pacific Islanders , decorative art among....	IV	VI	327
Southern British Columbia group , Canadian flora.	IV	VIII	26
Southey.			
Autograph of.....	II	XIV	482
Southwold earthworks , remains in.....	IV	VI	288
Southwold Tp. gazetteer notice (1813).....	II	XIV	661
Southworth, Thos.			
DO WE NEED A FORESTRY COLLEGE.....	IV	VIII	297
Forests and rainfall: ref.	IV	VIII	6
SETTLEMENT OF NORTHERN ONTARIO	IV	VIII	461

	Ser.	Vol.	Page
Soxhlet.			
Connection between bacteria and dirt in milk: ref...	IV	VII	467
Space.			
Has in first line a qualitative character.....	IV	VIII	322
Is continuous.....	IV	VIII	329
Is relative.....	IV	VIII	319
Simple or complex nature of	IV	VIII	332
SPACE AND ITS DIMENSIONS:			
By Prof. A. Kirschmann..	IV	VIII	315
Spadina Ave. , origin.....	II	XII	165
Spadina House , Toronto.	II	XII	165
Spain.			
Ashchurite traces in....	II	XIV	265
Celtic traces in.....	II	XV	84
Zimri traces in.....	II	XV	310
Spaniards.			
Cruelties practised on natives of West Indies by..	III	VII	260
Huastecs treatment by..	IV	VI	178
Conquest of Cuba by.....	III	VII	261
Spanish.			
Coptic article in: examples	II	XIII	413
CRITICAL EXAMINATION OF, DOCUMENTS RELATIVE TO CANARY ISLANDS, SUBMITTED TO WRITER BY SENOR DON JUAN BETHENCOURT ALFONSO, OF TENERIFE. By Prof. J. Campbell.....	IV	VII	29
Spanish dollar , chief medium of exchange in Canada after conquest.....	IV	IX	237
Spanish River, Jamaica , geology of.....	IV	V	339
Sparrow.			
Habits of different species in captivity.....	IV	III	96
Habits and observations on Ontario species.....	III	III	90, 92, 98
III VII 189, 190, 191, 193,	IV	I	57, 59
IV III 62, 63, 64, 66, 69, 70, 73, 74, 75,			82, 84, 87, 88, 89, 96, 97, 105,
			106, 107, 109, 110.
Hamilton species.....	II	V	391
Sparrow, Tree , Toronto winter bird.....	I	I	171
Spathularia. Habits and Ontario habitats of			
S. flavida Pers.....	IV	IX	81
S. velutipes, C. and T.....	IV	IX	81
Spatial threshold of colour.			
Characteristic colour threshold.....	IV	V	226
SPATIAL THRESHOLDS OF COLOURS AND THEIR DEPENDENCY ON CONTRAST. By W. B. Lane.....	IV	V	225

	Ser.	Vol.	Page		Ser.	Vol.	Page
Spatterdock , Canadian localities.....	II	xv	60	Speech .			
Spawning .				Function of lips in, modify vowels and form labials; muscles involved.....	IV	iv	225
Artificial and Natural, compared experimentally.....	I	III	65	PHYSIOLOGY OF LIPS IN. By A. Hamilton: abstract...	IV	iv	225
Grounds of salmon.....	IV	IX	26	Speisses , nickel, conversion into crude nickel.....	IV	II	88
Process in salmon.....	IV	IX	32	Spelerpes , adaptation to terrestrial life.....	IV	VIII	485
Salmon spawning.....	IV	IX	31	Spelling , reform in.....	III	IV	188
Spear .				Spence, David			
Ancient copper, found near Brockville.....	II	I	330	OSSIANIC POETRY.....	IV	I	216
Déné.....	III	VII	139	abstract.....	IV	I	29
Spear-Heads , Déné.....	IV	IV	62	Peculiarities and external relations of Gaelic language:.....	III	VI	238
Spear Pt. , dyke cutting mica schists at.....	III	IV	121	abstract.....	III	VI	45
Species .				Spencer, Capt. H. T.			
Defined.....	II	III	78	Levels of L. Ontario 1846-52: table.....	I	II	62
Dr. Dawson's views on.....	II	x	20	Spencer, J. W., M.A., Ph.D.			
Permanency of.....	II	III	79	LATE FORMATIONS AND GREAT CHANGES OF LEVEL IN JAMAICA.....	IV	v	325
THOUGHTS ON. By Jas. D. Dana: reprint.....	II	III	77	RESEMBLANCES BETWEEN DECLIVITIES OF HIGH PLATEAU AND THOSE OF SUBMARINE ANTILLEAN VALLEYS.....	IV	v	359
Variations of.....	II	III	82	WINDWARD ISLANDS OF WEST INDIES.....	IV	VII	351
Variations under domestication.....	II	v	371	Dundas (Ont.) valley: ref.	IV	VII	175
Specific gravity .				Niagara cuesta from Dundas Valley to Georgian Bay: ref.....	IV	VII	173
Apparatus to find density of solutions in tests on foliage leaves.....	IV	VII	239	Spencer and Gilbert .			
Determining minerals by ..	II	v	13	Area and general character of Iroquois beaches: ref.	IV	VI	31
Specific heat of				Spergula , L. Canadian localities of			
Gases and vapours under various conditions.....	I	II	135	S. arvensis, L.....	II	xv	174
Various gases (volume and weight), by Regnault....	I	II	136	Spergularia , Pers, Canadian localities of			
Spectacles .				S. media, Presl.....	II	xv	174
OPTICAL DEFECTS OF EYE AND THEIR TREATMENT BY SCIENTIFIC USE OF. By A. M. Roseburgh....	II	XI	1	S. rubra, Presl.....	II	xv	174
Spectavit , notes on six examples of, in Latin Inscriptions found in Britain	III	I	83	S. salina, Presl.....	II	xv	174
Spectral analysis . By Prof. Plucker.....	II	IX	46	Spermatozooids .			
Spectre of Brocken .				From Microciona.....	II	xv	420
Cause of, and examples	I	I	7	In Sycandra compressa..	II	xv	420
Seen at Mountain House at Catskill.....	I	I	7	Spermophile , Grey-headed, Canadian localities.....	III	VI	87
Spectroscope .				Spermophilus . Canadian localities of			
AURORA AND: reprint.....	II	XII	320	S. franklini, Sabine.....	III	VI	87
Specula .				S. townsendi, Bach.....	III	VI	87
ON THE COMPOSITION AND FIGURING OF, FOR REFLECTING TELESCOPES. By Mr. Solitt: reprint.....	I	II	67	S. tridecemlineatus, Mitchell.....	III	VI	87
Speculum metal , silver can be used in place of.....	I	III	22	S. richardsoni (Sabine) Rich	III	VI	87
Spectrum analysis , recent advances in (1863).....	II	VIII	102	Sphaeriaceæ , list of Ontario; their habits and habitats..	IV	IX	80
				Sphene	II	v	525

	Ser.	Vol.	Page		Ser.	Vol.	Page
Sphenoties , <i>Amiurus Catus</i> (pl.).....	III	II	274	Spiraea , <i>L. Canadian localities of</i>			
Spheroidal .				<i>S. opulifolia</i> , L.....	II	xv	362
ON, STATE OF BODIES. By Arthur H. Church: reprint.....	I	III	11	<i>S. salicifolia</i> , L.....	II	xv	362
Isolation of, bodies.....	I	III	11	<i>S. tomentosa</i> , L.....	II	xv	362
Sphenophorus pertinax Mels. Cat.....	I	III	258	Spirifer .			
Sphingina , <i>N. American</i> : ref:	II	VIII	2	Characters: Canadian localities (pl.).....	II	VII	112
Sphæria sicudes , or <i>Robertia</i> , <i>N. Zealand</i>	II	II	364	Rib formula in.....	II	IV	53
Sphygmoscope .				Spirifera , <i>Sowerby</i> . Distinguished from <i>Athyris</i> .	II	VI	139
NEW SPHYGMOSCOPE. By Dr. S. Scott Alison: abstract.....	II	II	453	Generic characters.....	II	VI	253
Sphyranura Osleri nov. gen. et spec., (pl.).....	III	I	66	Spirifera in Devonian of Ontario			
Sphyrapicus varius , observations on Ontario visitors.....	IV	I	43	<i>S. duodenaria</i> Hall (pl.)	II	VI	256
	IV	III	62, 68, 102	<i>S. fimbriata</i> (pl.).....	II	VI	257
Spicula of sponges .				<i>S. gregaria</i> (Clapp) (pl.)	II	VI	261
Described.....	II	x	358	<i>S. mucronata</i> (Conrad) (pl.)	II	VI	254
Montreal.....	II	III	157	<i>S. parryana</i> , Hall (pl.)	II	VI	262
Spike Horn , <i>Buck</i>	II	I	188	<i>S. niagarensis</i> , Hall.....	II	XIV	142
Spikenard , characters; Canadian habitats.....	II	VI	282	<i>S. raricosta</i> (pl.).....	II	VI	258
Spiller , <i>John and Wm. Crookes</i> .				<i>S. sculptilis</i> , Hall.....	II	VI	262
ON A METHOD FOR PRESERVING SENSITIVENESS OF COLLODION PLATES FOR A CONSIDERABLE TIME....	I	III	2	<i>S. submucronatus</i> ..	II	VI	255
Spilosoma-Stephens . Characters and Canadian habitats of				<i>S. varicosa</i> , Hall.....	II	VI	255
<i>S. acrea</i> (Drury).....	II	VIII	363	Spiriferidæ .			
<i>S. collaris</i> (Fitch).....	II	VIII	363	<i>Athyris</i> separated from <i>Terebratula</i> and placed with.....	II	VI	188
<i>S. isabella</i> (Abb. and Sm.)	II	VIII	361	Generic characters.....	II	III	161
<i>S. virginica</i> (Fabr.).....	II	VIII	362	<i>Rhynchonellidæ</i> and, same family.....	II	XI	393
Spindles , <i>Déné</i>	IV	IV	114	Spirigera , characters: Canadian localities (pl.)...	II	VII	113
Spinal Column , of <i>Amiurus Catus</i> (pl.).....	III	II	294	S. concentrica (Bronn, sp.) corniferous limestones and Hamilton shales, Ont. (pl.).....	II	VI	145
Spinal cord .				S. spiriferoides , Hall....	II	VI	145
<i>Amiurus</i>	III	II	364	Spirogyra , action of strong solutions applied on surface of leaves of.....	IV	VII	313
Effect of division of, on blood pressure.....	IV	VII	196	Spirorbis sinistrorsu , <i>Montague</i> , <i>St. Lawrence Valley</i>	II	III	87
Spinal Nerves , <i>Amiurus</i> (pl.)	III	II	370	Spitzbergen Sea , navigableness of.....	I	I	118
Spindle-tree , Canadian localities.....	II	xv	353	Spix .			
Spinel	II	v	518	Mesenterial filament: ref.	IV	VI	388
Spinus , observations on Ontario species....	III	VII	182, 183, 189, 190, 191, 197	Spiza , <i>Hamilton species</i> ..	II	v	391
	IV	I	41, 57	Spizella .			
S. tristis , habits in captivity.	IV	III	96	Habits of Ontario visitors..	III	III	92
	IV	III	69, 82, 87, 99, 100, 104, 106, 109	Observations on Ontario species... III VII 189, 190, 191, 193			
				IV III 63, 70, 75, 82, 89, 102, 103, 104, 105, 106, 107			
				Spleen .			
				<i>Amiurus Catus</i>	III	II	432
				<i>Anguilla</i>	III	II	432
				Spondyliidæ , <i>Kicking Horse Pass species</i>	III	v	214

	Ser.	Vol.	Page		Ser.	Vol.	Page
Sponges.				Spring Cress, Canadian			
Characters.....	II	VI	505	localities.....	II	XV	63
Entoderm and mesoderm				Spring Clotbur, Canada.	II	XIV	284
cells.....	II	XV	426	Spring Garden, Water works			
Flesh.....	II	XV	426	of.....	I	III	260
Interstitial canals and cavi-				Spring Salmon	IV	IX	24
ties in.....	II	X	362	Springs.			
Keratode of.....	II	X	360	CLASSIFICATION OF SALINE			
Reproduction in.....	II	X	363	SPRINGS OF CANADA. By			
Sarcode of.....	II	X	361	T. Sterry Hunt: abstract	II	VIII	168
Spicula of.....	II	X	358	Hot and sulphur, of New			
Spongiadae.				Zealand	II	II	358
Alimentary region.....	II	XV	425	MINERAL, OF CANADA. By			
Anatomy of.....	II	X	356	Henry Croft....	I	I	151
Anatomy and Physiology of.	II	VII	468	Mineral and salt, in New			
Dictyochidæ intermediate				York	I	II	38
between Thalassicolla and	II	XV	418	ON RISING OF WATERS IN,			
Ectoderm, entoderm and				IMMEDIATELY BEFORE			
mesoderm cells in.....	II	XV	426	RAIN. By Prof. J. Brock-			
Flesh.....	II	XV	426	lesby: reprint ..	I	II	141
Interstitial canals and cavi-				Spruce.			
ties in.....	II	X	362	Canadian black ..	III	VI	177
Keratode of.....	II	X	360	DISTINCTIVE CHARACTERS			
Monograph of British. By				OF CANADIAN. By Geo.			
J. S. Bowerbank: review-	II	X	355	Lawson.....	III	VI	169
Reasons for making them				Déné weaving of, roots ..	IV	IV	134
class by themselves ..	II	X	356	Dr. Asa Gray's description			
Reproduction.....	II	X	363	and classification ..	III	VI	172
Reproduction organs ..	II	XV	419	Effect of concentration of,			
Sarcode of.....	II	X	361	extracts on fish.....	IV	VII	456
Spicula of sponges ..	II	X	358	Endlicher's classification			
SYSTEMATIC POSITION OF.				(1847)....	III	VI	171
By R. Ramsay Wright	II	XV	417	Gorrie's description of red			
Thalassicollina leads from				spruce	III	VI	179
Polycystina to	II	XV	418	Hemlock, black and balsam,			
Spongioplasm, intergran-				in Ottawa valley..	I	II	115
ular, phosphorus reaction				Persoon's synopsis Plant-			
in.....	IV	VI	411	arum's description of			
Spontaneous generation of				(1807).....	III	VI	171
life	IV	VIII	428	Prof. Beck's classification			
Spokeshaives, Déné	IV	IV	144	(1833).....	III	VI	172
Spoons, Déné	IV	IV	76	Red spruce.....	III	VI	178
Spores.				Shoots of, used as febrifuge			
Formation of, in yeast cell	IV	VI	483	by Dénés.....	IV	IV	130
Indian soap (pl.) ..	IV	VII	3	Used as febrifuge by Dénés	IV	IV	130
Sporophyte				Weaving of, root	IV	IV	134
Apical cells of, in Botry-				White, of Canada ..	III	VI	174
chium virginianum	IV	V	282	Spruce Partridge, wintering			
Sports, Déné's	III	VII	154	in Grey County.....	III	VII	182
Sporulation.				Spurge, sun, knot-grass,			
Corpuscle's action in yeast				spotted and oval-leaved			
cell.....	IV	VI	500	spurges Toronto ..	I	I	206
Saccharomyces.....	IV	VI	501	Spurrey, Canadian localities	II	XV	174
Yeast cell.....	IV	VI	486, 498	Spurzheim.			
Spotton, H. B., M.A.				Brain weight of.	II	XV	209
LIST OF PLANTS COLLECTED				Crania classification.....	II	XII	279
AT BARRIE.....	II	XV	46	Spyridina	IV	VIII	386
Spring (season), Hudson's				Squair, Prof. J.			
Strait	IV	V	105	CONTRIBUTION TO STUDY OF			
Spring-beauty, localities				FRANCO-CANADIAN DIA-			
Canadian species.....	II	XV	175	LECT.....	III	VI	161

	Ser.	Vol.	Page		Ser.	Vol.	Page
Squair, Prof. J.—Con.				Stannius.			
Canadian Institute difficulties.....	IV	II	5	Branchial system in			
Square-flipper, Canadian				Teleosts: ref.....	III	II	421
localities.....	III	VI	78	Myology of fish: ref....	III	II	311
Squier, E. G.				Thyroid gland in Ganoids			
Axe or adze in mound in				and Teleosts: ref.....	III	II	434
Ross county, Ohio: ref..	I	I	133	Stanno-plumbate.			
Notes on Central America,				STANNO-PLUMBATE IRON. By			
chiefly Honduras and San				Rev. N. Callan: abstract.	I	III	45
Salvador; geography, topog-				Stanton, Robert, Toronto	II	XIII	106
raphy, climate, population,				Stanwix Fort. in American			
etc.: reviewed..	II	I	359	Revolutionary war... IV	VII	398, 401	
Indian mounds and in-				Staphylea, L. Canadian			
trenchments: ref.....	I	I	25	habitats of			
Squier and Davis.				S. trifolia, L.....	II	XV	353
American crania: ref....	II	II	418	Staphylinus chrysocephalus.			
Squirrel. Canadian local-				.....	I	III	327
ities of				S. cingulatus, Mels. Cat. ...	I	III	211, 326
Black.....	III	VI	86	S. excelans, Erich	I	III	327
California Grey.....	III	VI	86	S. villosus, Glo Mier	I	III	211, 326
Corn.....	II	XV	61	S. vulpinus, Erich	I	III	211, 326
Grey.....	III	VI	86	Star-Fishes, Silurian	II	III	158
Northern Flying.....	III	VI	85	Stars.			
Red.....	III	VI	85	Historical account of			
Striped.....	III	VI	86	shooting stars.....	I	II	209
Staff-tree, Canadian localities	II	XV	352	Identity with sun.....	I	II	6
Staßfurtite, properties.....	II	I	553	METEORS AND FALLING			
Stagmatophora, larval stage	IV	IX	311	STARS. By T. Henning	I	II	188, 209
Stagmatophora ceanothi-				ON, CHROMATOSCOPE. By			
ella Cosens				A. Claudet: reprint...	II	IX	48
Described (pl.).....	IV	IX	314	Report of shooting stars.			
Gall-producing stimulus...	IV	IX	367	By M. Coulvier Gravier	I	I	143
Host plants of.....	IV	IX	310	Theories of origin of falling			
Time of emergence of moth	IV	IX	310	stars:			
Stahl.				1. in lunar volcanoes..	I	II	210
Corrugations and hairs over				2. cosmical.....	I	II	211
veins in leaves aid in				Variable, new.....	II	I	196
shedding water: ref...	IV	VII	256	Starch.			
Stairn.				MICRO-CHEMISTRY OF DIG-			
Satarna connected with an-				ESTION OF, By Philip			
cient Irish history through	IV	V	98	Burnard Ayres: reprint	I	III	310
Stamps.				Separated from flour by			
Canadian postage, defects	IV	III	178	centrifugal action.....	I	I	11
Canadian postage stamp;				Starling.			
history.....	IV	III	178	Hamilton species.....	II	V	392
NOTE ON POSTAGE STAMP.				Starvation Cove	IV	VIII	396
By Sandford Fleming.	IV	III	177	Starwort, northern, Cana-			
Roman medicine stamps in				dian localities.....	II	XV	172
Britain: interpreted....	II	III	8	Stassfurtite, analysis of	II	IV	495
Standard.				Staten Island Ry., first test			
STANDARDS OF LENGTH AND				of device for telegraphing			
WEIGHT: reprint.....	I	II	97	to and from railway trains.	III	IV	177
Stanley, Dr. Arthur				Statia Island, W. Indies,			
Penrhyn				physical features and geo-			
Autograph and brief com-				logy.....	IV	VII	357
ments on.....	II	XIV	602	Statics.			
Stanley, Hon. Wm., Owen,				Analytical. By J. Tod-			
Ancient copper mines in				hunter: reviewed.....	II	I	63
North Wales: ref.....	II	I	228	NOTES ON. By Jas. Loudon			
Stanleys, structure.....	II	V	337	(Geometrical proofs of			
Stannic Acid, isomorphism of	II	IV	493	some propositions)... II	XIII	231, 546	

	Ser.	Vol.	Page		Ser.	Vol.	Page
Statics—Con.				Steamboat or Steamship—			
Analytical. By J. Tod-				<i>Con.</i>			
hunter: reviewed.....	II	I	299	Canadian Institute's action			
Statistical account of U.				to have memoria tablet			
Canada.				to Royal William, first			
1822. By R. Gourlay.....	II	xv	32	ocean, erected.....	IV	iv	231
1832. By Dr. Dunlop.....	II	xv	34	Cylindrical paddles for..	I	I	116
1836. By Dr. Thos. Rolph.	II	xv	35	First efforts to propel boats			
Statistics.				by steam.....	IV	ix	107
British America in 1852....	I	III	43	First ones that crossed At-			
Coal, copper, etc.....	I	III	83	lantic.....	IV	ix	108
DURATION OF LIFE AMONG				First successful, built....	IV	III	175
MEDICAL MEN. By Dr.				History of first attempts to			
Guy: reprint.....	I	II	282	cross Atlantic under steam	IV	III	167
Fibrous material.....	I	III	63	New iron screw-propeller,			
Foreign and native births				Canadian.....	I	III	92
and marriages in Masa-				NOTE ON EARLY. By Sand-			
chusetts.....	II	I	245	ford Fleming.....	IV	III	174
Marriages in England, in				Royal William of 1831....	IV	III	169
1851.....	I	I	23	STORY OF. By Sir Sand-			
Railway, for 1851 in				ford Fleming.....	IV	ix	107
England.....	I	I	23	Stearone.	II	I	82
Science of.....	I	III	88	Stedman.			
UPPER CANADA TO 1851....	I	II	285	At Niagara 1778.....	IV	IV	305
Statyra-Arthromacra-				Steel.			
aenea; Say; Canadian..	II	I	38	Canadian.....	IV	VIII	156
Staurolite.				Composition and formation			
Artificial formation of...	II	IV	54	of.....	II	I	74
Characters.....	II	V	520	Steel daggers of, in pre-			
Composition of.....	II	VI	527	European times.....	IV	IV	142
	II	VIII	89	IMPROVEMENT IN MANU-			
Steam.				FACTURE OF. By M.			
AS AN INDUSTRIAL AGENT:				August Laugel: reprint	I	III	104
reprint.....	I	III	315	NEW PROCESS OF PHOTO-			
EXPANSIVE FORCE OF:				GRAPHIC ENGRAVING ON			
reprint.....	I	III	149	STEEL. By Fox Talbot:			
Steam Engine.				reprint.....	I	II	20
Discovery or invention of,				POSSIBILITIES OF IRON AND,			
MINIATURE STEAM ENGINES.	I	I	220	PRODUCTION IN ONTARIO.			
By T. H. Robinson.....	IV	VIII	273	By Wm. Hamilton			
PENDULUM STEAM ENGINE.				Merritt.....	IV	II	299
By Vincent Parke.....	I	I	106	Production in Canada 1892-			
Steam Hammer.				1902.....	IV	VIII	188
New.....	II	I	395	TEMPERING OF: reprint...	I	III	312
SYKES' (pl.) reprint.....	I	II	255	Steeple Bush, Canadian loca-			
Steam Machinery.				lities.....	II	xv	362
ECONOMY OF FUEL FOR, By				Stefansson, V.			
Alfred Brunel.....	II	I	336	Copper in Coppermine re-			
Steam Navigation.				gion and adjacent islands:			
Interesting experiments in.	II	II	109	ref.....	IV	ix	221
ON PROGRESS OF. By Scott				Stegman, John, Toronto II	XIII	260, 364	
Russell: reprint.....	I	III	144	Stegomyia fasciata, trans-			
Steam plough, description of				mitter of yellow fever...	IV	VIII	57
first.....	I	I	13	Steinhaus.			
Steamboat or steamship.				Staining power of nucleus of			
"Accommodation" first				pancreatic cell in Diemy-			
built on St. Lawrence....	IV	III	175	ctylus: ref.....	IV	I	269
Advance since first boat				Structure in pancreatic cells			
crossed Atlantic.....	IV	IX	108	of Amphibia: ref.....	IV	I	256
				Stekene Indians, census			
				1847.....	I	I	197

	Ser.	Vol.	Page		Ser.	Vol.	Page
Stelar.				Stephenson, Robert, M.P.			
Primitive, conditions in				— <i>Con.</i>			
monocotyledons.	IV	VI	630	REPORT ON VICTORIA	I	II	291
Pith, <i>Osmunda cinnamomea</i>	IV	VIII	517	BRIDGE, MONTREAL.			
System of Cryptogams and				Report on Victoria Bridge:	II	I	467
<i>Phænogams</i>	IV	VI	599	reviewed.			
Stele.				Views on width of railway	I	II	165, 192
In plants.	IV	VI	600	gauge.			
STELE OF <i>OSMUNDA CINNA-</i>				Steppe, Prairie, Northwest	III	V	151
MONEA. By J. H. Faull.	IV	VIII	515	Canada.			
Stelgidopteryx serripennis,				Stercorarius parasiticus,	IV	I	54, 55
Breeding places.	IV	III	82	Toronto.			
Stellaria, L. Canadian				Stereoscope.			
localities of				Colors seen through.	II	I	314
<i>S. borealis</i> , Bigelow.	II	XV	172	IMPROVED STEREOSCOPE.			
<i>S. crassifolia</i> , Ehrh.	II	XV	172	By M. A. Claudet: re-	II	II	113
<i>S. gracilis</i> , Richardson.	II	XV	172	print.			
<i>S. humifusa</i> , Rottboell.	II	XV	172	Stereoscopic.			
<i>S. longifolia</i> , Muhl.	II	XV	171	SOME, PHENOMENA. By	I	III	197
<i>S. longipes</i> , Goldie.	II	XV	171	M. Dove: abstract.	I	III	107
<i>S. media</i> , Smith.	II	XV	171	Stereochrome of Fuchs.			
<i>S. uliginosa</i> , Murr.	II	XV	172	Stereum. Habits and On-			
Stellarite , Nova Scotia.	II	XV	116	tario habitats of			
Stelliform , system of crystals	II	VI	4	<i>S. rufum</i>	IV	IX	79
Stenaster	II	VI	517	<i>S. rugosum</i> , Fr.	IV	IX	79
<i>Stenaster</i> Canadian.	II	IV	46	<i>S. sericeum</i> , Schw.	IV	IX	78
Stenberg.				<i>S. spadiceum</i> , Fr.	IV	IX	78
Cause of yellow fever: ref.	IV	VIII	57	<i>S. tabacinum</i>	IV	IX	79
Stenopora Fibrosa , Ontario				<i>S. versicolor</i> , Fr.	IV	IX	78
(pl.).	II	VI	509	Sterigma tomentosum,			
Stenurus divaricata Say I III 211, 325				structure of stamens in	II	V	338
S. lurida Linn.	I	III	211, 325	Sterna.			
Stephen, Isl., Agnesia sep-				Hamilton species.	II	V	395
trientionalis, n. sp. of..	IV	IX	118	Observations on Ontario			
Stephens.				species.	III	VII	192, 194
Akatzeeb building and in-				IV III 74, 76, 108			
scription at Chicken-Itza:				S. hirundo, L., Prince of	III	V	122
ref.	IV	VI	193	Wales Sound.			
Chichanchob containing				Sternella magna , habits in	IV	III	94
Yucatan hieroglyphics:				captivity.			
ref.	IV	VI	185	Sternbergia.			
Navajos' songs: ref.	IV	VI	321	VARIETIES AND PRESERVA-			
Tablet of Cross at Palenque:				TION OF FOSSILS KNOWN			
ref.	IV	VI	115	AS. By W. J. Dawson:			
Temples in ancient Palen-				reprint.	II	II	476
que: ref.	IV	VI	108	Sternomastoid , orang.	IV	VI	529
Stephens, Thomas				Stevenson, Dr. John			
Researches in Welsh litera-				Influence on Scottish			
ture: ref.	IV	V	70	Philosophy.	II	XI	211
Stephens.				Stevenson, Mrs.			
Literature of Kymry.	III	V	79	Cultivation of corn by			
Stephenson, Robert, M.P.				Zufis: ref.	IV	VI	339
ADDRESS OF CANADIAN				Mind and thought of primi-	IV	VI	315
INSTITUTE TO, ON VISIT-				tive people.			
ING TORONTO; reply and				Stewart, Bishop			
dinner.	I	II	42, 43	Autograph letter about			
BIOGRAPHY OF. I II 40, 63, 99, 166, 192				church affairs.	II	XIV	113
DONATION OF BOOKS TO				Stewart, Chas. Jas.			
LIBRARY OF INSTITUTE.	I	III	20	Second bishop of Quebec.	II	XII	248
Locomotives constructed.	I	II	99	Stewart, G. A.			
Obituary notice.	II	V	124	Levels of L. Ontario 1853.	I	II	27, 62
				Stewart, Dr. Okit, Kingston	II	XII	248

	Ser.	Vol.	Page		Ser.	Vol.	Page
Stibamyle	II	I	312	Stone or Stones—Con.			
Stibosthyle	II	I	194	Harmonizing shades of sili-			
Stickeen River , Nah'ane				cified	I	III	334
tribe on.....	IV	VII	519	Implements of, contempor-			
Stickine Valley , Kunana and				aneous with copper imple-			
Tlinkeet tribes in.....	IV	VII	517	ments	IV	IV	137
Stigmara				Implements of, in use among			
Are roots of trees.....	I	I	237	historical nations.....	IV	IV	42
Roots in coal in Nova Scotia	I	I	280	Marbleized iron and stone.	I	I	283
Still L., Ont. , iron range .	IV	VIII	354	Mill, in Gaspé Peninsula	II	V	467
Stilpnomelane , identical				Objects of, in mounds in			
with chalcodite.....	II	III	262	Otonabee Tp, Ont. (pl.).	IV	IX	7
Stilted Birds				Precious, New York....	I	II	38
GRALLATOIRES; WADERS OR				Process of colouring.....	I	III	334
By Rev. Wm. Hincks....	II	XI	147	Separation of elements of...	I	III	15
True characteristics and				Stone period in Europe.	I	II	214
limits of.....	II	XI	150	Stone period in Scotland..	I	III	314
Strassfurt salt beds , origin				Stone Chat , Prince of Wales			
of.....	IV	VII	548	Sound.....	III	V	119
Steatite , tests; Canadian				Stone-crop , Canadian locali-			
localities.....	II	VI	158	ties.....	II	XV	549
Stoddard, Rev. T. D.				Stones River group (of			
CLEARNESS OF ATMOSPHERE				rocks , Tennessee.....	I	II	138
IN OROOMIAH, PERSIA.....	I	III	215	Stony Indians , language in			
Stokes, Sir G.				Manitoba	III	V	215
ADDITIONAL EXPERIMENTS				Storch			
ON INTERNAL DISPERSI-				Storch's test for milk heated			
ON OF LIGHT: abstract .	I	II	171	over 80° c.....	IV	VII	114
ON EFFECT OF WIND ON IN-				Storks	II	XI	154
TENSITY OF SOUND: re-				Storksbill , localities Cana-			
print.....	II	III	51	dian species.....	II	XV	350
ON OPTICAL PROPERTIES OF				Storms			
A RECENTLY DISCOVERED				REMARKS ON LAW OF			
SALT OF QUININE: reprint	I	I	115	STORMS AS SET FORTH IN			
Theory of fluorescence: ref.	I	I	82	TRACT PUBLISHED BY RIC-			
Stoklassa				HARD BUDGEN IN 1730.			
Dried pancreas of pig con-				By Rev. C. Dade	II	V	294
tains more potassium				Storm of 20th, May 1729,			
than sodium: ref.	IV	IX	402	at Bexhill, Sussex	II	V	295
Stomach				Strabismus	II	XI	26
Amiurus.....	III	II	396	Strachan, Dr.			
ON REASON WHY, IS NOT				Autograph letter to Bishop			
DIGESTED BY ITS OWN				Mountain criticizing			
SECRETION DURING LIFE.				latter's action ..	II	XIV	105
By Dr. Pavy.....	II	IX	57	Nom-de-plume "Reckoner"	II	XV	440
Stomatodæal ectoderm , in				Reminiscences of.....	II	XII	249
Zoanthus sociatus (pl.)	IV	VI	396	St. James Church, Toronto	II	XII	249
Stomatodæum , Zoanthus				W. Lyon Mackenzie, and	II	XII	530
sociatus (pl.).....	IV	VI	391	Strahlenberg			
Stomatopods	II	I	280	Siberian exploration: ref.	IV	II	262
Stone or Stones				Strang, John			
Action of alkaline silicates				ON COMPARATIVE PROGRESS			
on artificial.....	I	III	333	OF POPULATION OF ENG-			
ANCIENT CARVED, FOUND AT				LAND AND SCOTLAND AS			
CHESTERHOLM, NORTH-				SHOWN BY CENSUS OF 1861			
UMBERLAND, ENG. By				reprint.....	II	VII	129
Rev. John McCaul (pl.).	II	XIV	1	Strangalia fugax , Fabr. I	III	258, 326, 327	
Bronze-age contemporan-				S. quagga , Germ.....	I	III	326
eous with, age.....	IV	IV	137	S. subliamata , Mels. Cat....	I	III	324
Building, in Gaspé Pennin-				S. zebrata , Mels. Cat.....	I	III	258
sula.....	II	V	467	Straparollus canadensis (n.			
Daggers of.....	IV	IV	63	sp.), Corniferous, Ont..	II	VI	359

	Ser.	Vol.	Page		Ser.	Vol.	Page
Straparollus hippolyta , Billings, Hespeler.....	II	XIV	144	Striated Muscle—Con.			
Strasburger.				Phosphates in (pl.)....	IV	VIII	415
Absorption of water by leaves: ref.....	IV	VII	245	Potassium in (pl.)....	IV	IX	402, 412
Phloeotermia layer of cortex: ref.....	IV	VI	614	Potassium richer than sodium in, of dog....	IV	IX	402
Structure of yeast cell: ref..	IV	VI	481	Striated Pavement , in till			
Strata.				Garrison common.....	II	XV	394
SIMPLE RULES FOR CALCULATING THICKNESS OF INCLINED. By E. J. Chapman: reprint.....	II	V	544	Striatopora Hall , generic characters.....	II	V	253
Tables for calculating thickness, etc., of inclined.	II	VI	72	S. flexuosa , Hall, Niagara Limestone of Thorold..	II	XIV	151
Stratford, S. J.				S. formosa , n. sp., Corniferous, near Woodstock..	II	V	254
LOUISBURG CAPE BRETON..	I	I	126	S. linneana , (n. sp.) Shales Hamilton group.....	II	V	253
Stratford, S. P., M.D.				Stricklandia , Billings.			
NOTES ON THE NATURAL HISTORY OF NEW ZEALAND	II	II	357	Distinguished from Pentamerus.....	II	VI	267
Stratford, Ont.				Generic characters (pl.)..	II	VI	265
ON CLIMATOLOGY OF. By C. J. Macgregor.....	II	XII	470	S. elongata (Vanuxem), Devonian, Ont. (pl.)..	II	VI	269
METEOROLOGICAL OBSERVATIONS 1861. By C. J. Macgregor.....	II	VII	87	Strigidae , subfamilies of Canadian.....	II	II	219
ABSTRACT OF METEOROLOGICAL OBSERVATIONS FOR 1861-62 AT. By Chas. John Macgregor.....	II	VIII	294	Striginae , Canadian specimens.....	II	II	220
Stratified.				Strix , S. nebulosa, S. nyctea and S. virginiana winter around Toronto.....	I	I	169
Deposits between Newcastle and Port Granby, L. Ont.	IV	VIII	18	S. flammea , Canadian specimens...	II	II	220
Sand and gravel, Post Glacial, Scarboro' Hts..	II	XV	403	S. nyctea Linn, L. Ontario shores.....	II	VII	522
Strawberry , Canadian localities.....	II	XV	430	Strobila , development....	II	IV	38
Strawberry Bush , Canadian localities.....	II	XV	353	Strobilomyces strobilaceus , Berk, habits: Ontario habitats.....	IV	IX	75
Streams.				Stromatocerium rugosum , Lower Silurian, Ont. (pl.)..	II	VI	508
INFLUENCE OF AGRICULTURE ON CLIMATE IN LESSENING, ETC.: reprint...	I	II	131	Ottawa River.....	I	I	221
Streng, Dr.				Trenton limestone, Belleville.....	II	V	44
Origin of igneous rocks: ref.	II	III	203	Trenton limestone, Canada.	II	IV	493
Strepsilas , Hamilton species	II	V	394	Stromatopora concentrica Elora, Guelph, Hespeler, Galt.....	II	XIV	142
Streptolasma , Ottawa R....	I	I	222	S. hindel Nicholson, Niagara Limestone and Clinton beds, Owen Sound.	II	XIV	140, 146
Streptorhynchus pandora (n. sp.) Townsend, Port Colborne and Woodstock, (pl.).....	II	V	267	S. ostiolata , Nicholson, Guelph Formation.	II	XIV	142
Streptophiura , Bell, characteristics and species.	IV	VIII	367	S. striatella , D'Orbigny.			
Striated Border.				Niagara Limestone Thorold	II	XIV	145
Fat in.....	IV	VIII	254	Ottawa R.....	I	I	222
Of epithelium of guinea pig.	IV	VIII	245	Strombi , American Indians traffic in.....	II	III	406
Striated Muscle.				Strombidae , Labrador coast	II	IV	273
DISTRIBUTION OF FAT, CHLORIDES, PHOSPHATES, POTASSIUM AND IRON IN. By Maud L. Menten.	IV	VIII	403	Strombodes striatus , Milne Edwards, Ottawa R....	I	I	222
				Strombus amplius Brander, congeneric with Rostellaria inornata Gab....	IV	VIII	389

	Ser.	Vol.	Page		Ser.	Vol.	Page
Strontia.				Struthionidae—Con.			
Detection of Baryta in presence of, by blowpipe.	II	x	343	STRUTHIONIDÆ: THE EXTENT AND DIVISIONS OF FAMILY WITH ITS SYSTEMATIC POSITION AND RELATIONS. By Rev. Wm. Hincks.....	II	VIII	462
Method of distinguishing red flame of Lithia from that of, by blowpipe.....	II	x	341	Struve, Otto.			
Strontia, Sulphate of, tests; Canadian localities	II	VI	157	Opinion regarding reckoning of astronomical day.	IV	III	312
Strontium.				Stuart, Dr., Home District School, Toronto.....	II	XII	338
Cadmio-iodide of, preparation of.....	II	I	16	Stuart, Rev. Geo. Okill.			
Iodide of, preparation of...	II	I	18	Nom-de-plume "Mentor"; selections from writings..	II	XV	440
ON SOME NEW SALTS OF CADMIUM AND IODIDES OF BARIUM AND STRONTIUM. By Henry Croft.	II	I	13	Studies.			
Stropheodonta (Hall), generic characters (pl.)....	II	VI	332	IMPORTANCE OF SCIENTIFIC, TO PRACTICAL MEN. By John Langton: reprint...	I	II	201
Strophomena.				Stukeley, Dr.			
Compared with genera of Brachiopoda.....	II	VI	330	Biography.....	II	XII	178
Generic characters (pl.)...	II	III	161	Brief sketch of.....	II	XIV	23
	II	VI	329	Stupart, R. F.			
	II	VII	112	CLIMATE OF ALBERTA.	IV	V	49
Niagara Limestone, Thorold	II	XIV	141	CLIMATE OF NORTHERN ONTARIO.....	IV	IX	149
Number of species found in United States and Ontario.....	II	VI	335	CLIMATE OF YUKON TERRITORY.....	IV	VIII	291
Ottawa R.....	I	I	222	ESKIMO OF STUPART BAY	III	IV	95
Scars upon.....	II	VI	331	METEOROLOGICAL CONDITIONS DURING PAST WINTER (1889-90): abstract.	IV	I	31
Strophomena in Ontario.				RAINFALL AND LAKE LEVELS	IV	V	121
<i>S. alternata</i>	II	VI	334	Rainfall and L. Ontario levels: ref.....	IV	VIII	8
<i>S. ampla</i> (pl.)... II	VI	334, 345, 348		Stupart, Capt., R.N.			
<i>S. crenistria</i> (Conrad)....	II	VI	343	"Flying Proas" of Ladrone Islands.....	III	VII	204
<i>S. demissa</i> (Conrad) (pl.)	II	VI	334, 341	WHENCE DID SCANDINAVIANS OBTAIN THEIR KNOWLEDGE OF COMPASS: abstract.....	III	VI	44
<i>S. depressa</i>	II	VI	336	Sturgeon, how caught by			
<i>S. filitexta</i>	II	VI	334	Dénés.....	IV	IV	75
<i>S. fragilis</i> (Hall).....	II	VI	343	Sturgeon Bay, early history	II	XIII	576
<i>S. inaequistriata</i> (pl.)	II	VI	334	Sturgeon River.			
			338, 340	Iron ranges.....	IV	VIII	352
<i>S. lepida</i> (Hall).....	II	VI	344	Topography.....	IV	VIII	342
<i>S. magniventra</i> (Hall). II	VI	348, 349		Sturgis.			
<i>S. patersoni</i> , Hall (pl.) ...	II	VI	340	Lower leaves of tobacco plant become spotted if plant lacks water: ref...	IV	VII	324
<i>S. planoconvexa</i>	II	VI	334	Sturnella , Hamilton species.	II	V	392
<i>S. perplana</i> (Conrad).....	II	VI	343	S. magna , observations on Ontario visitors, etc.....	III	III	99
<i>S. pluristriata</i>	II	VI	343		III	VII	190, 191
<i>S. rhomboidalis</i> Wahlenburg (pl.).....	II	VI	336, 337		IV	I	42, 58
	II	XIV	141, 144		IV	III	69, 79, 81, 101, 103, 104, 105, 106, 107, 108
<i>S. rugosa</i>	II	VI	336	Styela auct. part.			
<i>S. sub-plana</i> , Conrad... II	XIV	141		Syn. gonicarpa, nov.....	IV	IX	131
Stropharia semiglobata, Batsch , habits: Ontario habitats.....	IV	IX	74	Syn. katatropha, nov....	IV	IX	129
Strychnine , preparation of..	II	II	449				
Stryx , see <i>Strix</i> .							
Struthionidae.							
Family.....	II	VIII	464				
Proper classification of.....	II	XI	150				

	Ser.	Vol.	Page		Ser.	Vol.	Page
Styela of British Columbia coast				Sugar.			
Styela (sens. resti.).....	IV	IX	131	Development of beet root industry.....	II	VI	463
S. gibbsii (Stimpson).....	IV	IX	131	Development of, beet industry on continent.....	II	VI	473
S. joannæ (Herdman).....	IV	IX	133	Development of, beet industry in Britain.....	II	VI	470
S. montereyensis (Dall)....	IV	IX	131	Formation of.....	II	III	521
S. stimpsoni, Ritter.....	IV	IX	133	Impurities of.....	I	III	283
Styelidæ.				Industry in Canada.....	IV	VIII	174
Species British Columbia coast.....	IV	IX	128	MANUFACTURE OF; EXTRACTED FROM MOLASSES: reprint.....	I	II	35
Species Vancouver coast ..	IV	IX	114	MANUFACTURE OF, IN FRANCE: reprint.....	I	III	149
Styelids , species from Canadian Atlantic coast.....	IV	IX	112	NEW SYSTEM OF MANUFACTURING: reprint.....	I	I	116
Styelinae , British Columbia coast.....	IV	IX	129	ON PURIFICATION OF JUICE OF BEET ROOT IN MANUFACTURE OF BEET ROOT SUGAR: reprint.....	II	VI	292
Stylonychia justulata , Influence of temperature on.....	III	I	300	Production from beet roots Canada 1901-1904.....	IV	VIII	190
Stürtz, Dr. B.				Useful by-product from beet root.....	I	I	105
Classification of fossil Op-hiurians.....	IV	VIII	365	Sugar of Eucalyptus	II	I	81
Stürtzura , previous names for members of this genus.....	IV	VIII	367	Sugar Ornament.			
Sub-Carboniferous Limestone , deposition of, in various localities in world not contemporaneous though fossils are same..	II	XIII	270	Dangers of, in food.....	I	III	284
Subclavius ,				Sugar-loaf Hill , gazetteer notice (1813).....	II	XIV	661
Gorilla.....	IV	VI	534	Sula , generic characters ..	II	VII	330
Orang.....	IV	VI	533	Sula, Bassana.			
Sublimate , detection of Antimony in tube, by blow-pipe.....	II	x	348	OBSERVATIONS ACCOMPANYING EXHIBITION OF SPECIMEN OF, LATELY OBTAINED AT OSHAWA, ONT. AND BELONGING TO MUSEUM OF UNIV. OF TORONTO. By Rev. Wm. Hincks....	II	VII	329
Submarine.				University Museum specimens.....	IV	I	55
IRISH SUBMARINE TELEGRAPH.....	I	I	33	Sul, Goddess , notes on Latin inscription at Bath to....	II	VI	401
Submucosa , Amiurus.....	III	II	395	Sullivan, Major-Gen.			
Suboperculum , Amiurus				Operations against Indians in Revolutionary war....	IV	VII	392
Catus.....	III	II	290	Sullivan, Robert Baldwin.			
Subscapularis , Orang....	IV	VI	533	Nom-de-plume "Legion"; selections from his writings	II	XV	342
Subsilurian , Azoic rocks in Canada.....	II	II	439	Sulphate of Ammonia ,			
Substitution, theory of , Dumas and Laurent's views on.....	II	I	297	manufacture in Canada..	IV	VIII	167
Subulites ventricosa , Hall, Guelph Formation. Hespeler.....	II	XIV	144	S. of Baryta.			
Succinea , Toronto species ..	II	VI	328	Canadian.....	II	VIII	121
Sucking pad in				Canadian localities.....	II	VI	156
Infants.....	IV	VI	512	Nova Scotia.....	I	I	241
Orang.....	IV	VI	512	Substitute for white lead...	II	IV	323
Sudbury.				Tests.....	II	VI	156
Nickel deposits and productions 1905.....	IV	VIII	157	S. of Lime.			
Palladium deposits.....	IV	VIII	158	ON EFFECT OF SULPHATE OF LIME UPON VEGETABLE SUBSTANCES. By Chevalier Claussen: reprint....	I	II	70
Sunderland, Rev. J. T., M.A.							
CAUSES OF FAMINES IN INDIA.....	IV	VIII	213				
Suez.							
SHIP CANAL ACROSS ISTHMUS: reprint.....	I	III	337				

	Ser.	Vol.	Page
Sulphate of Nickel , water of crystallization.....	II	I	557
S. of Soda , preparation of..	II	I	311
S. of Strontia , tests; Canadian localities.....	II	VI	157
Sulphide of Molybdenum , Canadian.....	II	VIII	120
S. of Nickel , reduction of....	IV	II	86
S. of Palladammonium	II	III	359
Sulphocyanide , double, of palladium.....	II	III	359
Sulphur .			
Absorption of, by gold and its effects in retarding amalgamation.....	IV	I	147
Action of, on copper in cupric solutions.....	I	I	115
ARSENIC AND, AS METALLURGICAL AGENTS IN TREATMENT OF CANADIAN AURIFEROUS AND ARGENTIFEROUS ORES. By R. Dewar.....	IV	I	141
Estimation of, in coal by blowpipe analysis.....	II	III	218
Extraction of.....	I	III	21
In hops.....	II	I	394
Lead reduced from nitrate by its aid.....	I	I	115
LOSS OF, IN SMELTING ORES: reprint.....	I	II	22
Soft.....	II	I	487
Sulphur Springs , New Zealand.....	II	II	358
Sulphur trioxide .			
Proportional amount in large rivers, lakes and seas.....	IV	VII	558
Sulphuric Acid .			
Manufacture in Canada..	IV	VIII	163
On purification of	II	III	359
Sulphuretted Hydrogen .			
Compound with water obtained by Wöhler: ref.	II	I	126
Flame produces fluorescence	II	I	557
Sumach , Canadian localities	II	XV	351
Sumatra .			
Tobacco leaf "spot"	IV	VII	320
Sumatran .			
Brain capacity of	II	XV	216
Sumerian .			
Family connections.....	II	XV	286
Family in Assyria and Mesopotamia.....	II	XV	286
Origin.....	IV	IV	263
Summer .			
Birds collected in, at Toronto.....	IV	III	90
Hudson's Strait.....	IV	V	107
Monthly temperature means for Canadian and European summers.....	III	II	215

	Ser.	Vol.	Page
Summer Savory , Canada...	II	XIV	284
Sumukena	IV	IV	249
Sumukegtuqkunema	IV	IV	249
Sun .			
Arago's argument that it possesses an atmosphere..	I	II	5
Arago's theory of protuberances and photosphere	I	II	5
Archelaus' conjecture of nature of.....	I	II	6
De. Saussure's experiments on absorption by air of radiation of, and cause of blue of sky and red of sunset: ref.	I	I	6
Eclipse of, in Herodotus	II	II	128
Effect on terrestrial magnetism.....	I	III	269
Effect on tides separated from that of moon....	II	II	465
Faculae; first observations on	II	VIII	304
Identity with stars...	I	II	6
Magnetic action of...	II	IV	232
MAGNETIC INFLUENCE OF, ON EARTH AND COMETS. By Arthur Harvey	IV	VI	345
Mock Suns observed in England.....	I	I	261
NOTICE OF MOCK, AS SEEN NEAR MUSKOKA R. IN NOV. 1861. By A. Clifford Thomson (pl.)	II	VII	462
OUR KNOWLEDGE OF, (1852) By M. Arago: reprint.....	II	VIII	298
ON PHYSICAL CONSTITUTION OF SUN. By M. Arago: reprint.....	I	II	4
Our knowledge of.....	II	IX	34
Period of rotation obtained from magnetic storms	IV	VI	350
Photosphere; theory of (1852).....	II	VIII	305
Primary cause of terrestrial magnetism variations.	I	I	84
Prominence belts in	IV	VI	350
Sun drawing water; explanation of phenomena....	I	I	7
Thermic effect of rays of, By Mrs. Eunice Foote.	II	II	72
UNITY OF GEOLOGICAL PHENOMENA IN PLANETARY SYSTEM OF. By L. Sæmann: reprint.	II	VI	525
Sun-baths .			
Aborigines.....	IV	VIII	99
Greeks and Romans	IV	VIII	99
Sunburn , cause.....	IV	VIII	103, 105
Sun-Dance .			
BLACKFOOT SUN-DANCE. By Rev. John McLean.....	III	VI	231
Crees.....	III	VI	40
Sun-Lodge , Blackfoot....	III	VI	231

	Ser.	Vol.	Page		Ser.	Vol.	Page
Sunda, straits of	II	II	161	Surnames.			
Sundew , Canadian localities.	II	xv	167	Classes of, in Europe.....	IV	II	107
Sundrops , Canadian habitats	II	xv	553	Manx.....	IV	II	108
Sunset , cause of colouring at	I	I	6	SURNAMES AND PLACE			
Sunspots.				NAMES OF ISLE OF MAN.			
Magnetic action and.....	II	IV	232	By Rev. Neil MacNish..	IV	II	103
Magnetic storms and.....	IV	VI	347	Surnia.			
Magnetism and.....	I	I	192	Hamilton species.....	II	v	388
Numbers of (1826-48).....	I	I	142	S. ulula caparoch , observa-			
OUTBURST OF SUN SPOTS IN				tions on Toronto visitors	III	VII	184, 191
1887. By Andrew Elvins:					IV	I	45
abstract.....	III	VI	24	Surninae , Canadian speci-			
Rainfall and.....	IV	I	32	mens.....	II	II	220
Rainfall and. By Andrew				Survey.			
Elvins.....	III	v	6	ANNUAL REPORT OF SUPT.,			
SUN SPOTS DURING 1889.				OF COAST SURVEY U.S.,			
By Andrew Elvins: ab-				FOR 1851: extracts from	I	II	81
stract.....	IV	I	21	Notes on measurement of			
SUNSPOTS OBSERVED AT				base for triangulation sur-			
TORONTO IN JAN., FEB.,				vey of eastern section of			
MAR., 1858. By Col.				coast of United States on			
Baron de Rottenburg....	II	III	293	Epping Plains, Maine...	II	III	74
Weather and.....	IV	I	32	Suspension Bridges,			
Sun Tavern	II	XIII	263	Niagara, compared with			
Sunti , how cooked by Dénés	IV	IV	116	Victoria Bridge.....	II	I	479
Superior, Lake , (see also L.				Over Dnieper at Kieff....	I	III	341
Superior.)				Sutherland's Creek , gazet-			
Islands in.....	II	XIV	674	teer notice (1815).....	II	XIV	661
Origin of name.....	II	VII	505	Sutton.			
Trading experiences on				Derivation of plantar fascia:			
north shore 1777-91....	IV	IV	307	ref.....	IV	VI	567
Superphosphate , fertilizing				Swainson.			
value.....	III	v	37	Methods adopted in classi-			
Superstitions.				fication of Birds.....	II	VII	333
Déné.....	IV	IV	106, 165	Swallows.			
NARCOTIC USAGES AND, OF				Generic characters.....	II	IX	234
OLD AND NEW WORLD.				Habits of Ontario visitors..	III	III	93
By Daniel Wilson...	II	II	233, 324	Hamilton species.....	II	v	389
Supinator brevis , Orang....	IV	VI	541		II	VI	14
S. longus ,				Observations on Ontario			
Gibbon...	IV	VI	541	species.....	III	VII	191
Orang.....	IV	VI	541	IV III 62, 70, 75, 82, 85, 86, 106, 107			
Supraoccipital , Amurus				SINGULAR MORTALITY			
Catus (pl.).....	III	II	271	AMONG. By Mr. E. J. Lowe	I	III	388
Supraspinatus , Orang....	IV	VI	533	Swallows, swift or chimney,			
Suprarenal Bodies , Amurus				habits of Ontario visitors	II	VI	15
Catus.....	III	II	437		III	III	93
Surface Tension.				Swamp blackbird , Ontario			
Action on potassium in kid-				visitors.....	III	III	94
neys.....	IV	IX	398	Swamp loosestrife , Cana-			
Action in different processes				dian localities.....	II	xv	554
of living organism.....	IV	IX	396	Swamp sparrow , Hamilton			
Action in kidney cells.....	IV	IX	396	species.....	II	v	391
Of blood plasma lower than				Swan.			
that of isotonic salt solu-				Hamilton species.....	II	v	395
tion.....	IV	IX	397	Swan, American , specimen			
Surface Tension and degree				procured at Hamilton...	II	VI	135
of concentration in case of				Sweden , iron ores of.....	III	I	265
number of solutes.....	IV	IX	397	Swedenborg Emanuel.			
Surgery.				Views on the nebulae.....	I	II	206
Déné SURGERY. By Rev.				Sweet brier , Canadian locali-			
Father A. G. Morice....	IV	VII	15	ties.....	II	xv	432

	Ser.	Vol.	Page		Ser.	Vol.	Page
Sweet clover , Canadian species with localities	II	xv	356	Sylvia maritima , Hamilton frequenters.	II	vi	16
Sweet flag , how eaten by Dénés.	IV	iv	129	Sylvicola , Hamilton species.	II	v	389
Sweet rocket , Canadian localities.	II	xv	66	Symbiotic filaments , Botrychium virginianum	IV	v	274
Swine				Sympathetic nervous system , Amiurus.	III	ii	372
DEMODEX PHYLLOIDES (CSOKOR) IN SKIN OF CANADIAN. By R. Ramsay Wright.	III	i	275	Symphoricarpus vulgaris , Species supporting Platysamia cecropia.	III	iv	213
Switzerland , Lakes.				Symplectic , Amiurus Catus.	III	ii	288
Glacial origin of Lakes in Old Glaciers of. By A. C. Ramsay: reviewed.	II	v	51	Symplocarpus foetidus , fibro-vascular bundles and phlocterma (pl.).. . . .	IV	vi	624
Sycamore , Canadian.	II	vi	38	Symington, Johnson Sucking pad in infant: ref.. . . .	IV	vi	512
Sycandra compressa , spermatozooids in.	II	xv	420	Synamebium	II	xv	241
S. raphanus , vacuoles in.	II	xv	425	Synaptomys cooperi , Baird, Canadian localities.	III	vi	81
Sydenham, Lord				Synclinal Valleys	III	vii	65
Autograph letters on current events	II	xiv	116	Syndactylous			
Sydenham				ON, CONDITION OF HAND IN MAN AND ANTHROPOID APES. By C. C. Blake: reprint.	II	ix	52
CRYSTAL PALACE AT: reprint.	I	ii	102	Syntax			
GREAT COURT IN CRYSTAL PALACE AT: reprint	I	iii	292	Amoy colloquial	II	xi	93
Opening of New Crystal Palace at.	I	i	47	Déné	IV	i	206
POMPEIAN COURT AT: reprint	I	ii	196	Syncope , influence of position on production of	IV	vii	189
Sydney, C. B. , iron plant at.	IV	viii	155	Synthesis of			
Syenite				Hydrocarbons	II	iii	520
Characters, Canadian localities.	II	vi	432	Peptides.	IV	viii	433
Intrusion in limestone band of Laurentian Rocks in Wentworth Co., Ont	II	iii	2	Proteins	IV	viii	431
Lake Superior.	I	i	125	Urea.	IV	ix	271
Relative date of, rock cutting Laurentian series in Canada.	II	iii	107	Syracuse			
Syke				Copper coins (4) from, in Canadian Institute.	II	ix	229
SYKES' STEAM HAMMER WITH ENGRAVING: reprint	I	ii	255	Silver coins from, in Canadian Institute.	II	ix	108
Syllabary				Syracuse, Hieronymus of Copper coin of, in Canadian Institute.	II	ix	230
Ancient Turanian	III	iii	147	Syria			
Asoka proclamations	IV	iv	270	Celtic traces in	II	xv	78
Déné, complete with notes	IV	i	175	Gileadite traces in.	II	xv	78
Indo Hittite (pl. II)	IV	iv	270	Onite connection.	II	xiv	418
Syllabism , history of	III	v	94	Syringopora (Harmodites) , Ottawa R.. . . .	I	i	222
Syllogism	II	x	170	Syringopora (Goldfuss) , generic characters.	II	iv	115
Sylva				Syringopora of Ontario			
SYLVA CRITICA: CANADENSIS. By Rev. John McCaul.	III	i	76	S. clevisana	II	vi	117
SYLVA CRITICA CANADENSIS. By W. D. Pearman	III	i	88	S. hisingeri (Billings) (pl.)	II	iv	116
Sylvania Canadensis , observations on Ontario visitors.	III	vii	192, 190	S. laxata (Billings).	II	iv	118
		IV	72	S. maclurei (Billings).	II	v	258
Sylvicolidae , Ontario visitors	III	iii	96	S. nobilis, Billings.	II	iv	118
				S. perelegans (Billings) (pl.)	II	iv	117
				S. retiformis, Billings.	II	xiv	139
				S. tubiporoides (pl.)	II	iv	115
				S. verneuilli.	II	iv	117

	Ser.	Vol.	Page		Ser.	Vol.	Page
S. tubiporoides (Billings), changed to <i>S. maclurei</i>	II	v	258	Tæniaster.			
Syrninae , sub-family de- scribed.....	II	II	220	Canadian.....	II	IV	46
Syrnium.				Generic characters.....	II	VI	517
Hamilton species	II	v	388	Protaster and, genera com- pared.....	IV	VIII	863
Observations on Ontario species.....	III	VII	197, 198, 199	T. cylindricus.			
	IV	III	67, 92	Generic characters.....	IV	VIII	364
S. cinereum , Canadian spe- cimen.....	II	II	220	Genus to which belongs....	IV	VIII	371
S. nebulosum , Canadian specimen.....	II	II	220	T. elegans.			
Syphilis , transmission to lower animals.....	IV	VIII	537	Generic characters.....	IV	VIII	365
Syphon Filter , description of one at 1851 Exhibition..	I	I	11, 12	True Protaster.....	IV	VIII	368
Syrrhaptæ paradoxus , migrations.....	IV	III	181	T. spinosus	IV	VIII	364
Szczawinska, W.				Tæniopora , Hamilton Rocks Ont.....	II	XIV	133
Nissl granules in foetal se- lachsians: ref.....	IV	VI	407	Tænitidinae	II	XII	365
Tabinets , Irish.....	I	I	269	Tagalas.			
Table-Moving.				Belief as to origin of man... Intermediate god between Maya-Quiches and Tokasi	IV	VI	207
REPORT ON TABLE-MOV- ING: reprint.....	I	I	275	Maya vocabularies.....	IV	VI	116
Taboo.				Polynesian god.....	IV	VI	116
Blackfoot confederacy.....	IV	IV	251	Tagish Lake , Meteorological observations on.....	IV	VIII	291
Naäye.....	IV	IV	251	Tahiti.			
Tabular Spar.	II	v	528	First migration to, and changes produced in lan- guage.....	III	VI	108
Tachycineta bicolor , ob- servations on Ontario visitors.	III	VII	191	Tahl-tau.			
	IV	III	62, 70, 82, 102, 106	Callbreath on, Indian... Name of body of water, not a tribe.....	IV	IV	35
Tache, Dr.					IV	VI	77
Exploration of Huron burial grounds.	II	XIII	120	Taine, M.			
Tachhydrite , composition..	II	I	553	Language of children used to explain origin of general terms	III	VI	132
Tacitus,				Takhe'ne , wrong readings of name.....	IV	IV	30
Notes on Hist. 1, 71.	II	XIV	53	Takooshkanschkan , Dako- tas.....	IV	VI	275
On arms of Fenni.	IV	IV	43	Taku , branch of Nah'ame tribe in Taku Valley.	IV	VII	519
Taddei.				Talbot Fox.			
Gluten separated into glia- din and zymon: ref....	IV	VII	497	NEW PROCESS OF PHOTO- GRAPHIC ENGRAVING ON STEEL: reprint.....	I	II	20
Tadoussac.				Talbot's River , gazetteer notice (1813)	II	XIV	661
Memorials of early history of America in.....	II	IX	304	Talc.			
Tadpole.				Tests; Canadian localities..	II	VI	158
Effect of cedar extract on .	IV	VII	443	Talc slate , Canadian.....	II	VI	435
NERVE ENDINGS IN CUT- ANEUS EPITHELIUM OF TADPOLE. By A. B.				Talcahuano , earthquake 1835.....	II	II	199
Macallum: abstract....	III	III	276	Tallon Lake , Amygdaloidal rocks at.....	IV	VIII	349
Stimulating effect of light on	IV	VIII	109	Talons, Portage de , gazet- teer notice (1813).....	II	XIV	662
Tæniæ	II	IV	20	Tamanaca language , growth of.....	III	V	168
Tænia conurus	II	VII	467	Tamarack , Canadian.....	II	VI	39
T. dispar Goeze	III	I	71				
T. mediocanellata	II	VII	468				
T. serrata , experiments on	II	VII	373, 467				
T. solium	II	IV	22				

	Ser.	Vol.	Page		Ser.	Vol.	Page
Tamias. Canadian localities of				Tarsus.			
T. asiaticus, Gmel.	III	VI	86	Homologous bones of, referred to those of water tortoise.	IV	VI	578
T. borealis, Coves	III	VI	86	Tartaric Acid.			
T. lateralis, Say	III	VI	87	SUBSTITUTES FOR CITRIC AND, AND THEIR SALTS.	I	III	221
T. lysteri.	III	VI	86	Tasmania, coal deposits in.	II	VI	481
T. quadrivittatus, Say	III	VI	86	Tasmanian Aborigines.			
T. striatus (Linn).	III	VI	86	Brain weight of	II	XV	201
T. townsendi, Bach	III	VI	86	Origin and cause of extinction	II	XII	443
Tammuz, is Adonis	II	XIII	55	Tataniun bromide: preparation	II	I	393
Tanager, Scarlet, observations on Ontario visitors	III	VII	191	Tatars, physical features compared with Chinese	IV	V	177
	IV	III	70, 74, 109	Tatler, Hamilton species	II	V	394
Tangaloa, Polynesian god	IV	VI	116	Tattoo marks, Déné	IV	IV	208
Tangier, N.S., gold in	II	VI	529	Tattooing.			
Tangl.				Dénés	IV	IV	182
No nucleus in Plectonema				Déné, customs	III	VII	114
Oscillans: ref.	IV	VI	441	Taupenot's, process, in photography	II	I	195
Tangum breed of horses, countries found in.	I	I	199	Taurine	II	I	312
Tannian breed of horses, countries found in.	I	I	199	Tauromenium in Sicily.			
Tannin.				Copper coin from, in Canadian Institute	II	IX	229
Cells in Tenthredinidæ.	IV	IX	337	Tawny Lemming, Canadian localities	III	VI	81
Determination of percentage of, in substances used for tanning. By Prof. Fehling	I	III	108	Taxation.			
In Allspices.	III	IV	214	Of land values.	III	VI	34
In CLOVES. By W. Hodgson Ellis	III	IV	214	Theory of.	II	II	191
Localization of, bearing tissue in sawfly galls	IV	IX	337	Taxel tribe	III	VII	112
Properties of	II	II	448	Taxidea americana, Schreb. Canadian localities	III	VI	75
Tanning, Déné method	IV	IV	49, 69, 145	Tayac, instruments made by man in, deposits	II	IX	271
Tansley.				Taylor, Sir Henry			
Osmundaceous siphonostele derivation: ref.	IV	VIII	526	Autograph letter re Oxford men.	II	XIV	483
Tansuche, region.	IV	VI	181	Taylor.			
Tansy Mustard, Canadian localities	II	XV	161	Treatise on Poisons: reviewed.	II	IV	286, 412
Tantalineæ	II	XI	156	Tchissahkiwin	II	III	304
Tantalum.				Tchukchi, territory	III	VI	264
In mineral waters	I	I	152	Tcitco'tinneh, occasional name for Thalhthan	IV	VII	518
Properties of	II	II	448	Tea.			
Tape worms	II	I	189	CHINESE METHOD OF SCENTING: reprint	I	III	312
Tapirus americanus				Impurities of	I	III	281
Fossil remains of, in post-pliocene of America	II	IV	417	Process of coloring.	I	III	281
Tappan, H. P.				Teal, Hamilton frequenters.	II	VI	135
Progress of Educational Development: reviewed.	II	I	168	Teal, Blue-winged, Toronto	IV	III	108
Tardigrada.				Teale.			
Position in animal kingdom	II	VII	371	Mesenterial filaments: ref.	IV	VI	388
Toronto tap water	III	I	425	Teall.			
Tare, Canadian localities	II	XV	358	Augite of North England: ref.	III	V	176
Tareormint, territory.	III	VI	266	Rhombic pyroxene bronzite: ref.	III	V	178
Tarkhun-dara	IV	V	96				
Taronhiawagon, Huron-Iroquois.	IV	VI	275				
Tarpan breed of horses, Best stock.	I	I	201				
Countries found in.	I	I	199				

	Ser.	Vol.	Page
Teanum Sidicinum , Copper coin from, in Canadian Institute.....	II	IX	229
Technical.			
TECHNICAL EDUCATION OF A MINING ENGINEER. By Wm. Frecheville...	IV	IX	65
Technical training and prosperity of country.....	IV	IX	227
Technology.			
Massachusetts School of, Research.....	IV	IX	233
What is. By Geo. Wilson (Edin.): reviewed.....	II	I	53
Tectibranchiata , generic characters.....	II	XII	27
Teeth , Mastodon's number.....	I	I	232
Tegaogen , gazetteer notice (1813).....	II	XIV	662
Tehuantepec.			
History and geography.....	IV	VI	158
Recapture from Mexicans..	IV	VI	171
Tejeleita inscription	IV	VII	59
Tekoa	II	XIV	160
Tel el Amarna Egypt.			
Celtic tablet found there translated; its date.....	IV	v	89, 94
Telegraph.			
Air telegraph, Canadian invention.....	III	IV	179
Atlantic, first cable.....	II	III	462
Canadian companies.....	I	III	341
Difficulties in laying first submarine lines.....	I	I	33
ELECTRIC, FOR PREDICTING STORMS. By G. T. Kingston.....	II	II	177
In India.....	I	I	120
Inventions for sending messages secretly.....	I	II	172
IRISH SUBMARINE.....	I	I	33
MODE OF CONSTRUCTION IN INDIA: reprint.....	I	II	6
New effect of magnetic....	I	II	233
OBSERVATION ON, LINE BETWEEN EUROPE AND AMERICA. By L. Turnbull.....	I	III	4
ON EMPLOYMENT OF, TO DETERMINE LONGITUDE OF SOME CANADIAN CITIES. By E. D. Ashe, Lieut., R. N.....	II	IV	453
Present state and progress of telegraph lines in Canada, 2,437 miles of wire, by Aug, 1882.....	I	I	21
Progress of electric.....	I	I	72
	I	II	22
Stations favorably situated for storm warning purposes in Canada.....	II	II	180

	Ser.	Vol.	Page
Telegraph—Con.			
Telegraphic Cable, description of, from Calais to Dover.....	I	III	44
To India.....	I	III	31
SUBMARINE, WITHOUT WIRES: reprint.....	I	III	70
TELEGRAPHING TO AND FROM RAILWAY TRAINS. By Dr. A. M. Rosebrugh.....	III	IV	177
Telegraphy.			
RECENT ADVANCES IN, AND TELEPHONY. By Hugh Neilson: abstract..	III	VII	20
Teleology	II	I	528
Teleosts.			
Branchial system.....	III	II	421
Myological characters of head of, and Selachian...	III	II	341
Teleostean Crania , compared with <i>Amiurus Catus</i> ..	III	II	278
Teleostei , species that contain Nissl granules.....	IV	VI	426
Telephoridae , Kicking Horse Pass species.....	III	v	214
Telephony.			
DUPLEX. By Dr. Rosebrugh.....	III	v	105
RECENT ADVANCES IN TELEGRAPHY AND. By Hugh Neilson: abstract..	III	VI	20
Telescope.			
American, for Ann Arbor...	II	I	314
EARL OF ROSSE'S, AND THEIR REVELATIONS IN THE HEAVENS. By Rev. W. Scoresby: reprint.....	I	II	140
Great, on Wandsworth Common.....	I	I	72
ON COMPOSITION AND FIGURING OF SPECULA FOR REFLECTING. By Mr. Sollitt: reprint.....	I	II	66
Teller.			
Properties of gliadin: ref...	IV	VII	499
Tellinidae , Canadian.....	II	IV	273
Tellina groenlandica , Gaspé Quebec.....	II	v	465
Telluric bismuth , composition.....	II	IV	325
Tellurium ore , discovery of.	I	I	189
Temagami reserve	IV	VIII	301
Temeni	II	XIV	161
Traces of, in Egypt.....	II	XIV	195
Temperate.			
Character of skin and complexion produced by dry, climate.....	III	II	20
Character of skin and complexion produced by moist, climate.....	III	II	19

	Ser.	Vol.	Page		Ser.	Vol.	Page
Temperature.				Temperature—Con.			
Abnormal variations in, at Toronto (1854-62).....	II	IX	111	ON DEDUCING MEAN, OF A MONTH. By G. T. Kingston	II	III	5
Abnormal variations in, at Toronto according to direction of wind (1854-62)	II	IX	112	ON DIURNAL AND ANNUAL VARIATIONS OF, AT HALIFAX, N.S. By G. T. Kingston.....	II	XIII	26
Ancaster, C. W. (1835-1845)	I	I	77	ON GREAT FLUCTUATIONS OF, IN ARCTIC WINTER. By J. J. Murphy.....	II	VI	521
Calgary, peculiarities.....	IV	V	50	ON CAUSES OF EXCESS OF MEAN, OF RIVERS ABOVE THAT OF AIR RECENTLY OBSERVED BY M. RENON. By W. J. M. Rankine: reprint.....	I	I	96
Causes of great fluctuations in, in Arctic winter.....	II	VI	524	ON PERIODIC AND NON-PERIODIC VARIATIONS OF, AT TORONTO FROM 1841 TO 1852. By Col. E. Sabine	I	II	14
Comparative readings of black bulb, unblackened bulb and ordinary thermometers.....	I	II	22	ON SURFACE TEMPERATURE AND GREAT CURRENTS OF NORTH ATLANTIC AND NORTHERN OCEAN. By Rev. Dr. Scoresby: reprint.....	I	II	67
Composition of earth's crust as produced by cooling....	IV	VII	542	On, at Toronto.....	II	II	453
Correct exposure of thermometers for air temperature.....	I	I	76	Pressure raises melting point of wax.....	I	II	168
Edmonton, peculiarities....	IV	V	50	Quebec 1828-36.....	I	I	77
EFFECT OF PRESSURE ON, By Mr. Hopkins: reprint	I	III	159	Remarkable Low, at Isle Jesus in Dec. 1854.....	I	III	171
Effect of, on bacteria in milk.....	IV	VII	492	REMARKABLE, AT TORONTO JULY 1854; HOTTEST ON RECORD.....	I	III	46
Extremes of daily, in Ontario	III	II	198	Toronto 1859.....	II	V	238
Electrotyping requires suitable.....	I	I	229	REMARKS ON COEFFICIENTS OF MAGNETS. By G. T. Kingston.....	II	VIII	280
Factor in promoting erosion.....	III	VII	92	Remarks on thermometric registers.....	I	I	29, 75
Hourly corrections to reduce to true mean at Toronto.	I	I	77	St. Martin, Isle Jesus, Que.	II	IV	263
Ice, expansion and contraction by.....	II	III	415	St. Martin, Isle Jesus (1859)	II	V	309
Isothermal maps of, Prof. Dove.....	I	II	52	SOME REMARKS ON PROBABLE PRESENT CONDITION OF PLANETS JUPITER AND SATURN IN REFERENCE TO, ETC. By Jas. Nasmyth: reprint.....	I	I	270
Mean annual range at Toronto and chief European cities.....	I	II	15	Toronto 1831-34.....	II	VII	21
Mean daily range at Toronto from 1841-1852.....	I	II	16	Toronto, mean results 1860	II	VI	210
Method of obtaining mean temperature at Toronto from 1841-1852.....	I	II	16	Toronto 1864.....	II	X	108
Monthly mean of, from 1850 to 1853 on board Investigator in Arctic....	I	II	111	Variation of fusion point with pressure.....	I	II	54
Nashville, Tennessee, extreme temperatures from 1871-87.....	III	VII	93	Yearly mean from 1841 to 1852 Toronto.....	I	II	17
Northwestern Canada.....	III	I	154	Yukon.....	IV	VIII	293
Objects in keeping record of air temperature.....	I	I	30	Temperature, means			
Of earth with depth below surface.....	II	IX	33	Abitibi, Que.....	IV	IX	152
Of mineral springs.....	I	I	152	Calvin, Ont.....	IV	IX	151
Of surface of globe.....	I	I	86	Fort Hope, Ont.....	IV	IX	151
ON A LAW OF, DEPENDING UPON LUNAR INFLUENCE. By J. P. Harrison: reprint	II	III	51	Haileybury, Ont.....	IV	IX	150
ON ANNUAL DISTRIBUTION OF, AT TORONTO 1859-68. By G. T. Kingston.....	II	XII	474				

	Ser.	Vol.	Page
Temperature, means— <i>Con.</i>			
Hamilton.....	III	II	204
Moose Factory, Ont.....	IV	IX	151
Toronto (1861).....	II	VII	97
Toronto (1863).....	II	IX	171
White River.....	IV	IX	152
Windsor.....	III	II	210
Tempest, Wm.			
ON ABORTIVE TREATMENT OF CHOLERA AND SPECIAL TREATMENT OF ITS SEVER- AL STAGES.....	II	XI	163
Temple of Ammon, Dr. R.			
Lepsius' exploration of..	I	II	180
Temple of Juno, excavations at, Argos.....	I	III	240
Templeton, Apatite mines in	III	V	36
Tenoca town.....	IV	VI	181
Tene tribes, classification...	III	VII	113
Tenebrio molitor, Linn. .!	I	III	326
Tenebrionidae, Kicking Horse Pass species.....	III	V	215
Tenebroscope.....	II	IX	49
Tenedos, Ashchurite traces in	II	XIV	249
Teneriffe, Island			
Prehistoric inscriptions....	IV	VII	55
Virgin of Candelaria.....	IV	VII	55
Tennant, Prof.			
ON KOH-I-NOOR DIAMOND: reprint.....	I	I	95
ON RE-CUTTING OF KOH-I- NOOR DIAMOND: reprint..	I	III	167
Tennant, Sir Jas. Emerson.			
Sketches of Natural History of Ceylon: reviewed.....	II	VII	347
Tennessee.			
Ancient relics and sepul- chral remains in.....	II	III	397
Calceola in upper Silurian rocks of.....	II	V	307
Coalfields in, formation of.	III	VII	84
Hudson River group in....	III	VII	77
Lower Helderberg for- mation in.....	III	VII	79
Niagara formation in.....	III	VII	78
ON PARALLELISM OF LOWER SILURIAN GROUPS OF MID- DLE TENNESSEE WITH THOSE OF NEW YORK.			
By J. M. Safford: reprint	I	II	138
Palæozoic formation.....	III	VII	80
Stones River and Nashville group of rocks in.....	I	II	138
Trenton limestone mixed with other groups.....	I	II	138
Upper Silurian formation..	III	VII	79
Tennessee, Central basin of			
Agents at work in formation of.....	III	VII	86
Black shale in.....	III	VII	77

	Ser.	Vol.	Page
Tennessee, Central basin of — <i>Con.</i>			
CENTRAL BASIN OF TENNES- SEE; A STUDY OF EROSION. By Wm. Kennedy.....	III	VII	64
Coral bed in.....	III	VII	76
Devonian formation in....	III	VII	77
Drainage of, agency in pro- ducing basin.....	III	VII	99
Geological history of.....	III	VII	82
Great central basin des- cribed.....	III	VII	71
Lithostrotion bed in.....	III	VII	76
Lower Carboniferous in....	III	VII	76
Nashville group in.....	III	VII	77
Protean bed in.....	III	VII	76
Rainfall in, factor in form- ing basin.....	III	VII	95
Siliceous group in.....	III	VII	76
Trenton formation in.....	III	VII	77
Tennyson, Alfred			
Autograph acknowledge- ment of volume.....	II	XIV	484
Bust of.....	II	I	206
Tensor fasciæ femoris, Orang.....	IV	VI	559
Tentaculifera.....	II	VIII	17
Tentaculites distans, Hall, rare in Clinton group, Dundas.....	II	XIV	144
T. neglectus (Nicholson and Hinde) Clinton Group, Dundas.....	II	XIV	145
Tenthredinidæ.			
Feeding habits of larvæ....	IV	IX	362
Tannin bearing tissue in galls of.....	IV	IX	337
Species described.....	IV	IX	327
Teutonic.			
Appearance in Europe of, race.....	I	II	248
REMARKS ON INTRUSION OF GERMANIC RACES ON AREA OF OLDER CELTIC RACES OF EUROPE. By Daniel Wilson.....	I	II	246
Tenuirostræ, peculiarities of	II	XI	161
Teotzapotlan, Cocyöza of.	IV	VI	171
Terebratella.			
Characters.....	II	VI	188
Ottawa R.....	I	I	222
Trinidad strata containing.	IV	VIII	142
T. concentrica.....	II	VI	145
Terebratulidæ.....	II	III	162
	II	XI	394
Teredo navalis, examples of wooden structures des- troyed by.....	III	VI	17
Teres major, Orang.....	IV	VI	533
Teres minor, Orang.....	IV	VI	533

	Ser.	Vol.	Page		Ser.	Vol.	Page
Tern.				Tessau, M. de			
Hamilton species.....	II	v	395	Observations on Aurora			
	II	vi	136	Borealis: ref.....	I	iii	125
Observations on Ontario				Tesseræ Consulares.			
species.....	III	vii	192, 194	TESSERÆ CONSULARES.			
	IV	iii	74, 76, 108	By Rev. John McCaul...	II	viii	427
Tern, common, Prince of				Testut, L.			
Wales Sound.....	III	v	122	Extensor brevis pollicis in			
Terrace.				apes: ref.....	IV	vi	543
Davenport gravel.....	II	vi	247	Extensor Indicis in man: ref	IV	vi	542
Jamaica.....	IV	v	351	Flexor longus pollicis in man			
Huron.....	I	i	226	and apes: ref.....	IV	vi	540
L. Ontario.....	II	xv	405	Laryngeal pouch in man:			
Penetanguishene Bay....	I	i	225	ref.....	IV	vi	516
Rio Grande, Jamaica.....	IV	v	352	Opponens hallucis in man:			
Terraces and Beaches,				ref.....	IV	vi	574
north western Ontario				Pectoralis major muscle			
and Manitoba.....	II	ix	258	composed of four portions			
Terrains diluviens.				ref.....	IV	vi	530
Evidences of man's existence				Scansorius representative in			
in, period.....	II	vi	375	man: ref.....	IV	vi	559
Territory, North West,				Testudinata:			
David Thompson's ex-				Ref.....	II	iii	245
plorations from 1790 to				Tetes de Boule, population			
1820.....	II	vi	73	in 1845.....	I	i	196
Terrestrial.				Tethyidae species.			
Analogy of Life and Func-				British Columbia coast ..	IV	ix	133
tions in both, and Marine				Departure Bay, B.C.	IV	ix	114
Vegetable World.....	II	xi	192	Tethyids, species from Cana-			
Terrestrial Magnetism.				dian Atlantic coast.....	IV	ix	112
Effect of Sun and Moon on				Tethyum of British Colum-			
General survey of, in 1853..	I	iii	269	bia Coast.			
Knowledge of, (1852).....	I	ii	51	Tethyum (sens. nov.)	IV	ix	135
Meteor's motion determined				T. aurantium (Pallas).....	IV	ix	136
by.....	I	i	83	T. igaboja (Oka).....	IV	ix	136
Review of progress (1857)...	I	ii	168	T. pyriforme.....	IV	ix	136
Review of work of observa-	II	ii	465	T. arenicolum Hartmeyer,			
tories 1860.....	II	v	112	syn. Cnemidocarpa mol-			
Surveys up to 1852.....	I	i	83	lis (Stimpson)	IV	ix	145
Variations in, and causes,				T. papillosum Gunner, type			
sun being primary.....	I	i	84	species	IV	ix	135
VIEWS on ORIGIN OF: re-				T. pyriforme (Rathke),			
print.....	I	ii	168	subsp. americanum nov.			
Terrestrial Oscillations,				Canadian Atlantic coast	IV	ix	148
Jamaica.....	IV	v	355	Tetrao, Hamilton species ...	II	v	393
Tertiary.				Tetrabranchiata, or			
Fossils of Caribbean.....	IV	viii	388	Tentaculifera.....	II	viii	17
Glauconite deposits in....	IV	vii	547	Tetracaulodon.....	I	i	233
POST TERTIARIES, ETC., OF				Tetradidemnum albidum			
MONTREAL. By Prof.				Verrill.			
Dawson: reprint.....	II	iii	157	Canadian Atlantic coast...	IV	ix	138
Trinidad in, period.....	IV	viii	142	Distribution on Atlantic			
Tertiary formation.				coast, Canada.	IV	ix	111
Brandon Vermont.....	I	i	140	Tetradium, primordial zone			
Toronto.....	I	i	147	Quebec.....	II	vi	43
Tertiary, quartz, of Hun-				Tetradymite, from Georgia,			
gary, Osmundites Chem-				composition of.....	II	iv	325
nitzensis in.....	IV	viii	529	Tetrao canadensis, Toronto			
Tessalon, selected as site for				winter bird.....	I	i	171
fort 1784.....	IV	v	76	T. umbellus, Toronto winter			
				bird.....	I	i	171
				Tetraopes tornator Fabr.	I	iii	212, 326

	Ser.	Vol.	Page
Texas , primordial zone of, with description of new fossils.....	II	vi	528
Textile Fabrics.			
Materials for.....	II	i	90
Methods of bleaching.....	I	i	135
Plantain, penguin for.....	II	i	90
Photography of.....	I	ii	172
Tha; than Indians , weavers of mountain goat wool...	IV	iv	35
Thackeray.			
Autograph letter giving stern rebuff.....	II	xv	538
Thahitan or Thahlithan , name of body of water, not a tribe.....	IV	vi	77
Thalamencephalon , Amieur.....	III	ii	354
Thalassarctos maritimus , Linn., Canadian localities.....	III	vi	77
Thalassicolla , Dictyochidae intermediate to, and sponges.....	II	xv	418
Thalassicollina , leads from Polycystina to Spongiadae: ref.....	II	xv	418
Thalassiotiochus telegraphicus , from great sea depths.....	II	vi	520
Thalicttrum , Tourn Canadian Localities of			
T. alpinum, L.....	II	xv	53
T. anemonoides, Mich.....	II	xv	53
T. cornuti, L.....	II	xv	53
T. dioicum, L.....	II	xv	53
Thales , date of eclipse of....	I	i	216
Thalh-than tribe.			
Called sometimes Tciticot-tinneh.....	IV	vii	518
Causes of estrangement from Kaska tribe.....	IV	vii	520
Village of Nah'ame tribe...	IV	vii	518
Thallium.			
Blow pipe reactions.....	II	xv	249
RESUME OF VARIOUS PAPERS ETC., DESCRIBING. By H. Croft.....	II	ix	405
Thallium alloys in blow-pipe with			
Copper.....	II	xv	258
Lead.....	II	xv	258
Gold.....	II	xv	257
Platinum.....	II	xv	257
Silver.....	II	xv	257
Tin.....	II	xv	258
Thames River , gazetteer notice (1813).....	II	xiv	215, 662
Thammuz , same as Tammuz	II	xiii	55
Thamnograptus.			
Generic characters.....	II	vi	188
Primordial zone, Quebec...	II	vi	43

	Ser.	Vol.	Page
Thanaos . Rocky mountain species with habitats....	III	ii	241
Thanatophilus caudatus , Say Mels. Cat.....	I	iii	256, 325
Thaneroclerus sanguineus , Say.....	I	iii	376
Thanhoffer.			
Cilia in epithelium of intestines of frog: ref.....	III	ii	404
Thaspium , Nutt, Canadian Localities of			
T. aurem, Nutt.....	II	xv	556
T. barbinode, Nutt.....	II	xv	556
T. trifoliatum, Gray.....	II	xv	556
The'solwces , Carriers practice.....	III	vii	154
Thebes , Dr. R. Lepsius's exploration of.....	I	ii	154, 179
Thebes in Boeotia , silver coin from, in Canadian Institute	II	ix	108
Thecidææ	II	iii	162
Thecodontia	II	v	83
Thecla , Rocky mountain species with habitats....	III	ii	241
Theistic position	II	i	537
Thelephora, Habits and Ontario habitats of			
T. intybacea.....	IV	ix	78
T. schweinitzii.....	IV	ix	78
Theleporaceæ.			
List of Ontario, their habits and habitats.....	IV	ix	78
Theodore II. of Abyssinia.			
Biography.....	II	x	208
Birth and early life.....	II	x	52
Crusade against Turks....	II	x	66
Government.....	II	x	69
Religious reforms in Abyssinia by.....	II	x	72
Struggle with Negousie....	II	x	144
Struggle with Oubie for supremacy in Abyssinia..	II	x	62
THEODORE II. AND NEW EMPIRE OF ABYSSINIA: reprint.....	II	x	46, 138, 204
Theology.			
Outlines of natural, for use of Canadian students. By Jas. Bovell, M.D.: reviewed.....	II	v	201
Science and (1885).....	I	iii	229
Theory of Equations.			
On a method of approximating to Square Root of a number.....	II	viii	293
Theory of Sensitive Perception	II	i	383
Therapeutics.			
Electric Fishes employed Therapeutically.....	II	iii	59
ELECTRO APPARATUS. By Dr. A. M. Roseburgh: ab..	III	vi	14

	Ser.	Vol.	Page
Theriodemus phylarchus , praepollex rudiment in...	IV	VI	546
Thermic.			
THERMIC EFFECT OF SUN'S RAYS. By Mrs. Eunice Foote: abstract.....	II	II	72
Thermo electricity	II	II	452
Thermodynamics , review of progress in (1857).....	II	II	469
Thermogenic.			
THERMOGENIC APPARATUS: reprint.....	I	III	412
Thermography.			
Explanation of process.....	I	III	32
THERMOGRAPHY. By Felix ABATE: reprint.....	I	III	31
Thermometers.			
Determination of zero points	I	I	75
Exposure for correct air temperatures.....	I	I	76
Maximum, invented by Negretti.....	I	I	120
METHOD OF DETERMINING INDEX ERRORS OF, SCALES. By W. O. C. Campbell, Quebec.....	II	I	138
Objects in keeping record of air temperature.....	I	I	30
Requisites of a standard, for meteorological purposes..	I	I	30
REMARKS ON THERMOME- TRIC REGISTERS. By Capt. J. H. Lefroy.....	I	I	29, 75
Thermotics.			
SOME THOUGHTS ON. By J. M. Clark.....	III	II	36
Thespiæ in Boeotia , copper coin from, in Canadian Institute.....	II	IX	229
Thessalian , horsemen.....	I	I	157
Thessalon Point , gazetteer notice (1813).....	II	XIV	662
Thessalon River , gazetteer notice (1813).....	II	XIV	662
Thessaly.			
Ashchurite traces in.....	II	XIV	261
Zimri traces in.....	II	XV	297
Thilenius, G.			
Human carpus in embryos: ref.....	IV	VI	545
Praepollex rudiment in <i>Ther-</i> <i>iodemus phylarchus</i> : ref.	IV	VI	546
Thimbleberry , Canadian habitats.....	II	XV	432
Thirlwall, Connop.			
Autograph note.....	II	XV	544
Thirteen Dogs , king of Cachi- quels.....	IV	VI	125
Thistle.			
Species yielding paper fibre.	II	XI	198
Use in manufacture of paper, Lord Berriedale's patent.	I	III	298

	Ser.	Vol.	Page
Thistle mechanical milker , in prize contest.....	IV	VII	484
Thiaspi, Tourn, Canadian localities of			
<i>T. alpestre</i> , L.....	II	XV	163
<i>T. arvense</i> , L.....	II	XV	163
Thlinkets	II	XII	488
Thomas, Prof. Cyrus.			
Hieroglyphics of Palenque Tablet: ref.....	IV	VI	117
Moundbuilders: ref.....	IV	IV	39
Thomomys, Canadian lo- calities of			
<i>T. talpoides</i> , Rich.....	III	VI	84
<i>T. talpoides</i> var. <i>bulbivorus</i> , Rich.....	III	VI	85
Thompson, David.			
Brief biography.....	III	VI	135
BRIEF NARRATIVE OF JOUR- NEYS OF, IN NORTH-WES- TERN AMERICA. By J. B. Tyrrell.....	III	VI	135
Columbia R. explored to its mouth.....	III	VI	154
Early traditions concerning beavers: ref.....	II	IV	368
Explorations of Red Deer and S. Saskatchewan R.	III	VI	145
Explorations in Rocky Mts.	III	VI	145
List of Forts and Trading Posts with their positions belonging to H. B. Co. given by.....	III	VI	157
Mississippi's source dis- covered.....	III	VI	141
Overland voyage connecting waters of Red River and Mississippi and then to L. Superior.....	III	VI	141
Thirty years' exploration's from 1790.....	II	VI	73
Thompson, Ed. (surgeon on <i>Furnace</i>), account of Coppermine country.....	IV	IX	206
Thompson, Ernest S.			
CRITICAL NOTE ON J. B. TYRRELL'S PAPER EN- TITLED CATALOGUE OF MAMMALIA OF CANADA..	III	VII	178
ON USE OF FAUNAL LISTS...	III	VII	275
REPLY TO, CRITICAL NOTE. By J. B. Tyrrell.....	III	VII	281
REPLY TO J. B. TYRRELL'S NOTE.....	III	VII	285
Thompson, Jos. L.			
ON CAUSE OF GLACIER MOTION.....	II	XII	412
Thompson, Prof. Jas.			
ON GROUND-ICE OR ANCHOR ICE IN RIVERS: reprint..	II	VIII	320

	Ser.	Vol.	Page		Ser.	Vol.	Page
Thompson, Prof. Jas.—Con.				Thrasher, observations on			
Regelation of two pieces of ice in contact due to pressure: ref.	II	VI	54	Ontario species.	IV	III	72, 83
Thompson, Samuel.				Three Rivers, longitude determined.	II	IV	460
Carlton gravel ridge: ref. ...	IV	VI	38	Thrush.			
Thompson, Dr. Wm. H.				Habits of Ontario species. ...	III	III	98
PHYSIQUE OF DIFFERENT NATIONALITIES: reprint..	II	IX	129	Hamilton species.	II	V	390
Thompson's Island, gazetteer notice (1813).	II	XIV	662		II	VI	16
Thompson's Shrew, Canadian localities.	III	VI	89	Observations on Ontario species.	III	VII	184, 190, 192, 199
Thomson, A. Clifford.					IV	I	46
NOTICE OF MOCK SUNS AS SEEN NEAR MUSKOKA R. IN NOV., 1861 (pl).	II	VII	462	IV III 62, 71, 72, 73, 76, 83			
Thomson, J. C. E.				Thrush, Red-breasted, Toronto in winter.	I	II	19
VORTEX WATERWHEEL	I	I	86	Thrush, Water, Prince of Wales Sound.	III	V	120
Thomson, J. S.				Thuja occidentalis, Canadian.	II	VI	33
Age of some of cod family determined by scales: ref.	IV	IX	37	Ottawa Valley.	I	II	116
Thomson, Prof. W.				Thumb muscles, Orang.	IV	VI	549
Bakerian lecture on electrothermotics: reviewed.	II	II	452	Thunbergia alata.			
Thomsonite.	II	V	531	Effect on, of absorbing iron through leaves.	IV	VII	319
Thorn, Canadian species with localities.	II	XV	433	Experiments to test whether nutrient solution applied by spraying would support its life.	IV	VII	271
Thorburn, John L. L. D.				Thunder Bay.			
COUNTING AND TIME RECKONING.	IV	V	311	Analysis of iron ore from. ...	II	XIII	509
Thorell.				Animikie slates.	IV	I	214
Ciliated cells in Metridium dianthus: ref.	IV	VI	394	Economic minerals found at	II	VIII	194
Structure of mesenterial filaments: ref.	IV	VI	388	Gazetteer notice (1813).	II	XIV	662
Thorn Apple, Toronto.	I	I	205	Geology (general) of.	II	XII	218
Thornhill, Ont., in 1800.	II	XIII	444	Manganese ochre analyzed.	II	XII	268
Thorold.				NOTES ON SILVER LOCATIONS OF THUNDER BAY (pl. p. 265).	II	XII	218
Fossils in Niagara formation about.	II	XIV	146	Silver Glance of, analyzed. ...	II	XII	266
Ochre deposits at.	II	V	507	Thunder Bay Silver Mining Co.	II	XII	222
Water lime deposits at.	II	V	507	Thunderbolt, (Indian chief), Career.	IV	VI	293
Thorold Tp., gazetteer notice (1813).	II	XIV	662	Thunderstorms, Toronto, 1859.	II	V	239
Thorpe, Judge, Toronto.	II	XIII	184	Thurlow Tp., gazetteer notice (1813).	II	XIV	662
Thothmoses, same as Rameses.	II	XIII	41	Thurnan, Dr. John.			
Thought.				Extracts from his book			
REMARKS ON PROF. BOOLE'S MATHEMATICAL THEORY OF LAWS OF, By Rev. Geo. Paxton Young.	II	X	161	Crania Britannica.	I	III	345
Thrace.				Notes on Latin inscription found at York: ref.	II	IV	174
Celtic and Gileodite traces in Onite connection in.	II	XV	79	Theory of cranial distortion: ref.	II	VIII	131
Traces of Ashchurites in. ...	II	XIV	262	Thurnam, John M. A., J. B. Davis and			
Zimri traces in.	II	XV	297	Crania Britannica: reviewed	II	II	443
Thrale, Mrs.							
History of two of her copies of annotated books which Dr. Scadding possesses. ...	II	XIV	335				

	Ser.	Vol.	Page		Ser.	Vol.	Page
Thurnam, John, Jos. Bar- nard Davis and Crania Britannica; delineations and descriptions of skulls of early inhabitants of Britain: reviewed.....	II	IV	142	Tiedemann. Brain weight of.....	II	xv	209
Thyas cataphracta Koen- nike , syn. Panisus cata- phractus Koen.....	IV	IX	289	Tigreen , supremacy in Abyssinia.....	II	x	47
T. stollii Koen. Description of male (pl.)... Syn. Tstolli Koenike.....	IV	IX	288 288	Tihteo'tinne tribe , called also Ti-tsho-ti-na.....	IV	VII	520
Thylacinus , plantar fascia in Thymeleaceae . Barrie species.....	IV	VI	568	Tilbury Tp. , gazetteer notice (1813).....	II	XIV	662
Hamilton species.....	III	II	152	Tile stones , Gaspé Peninsula	II	v	467
Localities Canadian species.	II	XIV	648	Tilia, L. Canadian species with habi-	II	xv	176
London species.....	II	VIII	232	Capability of leaf to absorb water in one surface and transmit to other: expt..	IV	VII	253
Thymelicus , Rocky Mt. species with habitats....	III	II	241	T. americana, L. Canadian.....	II	vi	31
Thymus Gland , Amiurus Catus (pl.).....	III	II	435	Canadian localities.....	II	xv	176
Thyroid Gland , Amiurus Catus (pl.).....	III	II	434	Host for Eriophyes abnor-	IV	IX	301
Thyroida , Ontario (pl.).....	II	VI	516	mis (Garman).....	IV	IX	301
Tiarella, L. , Canadian lo- calities of T. cordifolia, L.....	II	xv	549	Tiliaceae . Barrie species.....	II	xv	46
Tibialis anticus . Chimpanzee.....	IV	VI	562	Canadian species.....	I	III	292
Gibbon.....	IV	VI	562	Hamilton species.....	III	II	146
Gorilla.....	IV	VI	562	Localities Canadian species	II	xiv	638
Man.....	IV	VI	579	London species.....	II	xv	176
Orang.....	IV	VI	562	Till or Boulder Clay, Scar-	II	VIII	222
T. posticus , orang.....	IV	VI	572	boro Hts.....	II	xv	393, 401, 403
Tick-Trefoil , localities Cana- dian species.....	II	xv	357	Till sheets , Clarke Tp., Dur-	IV	VIII	14, 17
Tides . Approximate cotidal lines of Diurnal and Semi-Diur- nal, of coast of U.S. on Gulf of Mexico.....	II	II	68	ham Co., Ont.....	IV	VIII	14, 17
NOTE ON CAUSE OF. By E. J. Chapman.....	II	XIV	279	Timber . DESCRIPTIVE LIST OF PRIN- CIPAL CANADIAN TREES. By Chas. Robb, C.E....	II	VI	28
Observations made around Irish coasts, 1851.....	II	II	465	Destruction of, trees in Canada.....	II	VI	29
ON HEIGHTS OF, OF ATLANTIC COAST OF U.S., FROM OBSERVATIONS IN COAST SURVEY. By A. D. Bache: reprint.....	II	III	73	Dr. Boucherie's process of preserving, from decay...	II	II	8
Present state of knowledge, 1852.....	I	I	85	Kyan's process of preserving Mound builders used, in mines.....	I	I	133
Progress made in Coast Sur- vey in prediction tables for tides of U.S. By A. D. Bache.....	II	II	70	PRESERVATION OF. By Jo- seph Robinson.....	II	II	8
Separation of effects of sun and moon on.....	II	II	465	Preservation of.....	II	I	559
Tidorese . Brain capacity of.....	II	xv	216	Tomkins (Wm. G.) patent process for preservation of.....	II	I	559
				Timbuctoo . DR. BARTH'S ARRIVAL AT: reprint.....	I	II	256
				Time . Adoption of standard, in United States.....	III	III	61
				Ancient and modern reckon- ing of.....	III	I	107
				Anomalies met with.....	III	I	99
				Cosmopolitan and local, illustrations.....	III	I	115
				COUNTING AND RECKONING. By John Thorburn.....	IV	v	311

Time—Con.	Ser.	Vol.	Page	Time—Con.	Ser.	Vol.	Page
DECIMAL SYSTEM OF. By W. J. Loudon: abstract	III	III	118	Uniform, reckoning scheme application to daily life . .	III	I	128
Déné mode of reckoning . . .	IV	IV	106	Universal, in Canada	IV	I	232
Difficulties and inconveniences	III	I	98	UNIVERSAL OR COSMIC. By Sandford Fleming	III	III	60
Electric, Ball in Strand	I	I	47	UNIVERSAL OR COSMIC. BY SANDFORD FLEMING WITH ALL CORRESPONDENCE ON SUBJECT IN POSSESSION OF CANADIAN INSTITUTE . . .	III	III	309
Greenwich prime meridian, advantages of	III	I	139	Universal; views of European countries	III	III	63
History of the Hour	IV	I	7	Washington Conference results	IV	I	227
Hour meridian distinguished	IV	II	136	Timofeev, D.			
Hour zones	IV	II	138	Chromophilous substances in embryo of chick: ref . .	IV	VI	407
International congresses on universal time	III	III	65	Nature of nucleolus: ref . . .	IV	VI	416
Local, traced around world with map	III	I	102	Tin.			
LONGITUDE AND, RECKONING SELECTION OF PRIME MERIDIAN COMMON TO ALL NATIONS. By Sandford Fleming	III	I	138	In mineral waters	I	I	152
MEMORANDUM ON MOVEMENT FOR RECKONING TIME ON SCIENTIFIC BASIS, BY WHICH GREATEST POSSIBLE DEGREE OF SIMPLICITY, ACCURACY AND UNIFORMITY WILL BE OBTAINED THROUGHOUT WORLD. By Sandford Fleming	IV	I	227	Iron coated with, or with tin and lead	I	I	43
Natural and artificial divisions	III	I	105	NOTES ON TIN: reprint . . .	I	II	118
New first Meridian	III	I	147	Production in Britain, 1860. .	II	VII	148
Petitions to Parliament concerning standard	IV	I	10	Protoxide of	II	I	79
Principles of cosmic, explained	III	III	75	Tin alloys in blowpipe with			
REFORMS IN, RECKONING. By Sandford Fleming	IV	II	128	Bismuth	II	XV	258
Reckoning among ancients . .	IV	II	129	Copper	II	XV	258
Reckoning among primitive people	IV	VI	331	Gold	II	XV	257
Reckoning among various uncivilized tribes	IV	V	313	Lead	II	XV	258
Reckoning by "hour meridians"	IV	I	228	Platinum	II	XV	257
Simultaneous, in different parts	III	I	130	Platinum and zinc	II	XV	257
Standards for British Possessions	IV	I	234	Silver	II	XV	257
Standards for various countries on Universal Time principle	IV	I	236	Thallium	II	XV	258
Table illustrating different systems	III	I	126	Tineidae, species	IV	IX	309
TIME-RECKONING. By Sandford Fleming	III	I	97	Tinne Indians,			
Twenty-four hour notation . .	IV	I	230	Canada	III	V	216
Twenty-four hour system . .	IV	II	140	Tinneh.			
Uniform, reckoning scheme . .	III	I	112	Classification of	III	VII	109
				Comparative vocabulary of, and Tungus languages . .	III	I	190
				Tribe in Northern Canada . .	III	I	172
				Tribes affinity with Tungusians of Siberia and Northern China	III	I	172
				Tungus affinity with, in customs and features . . .	III	I	175
				Turanian character of language exhibited in grammar	III	I	174
				Tinne Tinneh, inappropriate as a generic term for Dénés	IV	IV	8
				Tinodes tivida, Hagen,			
				characters, N. American habits	II	VII	501
				Tinstone	II	V	522
				Tintamano, W. Indies, physical features and geology	IV	VII	355
				Tintin process	IV	IV	362
				Tinnunculus sparverius,			
				Canadian specimens	II	IV	447

	Ser.	Vol.	Page		Ser.	Vol.	Page
Tipenhauer.				Tobacco—Con.			
White limestone in Haiti: ref	IV	VIII	383	Originally unknown among			
Tiria son of Jehaleleel,				Dénés.....	IV	IV	36
traces of, in Egypt.....	II	XIV	191	Poem on, 1672.....	II	II	342
Tit, Hamilton species.....	II	V	390	Production and consump-			
Titanic Acid, action of Bary-				tion in 1840 and 1850...	I	II	30
ta on, in blowpipe.....	II	X	343	"Spot" cause in, leaf.....	IV	VII	320
Titanic iron, in dykes Rainy				Spotted leaf produced by			
Lake.....	III	V	180	spraying with alkaline			
Titanium, in mineral waters.	I	I	152	substances.....	IV	VII	325
Titlark, Listowel frequenter.	IV	III	72	TOBACCO. By Dr. Bruce:			
Titmouse, blackcapped,				reprint.....	II	II	343
Toronto winter bird.....	I	I	170	Use among the ancients....	II	II	250
Ti-taho-ti-na tribe.				Use among Damaras of Africa	II	II	339
Called also Tihtco'tinne....	IV	VII	520	World wide use of.....	I	II	29
Subdivision of Kaska tribe.	IV	VII	520	Tobacoko, gazetteer notice			
Tlacalecalatl.....	I	I	107	(1813).....	II	XIV	663
Tlascalan, Mexico, at time				Tobago, exports and products			
of conquest.....	II	V	443	of (1859).....	II	VII	141
Tlatilolcas.				Tockill, god of Maya-Quiches	IV	VI	116
Defence of Quauhtenanco				Tocque, Rev. Philip.			
by.....	IV	VI	172	NEWFOUNDLAND OR TERRA			
Thinket, Nah'ane tribe				PRIMUM VISTA: abstract.	IV	II	14
partly derived from them	IV	VII	523	PHOCAS of TERRE NEUVE..	IV	III	303
Tlin-akeni.....	IV	V	35	Todea frazeri, development			
Tlingit, why so named.....	IV	IV	10	of stem.....	IV	VII	515
Tlinkeet tribe, in Stickine				T. hymenophylloides.			
Valley.....	IV	VII	517	Development of stem... ..	IV	VIII	515
Tlinkit Indians.				Siphonostele derivation...	IV	VIII	526
Salmon Fishing Songs... ..	IV	VI	341	Sporadically marked inter-			
Toad-flax, abnormal develop-				nal endodermis.....	IV	VIII	528
ment in.....	II	III	315	Todhunter, J.			
Tobacco.				Analytical Statics: reviewed	II	I	63, 299
Ancient uses of.....	II	II	239	Toeneza, pot-latches in his			
Brief history of.....	I	II	29	honour.....	III	VII	147
Burning quality affected by				Tohil, god of Maya-Quiches..	IV	VI	116
impregnating leaf with				Tokari.			
certain substances.....	IV	VII	322	Maya-Quiches connection			
"Calico" disease.....	IV	VII	323	with.....	IV	VI	116
Cause of mosaic disease in,				Traces through various na-			
plant.....	IV	VIII	55	tions.....	IV	VI	253
Chemical constituents of... ..	I	II	31	Tô'ko, a Carrier game. . . .	IV	IV	112
Countries where grown....	I	II	29	Tolmie and Dawson's map,			
Damaras' method of smok-				differing from actual			
ing.....	II	II	340	limits of Carriers territory	IV	IV	26
Effects of.....	I	II	30	Toltecs.			
Effect of spraying, with a				Amalgamation process of			
caustic solution.....	IV	VII	326	extracting metals pro-			
Green.....	II	II	238	bably known to.....	IV	IV	360
History of.....	II	II	234	Brain volume of.....	II	XV	223
Influence on saliva.....	II	III	253	Celtic element in Iberic			
INFLUENCE OF, AND ALCO-				Toltecs.....	IV	VII	48
HOL ON VISION. By Dr.				Celts from Canary Islands..	IV	VII	53
G. S. Ryerson: abstract... ..	III	VI	18	Peruvians same as.....	III	II	170
Koran's attitude to.....	II	II	241	Tolypothrix.			
Methods of use.....	II	II	255	Cyanophycin in.....	IV	VI	457
Mosaic Disease.....	IV	VII	323	Effect on cells of digesting			
"Mottled Head" disease... ..	IV	VII	323	with artificial gastric juice	IV	VI	461
Narcotic Usages and Super-				Granules, two types in....	IV	VI	465
stitions of the Old and				Heterocyst development in	IV	VI	470
New Worlds. By Daniel				"Masked" iron in.....	IV	VI	459
Wilson.....	II	II	233, 324	Nucleus in.....	IV	VI	441, 443

	Ser.	Vol.	Page
Tomahawk, Australian aborigine's.....	II	I	271
Tomieus calligraphus and T. pini (Mels. Cat.)....	I	III	258
Tomkins, W. Græme. COMPARATIVE TABULAR METEOROLOGICAL OBSERVATIONS IN CANADA, ENGLAND AND RUSSIA.....	II	IV	389
METEOROLOGICAL OBSERVATIONS AT ST. MARY'S FOR 1859.....	II	V	396
Wood preservation, patent process.....	II	I	560
Tonga Island. First migration to, and changes produced in language.....	III	VI	108
Tonagayon, gazetteer notice (1813).....	II	XIV	663
Tonagayon Bay, gazetteer notice (1813).....	II	XIV	663
Tonawanda R., course of pre-glacial, in Canada.....	IV	VII	7
Tongeraro. Volcano.....	II	II	358
Tonlanta Creek, gazetteer notice (1813).....	II	XIV	663
Tonti, Petite Isle, gazetteer notice (1813).....	II	XIV	663
Tonti River, gazetteer notice (1813).....	II	XIV	663
Tooth, canine, of Troglodytes gorilla.....	I	III	109
Topaz	II	V	522
Topek, unaleet.....	II	XII	484
Topography. As means of tracing early inhabitants of country...	III	I	313
Chili.....	II	II	198
Jamaica.....	IV	V	325
Nipigon and Wendigokan region.....	IV	VIII	342
Pre-sedimentary floor of Ontario.....	IV	VII	142
TOPOGRAPHICAL ARGUMENT IN FAVOUR OF EARLY SETTLEMENT OF BRITISH ISLES BY CELTS WHO SPOKE GAELIC. By Neil MacNish.....	III	I	310
Toronto. ABNORMAL VARIATIONS OF SOME METEOROLOGICAL ELEMENTS AT, AND THEIR RELATION TO DIRECTION OF WIND. By G. T. Kingston.....	II	IX	109
Age of rocks around city...	I	I	147
ALGÆ COLLECTED IN NEIGHBOURHOOD OF. By J. J. Mackenzie, B.A.....	III	VII	270

	Ser.	Vol.	Page
Toronto—Con. Animalculæ found in ponds around; list.....	II	VIII	342
Auroral Arch of 9th April, 1863.....	II	VIII	319
Auroras at, 1860.....	II	VI	211
Board of Works, 7th report reviewed.....	I	I	188
Brachiopoda around.....	II	IV	451
Brief history of.....	I	I	51
CITY SANITATION AND SEWAGE DISPOSAL. By L. J. Clark.....	III	VII	232
Climate.....	III	II	201
Coldest winters.....	IV	VI	16
Conchifera around.....	II	IV	452
Conchifera species.....	II	IV	329
Conditions of, in 1832 and 1834.....	II	VII	18
Criminal statistics of.....	II	III	434
Currents in Lake produced by winds; effect on water supply.....	IV	II	155
Customs, etc., about 1800..	II	XII	155
David Wm. Smith's instructions re extending boundaries of York.....	II	XIV	56
Effect of gales on water level	I	II	25
Fossils in rocks at.....	I	I	149
	II	I	74
	IV	VI	36
Founding of city.....	II	III	504
Fungi: list.....	IV	IX	69
Gasteropods around.....	II	IV	451
	II	VI	328
GENERAL METEOROLOGICAL REGISTER OF PROV. MAGNETICAL OBSERVATORY FOR 1853. By Prof. Cherriman.....	I	II	185
GLACIAL AND INTERGLACIAL STRATA OF SCARBORO HTS. AND OTHER LOCALITIES NEAR (pl.). By Geo. Jennings Hinde.....	II	XV	388
Gov. Simcoe makes, Capital Handbook of: Climate, Geology, Natural History, Educational Institutions, Courts of Law, Municipal arrangements, etc.: reviewed.....	IV	VI	289
	II	III	502
Hudson River Group around; characteristics of	II	IV	450
In 1852.....	I	I	33
In 1765.....	II	XV	27
In 1779.....	IV	IV	280
In 1813, by an American...	II	XV	31
Indians around, in early days	IV	VI	288
Iroquois shore at, with map.	IV	VI	31
Jail.....	II	XII	231

	Ser.	Vol.	Page
Toronto—Con.			
Lahontan's (Baron) references to, in 1887, 1888...	II	xiii	250
LAKE CURRENTS. By L. J. Clark.....	IV	iii	275
abstract.....	IV	iii	41
Lake currents, attempts at locating them before laying trunk sewer.....	IV	iii	275
Longitude determined.....	II	iv	456
MECHANICS' INSTITUTE NEW HALL: reprint.....	I	ii	78
Meteorological Observations 1840-1853: abstract.....	I	i	286
METEOROLOGICAL (MEAN) RESULTS, 1854. By J. B. Cherriman.....	I	iii	161
METEOROLOGICAL RESULTS (MEAN) AT. By Prof. Kingston, 1855.....	II	i	221
1856.....	II	ii	312
1857.....	II	iii	192
1858.....	II	iv	161
1859.....	II	v	238
1860.....	II	vi	210
1861.....	II	vii	97
1862.....	II	viii	238
1863.....	II	ix	171
1864.....	II	x	108
Migratory birds observed in Mineral springs around...	IV	iii	65
Mississauga agreement surrendering, to Crown...	IV	vi	288
Mollusca around.....	II	iv	451
MONTHLY ABSOLUTE VALUES OF MAGNETIC ELEMENTS AT. By G. T. Kingston, 1856-1864.....	II	x	114
1841-1868.....	II	xii	263
NOTES OF A VISIT TO GRAND TRUNK WORKS.....	I	iii	225
NOTES ON GEOLOGY OF. By H. Y. Hind.....	I	i	147
NOTE ON LAND AND FRESH WATER SHELLS COLLECTED IN ENVIRONS OF TORONTO. By A. E. Williamson...	II	vi	327
NOTE ON THE MORE CHARACTERISTIC FOSSILS OF HUDSON RIVER GROUP OF, AND ENVIRONS. By J. F. Smith, Jr.....	II	iv	450
OBSERVATIONS ON CHOLERA SEASONS OF 1832 AND 1834 IN. By Rev. C. Dade	II	vii	17
OCCURRENCE IN, OF BOULDERS BELONGING TO CALCIFEROUS FORMATION. By Geo. Jennings Hinde....	II	xv	644
ON ANNUAL DISTRIBUTION OF TEMPERATURE AT, 1859-68. By G. T. Kingston.....	II	xii	474

	Ser.	Vol.	Page
Toronto—Con.			
ON ANNUAL AND DIURNAL DISTRIBUTION OF DIFFERENT WINDS AT. By G. T. Kingston.....	II	ix	10
ON CHANGES OF BAROMETRIC PRESSURE AND PRESSURE OF VAPOUR THAT ACCOMPANY DIFFERENT WINDS AT. By G. T. Kingston.....	II	xii	303
ON LAND-BIRDS WINTERING IN NEIGHBOURHOOD OF. By G. W. Allan.....	I	i	169
ON MAGNETIC DISTURBANCES AT (1856-62). By G. T. Kingston.....	II	viii	157
ON PERIODIC AND NON-PERIODIC VARIATIONS OF TEMPERATURE AT, FROM 1841 TO 1852. By Col. E. Sabine.....	I	ii	14
ON POISONOUS PLANTS WHICH ARE INDIGENOUS TO, OR WHICH HAVE BECOME NATURALIZED, IN NEIGHBOURHOOD OF. By Ed. M. Hodder.....	I	i	204, 218
ON RELATIVE DURATIONS OF DIFFERENT WINDS DURING RAIN OR SNOW, DERIVED FROM, OBSERVATIONS (1853-59). By G. T. Kingston.....	II	ix	240
Order and thickness of rocks on Lake Beach at Garrison Common.....	I	i	149
Origin of name.....	II	xiii	563
Origin of name York for	II	xiv	85
Pleistocene deposits.....	IV	vii	165
Provincial Government assumed control of Observatory.....	I	i	282
Provincial Observatory, Governments reply to Institutes memorial about	I	i	254
RAILWAY TERMINI AND PLEASURE GROUNDS..	I	i	233
Rainfall and snowfall and number of days on which fell from 1840-1852: table	I	i	88
Rare birds observed at.....	III	vii	181, 184, 194
Reindeer remains in vicinity	IV	vi	38
Ripple marks on beach at Garrison Common.....	I	i	150
School statistics from 1844-1857.....	II	iii	425
Sewage contamination of water supply.....	III	vii	240

	Ser.	Vol.	Page		Ser.	Vol.	Page
Toronto—Con.				Toronto Harbour—Con.			
Sewage disposal by scheme similar to that used where tides exist.....	IV	II	149	REPORTS ON IMPROVEMENT AND PRESERVATION, BEING REPORTS AWARDED PREMIUMS BY HARBOUR COMMISSIONERS 1854 TO PROF. HIND, SANDFORD FLEMING, KIVAS TULLY, HUGH RICHARDSON.....	I	III	120a
Sewage disposal, gravity system with flushing tanks.....	III	VII	236	Review of papers on, by W. Shanley, 1853; Sir R. Bonycastle, 1843; Sandford Fleming, 1850, 1851; Kivas Tully, 1853 (map).....	I	I	162
Sewage disposal; methods proposed.....	III	VII	233	TORONTO HARBOUR.....	I	III	43
SEWAGE PROBLEM IN. By Levi J. Clark: abstract....	III	VII	36	Toronto Island.			
Social state (1857).....	II	III	506	FORMATION OF. By L. J. Clark.....	IV	I	239
SOCIETY FOR PREVENTION OF CRUELTY, NECESSITY FOR. By J. J. Kelso.....	III	V	142	Abstract.....	IV	I	37
Statistics of cholera victims in epidemic of 1832 and 1834 in.....	II	VII	20	Formed by action of waves (drawings).....	I	II	223
Sunspots observed in, in Jan., Feb., Mar., 1858. By Col. Baron de Rottenburg.....	II	III	293	Niagara River factor in its formation.....	IV	I	239
Table showing distances and bearings of principal places from, before 1813..	II	XIV	217	Origin of Hanlan's Island..	I	I	162
Temperature 1831-34.....	II	VII	21	PASSING VISIT TO. By Dr. Goadby and J. Bovell, M.D.....	I	III	201
Temperature, 1856.....	II	II	453	Sir Richard Bonnycastle's opinion of its origin.....	I	II	105
Temperature (1863).....	II	IX	171	Storms, cause of formation of.....	IV	I	242
Temperature (mean), 1864..	II	X	108	Surveys of, from 1796 to 1850, showing its growth.	I	II	227
Temperature of (1854-62); abnormal variations in...	II	IX	111	Theories regarding its formation.....	I	II	106
Toronto Northern Railroad.	I	I	118	Toronto Lake, gazetteer notice (1813).....	II	XIV	663
Transfusion of milk in, cholera sheds, July, 1854	I	III	188	Toronto Observatory.			
Water front suggestions....	I	I	233	History of.....	II	III	99
Waterfront in 1800.....	II	XII	152	Memorial to Government to retain it (1853).....	I	I	145
YONGE ST. AND DUNDAS ST., THE MEN AFTER WHOM THEY WERE NAMED. By Rev. Dr. Scadding....	II	XV	615	Meteorological observations, see under Meteorological Registers.			
York becomes City of.....	II	VII	24	Hourly corrections to reduce temperature to true mean temperature of day.....	I	I	77
Toronto Athenæum.				Toronto of old.			
THE CANADIAN INSTITUTE AND; BASIS OF UNION....	I	II	195	TORONTO OF OLD. By Rev. Dr. Scadding	II	XII	149, 227, 333, 430, 514
Toronto Bay.				II XIII 82, 179, 256, 355, 433, 562			
Character of bottom (1872)	II	XIII	491	Toronto of Old, The streets and various places of interest are given here: persons mentioned are given under the persons names.			
Gazetteer notice (1813)....	II	XIV	663	Ashbridge's Bay.....	II	XII	171
Table of levels of height of water in Bay in 1852....	I	II	27	Berkeley St. to Power and Trinity.....	II	XII	345
Toronto Harbour.							
ITS FORMATION AND PRESERVATION WITH PLANS. By Sandford Fleming....	I	II	105, 223				
Its preservation, by Groynes, Piers or Breakwater.	I	II	228				
PLANS OF KIVAS TULLY....	I	III	68				
Plan (1815): ref.....	II	XV	32				
Rondeau harbour similar to REPORT OF CORPORATION COMMITTEE ON.....	IV	I	245				
	I	II	195				

	Ser.	Vol.	Page
Toronto of Old—Con.			
Big Bend to Castle Frank Brook.....	II	XII	434
Brock St. to old French Fort.....	II	XII	166
Capture in war of 1812.....	II	XII	168
Castle Frank.....	II	XII	435
Cemetery.....	II	XIII	358
Commissarial store house, 1792-1813.....	II	XII	162
Court House, memories.....	II	XIII	84
Defences in war of 1812.....	II	XII	163
District Grammar School, reminiscences, etc.....	II	XII	253
Don bridge and across it.....	II	XII	351
Don River troubles.....	II	XII	172
Don Street to Bridge.....	II	XII	349
Don Valley from Bridge on Kingston Rd. to Tyler's.....	II	XII	430
Drumsnab.....	II	XII	438
Duelling in.....	II	XII	515
	II	XIII	266
Dundas St.....	II	XIII	92
Emigration from United States in 1799.....	II	XIII	565
Fire of 1849.....	II	XII	333
First plans.....	II	XII	154
First public school.....	II	XII	338
Fort, 1800.....	II	XII	169
Front St. from Market-place to Brock St.....	II	XII	158
Fur trading and traders.....	II	XII	333
Garrison to Don.....	II	XII	169
Governor Gore's administration.....	II	XIII	184
Governors, recollections of.....	II	XIII	566
Harbour.....	II	XIII	256
History of Early Press.....	II	XII	520, 526
Hospital.....	II	XII	227
Island.....	II	XII	171
Justice and Jails, 1811-35.....	II	XII	231
King St. digression southwards at Church St. Market Lane.....	II	XII	236
King St. digression into Duke Street.....	II	XII	336
King St. digression northward at Church St. Old District Grammar School.....	II	XII	253
King Street from Caroline to Berkeley Street.....	II	XII	343
King Street from Church Street to George Street.....	II	XII	333
King Street from George Street to Caroline Street.....	II	XII	338
King Street from John Street to Yonge.....	II	XII	227
King Street from Yonge Street to Church Street.....	II	XII	231
King Street, St. James' Church.....	II	XII	244
MacNabs.....	II	XII	350
Market place characters.....	II	XII	334

	Ser.	Vol.	Page
Toronto of Old—Con.			
Mayerhoffer, Vincent Philip.....	II	XIII	445
Methodist's first church.....	II	XII	230
Mississaguas Indians, 1813.....	II	XIII	188, 268
Montgomery's Tavern.....	II	XIII	436
Museum of Natural and Civil history; first attempts to establish.....	II	XII	348
Newspapers; first established in.....	II	XII	526
Ode to a pine tree.....	II	XII	433
Osgoode Hall.....	II	XIII	95
Palace Street to Market-place.....	II	XII	149
Parliament Buildings; first.....	II	XII	150
Pillory in Market Square.....	II	XII	157
Plan of, in 1800.....	II	XII	164
Political campaigns.....	II	XII	516
Postal services.....	II	XII	158
Power and Trinity Streets to Don Street.....	II	XII	346
Presentation of set of colours to militia battalion, 1822.....	II	XII	227
Price of provisions during war of 1812.....	II	XII	157
Prince of Wales landing place in 1860.....	II	XIII	103
Quaker settlements.....	II	XIII	566, 568
Queen Street from Asylum westward.....	II	XIII	186
Queen Street from Brock Street and Spadina Ave. to Bathurst Street.....	II	XIII	110
Queen Street, College Avenue and Park.....	II	XIII	99
Queen Street College Avenue to John Street.....	II	XIII	103
Queen Street digression southward at Bay Street.....	II	XIII	93
Queen Street digression at Caroline Street.....	II	XII	520, 526
Queen Street from Don Bridge to Parliament Street.....	II	XII	514
Queen Street from Bathurst Street to Asylum.....	II	XIII	181
Queen Street from Brock Street to Bathurst Street.....	II	XIII	179
Queen Street from George Street to Yonge Street.....	II	XIII	82
Queen Street, John Street to Brock Avenue and Spadina Avenue.....	II	XIII	106
Queen Street from Parliament to George Street.....	II	XII	516
Queen Street, Teraulay Street to Osgoode Hall.....	II	XIII	95
Queen Street from Yonge Street to Teraulay Street.....	II	XIII	92
Queen Street, York Street.....	II	XIII	97
Reminiscences of 1837 rebellion.....	II	XII	232

	Ser.	Vol.	Page		Ser.	Vol.	Page
Toronto of Old—Con.				Toronto, University of—Con.			
Russel, Hon. Peter.....	II	XIII	106	Difficulties.....	II	I	183
St. James' Church, memor-				In 1848.....	II	xv	272
ies; personages, etc.....	II	XII	239	Medical faculty.....	II	I	179
Scenes in war of 1812....	II	XIII	435	Torbane-Hill, Mineral,			
Spadina Avenue.....	II	XII	165	character.....	II	I	484
Stage coaches from.....	II	XII	158	Torpedo Fish.			
Street conditions.....	II	XIII	361	Electric uses of.....	II	III	59
Surveys to north.....	II	XIII	362	Uses in medicine.....	II	III	61
The Ford and Mills.....	II	XII	438	Torquemada.			
Theatre, first in.....	II	XII	236	Quetzalcoatl worship: ref..	IV	v	13
Tyler's to Big Bend.....	II	XII	431	Homologous bones of carpus			
University; laying of corner				and tarsus referred to			
stone.....	II	XIII	99	those of water tortoise...	IV	vi	578
Upper Canada College,				South America and Africa			
foundation of....	II	XII	228	once joined as evidenced			
Yonge Street from Bay to				by, fossils.....	IV	viii	375
Queen Street.....	II	XIII	256	Tortricidae, species.....	IV	ix	309
Yonge Street from Bond's				Tortue, Portage de la, gazet-			
Lake to Summit of				teer notice (1813).....	II	xiv	663
Ridges.....	II	XIII	450, 562	Torula, in Canadian Cheddar			
Yonge Street from Carlton				cheese.....	IV	vii	130
Street to Yorkville....	II	XIII	265, 355	Tosorontio Tp., topographi-			
Yonge Street, condition of..	II	XIII	361	cal features of.....	I	i	225
Yonge Street digression to				Totaninae.....	II	xi	159
Newmarket and Sharon..	II	XIII	568	Totanus.			
Yonge Street from Hogg's				Hamilton species.....	II	v	394
Hollow to Thornhill....	II	XIII	440	Observations on Ontario			
Yonge Street from Holland				species.....	III	vii	191
River to Penetanguishene	II	XIII	575		IV	iii	62, 66, 85, 108
Yonge Street from New				Totems.			
Market Road to lower				Déné.....	IV	iv	186, 199
landing on Holland River	II	XIII	572	Fraser on varieties of: ref..	IV	iv	203
Yonge Street from Rich-				Totunies, contradictory read-			
mond Hill to Bond's Lake	II	XIII	448	ings of, name.....	IV	iv	13
Yonge Street from Second				Touch-me-not, Canadian			
Concession to Third Con-	II	XIII	377, 433	species with habitats...	II	xv	350
cession Road.....				Tour.			
Yonge Street from Summit				NOTES OF A SHORT TOUR			
to Ridges of Newmarket	II	XIII	565	FROM MONTREAL TO PORT-			
Road.....				LAND AND THE WHITE			
Yonge Street from Third				MOUNTAINS: reprint....	I	ii	58
Concession Road to				Tourmaline.			
Hogg's Hollow.....	II	XIII	434	Composition of.....	II	viii	89
Yonge Street from Thornhill				Varieties.....	II	v	521, 524
to Richmond Hill.....	II	XIII	445	Tourtes, Isle aux, gazetteer			
Yonge Street from Queen				notice (1813).....	II	xiv	663
Street to Carlton.....	II	XIII	260	Tourtes, Point aux, gazet-			
Yonge Street from Yorkville				teer notice (1813).....	II	xiv	663
to Second Concession				Tout, Chas. Hill.			
Road (Deer Park).....	II	XIII	357	STUDY OF LANGUAGE.....	III	v	165
Toronto River, gazetteer no-				Tower Point, gazetteer no-			
tice (1813).....	II	xiv	663	tice (1813).....	II	xiv	664
Toronto Tp., Ont., move-				Towhee.			
ment of population in,				Habits of Ontario visitors	III	iii	93
1861-1911.....	IV	ix	262	Observations on Ontario			
Toronto, University of				visitors.....	III	vii	191, 199
Aims and purposes, 1855...	II	I	181		IV	iii	70, 77, 80, 82, 97
Appointments.....	I	I	261	Towns, salubrity of.....	I	iii	264
Chairs of Engineering, Agri-				Townsend Tp.			
culture, and Veterinary				Gazetteer notice (1813)....	II	xiv	664
Science, in (1855).....	II	I	178				

	Ser.	Vol.	Page		Ser.	Vol.	Page
Townsend Tp.—Con.				Traders, early—Con.			
Streptorhynchus pandora				EARLY TRADERS AND TRADE			
(n. sp.)	II	v	266	ROUTES 1760-1782. By			
Townsend's Meadow				Capt. Ernest Cruikshank	IV	III	253
Mouse, Canadian localities	III	vi	80		IV	IV	299
Trabeculae.				L. Superior, Henry, Alexander, 1809	IV	III	261
In living cells of Oscillaria	IV	vi	456	L. Superior and west, Frobisher, Bros. (1769)	IV	III	264
In Oscillaria princeps	IV	vi	455	L. Superior and west, Maj. Robert Rogers (1765)	IV	III	265
Tracheides.				L. Superior and west, Jonathan Carver (1766)	IV	III	265
Accompaniment of apogamy	IV	v	281	Revolutionary war's effect on	IV	IV	299
Botrychium virginianum				Traditions, Australian aborigines.	II	XII	452
contain, in region of decay	IV	v	281	Trafalgar Tp., gazetteer notice (1813).	II	XIV	664
Tracheids, Osmunda cinnamomea	IV	VIII	519	Trafalgar Square, London.	II	I	204
Tracheotomy, effect on blood pressure (tracing)	IV	VII	217	Traffic.			
Trachypora (Edwards and Halme), generic characters	II	v	254	RAILROAD, IN GREAT BRITAIN AND IRELAND: reprint	I	III	42
T. elegantula (n. sp.) Bosanquet, Ont. (pl.)	II	v	255	Tragosoma harrisii Lec	I	III	376
Trachytes.				Trall.			
Canadian localities	II	VI	428	Discoverer of scansorius muscle	IV	VI	559
Characters	II	v	427	Trajan's legate in Britain.	II	x	310
	II	VI	428	Transfusion.			
Chemical analysis of, from Montreal district	II	v	428	As practised in ancient times	I	III	188
Chemical analysis of, from Browne Mt.	II	v	430	Results of milk, into blood in cholera cases	I	III	191
Chemical analysis of, from Shefford Mt., Que.	II	v	431	With milk, 1854	I	III	189
Occurrence in Montreal district	II	v	429	Transportation, of natural history specimens, notes on	I	I	174
Trachytic Rock, Quebec	II	v	428	Trap or Trap rocks.			
Trachypteris fulvoguttata, Harris	I	III	257, 325	Characters; Canadian localities	II	VI	429
Trade.				Kamanistiquia region, manner of formation	III	VII	247
AN INQUIRY INTO NATURAL LAWS WHICH REGULATE INTERCHANGE OF COMMODITIES BETWEEN INDIVIDUALS AND NATIONS, AND EFFECTS OF INTERFERENCE WITH THEM. By Rev. Wm. Hincks	II	VII	180	McKay Mt.	III	VII	245
EARLY TRADERS AND TRADE ROUTES IN ONTARIO AND THE WEST, 1760-1783. By Capt. Ernest Cruikshank	IV	III	253	Trap soils, L. Superior, American side	I	II	101
	IV	IV	299	Traps.			
Iron, in 1852 (British)	I	I	119	Various, of Dénés fully described	IV	IV	84
Routes in Ontario, 1760	IV	III	254	Trapping devices, details useful to ethnologist	IV	IV	98
Traders, early.				Trapezium.			
Character and methods of	IV	III	272	Chimpanzee	IV	VI	587
Chevalier Louis (1775)	IV	III	266	Orang	IV	VI	587
Conditions during revolution	IV	III	270	Trapezius.			
Detroit neighbourhood Lormier family, 1765	IV	III	266	Amiurus Catus	III	II	331
				Orang	IV	VI	524
				Travel.			
				NOTES OF—IN CHINA. By James H. Morris, M.A.	II	II	161
				Traveller's Joy, Canadian localities	II	xv	51

	Ser.	Vol.	Page
Traverse, Gazetteer notice (1813) of			
Traverse Bay.....	II	XIV	664
Traverse Cape.....	II	XIV	664
Traverse Isle.....	II	XIV	664
Traverse Pointe.....	II	XIV	664
Traverse, Pointe à la.....	II	XIV	664
Traverse, Rivière à la.....	II	XIV	664
Treaty.			
RECORDING SURRENDER OF SAUGEEN PENINSULA BY INDIANS.....	I	III	168
Trees.			
Age of.....	II	III	518
DESCRIPTIVE LIST OF PRINCIPAL CANADIAN TIMBER. By Chas. Robb, C.E.....	II	VI	28
Legends concerning.....	I	III	381
Most suitable for large spaces near public institutions.....	IV	VIII	264
TREES AND THEIR INDIVIDUALITY AND RELATION TO OUR DAILY LIFE. By J. McPherson Ross.....	IV	VIII	261
Tree Sparrow.			
Habits of Ontario visitors..	III	III	92
Trefoil, Canadian species with localities.....	II	XV	355
Trematocrinus.....	II	V	551
Trematoda.....	II	IV	24
Trematodes, American.....	III	I	54
Trematodiscus.....	II	VI	528
Trematopora ostiolata, Hall, Niagara limestone, Niagara River.....	II	XIV	141
Tremella, Habits and Ontario habitats of			
T. frondosa, Fr.....	IV	IX	79
T. mycetophila, Pk.....	IV	IX	79
Tremellaceæ, list of Ontario, their habits and habitats.	IV	IX	79
Tremellodon gelatinosum, Pers, habits; Ontario habitats.....	IV	IX	79
Tremenheere, Hugh Seymour.			
EXTRACTS FROM NOTES ON PUBLIC SUBJECTS, CANADA IN 1852.....	I	I	32
Trent River.			
Gazetteer notice (1813)...	II	XIV	67, 664
Trenton Formation or Group.			
Canadian.....	II	XIII	196
Central basin, Tennessee...	III	VII	77
Distribution of, in Quebec...	II	VIII	202
Fossils found in (pl.).....	II	VIII	197
Limestones of, in Canada..	II	VIII	201
Protaster whiteavesianus sp. nov. in.....	IV	VIII	372
Quebec.....	II	XV	95

Trenton Limestone.

	Ser.	Vol.	Page
Asaphus halli from, of Peterborough fully described with drawings....	II	III	235
Asaphus megistos of, of Ontario.....	II	IV	140
Belleville district.....	II	V	42
Collingwood Tp., Ont.....	II	V	304
Columnaria alveolata in, of Canada.....	II	IV	493
Distribution on L. Huron coast (Ont.).....	I	III	50
Formation from Presqu' Isle to village of Newcastle...	IV	VIII	11
Fossils obtained from.....	II	V	204
Middle Tennessee mixed with other groups.....	I	II	138
North shore L. Ontario....	II	XV	390
ON SOME NEW GENERA AND SPECIES OF CYSTIDEA IN By E. Billings.....	I	II	215, 250, 268
Stromatocerium rugosum, of Canada.....	II	IV	493
Trenton limestone of New York, equivalent in Tennessee.....	I	II	138
Trinculeus concentricus of, Quebec.....	II	III	514
Trenton sub-division, fossils found in (pl.).....	II	VIII	198
Treub.			
Endophyte of Lycopodium cernuum: ref.....	IV	V	275
Lycopodium phlegmaria: ref.....	IV	V	268
Paraphyses in Lycopodium phlegmaria: ref.....	IV	V	276
Polyembryony in Lycopodium cernuum: ref.....	IV	V	282
Prothallium of Lycopodium cernuum: ref.....	IV	V	268
Treviranus.			
Absorption of water by leaves: ref.....	IV	VII	242
Chemical composition of incrustations on certain leaves: ref.....	IV	VII	257
Triangulation Survey.			
NOTES ON MEASUREMENT OF BASE FOR, OF EASTERN SECTION OF COAST OF UNITED STATES, ON EPPING PLAINS, ME. By A. D. Bache: reprint.....	II	III	74
Triarchous, root, Botrychium virginianum.....	IV	V	283
Triarthrus.			
NOTE ON A NEW SPECIES OF, FROM UTICA SLATE OF WHITBY, ONT. By J. F. Smith, Jr.....	II	VI	275

	Ser.	Vol.	Page		Ser.	Vol.	Page
Triassic formation.				Trilinears—Con.			
Maritime Provinces.....	II	I	43	ON AXES OF CONIC IN. By			
New Brunswick.....	II	xv	106	J. B. Cherriman.....	II	xi	388
Nova Scotia.....	II	xv	111	ON TRILINEAR CO-ORDI-			
Triarthrus.				NATES. By Jas. Loudon..	II	xiii	62
Canadian (pl.).....	II	viii	32	Trilliums , suitable for flower			
T. beckii, occurrence of....	II	iii	358	gardens.....	IV	iii	128
T. canadensis (pl.).....	II	vi	275	Trilobites.			
Tribasic acids , origin.....	II	vi	124	Affinities.....	II	i	276
Triceps muscle , origin in				American, some new speci-			
Orang.....	IV	vi	534	mens.....	II	iv	316
Trichas , Hamilton species...	II	v	390	Belleville species.....	II	v	46
Trichecus rosmarus.				Cambrian beds contain....	IV	vii	536
Described.....	IV	iii	304	Classification.....	II	i	281
Prince of Wales Sound.....	III	v	117	General characters.....	II	i	272
Trichius piger Mels. Cat....	I	iii	257		II	viii	26
T. rotundicollis , Kirby....	I	iii	325	Geological relations.....	II	i	280
Trichocephalus dispar	II	iv	26	Habits.....	II	i	276
Tricholoma , Habits and				Inhabitants of littoral or of			
Ontario habitats of				deep sea zones.....	II	i	278
T. album, Schaeff.....	IV	ix	69	Never found in coal strata..	II	vi	501
T. personatum, Fr.....	IV	ix	69	NEW AMERICAN. By Prof.			
Trichomes.				Jas. Hall.....	II	iv	491
Adaptation of, in Primula				ON SOME NEW, FROM CANA-			
to absorption of water....	IV	vii	256	DIAN ROCKS. By E. J.			
In galls different from				Chapman.....	II	iii	230
normal type found in re-				Primordial zone, Quebec...	II	vi	43
productive axes of host..	IV	ix	360	Quebec shales similar to			
Triclinic system of				those in Georgia, Ver-			
Crystals.....	II	vi	3	mont.....	II	vi	286
Minerals.....	II	v	9	REVIEW OF; THEIR CHAR-			
Tridacna and Chana , must				ACTER AND CLASSIFICATION.			
be in same order.....	II	xi	394	By E. J. Chapman.....	II	i	271
Trifide	II	viii	3	Structural characters of			
Trifolium , L. Canadian				caudal shield.....	II	i	275
localities of				Structural characters of			
T. agrarium, L.....	II	xv	355	head.....	II	i	272
T. arvense, L.....	II	xv	355	Structural characters of			
T. hybridum, Alsick.....	II	xv	355	thorax.....	II	i	274
T. pratense, L.....	II	xv	355	Subdivisions.....	II	i	280
T. procumbens, L.....	II	xv	355	Toronto.....	II	iv	450
T. reflexum, L.....	II	xv	355	Trimerella acuminata ,			
T. repens, L.....	II	xv	355	Billings, Hespeler.....	II	xiv	143
Trigeminus group.				T. grandis , Billings, Hes-			
Amiurus (pl.).....	III	ii	356	peler.....	II	xiv	143
Branches of, in Amiurus				Trimetric system of			
(pl.).....	III	ii	366	Crystals.....	II	vi	3
Trigonarthris proxima , Say	I	iii	258, 326	Minerals.....	II	v	8
Trigonidae.				Tringa.			
Toronto.....	II	iv	452	Hamilton species.....	II	v	394
Trigonometry.				Observations on Ontario			
FORMULÆ FOR COSINES AND				species.....	III	vii	192, 195, 198
SINES OF MULTIPLE ARCS.					IV	iii	66, 85
By Rev. Geo. Paxton				T. bonapartii , Schlegel,			
Young.....	II	viii	286	Prince of Wales Sound....	III	v	121
NEW TRIGONOMETRICAL				T. maritima , Brunn, Prince			
SCALE. By T. R. Rose-				of Wales Sound.....	III	v	121
brugh; abstract.....	III	vii	32	Tringines	II	xi	159
Trilinears.				Trinidad.			
NOTES ON. By J. B. Cherri-				Arca patricia Sow.....	IV	viii	389
man.....	II	ix	249	Caribbean formation.....	IV	viii	139
	II	x	334				

	Ser.	Vol.	Page		Ser.	Vol.	Page
Trinidad—Con.				Trochilus—Con.			
Dislocations in Parian range (pl.).....	IV	VIII	140	T. colubris, observations on Ontario visitors.....	IV	I	48
Dislocation that separated it from Venezuela.....	IV	VIII	141		IV	III	68, 77, 108
Dislocations occurring in... Exports and Products of (1859).....	IV	VIII	379	Trogia crista Fr. , habits and Ontario habitats....	IV	IX	73
Erosion effects.....	II	VII	139	Troglodytes.			
Fossil foraminifera of, as bearing on connections of Caribbean region.....	IV	VIII	141	Brain of.....	II	XV	194
Geology and physical features.....	IV	VII	365	Evidence of righthandedness among.....	III	III	130
Geological development....	IV	VIII	137	In southwestern France....	IV	II	181
GROWTH OF. By R. J. Lechmere Guppy.....	IV	VIII	137	Indian articles similar to relics of.....	IV	II	117
Miocene period in.....	IV	VIII	142	May not have been cave dwellers.....	IV	II	120
Nodosaria abyssorum.....	IV	VIII	387	Righthanded.....	II	XV	468
Parian range of rocks in....	IV	VIII	137	Troglodytes gorilla.			
Planorbulina larvata.....	IV	VIII	387	Canine tooth of.....	I	III	109
Pulvinulina favus, Brady... Sanfernando or Naparima marls.....	IV	VIII	387	New species of.....	I	I	94
	IV	VIII	381	Troglodytes (Birds).			
Soil of northern division....	IV	VIII	143	Hamilton species.....	II	V	390
Submerged valleys.....	IV	VIII	141	Observations on Ontario species.....	III	VII	191, 195
Tertiary period.....	IV	VIII	142		IV	III	72, 83, 86, 99, 102, 104
Upheavals and dislocations that separated it from South America.....	IV	VIII	379	T. domestica , Toronto specimens.....	II	III	503
Valleys before separation from Venezuela and after....	IV	VIII	143	Trogonidae.			
Valley formations.....	IV	VIII	140	Generic characters.....	II	IX	232
Trinity College.				Reasons for placing in suborder Serratorastres.....	II	IX	235
Installation of Chancellor..	I	I	260	Trogositidae , Kicking Horse Pass species.....	III	V	213
Trinucleidae	II	I	285	Trois Chenaux Ecarter , Isle de, gazetteer notice (1813).....	II	XIV	664
Trinucleus concentricus , Trenton limestone near Montmorenci Falls, Que. (pl.).....	II	III	514	Troost, Dr. Gerard.			
Trinucleus (pl.).....	II	VIII	28	Ancient relics, etc., found in Tennessee: ref.....	II	III	396
Trionyx , Irvine Ravine (Alta.).....	III	V	160	Tropical, climate.			
Triphylline , analysis of....	II	IV	495	Character of skin and complexion produced by moist and dry.....	III	II	20
Trippier.				REPORT ON MEANS OF COOLING AIR IN. By W. J. Macquorn Rankine: reprint.....	I	II	72
Arsenic in mineral waters first detected by.....	I	I	151	Trous Leveiller.			
Triton , ciliation of, larvæ....	IV	VIII	476	Gazetteer notice (1813)....	II	XIV	664
Troano.				Trout.			
Maya M.S.	IV	VI	117, 119	ARTIFICIAL PROPAGATION OF SALMON AND, IN CANADA. By R. Nettle: abstract..	IV	III	43
Trochi in British seas.....	I	I	109	Correspondence in <i>Forest and Stream</i> on effect of sawdust in streams on... Cut throat or Rocky Mt... Rainbow..... Steel head.....	IV	VII	429
Trocholidae	II	II	265		IV	IX	24
Trochlearis , Amiurus.....	III	II	356		IV	IX	24
Trochilidae.					IV	IX	24
Generic characters.....	II	IX	233	Trowbridge, silver location.	II	XII	221
Monograph of, or Humming Birds. By John Gould: reviewed.....	II	IV	47	True Mustard , localities Canadian species.....	II	XV	161
Trochilus.							
Canadian species.....	II	II	382				
Hamilton species.....	II	V	393				

	Ser.	Vol.	Page		Ser.	Vol.	Page
Trunk Line of railway in Canada.				Ts'Ets'aut.			
Negotiations for its construction.....	I	I	22	Branch of Nah'ane tribe on Portland inlet.....	IV	vii	521
Truran, Wm.				Origin of tribe.....	IV	vii	521
ON DURABILITY OF RAILROAD IRON: reprint.....	I	III	237	Tsetse fly	I	I	189
Truancy Act, New England States	II	III	428	Tsilkoh'tin.			
Truro.				Bone scrapers.....	IV	iv	70
Newport and, geological area of Nova Scotia.....	II	xv	112	Cradles.....	IV	iv	133
Trumpeter Birds , order to which they belong.....	II	xi	151	Déné tribe.....	IV	vi	77
Tryngites subruficollis , Toronto.....	III	vii	195	Dress.....	IV	iv	164
Tryon, Gov. of N. York.				Drums.....	IV	iv	151
Autograph letters concerning personal and public affairs.....	II	xiv	121	Fish harpoons.....	IV	iv	71
Tryptidae.				Gambling sticks.....	IV	iv	78
Feeding habits of larvæ....	IV	ix	362	Habitat and subdivisions... ..	IV	iv	22
Species described.....	IV	ix	317	How, carry their babies....	IV	iv	134
Tsatens tribe	III	vii	112	Mats of....	IV	iv	157
Tschuakak , vocabulary... ..	III	vi	312	Method of weaving.....	IV	iv	156
Tschudi, Dr.				Physical characteristics... ..	IV	iv	18
Distortion in ancient Peruvian crania natural or artificial.....	II	vi	419	Population.....	IV	iv	16
Tse'kehne.				Semilkameen partly descended from.....	IV	iv	24
Beard, how trimmed.....	IV	iv	139	Shushwap Indians relations with.....	IV	iv	23
Beaver Indians branch of..	IV	iv	11	Sociologically considered... ..	IV	iv	28
Bone scrapers.....	IV	iv	70	Store houses.....	IV	iv	197
Bows of.....	IV	iv	58	Vessels.....	IV	iv	134
Call sunset or west naren'on	IV	vii	517	Tshapoijir , tattoo customs of.	IV	v	177
Drums.....	IV	iv	150	Tshermak.			
Gambling sticks.....	IV	iv	78	Polysomatic character of Olive: ref.....	III	v	176
Honest.....	IV	iv	19	Tsimpian.			
How, hunted cariboo in olden times.....	IV	iv	100	Language influenced Nah'ane.....	IV	vii	529
How, trim their beard.....	IV	iv	139	Tribe not offshoot of Déné..	III	vii	111
Lodges.....	IV	iv	192	Tsochar	IV	v	213
Month names.....	IV	vi	331	Tsurami.			
Nah'ane tribe north of it	IV	vii	518	Date of reign.....	IV	iv	271
Names of months.....	IV	iv	106	Inscriptions on stone found at Mathura translated... ..	IV	iv	268
Scaffolding of.....	IV	iv	197	Tuatha-de-Danans , Irish family connected with Onam.....	II	xiv	562
Language characteristics compared with Nah'ane..	IV	vii	527	Tubercula acustica , Amieur.....	III	ii	354
Language different from Nah'ane.....	IV	vii	526	Tuberculosis , some features explained by evolutionary hypotheses.....	IV	viii	541
Occupation and social organization.....	IV	vii	524	Tubulibranchiata , generic characters.....	II	xii	27
Physical characteristics... ..	IV	iv	17	Tucker, David.			
Population.....	IV	iv	16	ON CERTAIN MODERN VIEWS CONCERNING ORDINAL ARRANGEMENT OF HIGHER MAMMALIA.....	II	ix	154
Provision stores.....	IV	iv	197	ON SECLUDED TRIBES OF UNCIVILIZED MEN.....	II	ix	326
Snow shoes.....	IV	iv	154	Tucker, E. S.			
Sociologically considered... ..	IV	iv	28	Host plants for Stagmatophora ceanothiella Cosens: ref.....	IV	ix	310
Spoons.....	IV	iv	76	Tudor, Hastings Co. , Arsenical pyrites from, analyzed	II	xii	266
Subdivisions.....	IV	iv	28				
Tribe.....	III	vii	111, 112				
Utensils.....	IV	iv	120				
Tsequil , prehistoric race.....	IV	vi	90				

	Ser.	Vol.	Page
Tukuchos.			
Defeat at Iximche	IV	vi	165
Quarrel with Akahales and results	IV	vi	163
Tukudh, in Canada	III	v	216
Tulip, abnormal development in	II	III	317
Tulip, checkered, abnormal development of	II	III	315
Tulip tree, Canadian localities	II	xv	58
Tully, Kivas C. E.			
Address on occasion of fiftieth anniversary of Canadian Institute	IV	vi	654
FLUCTUATIONS OF L. ONTARIO	IV	v	37
	IV	VIII	1
MEMOIR ON 50TH ANNIVERSARY OF CANADIAN INSTITUTE	IV	vi	25
REPORT ON PRESERVATION AND IMPROVEMENT OF TORONTO HARBOUR (this was awarded third premium by commissioners in 1854)	I	III	120a
Letter on Toronto Harbour reviewed	I	i	162
Obituary	IV	VIII	98
Tungsten.			
In mineral waters	I	i	152
Metal prepared	II	i	393
Tungus.			
Arts (peculiar) of, and Dénés	IV	v	195
Comparative vocabulary of, and Tinnéh Languages.	III	i	190
Dress and ornaments of, and Dénés	IV	v	186
Déné and, tribes	IV	v	170
Déné dialectic differences	IV	v	205
Dénés identified with, of Asia: criticism of	IV	vi	95
DENES OF AMERICA IDENTIFIED WITH, OF ASIA:			
By Rev. John Campbell	IV	v	167
Déné tribal names compared with those of, list	IV	v	174
Funeral customs of, and Dénés	IV	v	193
Gambling	IV	v	200
Genealogy	IV	v	210
History from earliest times	IV	v	211
Language of, and Dénés	IV	v	204
Mantchus of, origin	IV	v	169
Marriage customs	IV	v	176
Othomis of Mexico, most ancient Tungusian colonists of America	IV	v	206
Physical features and habits of, and Déné	IV	v	175

	Ser.	Vol.	Page
Tungus—Con.			
Rites and ceremonies of, and Dénés	IV	v	197
Stock	IV	v	167
Tattoo customs	IV	v	177
Territory	IV	v	170
Tinnéh affinity with in customs and features ..	III	i	175
Tribes in 1616 A.D.	IV	v	170
War and warlike implements of, and Dénés.	IV	v	190
Vocabulary, comparative of, Déné and Othomi.	IV	v	206
Vocabulary of, and Déné words, comparative	IV	v	205
Tungusians of Siberia and Northern China, affinity with Tinnéh tribe	III	i	172
Tunicata.			
Position in animal kingdom	II	x	28
Position in Mollusca	II	xi	326
Sub-classes of	II	xi	393
Tunxíc Region	IV	vi	181
Tunxicob region	IV	vi	181
Turanian.			
Ancient, syllabary	III	III	147
Comparative table of twelve Khitan alphabets	III	III	168
Cursive, writing whence originate?	IV	iv	265
Déné shows affinity with ..	IV	i	183
Early culture	IV	iv	263
Eskimo, comparative vocabulary	III	vi	323
Eskimo, grammatical resemblances	III	vi	336
Etruscan of, origin	III	III	145
Eskimo, vocabulary, comparative	III	v	71
Hindu speech of, origin	IV	iv	262
Language peculiarities	III	v	101
Lat alphabet is	IV	iv	265
Lat inscriptions in, syllabary	III	III	150
Original home of	III	vi	282
Sanskrit influenced by	IV	iv	262
Syllabary deciphered from Aztec characters	III	III	149
Tinnéh language exhibits, character in grammar.	III	i	174
Traces of Ashchurites among, peoples	II	xiv	267
Yenisei inscriptions in, syllabary	III	III	149
Turbinidæ, Canadian	II	iv	273
Turbinella.			
Uses and value	II	III	403
Uses of, in India	I	III	157
T. sinistrorsal, uses of in China	I	III	157
Turbinolidæ, species of, from great sea depths	II	vi	520

	Ser.	Vol.	Page		Ser.	Vol.	Page
Turbo tritorquatus, McCoy				Tuscany, eruptive serpentines			
Ottawa R.....	I	i	222	of	II	vi	297
T. trochleatus, Ottawa R	I	i	222	Tuscarora Sour Spring			
Turdetani	IV	vii	48	near Brantford.....	I	i	153
Turdus.				Tusks.			
Habits of Ontario species	III	iii	90, 99	Mandibular.....	I	i	232
Hamilton species. . .	II	v	390	Mastadon's, described....	I	i	232
Observations on Ontario				Tuyormiyat, territory	III	vi	266
species . . .	III	vii	184, 190, 192, 199	Tuzpan, Mexicans destroyed			
	IV	i	56	at.....	IV	vi	181
Turf, Irish	I	i	265	Tweezers, Déné	IV	iv	138
Turkey in Europe, railway				Twelve Flint Knives, king			
projects in.....	I	i	120	of Cachiquels.....	IV	vi	125
Turkey (or Fighting) Island,				Twelve Rivers, gazetteer			
gazetteer notice....	II	xiv	214, 664	notice (1813).	II	xiv	210
Turkey Point, gazetteer				Twin-leaf, Canadian locali-			
notice 1813	II	xiv	213, 665	ties.....	II	xv	59
Turk's Islands, exports and				Twenty mile Creek, in 1779	IV	iv	279
products of (1859). . .	II	vii	139	Twenty Rivers, gazetteer			
Turner, J. Bailey				notice (1813).....	II	xiv	210
THE HORSE AND ITS RIDER	I	i	154,	Two Creeks, formation of			
			180, 198	Harbor recommended at	I	iii	306
Turner, Sir Wm.				Two Rivers, The, gazetteer			
Flexor accessorius variation				notice (1813).....	II	xiv	665
in man: ref.....	IV	vi	572	Taylor, Alfred, F.G.S.			
Flexor longus hallucis and				CHANGES OF SEA-LEVEL			
flexor tendons of four				EFFECTED BY EXISTING			
outer toes in man: ref.	IV	vi	570	PHYSICAL CAUSES DURING			
Flexor longus pollicis: ref..	IV	vi	539	STATED PERIODS OF TIME:			
Lines in palm of hand,				reprint.....	I	iii	57, 76
growth and purpose: ref	IV	vi	520	Tyler, Jos., Toronto	II	xii	431
Origin of tendon of short				Tyler, Mexican phonetic			
flexor of little toe in man:				writing: ref... ..	III	v	66
ref.....	IV	vi	571	Tyndall, Prof.			
Turner's Flux, uselessness of,				Ice of irregular fusibility:			
to detect boracic acid in				ref	II	vi	62
blow-pipe.....	II	xv	255	PECULIARITIES OF MAGNETIC			
Turnbull, Dr. Jas.				FIELDS: reprint. .	I	iii	111
PHYSIOLOGICAL PROPERTIES				PHENOMENA CONNECTED			
OF SOME COMPOUNDS OF				WITH MOTION OF LIQUIDS:			
ORGANIC RADICALS: ab-				ref	I	iii	108
stract.....	I	iii	113	Tyndaris in Sicily, Copper			
Turnbull, L., M.D.				coin from, in Canadian			
OBSERVATIONS ON A TELE-				Institute	II	ix	229
GRAPH LINE BETWEEN				Typha augustifolia, New			
EUROPE AND AMERICA..	I	iii	4	Zealand.	II	ii	360
Turnstone, Hamilton species	II	v	394	Typhaceæ.			
Turnstones (birds)	II	xi	157	Barrie species.	II	xv	49
Turquand Bernard, Toronto	II	xiii	179	Canadian species.. . . .	II	xiv	298
Turrell.				Hamilton species.. . . .	III	ii	152
Improved traversing stage				Localities Canadian species	II	xiv	650
of microscope by... ..	II	ii	278	London species	II	viii	233
Turritella.				Typhoid.			
Ottawa River.....	I	i	221	Action of freshly drawn milk			
St. Lawrence Valley.....	II	iii	86	on, bacillus.....	IV	vii	480
Turritellidæ, Canadian	II	iv	273	Manner in which infectious			
Tursac, instruments made by				diseases evolved illustrat-			
man in, deposits.....	II	ix	271	ed by, fever.....	IV	viii	543
Turtle Island, gazetteer				TYPHOID BACILLUS IN RE-			
notice (1813).....	II	xiv	665	LATION TO DRINKING			
Tusayan, serpent myth of	IV	v	14	WATER. By J. J. Mac-			
				kenzie: abstract.....	IV	ii	11

	Ser.	Vol.	Page		Ser.	Vol.	Page
Typology	II	I	528	Ucluelet, B.C.—Con.			
Typothrix scaber , resistance powers of	IV	VIII	425	Katatropa vancouverensis, sp. n., and K. uclueletensis, sp. n., from	IV	IX	130
Tyrannus carolinensis , Ontario visitors.	III	III	99	Udders , bacteria in, from blood or through teats	IV	VII	479
T. tyrannus , observations on Ontario visitors.	IV	III	192, 194, 68, 81	Uhl.			
Tyrrrell, J. B., F.G.S.				Connection between bacteria and dirt in milk: ref.	IV	VII	467
BRIEF NARRATIVE OF JOURNEYS OF DAVID THOMPSON IN NORTH-WESTERN AMERICA.	III	VI	135	Number bacteria found in milk supply of Giessen: ref.	IV	VII	466
CATALOGUE OF MAMMALIA OF CANADA EXCLUSIVE OF CETACEA.	III	VI	66	Uhlekun fish.			
COPPERMINE COUNTRY	IV	IX	201	Description of	I	III	275
CRITICAL NOTE ON PAPER BY, ENTITLED MAMMALIA OF CANADA. By E. E. Thompson	III	VII	178	Indian method of catching, and use made of	II	II	17
ICE ON CANADIAN LAKES	IV	IX	13	Ulam Buryas , Babylonian monarch	II	XV	74
OCCURRENCE IN CANADA OF TWO SPECIES OF PARASITIC MITES.	III	I	332	Ulexite , composition	II	I	484
REPLY TO ERNEST E. THOMPSON'S CRITICAL NOTE.	III	VII	281	Uley Chambered Barrow			
REPLY TO NOTE BY ERNEST E. Thompson.	III	VII	285	Skull, measurement of	II	VIII	133
STORY OF A FRANKLIN SEARCH EXPEDITION.	IV	VIII	393	Ulmaceae , Canadian species	I	III	292
Ancient beaches of Winnipeg basin.	IV	VI	56	Ulmus americana , Canadian	II	VI	34
Tyrrhenians , ethnology of.	I	II	220	U. racemosa , Thomas. Canadian	II	VI	34
Tyrothrix.				St. Thomas	III	II	156
Cantal Cheese	IV	VII	105	Ulotrichi , division of mankind	III	II	8
Character and variability of species.	IV	VII	108	Ulrich, E. O.			
T. tenuis , diastases produced by	IV	VII	115	Protasterina: ref.	IV	VIII	364
Tyson, Ed.				Ultramicroscopic Organisms.			
Chimpanzee anatomy: ref.	IV	VI	507	Nature.	IV	VIII	58
Resemblance of ape's foot to human hand: ref.	IV	VI	591	ULTRAMICROSCOPIC ORGANISMS. By J. J. Mackenzie	IV	VIII	53
Tzapotecapan , history and geography.	IV	VI	158	Ulula , Hamilton species	II	V	388
Tzendals of Chiapas , history	IV	VI	158	U. cinerea , observations on Ontario visitors.	III	VII	184
Tzendals of Palenque , art of painting among	IV	VI	107		IV	44, 53, 58	
Tzentals , month names	IV	VI	332	Ulva latissima , used in tanks for supporting animal life	I	II	308
Uacthanob.	IV	VI	184	Umbellales , Canadian species	II	VI	279
Ucluelet, B.C.				Umbelliferae.			
Ascidians at	IV	IX	114	Barrie species	II	XV	47
Ascidopsis columbiana, sp. n., of	IV	IX	120	Canadian species	II	XIV	294
Ascidopsis paratropa, sp. n. from	IV	IX	120	Hamilton species	III	II	148
<i>Cæsira apoploa</i> , sp. n.	IV	IX	124	Localities Canadian species	II	XIV	641
<i>Cæsira pacifica</i> , sp. n.	IV	IX	126		II	XV	554
<i>Corella rugosa</i> , sp. n.	IV	IX	122	London species	II	VIII	225
				Umbria.			
				Celtic influence in	I	II	248
				Land of Cymri	II	XV	306
				UMBRIA CAPTA. By Rev. N. MacNish	III	V	219
				Umbrian.			
				Celtic element in, language.	I	II	274
				Ethnology of	I	II	221
				Examples of, language with Latin translation	I	II	275

	Ser.	Vol.	Page		Ser.	Vol.	Page
Umbrian—Con.				United States—Con.			
History.....	III	v	235	Hematite ore beds in, attempt to discover geological age of.....	I	i	139
Origin.....	III	v	220	Historical and Statistical information respecting History and prospects of Indian Tribes of: reviewed..	II	III	437
Umbrian tables in Gaelic...	III	v	220	Iron ore regions and rocks..	I	III	35
Umkwa Indians , habitat.....	IV	IV	16	Iron supply.....	IV	II	308
Unalaskans territory	III	VI	265	LANDS AND POPULATION IN, AND UPPER CANADA, 1798	I	II	286
Unaleet tribe	II	XII	484	Lead bearing rocks.....	I	III	35
Unaligmut territory	III	VI	265	Letters from, Cuba and Canada. By Hon. Amelia M. Murray: reviewed..	II	i	160
Unare Hiatus	IV	VIII	379	Metallic wealth of.....	I	III	45
Unearned Increment , Henry George's views on.....	III	VI	33	MINTS OF. By Prof. Wilson: reprint.....	I	III	128
Ungava.				Negro question.....	II	i	162
Boat voyage to, from Stupart Bay. By R. F. Stupart.....	III	IV	110	NOTES ON MEASUREMENT OF BASE FOR PRIMARY TRIANGULATION OF EASTERN SECTION OF COAST OF UNITED STATES, ON EPPING PLAINS, ME. By A. D. Bache: reprint....	II	III	74
Ungulata , Canadian species with habitats.....	III	VI	68	ON HEIGHTS OF TIDES OF ATLANTIC COAST OF, FROM OBSERVATIONS IN COAST SURVEY. By A. D. Bache: reprint.....	II	III	73
Unio.				ON POPULATION OF, FROM 1630 to 1798: reprint....	I	II	286
In mounds in Otonabee Tp., Ont.....	IV	IX	5	ON TERRITORY OF, FROM 1796 to 1834: reprint...	I	II	287
L. Ontario.....	II	XIII	506	On Value of Lands in, from 1796 to 1834.....	I	II	288
New species, 1856.....	II	II	382	ON WINDS OF WESTERN COAST OF, FROM OBSERVATIONS IN CONNECTION WITH COAST SURVEY. By A. D. Bache: reprint...	II	III	72
Species of, in Nottawasaga River district.....	II	VI	497	Permian rocks in.....	II	III	261
Toronto species.....	II	VI	329	Permian Strata in (New Orleans).....	II	III	357
U. canadiensis	II	II	382	Progress of Coast Survey..	II	II	66
U. complanatus , Solander, L. Ontario.....	II	XIII	506	Ranidae found in; catalogue of.....	II	i	188
U. crassidens , Lamarck, L. Ontario.....	II	XIII	505	Standard time adopted in ..	III	III	61
U. margaritifera , Scotland. II	III	394		Universal time in.....	III	III	69
U. ochraceus , Say, L. Ontario.....	II	XIII	506	WATERWORKS IN. By Jacob Houghton, C.E.....	I	III	259
Unionidae , Canadian.....	II	IV	273	Vespertilio found in, catalogue of species.....	II	i	189
United Empire Loyalists , settlements.....	IV	i	78	University.			
United States.				American.....	II	i	173
ANTHRACITE COAL in: reprint	I	III	102	British Industrial, projected	I	i	48
Bats found in, catalogue of species.....	II	i	189	English versus German...	II	i	171
Book Trade in.....	I	II	257	Degrees for women in England.....	II	VII	386
Chinese Yam, not success in	II	III	242	Functions of.....	II	i	178
Climatology of. By L. Blodget: reviewed.....	II	III	28				
Climatological divisions in.	II	III	30				
Coal formations in.....	I	III	35				
Contributions to Natural History of. By L. Agassiz: reviewed..	II	III	243				
Copper bearing rocks.....	I	III	36				
Currency described.....	I	i	178				
Currency in, compared with sterling.....	I	i	179				
Debt.....	I	i	120				
DISTANCES BETWEEN CITIES IN: reprint.....	I	III	148				
Free school system and Truancy Act.....	II	III	428				
Gold bearing areas and formations.....	I	III	35				

	Ser.	Vol.	Page		Ser.	Vol.	Page
University College, London, notices concerning.....	I	III	293	Urioconium (Wroxeter), Latin Inscriptions on grave stones found at....	II	IV	349
University of Toronto. Appointments.....	I	I	261	Urodela. Nissl granules generally ab- sent.....	IV	VI	426
Foundation of.....	II	XIII	487	Transformation and diffu- sion of Chromatin in....	IV	VI	427
In early days, laying of corner stone.....	II	XIII	99	Urodele. Date at which egg-laying occurs.....	IV	VIII	473
Question in 1845.....	II	XV	446	Development of gills.....	IV	VIII	484
Unna. Chemical rays of sun cause of sunburn: ref.....	IV	VIII	103	Habits.....	IV	VIII	471
Unungun territory.	III	VI	265	Incubation of eggs.....	IV	VIII	474
Upis ceramoides Linn....	I	III	259, 326	Mucous spheres surrounding eggs.....	IV	VIII	475
Uplands, Jointed and Fis- sured, Black River es- carpment, Ont.....	IV	VII	172	Number of eggs laid in one season by female.....	IV	VIII	474
Upper Canada, see Ontario.				Uro-Genital System. Amiurus Catus.....	III	II	440
Upper Canada College, foun- dations.....	II	XII	228	BLOOD-VASCULAR SYSTEM, DUCTLESS GLANDS AND, OF AMIURUS CATUS. By T. McKenzie.....	III	II	418
Upper Canada Gazette, first paper in Canada.....	II	XII	520	Uroplata roses, Mels. Cat.	I	III	258
Upper copper-bearing rocks, L. Superior.....	II	XIV	587	Urotrichus gibbsi, Baird, Canadian localities.....	III	VI	89
Upper Lakes. Geological area.....	II	XV	15	Ursus, Canadian localities of U. americanus, Pallas.....	III	VI	77
Geology of, district.....	II	XIV	585	U. arctos, Rich.....	III	VI	76
Upper Silurian Series. Canadian.....	II	VIII	437	U. ferrox, Rich.....	III	VI	76
Grand River Group.....	II	VIII	452	U. horribilis, Ord.....	III	VI	76
Ural, gold deposits	I	I	18	U. maritimus, Linn, Prince of Wales Sound.....	III	V	112
Ural Altaic, comparative vo- cabulary of, Malay-Poly- nesian, Asiatic-Hyper- borean, Peninsular and Algonquin.....	III	I	26	Urticaceæ. Barrie species.....	II	XV	49
Uralitic quartz diabase, Rainy Lake.....	III	V	177, 181	Canadian species.....	II	XIV	297
Urania speciosa, Madagascar	II	IV	208	Hamilton species.....	III	II	152
Uranite, trimetric system of crystallization in.....	II	IV	326	Localities Canadian species	II	XIV	649
Uranium, process of obtain- ing metal.....	II	I	311	London species.....	II	VIII	232
Uran-Ochre, tests; Canadian localities.....	II	VI	151	Species supporting Platy- samia cecropia.....	III	IV	212
Urbisaglia. C. Salvius Liberalis, Gover- nor of Britain shown by Latin Inscription found at.....	II	X	309	Usher's steam plough.	I	I	40
Ure, G. P., editor Family Herald.....	II	V	57	Utah Salt Lake, relative amounts of salts in water.	IV	VII	559
Urea, synthesis of.....	IV	IX	271	Utica Formation. Canadian.....	II	VIII	203
Urfe River, gazetteer notice (1813).....	II	XIV	665	Fossils of, in Canada (pl.)..	II	VIII	203
Uria, Hamilton species.....	II	V	396	Ontario.....	II	VIII	204
U. grylle, L., Prince of Wales Sound.....	III	V	123	Quebec.....	II	XV	95
Urinator lumme, observa- tions on Ontario visitors.	III	VII	198	Utica Shale, north shore L. Ontario.....	II	XV	391
	IV	III	90, 105		IV	VII	180
				Utica Slate. Collingwood Tp., Ont.....	II	V	304
				Huron region, Ont.....	I	III	50
				NOTE ON NEW SPECIES OF TRIARTHURUS FROM WHIT- BY, ONT. By J. F. Smith, Jr.....	II	VI	275

	Ser.	Vol.	Page
Utensils.			
Déné.....	IV	IV	121
Primitive material used in, made by Déné.....	IV	IV	120
Utkutckialin-mout terri- tory	III	VI	266
Utricularia , ammonium car- bonate solution effect on..	IV	VII	323
Uxab , people.....	IV	VI	202
Uxbridge , gazetteer notice (1813).....	II	XIV	665
Uxmal.			
Geographical position.....	IV	VI	201
Kings.....	IV	VI	176
Palenque's relation with Oaxaca and, in time of Oxlahun-Pek.....	IV	VI	181
Vaccaria, Medik, Canadian localities of			
V. vulgaris, Medik.....	II	XV	169
Vaccinium , V. canadense Kalm and V. pennsyl- vanicum Lan, hosts of Solenozopheria vaccinii, Ashmead.....	IV	IX	353
Vacuoles in			
Cyanophyceæ.....	IV	VI	443
Nerve cells after treatment with Alkalies.....	IV	VI	413
Nucleolus.....	IV	VI	417
Oscillaria.....	IV	VI	443
Yeast Cell.....	IV	VI	490
Vacuolation , Yeast cell... ..	IV	VI	497
Vagus , Amiurus.....	III	II	369
Vagus group , Amiurus (pl.)	III	II	359
Vaku of Cachiquels	IV	VI	116
Valerianaceæ , Barrie species	II	XV	48
Valerianic Acid , from fusel oil.....	I	II	172
Valley.			
Beaver River (pl.).....	IV	VII	175
Classification.....	III	VII	65
Dundas, Ont. (pl.).....	IV	VII	175
Elevation of.....	III	VII	65
Erosion or denudation of ..	III	VII	67
Formation.....	III	VII	64
FORMATION OF. By Wm. Kennedy: abstract.....	III	VII	28
Formation in Trinidad....	IV	VIII	140
Georgian Bay Coast.....	IV	VII	175
Jones and Roup's, of eleva- tion.....	III	VII	66
Niagara Cuesta.....	IV	VII	173
Owen Sound, Ont.....	IV	VII	174
Rock, in eastern Ontario...	IV	VII	168
Sequachee, of elevation....	III	VII	66
Valleys of Trinidad before and after separation from Venezuela.....	IV	VIII	143
Valloninae , generic charac- ters.....	II	X	43

	Ser.	Vol.	Page
Values.			
Relation between quantity wealth and (Chart).....	IV	VIII	308
TWO VALUES. By W. A. Douglas: abstract.....	IV	II	7
Theory of.....	IV	VIII	307
Valvata , Toronto species ..	II	VI	328
V. sincera Say, L. Ontario..	II	XIII	503
V. tricarinata Say, L. On- tario.....	II	XIII	503
Valve.			
For preventing steam-boiler explosions.....	I	I	24
Uses of chimney valve....	I	III	25
Van Beneden.			
Arrangement of mesenteries in Zoanthis larvæ: ref... ..	IV	VI	398
Diplectanum aequans: ref..	III	I	66
Van Denbrugh.			
Behaviour in captivity of female Plethodon ore- gonensis with her eggs: ref.....	IV	VIII	469
Incubation of Plethodon oregonensis eggs: ref.	IV	VIII	474
Van der Smissen, Prof. W. H.			
NATURE OF ROOTS AND WORDS.....	II	XV	509
PRESIDENTIAL ADDRESS, 1886-87.....	III	V	2
Van Dieman's Land.			
Gold discoveries in.....	I	I	23
Origin of native tribes.....	II	XII	444
Van Gehuchten, A.			
Nuclein condensed into nucleolus: ref.....	IV	VI	417
Van Hise.			
Lowest rock in which graphite is found: ref....	IV	VIII	512
Van Rensselaer.			
Operations in Mohawk Val- ley in Revolutionary war..	IV	VII	400
Van Tieghem,			
Absorption of water by leaves: ref.....	IV	VII	244
Cauline axis of Aroids: ref	IV	VI	624
Central cylinder of Gunnera: ref.....	IV	VI	611
Liquid on plants in early morning contains Calcium bicarbonate: ref.....	IV	VII	259
Morphology of fibro-vascu- lar strands: ref.....	IV	VI	599
Origin of central cylinder in plants: ref.....	IV	VI	604
Osmundaceous siphonostele: ref.....	IV	VIII	525
Pith in Botrychium virgini- anum: ref.....	IV	V	284
Vanadiferous Bronzite, Smaragdite identical with	II	III	262

	Ser.	Vol.	Page		Ser.	Vol.	Page
Vanadinite.				Vegetation—Con.			
Analysis of	II	II	49	Fecundity of marine, in palaeozoic ages	II	XI	191
Form of crystals	II	I	553	RAIN, A SOURCE OF NITROGEN IN: reprint	I	II	9
Vancouver Island.				Treatise on some insects injurious to. By Thaddeus Wm. Harris: reviewed . . .	II	VII	521
Ascidians on coast of	IV	IX	113	Velia or Elea in Lucania, silver coins from, in Canadian Institute	II	IX	106
INCIDENTS OF TRAVEL ON. By Paul Kane, Esq. (Chinook Indians)	I	III	273	Vella pseudo-cytisus, structure of stamens in	II	v	338
Vanessa, Rocky mountain species with habitats	III	II	240	Vellum, manufacture	III	v	199
Vanessa cænia. ON OCCURRENCE OF, IN ONTARIO. By W. Saunders	II	VI	498	Velvet-leaf, Canadian habitats	II	xv	175
Vanir, legends	II	XIV	567	Venation, in determining plants	II	XI	241
Vanuxemia, generic characters (pl.)	II	VI	356	Venezuela. Depression which resembles one in Haiti	IV	VIII	378
V. tomkinsi (n. sp.), Corniferous, Ontario (pl.)	II	VI	357	Dislocation that separated Trinidad from	IV	VIII	141
Vapours saturated, relation between temperatures and elastic forces of, under different pressures	I	II	135	Effect of deforestation on water supply in valley d'Aragua in	I	II	131
Variability (in species)	II	VIII	394	Venous System, Amiurus catus	III	II	428
Variegates	II	VIII	3	Ventilation. Defects of	I	III	25
Varley, Cornelius. Microscope with lever stage movement: ref	II	II	277	Importance of	I	III	25
Varty Lake, Ont., geology of	IV	VII	147	Notes on	II	xv	645
Varying Hare, Canadian localities	III	VI	83	WARMING AND VENTILATION OF SCHOOLS. By Neil Arnott	I	III	101
Vas, Friedrich. Nissl granules in foetal rabbits: ref	IV	VI	407	Ventilating Car, of Sheriff Ruttan	I	III	69
Vascular plants, phylogeny of	IV	VI	631	Ventricles of Morgagni	IV	VI	516
Vastus externus, Orang (pl.)	IV	VI	555	Venus, shape of, determined by naked eye	I	III	215
V. internus, Orang	IV	VI	555	Vera Pax, towns in	IV	VI	181
Vaucheriaceæ, Toronto species	III	VII	271	Veranderie M. de la. Overland expedition from Quebec, 1738, to discover Pacific Ocean	II	VIII	412
Vaughan Tp., gazetteer notice (1813)	II	XIV	665	Veratrine.	II	I	82
Veddahs, Ceylon	II	IX	334	Verbenaceæ. Barrie species	II	xv	48
Vegetable. Analogy of Life and Functions in both Terrestrial and Marine, World	II	XI	192	Canadian species	II	xiv	296
CONSIDERATIONS RESPECTING ANOMALOUS STRUCTURES. By Rev. Wm. Hincks	II	III	311	Hamilton species	III	II	151
Diet	II	VII	364	Localities Canadian species	II	xiv	645
Freezing of	I	I	142	Verbs, Déné	IV	I	189
Parchment	II	IV	327	Veritas. Nom-de-plume of Hon. J. Richardson; selections from his criticisms of war of 1812	II	xv	333
ON EFFECT OF SULPHATE OF LIME UPON, SUBSTANCES. By Chevalier Claussen: reprint	I	II	70	Vermes. Toronto tap water	III	I	425
Vegetation. Agent of erosion in forming Central Basin of Tennessee	III	VII	90	VERMES IN GRASSHOPPERS. By Wm. Couper	I	III	365
Anticosti Island	II	III	328				

	Ser.	Vol.	Page		Ser.	Vol.	Page
Vermillion.				Vesuvius—Con.			
Antimonial.....	II	i	311	Eruption of 1861, gases given out.....	II	vii	126
Vermillion iron range. ...	IV	ii	307	Flames observed in, due to combustion of gas given off by lava in cooling....	II	ix	280
Verongia , reproduction.....	II	xv	422	Intervals between different eruptions of, since A.D. 79	I	ii	263
Verrier, Mm. A. Pouchet and				MEMORANDA OF, AND ITS NEIGHBOURHOOD. By Rev. H. Scadding.....	I	ii	237, 261
EXPERIMENTS ON MIGRATION OF ENTOZOA.....	II	vii	372	ON SOME POINTS CONNECTED WITH RECENT ERUPTION OF: reviewed.....	II	vii	125
Verrier, Le.				Vetlenacæ , London species.....	II	viii	229
Discovery of Neptune.....	II	vi	102	Vetches.			
New Planet.....	II	v	213	Canadian localities.....	II	xv	358
Verrill.				Influence of moon's rays on.....	II	iv	223
Glandular streaks in <i>Palythoa cæsia</i> : ref.	IV	vi	390	Vetchling , localities Canadian species.....	II	xv	359
Vertebrata.				Vetires.			
Articulata and; points of agreement and difference.....	II	iv	281	Latin inscriptions to god, in Britain.....	II	x	99
Classes unrepresented in fossil condition; reason....	II	xiii	382	Vetter.			
L. Ontario.....	II	xiii	506	Myology of head and arches of some fish: ref.....	III	ii	311
Preservation of, for natural history specimens; notes on.....	I	i	175	Vibraye, M. de.			
Vertebrate animal bones , discovered by Sterry Hunt in Lower Silurian, Canada.....	I	i	122	SOME NEW PROOFS OF EXISTENCE OF MAN IN CENTRE OF FRANCE WHEN CERTAIN ANIMALS EXISTED THERE WHICH DO NOT NOW: reprint.....	II	ix	270
Vertebrate life , result of increase of Calcium in ocean.....	IV	vii	536	Vibronidæ	II	vi	457
Vertebrated animals , remains in Canadian rocks.....	II	viii	33	Vicat, M.			
Vesalius.				RESULT OF SOME RECENT INVESTIGATIONS ON DESTRUCTIVE ACTION WHICH SEA WATER EXERTS ON SILICATES AS MORTARS, CEMENTS AND PUZZOLANAS: reprint.....	I	iii	41
"Resurrection Bone": ref..	IV	ix	48	Vicia, Tourn, Canadian localities of			
Vesey Cape , gazetteer notice (1813).....	II	xiv	665	V. americana, Muhl.....	II	xv	359
Vesicaria, Lam., Canadian localities of				V. caroliniana, Walt..	II	xv	359
V. arctica, Richardson.....	II	xv	163	V. cracca, L.....	II	xv	359
Vespertilio , catalogue of species found in United States.....	II	i	189	V. hirsuta, Koch.....	II	xv	359
Vespertilio, Canadian localities of				V. sativa, L.....	II	xv	358
V. lucifugus, Leconte.....	III	vi	91	V. tetrasperma, L.....	II	xv	359
V. noveboracensis.....	II	iii	503	Vicramaditya	IV	iv	272
V. pruinus, Rich.....	III	vi	91	Victoria, Queen.			
V. subulatus, Say.....	III	vi	91	Autograph.....	II	xiv	631
V. noveboracensis , Canadian specimen of.....	I	ii	171	Victoria, Australia.			
Vestiges of Creation , theory.....	II	v	374	Gold fields, 1852.....	I	i	23
Vesuvius.				Victoria Bridge, Montreal.			
Description of, and surrounding country, with methods of travelling in 1853.....	I	ii	237	Material in....	II	i	468
DESCRIPTION OF ERUPTION: reprint.....	I	iii	293	Report on. By Robert Stephenson: reviewed.....	II	i	467
DISTURBANCES ACCOMPANYING ERUPTION: reprint.....	I	iii	293				
Elevation of district surrounding, in eruption in 1794.....	II	vii	125				
ERUPTION OF: reprint.....	I	iii	293				

	Ser.	Vol.	Page		Ser.	Vol.	Page
Victoria Bridge, Montreal				Viola—Con.			
—Con.				V. primulaefolia, L.	II	xv	165
VICTORIA BRIDGE: reprint.	I	III	69	V. pubescens, Aiton.....	II	xv	166
VICTORIA BRIDGE WITH				V. renifolia, Gray.....	II	xv	165
PLAN, DESCRIPTION AND				V. rostrata, Pursh.....	II	xv	166
ROBERT STEPHENSON'S				V. sagittata, Aiton.....	II	xv	166
REPORT.....	I	II	290	V. selkirkii, Pursh.....	II	xv	165
Victoria Co., Ont.				V. striata, Aiton.....	II	xv	166
Iron ores and charcoal				V. tricolor, L.	II	xv	166
smelting in.....	III	I	286	V. striata, Ait., Hamilton...	III	II	156
MAGNETIC IRON ORES OF.				Vipers bugloss, in Canada...	II	XIV	284
By W. Hamilton Merritt.	III	I	261	Viradesthi, goddess, notes			
Victoria Gazette, B.C.,				on Latin inscriptions to,			
1858: reviewed.....	II	III	451	found at Birrens.....	II	XIV	150
Victoria Iron Mine Ontario	III	I	263	Violaceæ.			
Victoria Land, copper in...	IV	IX	221	Barrie species.....	II	xv	46
Victoria Ry., Ont., geology				Canadian species.....	II	XIV	292
of district.....	III	I	261	Hamilton species.....	III	II	146
Village Community.				Localities Canadian species	II	XIV	637
Bibliography of.....	III	IV	62		II	xv	165
Canadian examples.....	III	IV	65	London species.....	II	VIII	221
Origin of.....	III	IV	62	Violets.			
Quebec examples.....	III	IV	66	Localities Canadian species	II	xv	165
Russian system.....	III	IV	62	Suitable for flower gardens.	IV	III	129
Survivals of customs.....	III	IV	64	Vireo.			
VILLAGE COMMUNITY IN				Hamilton species.....	II	v	392
MODERN POLITICS. By				Observations on Ontario			
Wm. Houston.....	III	IV	61	species... ..	III	VII	191, 195, 196
Ville, M. Geo.					IV	I	55
CAN SODA REPLACE POTASH					IV	III	71, 83, 84, 109
AS A MANURE: reprint...	II	VI	50	Virgil.			
Villus.				HADES OF HOMER AND OF.			
Leucocytes in, of guinea pig	IV	VIII	246	By Neil Macnish.....	II	xv	646
Parenchyma of, of guinea				Notes on Georgics B. III,			
pig.....	IV	VIII	246	v. 348	III	I	91
Structure in guinea pig.....	IV	VIII	245	Virginia, local government			
Viriloua Indians, British				system before Revolution	IV	VII	414
Columbia.....	III	v	218	Virginia Deer, Canadian lo-			
Vindobala, Roman name of				calities.....	III	VI	69
Rutchester; evidence....	II	XIII	143	Virgin Islands, exports and			
Vindolana.				products of (1859).....	II	VII	142
Notes on Latin Inscription				Virgin of Candelaria.....	IV	VII	55
found at.....	II	x	98	Virginian Creeper, Canadian			
Roman name of Chester-				localities.....	II	xv	352
holm: evidence.....	II	XIII	147	Virginian Rail.....	II	VII	513
Vines.				Virgin's Bower, Canadian			
Absorption of water by				localities.....	II	xv	51
leaves: ref.....	IV	VII	244	Virgo, variable star near....	II	I	198
Vine family, species yielding				Virgulina, Trinidad.....	IV	VIII	387
paper fibre	II	XI	199	Vision.			
Vinegar.				Brewster's experiments on..	II	II	269
Manufacture of, its theory				Brewster's law analyzed...	II	II	269
and practice. By Chas.				BREWSTER'S SUPPOSED LAW			
M. Wetherill: reviewed..	II	VI	183	OF VISIBLE DIRECTION.			
Viola, Canadian localities				By Rev. G. Paxton Young	II	II	268
of				Brewster's theory criticized	II	II	271, 273
V. blanda, Willd.....	II	xv	165	DEFECTIVE, IN PUBLIC			
V. canadensis, L.....	II	xv	166	SCHOOLS OF TORONTO. By			
V. canina, L.....	II	xv	166	Dr. G. Sterling Ryerson:			
V. cucullata, Aiton.....	II	xv	165	abstract.....	IV	I	27
V. lanceolata, L.....	II	xv	165				
V. palustris, L.....	II	xv	165				

	Ser.	Vol.	Page		Ser.	Vol.	Page
Vision—Con.				Vocabulary—Con.			
EXTENT TO WHICH RECEIVED THEORY REQUIRES US TO REGARD EYE AS A CAMERA OBSCURA. By George Wilson: reprint...	I	III	347	Canary Island dialects compared with Irish-Gaelic, Welsh and Basque.....	IV	VII	81
Function of indirect, and use of coloured and smoked eye glasses. By A. Kirschmann.....	IV	V	305	Comparative, of Dacotah and Peninsular Languages	III	I	202
Indirect versus direct.....	IV	V	305	Comparative, of Cherokee-Choctaw and Peninsular languages.....	III	I	192
INFLUENCE OF TOBACCO AND ALCOHOL ON. By G. S. Ryerson: abstract.....	III	VI	18	Comparative, of Tungus and Tinnéh Language.....	III	I	190
Laws in monocular.....	II	II	268	Comparative, of Wyandot-Iroquois and Peninsular languages.....	III	I	194
Theory of.....	I	III	248	Eskimo.....	III	IV	113
Young-Helmholtz three colour theory of.....	IV	VII	372	Eskimo and Indian comparative.....	III	VI	318
Visual education.				Eskimo-Turanian.....	III	V	71
VISUAL EDUCATION AS APPLIED TO GEOLOGY. By Hawkins B. Waterhouse: reprint.....	I	III	9	Eskimo-Turanian comparative.....	III	VI	323
Vitaceae.				Etruscan.....	III	III	244
Barrie species.....	II	XV	47	Malay-Polynesian and Maya, comparative.....	IV	VI	232
Canadian species.....	II	XIV	292	Tschuakak.....	III	VI	312
Hamilton species.....	III	II	147	Tungus and Déné comparative.....	IV	V	205
Localities Canadian species	II	XIV	638	Tungus, Déné and Othomi comparative.....	IV	V	206
London species.....	II	VIII	223	Vocal Language.			
Vital phenomena.				ON, OF LAMA BRIDGEMAN. By Daniel Wilson.....	II	XI	113
CHEMICAL INTERPRETATION OF. By J. B. Leathes.....	IV	IX	269	Vogel, Dr.			
Vitires , notes on Latin Inscriptions to god, in Britain.....	II	X	99	EXPLORATIONS IN AFRICA: reprint.....	I	III	387
Vitis , Tourn , Canadian habitats of.				MEETING OF DR. BARTH AND. By Augustus Peterman: reprint.....	I	III	265
V. cordifolia, Michx.....	II	XV	351	Vogel, F.			
Vitreous Alkaliferous substances , behaviour with water at high temperatures.....	II	III	205	Theory of origin of hail....	II	VIII	36
Vitrina pellucida , Magdalen R.....	II	IV	272	Vogt, Dr. Carl.			
Vitrininae , generic characters	II	X	44	Cranial capacity of races: ref.....	II	XV	179
Vittariinae	II	XII	365	Diplectanum aequans: ref	III	I	66
Vitulina	II	VI	188	Voigtite.			
Vivianite , tests; Canadian localities.....	II	VI	151	Composition.....	II	I	484
Viviparous Aphides.				Origin of name.....	II	I	553
RESEARCHES ON DEVELOPMENT OF. By Dr. W. J. Burnett: reprint.....	I	II	136	Volatile bases	II	I	82
Voc of Quiches	IV	VI	116	Volcanic.			
Vocabulary.				Eruption in Sandwich Islands.....	I	I	18
Alaskan dialects.....	III	VI	314	Eruption of Mauna Loa....	I	I	18
Algonquin, Malay-Polynesian Ural-Altaic, Asiatic Hyperborean and Peninsular.....	III	I	26	L. Superior in pre-Cambro-Silurian.....	IV	VI	50
				NEWLY FORMED, ISLAND IN CASPIAN SEA: reprint...	II	VII	147
				Overthrow on north shore of L. Superior.....	I	I	125
				Rocks in L. Wendigokan region.....	IV	VIII	345

	Ser.	Vol.	Page		Ser.	Vol.	Page
Volcanic—Con.				Von Buch, Leopold.			
STRUCTURE OF LUNAR, CRATERS. By Jos. Na-smyth: reprint.....	I	III	114	Cystidea: ref.....	I	II	215
Upheaval in St. Kitts, W. Indies, in Pleistocene period.....	IV	VII	358	Cystidea totally destitute of arms: ref.....	I	II	269
Volcanoes.				Obituary.....	I	I	240
Appearance of lava currents of Mount Eden, N. Z....	II	II	359	Von Clausewitz.			
Appearance of lava streams in N. Zealand.....	II	II	360	Campaign of 1815: ref.....	III	IV	151
Flames observed in, often due to combustion of gas given off by lava in cooling.....	II	IX	280	Von Damitz.			
Izalco.....	II	I	363	Campaign of 1815: ref.....	III	IV	151
Mount Eden.....	II	II	358	Von Freudenreich.			
ON THEORY OF IGNEOUS ROCKS AND. By T. Sterry Hunt: reprint.....	II	III	201	Milk in udder free from bacteria: ref.....	IV	VII	471
Quill on Statia, W. Indies..	IV	VII	357	Von Heider.			
Rangatoto, N. Z., activity of.....	II	II	362	General appearance of glandular streak: ref.....	IV	VI	395
San Miguel.....	II	I	363	General structure of mesenterial filaments: ref.....	IV	VI	394
San Salvador.....	II	I	363	Mesenterial filaments: ref..	IV	VI	389
Theory of volcanic action..	II	III	207	Structure of mesenterial filaments: ref.....	IV	VI	391
Tongeraro, N. Z.....	II	II	358	Thickening of epithelium of glandular streak in Zanthus Chierchia: ref....	IV	VI	396
VOLCANO OF KILANEA AND HAWAIIAN ISLANDS. By Henry Spencer Howell: abstract.....	IV	III	15	Von Ihering, Rudolf.			
Volition, growth.....	III	V	15	Origin of gender: ref.....	IV	VI	70
Volks.				Von Kraatz-Kaschlau and Wohler.			
Calcium bicarbonate chief constituent of guttation drop: ref.....	IV	VII	262	Colouring matter in crystal-line minerals to a greater or less extent organic: ref..	IV	VIII	508
Chemical composition of incrustations on some leaves: ref.....	IV	VII	257	Von Mohl, Hugo.			
Volknerite, composition.....	II	I	484	Absorption of water by leaves: ref.....	IV	VII	243
Volta.				Von Thanhofer.			
Theory of origin of hail....	II	VIII	36	Action of stria in duodenum of winter frogs whose nerve roots been severed: ref.....	IV	VIII	254
Volumetric.				Von Wittich, Dr.			
VOLUMETRIC SYSTEM IN MATERIA MEDICA. By Dr. W. B. Nesbitt.....	III	V	163	Colour contrast results.....	IV	V	229
Voluta junonia , found at depth of 130 metres.....	II	VI	518	Voorhees, Osborne and.			
Volvaria bombycina , Schaff, habits and Ontario habitats.....	IV	IX	73	Constituents of gluten: ref..	IV	VII	499
Volvata , species of, in Nottawasaga R. district.....	II	VI	497	Method of preparing glutenin: ref.....	IV	VII	504
Volvocaceæ , Toronto species	III	VII	271	Vortex.			
Vomer , <i>Amiurus Catus</i> (pl.).	III	II	277	VORTEX WATER WHEEL. By J. Thomson, C.E.: reprint.....	I	I	86
Von Basch.				Vorticellæ.			
Fat carried through adenoid tissue in channels: ref....	IV	VIII	249	Effect of cedar extract on, in streams.....	IV	VII	442
Von Bibra.				Effect of pure extracts on...	IV	VII	446
Constituents of gluten: ref..	IV	VII	498	V. microstoma , Eherh (pl.).	III	I	308
				Votan.			
				Founder of Palenque.....	IV	VI	103
				Vowel.			
				NUMBER, NATURE AND MUSICAL CHARACTER OF, SOUNDS. By Martin L. Rouse: abstract.....	III	III	58
				Production in speaking....	III	VI	182
				Unimportant in Déné.....	IV	IV	10

	Ser.	Vol.	Page		Ser.	Vol.	Page
Vrolik, W.				Wager.			
Absence of canal for orbital muscles of <i>Amiurus Catus</i> : ref.	III	II	278	Structure of Yeast Cell: ref.	IV	vi	481
Vrolik.				Wages.			
Coraco brachialis in Chimpanzee: ref.	IV	vi	535	WAGES. By W. A. Douglas: abstract.	III	III	39
Fish bone classification: ref.	III	II	309	Wagite, chemical analysis of.	II	VII	151
Laryngeal pouches of chimpanzee: ref.	IV	vi	513	Wagstaffe, W. W.			
Omo-cervicalis in apes: ref.	IV	vi	527	Flexor longus pollicis anomalies: ref.	IV	vi	540
Os centrale in Orang: ref.	IV	vi	545	Wahbahoog	II	III	304
Sesamoid bone in tendon of muscle: ref.	IV	vi	544	Wahbahnoowin	IV	vi	288
Vuch, war god	IV	vi	183		IV	IV	16
Vulpes, Canadian localities of				Wailaki Indians , habitat....			
<i>V. argentatus</i>	III	vi	73	Wailatpu-Molele , Eskimo and, vocabularies, comparative.	III	vi	319
<i>V. decussatus</i>	III	vi	73	Wainfleet Tp. , gazetteer notice (1813).....	II	xiv	665
<i>V. fuliginosus</i>	III	vi	73	Waitz.			
<i>V. fulvus</i>	III	vi	73	Dialects of Alaska Eskimo: ref.	III	vi	264
<i>V. lagopus</i> , Linn.	III	vi	73	Walbaum O.			
<i>V. macrourus</i> , Baird.....	III	vi	73	Muscle of rachitic children examined for fatty degeneration: ref.	IV	viii	403
<i>V. velox</i> , Say.....	III	vi	73	Walchen See , proportional amounts of salts in water.	IV	vii	559
<i>V. vulgaris</i> , Fleming.....	III	vi	73	Walchner and Daubree.			
V. lagopus , Prince of Wales Sound.....	III	v	113	Analysis of mineral waters by.....	I	i	152
Vyse, Col.				Walcott.			
Pyramid directions determined by stars.....	IV	III	193	North America during Cambrian time: ref.	IV	vii	154
Wahoo , Canadian habitats.	II	xv	353	Waldsteinia , Willd., Canadian localities of			
Wabanaki Indians , love song of.....	IV	vi	342	<i>W. fragarioides</i> , Tratt.....	II	xv	364
Wabuscommong Lake , gazetteer notice (1813).....	II	xiv	665	Wales.			
Wad , Gaspé Peninsula.....	II	v	466	Solutions kill some plants and help others: ref.	IV	vii	247
Waddy , Australian aborigines use of.....	II	xii	448	Wales.			
Waders.				Ancient copper mines contain similar tools to those of Mound builders.....	II	i	228
GRALLATORES, OR STILTED BIRDS. By Rev. Wm. Hincks.....	II	xi	147	Celtic settlement of.....	IV	v	64
Hamilton frequenters.....	II	vi	134	Celts in.....	IV	II	206
True characteristics and limits of.....	II	xi	150	Condition of people after Roman withdrawal.....	IV	v	68
Wadsworth.				Four ancient books of.....	IV	v	69
Diorites of L. Superior contain garnets: ref.	III	v	177	GAELIC TOPOGRAPHY OF, AND ISLE OF MAN. By Rev. Neil McNish.....	III	II	181
Polysmatic structure in Olivine: ref.	III	v	176	Literature, extent of.....	IV	v	68
Wady, Translation with notes of inscriptions from				Myvryan Archaeology.....	IV	v	68
<i>Wady Eufrea</i>	IV	vi	253	Names of places in, of Gaelic origin.....	III	II	181
<i>Wady Guene</i>	IV	vi	255	Ogam inscriptions.....	IV	v	65
<i>Wady Hebran</i>	IV	vi	254	ON STRUCTURE AND SUCCESSION OF LOWER PALÆOZOIC ROCKS OF NORTH, AND PART OF SHROPSHIRE.			
<i>Wady Mokkateb</i>	IV	vi	254, 257	By Prof. Ramsay: reprint	I	i	248
<i>Wady Sittere</i>	IV	vi	265	SOUTH WALES RY.: reprint.	I	i	35
Wagoner.							
Teeth on hooks of <i>Dactylogyrus monenteron</i> : ref.	III	i	68				

	Ser.	Vol.	Page		Ser.	Vol.	Page
Wales—Con.				Walpole Tp.			
THICKNESS OF ICE OF AN-				Gazetteer notice (1813)....	II	xiv	665
CIENT GLACIERS OF				Orthis Livia in.....	II	v	267
NORTH, AND GLACIATION				Walrus.			
OF COUNTRY. By Prof.				Canadian localities.....	III	vi	77
Ramsay: reprint.....	I	III	114	Described.....	IV	III	304
WALES AND ITS LITERATURE.				Prince of Wales Sound.....	III	v	117
By Neil MacNish.....	IV	v	64	Walsh.			
Zimri traces in.....	II	xv	310	Cecidomyia triticoidea,			
Walker, Sir Edmund.				Walsh: ref.....	IV	ix	322
Presidential address on				Euura S. gemma, Walsh: ref.	IV	ix	328
fiftieth anniversary of				Euura S. ovum, Walsh: ref.	IV	ix	329
Canadian Institute.....	IV	vi	642	Feeding habits of larvæ of			
Walker, Sear C.				Diptera: ref.....	IV	ix	362
Experiments on velocity of				Pontania desmodioides,			
electric currents.....	I	II	82	Walsh: ref.....	IV	ix	332
Obituary.....	I	I	168	Pontania pisum, Walsh: ref.	IV	ix	330
Walker, Prof.				Pontania pomum, Walsh:			
RENT; A CRITICISM OF HIS				ref.....	IV	ix	331
THEORY. By W. A. Doug-				Walsingham, gazetteer no-			
lass: abstract.....	III	iv	58	tice (1813).....	II	xiv	213
Wall Cress, Canadian species				Walsingham Tp., gazetteer			
and localities.....	II	xv	64	notice (1813).....	II	xiv	666
Wallace, Alfred R.				Walther.			
Malay features and charac-				Fish bone classification....	III	II	309
ters: ref.....	III	I	23	Wamora	II	I	269
Objections to theory of				Wamitkagoshe	II	III	307
"Definite numbers in				Wapanachki	IV	vi	286
Nature".....	II	ix	236	Wapiti	III	vi	69
Size of brain in relation to				Wapose Island, gazetteer			
intelligence of savage				notice (1813).....	II	xiv	666
races: ref.....	II	xv	187	Wappatoo, vegetable used			
Walla-Walla Indians.				by Chinooks.....	I	III	275
Character and customs....	II	I	418	War of 1812.			
Country.....	II	I	418	British advantage owing to			
Customs on receipt of bad				control of L. Erie by fleet.	IV	vi	362
war news.....	II	I	420	Comparative statement of			
NOTES ON TRAVEL AMONG.				both squadrons at battle			
By Paul Kane.....	II	I	417	on L. Erie.....	IV	vi	378
Savagery of.....	II	I	422	Condition of British vessels			
Wallbridge, Thos. Camp-				on L. Erie at time of naval			
bell.				action.....	IV	vi	377
ON SOME ANCIENT MOUNDS				CONTEST FOR COMMAND OF			
UPON SHORES OF BAY OF				L. ERIE IN 1812-13. By			
QUINTE.....	II	v	409	Lt.-Col. Ernest Cruikshank	IV	vi	359
Wallich, Dr.				Naval conditions on Lakes			
Animal life in the sea; depth				previous to war.....	IV	vi	359
to which extends: ref....	II	vi	107	Preparations to improve			
Dictyochidæ intermediate				fleets on Lakes by both			
to Thalassicolla and				parties.....	IV	vi	360
sponges: ref.....	II	xv	418	Warbler, Mourning, Listowel			
Wallsend, Roman name Sege-				visitor.....	IV	III	72
dunum; evidence for....				Warblers.			
Walmsley, John, Toronto..				Hamilton species.....	II	v	389
Walnut, black, Canadian...				Observations on Ontario			
Walnut Area, Canada.....				species.....	III	III	96
Walpole, Horace.					III	vii	191, 192, 193, 195
Copy of Hesperides of Fer-					IV	i	56
rarius owned by him now					IV	III	71, 72, 74, 75, 80, 83, 107, 108, 109
owned by Dr. Scadding;				Ward.			
history of Book.....	II	xiv	323	Discovery of B. fluorescens			
				liquefaciens in udders....	IV	vii	477

	Ser.	Vol.	Page		Ser.	Vol.	Page
Ward, Moore and.				Water—Con.			
Bacteria in udder: ref.....	IV	VII	472	NOTES ON APPARENT UNI-			
Warrington R.				VERSALITY OF PRINCIPLE			
ON PRESERVING BALANCE				ANALOGOUS TO REGELA-			
BETWEEN ANIMAL AND				TION, ON PHYSICAL NA-			
VEGETABLE ORGANISMS				TURE OF GLASS AND ON			
IN SEA WATER: reprint..	I	II	308	PROBABLE EXISTENCE OF			
Warren, Dr. J. C.				WATER IN STATE CORRE-			
NOTICE OF MASTODON GI-				SPONDING TO THAT OF			
GANTEUS OF: reprint....	I	I	230	GLASS. By Ed. W. Bray-			
Warrington, W. B.				ley: reprint.....	II	VI	63
Yellowish pigment in nerve				ON COLOUR OF. By W.			
cells: ref.....	IV	VI	416	Beetz: reprint.....	II	VIII	42
Warsaw.				Phycochromaceæ species in			
Number bacteria in milk				Toronto tap water.....	III	I	418
supply.....	IV	VII	468	Protozoa species in Toronto			
Washburn, Mrs., Toronto..	II	XIII	111	tap water.....	III	I	421
Washington, Geo.				REPORT ON DEVELOPMENT			
Autograph letter on inci-				OF HEAT IN AGITATED.			
dents during War of				By G. Rennie: reprint...	II	III	53
Independence.....	II	XIV	123	Schizophytæ species in Tor-			
Washington, D. C.				onto tap water.....	III	I	418
Amount filth in milk supply	IV	VII	467	Source of Ground water....	IV	I	149
Washoe process.....	IV	IV	364	SOME POINTS IN NATURAL			
Washquarter, gazetteer no-				HISTORY OF GROUND			
tice (1813).....	II	XIV	666	WATERS. By P. H. Bryce	IV	I	149
Wasserman.				Tests of purity of, in Arte-			
Immunity of milk of im-				sian wells in Berlin (Ger.)	IV	I	160
mune animals: ref.....	IV	VII	480	Tests on purity of, from			
Water.				effluent of sewage system			
Absorption by foliage leaves:				London Asylum.....	IV	I	166
expts.....	IV	VII	248	Test of purity in kettle			
Absorption by leaves; his-				wells in Berlin (Ger.)...	IV	I	164
torical resumé.....	IV	VII	241	TYPHOID BACILLUS IN RE-			
Arago's theory of colour of.	II	VIII	45	LATION TO DRINKING			
BIOLOGICAL STUDY OF TAP				WATER. By J. J. Mac-			
WATER IN SCHOOL OF				kenzie: abstract.....	IV	II	11
SCIENCE, TORONTO. By				Water Colour.			
Geo. A. Acheson.....	III	I	413	HINTS TO THE BEGINNER. .	I	I	79
Circumstances under which				Water-Cress, Canadian spe-			
ground, can be obtained				cies and localities.....	II	XV	62, 65
pure.....	IV	I	159	Waterfowl, how caught in			
Condensation before first				China.....	IV	IV	105
ocean basin formed.....	IV	VII	543	Water-gas.			
Constitution of ground				Application of, for heating			
water.....	IV	I	154	machines for preparing			
Desmidiaceæ species in				and combing wool....	I	I	17
Toronto tap water.....	III	I	416	Coal gas and.....	I	I	78
Diatomaceæ species in Tor-				Water glass, uses of.....	I	III	107
onto tap water.....	III	I	415	Water hens	II	XI	158
INVESTIGATION INTO				Water Lily, Canadian locali-			
EFFECTS OF, AND AQUEOUS				ties.....	II	XV	59
SOLUTIONS OF SOME OF				Waterlime deposits, Thorold	II	V	507
COMMON INORGANIC SUB-				Water-milfoil, Canadian			
STANCES ON FOLIAGE				localities.....	II	XV	550
LEAVES. By Jas. B. Dan-				Water nymph, Canadian			
deno.....	IV	VII	237	species and localities....	II	XV	59
Metazoa species in Toronto				Water Penny-Wort, Cana-			
tap water.....	III	I	425	dian localities.....	II	XV	554
Newton's theory of colour of	II	VIII	44	Water power.			
				Water power of Quebec. By			
				Lieut. D. Ashe.....	I	III	327

	Ser.	Vol.	Page		Ser.	Vol.	Page
Water supply.				Wax-Wing, Bohemian,			
Affected by deforestation..	I	II	131	Habits of Ontario visitors	III	III	89
IMPORTANCE OF, IN CHO-				Wax-Wing, European,			
LERA: reprint.....	I	III	264	Onto winter bird.....	I	I	171
Water Thrush, Prince of				Wax-work, Canadian locali-			
Wales Sound	III	v	120	ties	II	xv	352
Water-wheel.				Way, Albert.			
LARGE WATER WHEEL: re-				Inscription to Britannicus			
print.....	I	III	149	on pigs of lead in Britain:			
VORTEX WATER WHEEL. By				ref.....	II	VII	38
J. Thomson: reprint....	I	I	86	Roman Inscriptions on			
Waterworks.				metallurgic relics found in			
Description of, at Fairmount	I	III	260	Britain: ref.....	II	VI	410
WATERWORKS IN UNITED				Weal Tribe, Australian Abo-			
STATES. By Jacob Hough-				rigines	II	I	254
ton, C.E.....	I	III	259	Wealth.			
Water vessels, Déné	IV	IV	124	DISTRIBUTION OF, AS RE-			
Waterloo.				LATED TO PRODUCTION.			
Battle of.....	III	IV	169	By W. A. Douglass: ab-			
Episodes in battle of.....	II	XII	243	stract.....	IV	I	14
Waterson, W. J. M.				Metallic, of United States:			
ON DYNAMICAL SEQUENCES				ref.....	I	III	45
IN KOSMOS: reprint.....	I	II	68	POLITICAL AND SOCIAL: re-			
Watson.				print.....	I	III	32
Salmon of Lake Champlain				Relationship between quan-			
and its tributaries, effect				tity, and value (Chart)..	IV	VIII	308
of sawdust on: ref.....	IV	VII	428	WEALTH AND ITS MEASURE-			
Watson, Loveland and.				MENT. By W. A. Doug-			
Examined milk supply of				lass: abstract.....	III	VII	7
Middletown, Conn., and				Weapons.			
Madison, Wis., for bac-				Ancient. By Fraas: ref....	IV	IV	42
teria....	IV	VII	469	Australian aborigines'....	II	I	269
Watson, J. J. W.				Stone and Bone, used by			
Inventor of battery to give				Ethiopians.....	IV	IV	42
electric light and paints				Weasel.			
as a by product.....	I	I	243	Canadian localities.....	III	VI	74
Watson, Warren.				Déné's use of its skin.....	IV	IV	177
Controversy over missing				Weather.			
slab of Tablet of Cross...	IV	VI	217	LATE REMARKABLE WEAT-			
Watson Lake, Ont.				HER IN ENGLAND (WIN-			
Iron range.....	IV	VIII	355	TER, 1853-54): reprint...	I	II	208
Topography.....	IV	VIII	344	ON RECENT COLD, AND			
Wattle, used by Déné ..	IV	IV	84, 186, 196	CRYSTALS OF SNOW OB-			
Watt's process, for treating				SERVED DURING ITS CON-			
flax	I	I	88	TINUANCE. By Jas. Glai-			
Waub-Ojeeg.				sher.....	I	III	232
Battle Song of.....	IV	VI	306	Snow crystals during cold..	I	III	232
Chippewa chief.....	IV	VI	305	Weaving.			
Waveney River, gazetteer				Déné.....	IV	IV	134, 156
notice (1813).....	II	XIV	666	Déné, of spruce roots.....	IV	IV	134
Wawa tuffs, Michipicoten				Webber.			
region	IV	VIII	351	Antherozoids of Cycadeæ:			
Wax-Paper.				ref.....	IV	v	276
PHOTOGRAPHY-WAX-PAPER				Weber.			
PROCESS: reprint..	I	II	139	Pancreas of Amiurus: ref...	III	II	413
Process in photography....	I	III	34	Webster, Daniel.			
Waxwing.				Brain weight of.....	II	xv	209
Hamilton species.....	II	v	393	Wedding.			
Observations on Ontario				Action of light on cows fed			
species.....	III	VII	201	on buckwheat: ref.....	IV	VIII	103
	IV	I	40, 53				
	IV	III	70, 98, 99				

	Ser.	Vol.	Page		Ser.	Vol.	Page
Wedges.				Welsh—Con.			
Déné bone.....	IV	IV	75	Connection with Onam			
Déné stone.....	IV	IV	47	family.....	II	XIV	564
Weed, Jamestown weed				Coptic article in; examples..	II	XIII	413
around Toronto.....	I	I	205	Eisteddfoddan.....	IV	v	66
Weekes, of Toronto.				Poems almost same as old			
Election in 1804.....	II	XII	516	Irish poems.....	IV	III	218
Reminiscences.....	II	XIII	85	Relation to Guanche.....	IV	VII	37
Weidel.				Translation (first) of Bible			
Andricus corticis, Hart: ref.	IV	IX	322	into.....	IV	v	73
Elements of protective zone				Words in Quicha.....	IV	VII	42
of galls.....	IV	IX	357	Vocabulary of Canary Island			
Enclosing of larva by tissues				dialects compared with ..	IV	VII	81
of host: ref.....	IV	IX	359	Wenckebach.			
Ferments produced by lar-				Origin of Haematoblasts in			
væ of Cynipidæ: ref....	IV	IX	366	Amphibian Embryo: ref.	IV	II	250
Ontogenetic work on neu-				Wendigokan.			
roterus: ref.....	IV	IX	298	GEOLOGY OF LAKE, REGION.			
Weight.				By Elwood S. Moore.....	IV	VIII	341
STANDARDS OF LENGTH AND:				Wendigokan. See L. Wen-			
reprint.....	I	II	97	digokan.			
Weigmann.				Wenitagouk, gazetteer no-			
Bacilli in Holland Cheese:				tice (1813).....	II	XIV	666
ref.....	IV	VII	109	Wernerite	II	v	529
Rôle of lactic acid bacteria				Wesaketchak	IV	VI	310
in ripening of cheese.	IV	VII	115	Wesley, John.			
Weirs, Déné method of con-				Autograph letter..	II	XV	542
structing....	IV	IV	84	West Bay, gazetteer notice			
Weld, Isaac.				(1813).....	II	XIV	666
Niagara or Newark in 1795-				West Bay, Great, gazetteer			
97.....	IV	I	73	notice (1813).....	II	XIV	666
Observations on rise and fall				West Indian and North			
of levels of Gt. Lakes: ref.	I	II	294	American Gazetteer,			
Weldon.				1759.....	II	XV	24
Suprarenal bodies in Amiu-				West Indies.			
rus: ref.....	III	II	439	Basin between St. Croix and			
Welland Canal.				St. Thomas, 15,000 ft.			
History up to 1865... ..	II	x	270	deep; peculiarities of	IV	VII	369
Report on (1852).....	I	I	91	Bibliography of Geology and			
Wellington, Duke of.				Palæontology..	IV	VIII	373
Autograph letter to Sir				BRITISH, COLONIES IN 1859:			
Robert Peel on public				reprint.....	II	VII	136
affairs.....	II	XIV	347	Denudation period in..	IV	v	333
Campaign of 1815.....	III	IV	149	Elevation epoch in.....	IV	v	335
Well, Artesian, deepest in				Erosion valleys in.....	IV	VII	369
world.....	I	III	70	General changes of level of			
Tests of purity of water in,				land and sea in	IV	VII	368
in Berlin (Ger.).....	IV	I	160	GEOLOGICAL CONNECTIONS			
Wells Frozen.				OF CARIBBEAN REGION. By			
DESCRIPTION AND THEORY				R. J. Lechmere Guppy ..	IV	VIII	373
OF. By Prof. Agassiz:				LATE FORMATIONS AND			
reprint.....	I	III	355	GREAT CHANGES OF LEVEL			
Wells, kettle, tests of purity				IN JAMAICA. By J. W.			
of water in, in Berlin				Spencer.....	IV	v	325
(Ger.).....	IV	I	165	Pliocene, Miocene and Eo-			
Wellbeloved.				cene formations in.....	IV	VIII	381
Latin inscription on coffin at				Spaniards' cruelties to na-			
York translated: ref.....	II	IV	173	tives of.....	III	VII	261
Welsh.				WINDWARD ISLANDS OF. By			
America colonized by, in				J. W. Spencer ..	IV	VII	351
1170; tradition.....	II	I	228	West Kennet, Crania	II	VII	425
Cimbri, origin of.....	III	II	187				

	Ser.	Vol.	Page
West Lake , gazetteer notice (1813).....	II	XIV	666
Western Denes . See Dénés.			
Western District, The , gazetteer notice (1813)...	II	XIV	666
Western Plains group , Canadian flora.....	IV	VIII	26
Westminster Review , No. CXXXV, Jan. 1858: reviewed.....	II	III	137
Westminster Tp. , gazetteer notice (1813).....	II	XIV	667
WESTRUP'S PATENT CONICAL FLOUR MILL, WITH PLATE	I	I	245
Wetherill, Chas. M. Manufacture of Vinegar; its theory and practice: reviewed.....	II	VI	183
SOME EXPERIMENTS UPON COFFEE AS A BEVERAGE : reprint.....	I	III	316
Weyl and Bischoff . Theory of formation of gluten: ref.....	IV	VII	511
Weymouth, Reid . Epithelial cells of intestine absorb fluids under negative osmotic pressure: ref.	IV	VIII	253
Whale . Fisheries in the Arctic regions.....	I	I	118
Whale fishery at Marble Island.....	III	IV	194
Whale Right , Prince of Wales Sound.....	III	V	118
Whale, White , Prince of Wales Sound.....	III	V	119
Wheat . Aleuron layer of.....	IV	VII	513
Canadian export of, from 1838-52.....	I	II	21
CHEMISTRY OF, GLUTEN . By Geo. G. Nasmith.....	IV	VII	497
Chemistry of, gluten; bibliography.....	IV	VII	516
Methods of storing.....	I	II	107
Insects and Diseases injurious to, crop. By H. Y. Hind, M.A.: reviewed...	II	II	442
Milling of.....	I	II	108
Milling properties of Canadian.....	I	II	108
On Gluten of.....	I	II	312
On proximate principles of bran of.....	I	II	313
Origin.....	I	I	111
Phosphorus in.....	IV	VII	501
Soda cannot replace potash in Transportation of.....	II	VI	53
Transportation of.....	I	II	108
WHEAT FROM ÆGILOPS : reprint.....	I	III	308

	Ser.	Vol.	Page
Wheel . LARGE WATER WHEEL: reprint.....	I	III	149
Whewell, Prof. Asteroids: ref.....	I	III	208
Autograph with brief biography.....	II	XIV	611
Brain weight of.....	II	XV	209
On material helps of Education.....	I	III	65
Whip-poor-Will . Hamilton species.....	II	V	389
Observations on Ontario visitors.....	II	VI	14
	III	VII	191
	IV	III	89, 107
Whirlpool . Gazetteer notice (1813)....	II	XIV	212
Niagara: origin.....	IV	VII	13
Whiskey Jack , Toronto..	I	I	169
Whistles , Déné ceremonial..	IV	IV	81
Whistler . Nom-de-plume of Mr. Somerville; selections from writings..	II	XV	273
Whitby, Ont. NOTE ON NEW SPECIES OF TRIARTHURUS FROM UTICA SLATE OF. By J. F. Smith, Jr.....	II	VI	275
Whitby Tp. , gazetteer notice (1813).....	II	XIV	667
White, Alfred . Traversing stage microscope	II	II	277
White, J. Duel with John Small, Toronto.....	II	XII	515
White Bear , Canadian localities.....	III	VI	77
White-Bellied Swallow , habits of Ontario visitors.	III	III	93
Whitechurch Tp. , gazetteer notice (1813).....	II	XIV	667
White Fish Bay , intrusions of gneiss in schists (pl.)..	III	IV	119
Whitefish Island , gazetteer notice (1813).....	II	XIV	667
Whitefish Lake, Ont. , iron range of.....	IV	VIII	354
White Fox , Canadian localities	III	VI	73
Whitehead, Col. M. F. , Port Hope.....	II	XIII	84
White Horse, Yukon . Climate.....	IV	VIII	291
Meteorological observations	IV	VIII	291
Whitehouse, O. W. LAW OF SQUARES. IS IT APPLICABLE OR NOT TO TRANSMISSION OF SIGNALS IN SUBMARINE CIRCUITS: reprint.....	II	II	113

	Ser.	Vol.	Page		Ser.	Vol.	Page
White Mountains.				Wil D'Leina.			
NOTES OF SHORT TOUR FROM				Nom-de-plume of Daniel			
MONTREAL TO PORTLAND				Wilson; selections from			
AND WHITE MOUNTAINS:				poems.....	II	xv	456
reprint.....	I	II	58	Wilberforce, Bishop.			
White Mustard, Canadian				Autographs and brief com-			
localities.....	II	xv	161	ments on.....	II	xiv	601
White pine area, Canada...	IV	viii	24	Wild Animals.			
White River, Ont., mean				DESTRUCTION OF, AND			
temperature and precipi-	IV	ix	162	MEANS THAT SHOULD BE			
tation.....				TAKEN FOR THEIR PRESER-			
White rumped Sandpiper,				VATION. By J. B. Wil-			
Prince of Wales Sound...	III	v	121	liams: abstract.....	III	iv	142
White spruce area, Canada.	IV	viii	25	Wild Balsam Apple, Cana-			
White wolf, Canadian locali-				dian localities.....	II	xv	554
ties.....	III	vi	72	Wild-Cat, Canadian localities	III	vi	72
White wood.				Wild Ginger, Canadian habi-			
Canadian.....	II	vi	40	tats and characters.....	II	vi	278
Canadian localities.....	II	xv	58	Wild Mustard, Canadian lo-			
Whiting Col.				calities.....	II	xv	161
Periodical rise and fall of				Wild Radish, localities Cana-			
Gt. Lakes: ref.....	I	II	295	dian species.....	II	xv	164
Whitlow grass, localities				Wilde, Sir W. R.			
Canadian species.....	II	xv	162	Contemporaneity of man and			
Whitman, Walt.				Megaceros in Ireland: ref.	III	i	219
Leaves of Grass: reviewed..	II	i	546	Wilder.			
Whitney, Prof.				Development of Desmog-			
Basque origin of American				nathus: ref.....	IV	viii	485
languages: ref.....	III	v	69	Widder, Commissioner.			
Grammatical gender: ref...	III	vii	216	CANADA WEST, INFORMA-			
Human skull and other re-				TION FOR INTENDING			
mains of great antiquity				EMIGRANTS.....	I	III	267
found in California: ref...	II	xv	560	Widder, Fred. of Canada Co.			
Whitty, Dr.				Autograph letter concerning			
On Silurian Anthracite of				railway enterprises.....	II	xiv	111
Cavan.....	I	III	173	Incubation of Desmogna-			
Whittlesey, Col. Chas.				thus eggs: ref.....	IV	viii	474
ANCIENT MINERS OF LAKE				Method of attaching Des-			
SUPERIOR.....	I	i	106, 132	mognathus eggs to stock:	IV	viii	475
Levels of L. Erie, 1852.....	I	II	62	ref.....	IV	viii	469
NORTH AMERICAN LAKES:				Plethodon cinereus: ref...	IV	viii	469
reprint.....	II	III	87	Plethodon and eggs habitat:	IV	viii	474
Observations on variations				ref.....			
in Levels of Gt. Lakes...	I	II	298	Wildman, Mr.			
Whitwell, Richard.				EXPERIMENTAL OBSERVA-			
Robin wintering in Toronto	I	i	260	TIONS ON AN ELECTRIC			
Whooping Crane, identical				CABLE: reprint.....	I	III	366
with Sandhill Crane.....	II	IV	267	Wilgress, G. S., B.A.			
Widmark.				GAME LAWS OF ONTARIO:			
Chemical rays of sun cause				abstract.....	IV	III	29
of sun burn: ref.....	IV	viii	103	Wilkinson.			
Rays that cause sun burn: ref	IV	viii	105	ON "FIRE ARMS": reprint.	I	i	216
Widmer, Dr., in early days of				Wilkinson, Sir Gardner.			
Toronto.....	II	xii	153	Emblem of dove in its			
Widow, position among Dénés	III	vii	145	mythological connections:			
Wieler and Hartleb, effects				ref.....	II	xiv	413
of hydrochloric acid on				Origin of Caphtorim...	II	xiii	531
assimilation of plants: ref.	IV	vii	246	Will.			
Wigate, John.				Organism that furnish gly-			
Coppermine country: ref...	IV	ix	208	cerine radicle necessary			
Wigs.				for synthesis of neutral			
Déné ceremonial.....	IV	iv	173	fat: ref.....	IV	viii	257

	Ser.	Vol.	Page		Ser.	Vol.	Page
Willcocks, Wm., Toronto...	II	XIII	112	Wilson, Alfred W. G.			
Wille.				Forty mile section of			
Nucleus in <i>Tolypothrix lanata</i> : ref.....	IV	VI	441	Pleistocene deposits	IV	VIII	11
Willern				North of L. Ontario...			
Functions of mesenterial				Physical geology of On-	IV	VII	189
filaments: ref.....	IV	VI	388	tario.....			
Function of epithelium of				Wilson, Bishop of Calcutta.			
glandular streak: ref....	IV	VI	396	History of his copy of			
William III (of Orange).				Luther's Commentary on			
Excerpts from folio showing				Second Psalm which Dr.			
medals, etc., in his honour	II	XIV	321	Scadding possesses.....	II	XIV	342
Williams, J. B.				Wilson, Dr. Chas.			
Arrival of Spring Birds in				History and distribution of			
Toronto.....	III	VII	189	beaver: ref.....	II	IV	361
BIRDS RECENTLY ADDED TO				Wilson, Sir Daniel.			
MUSEUM.....	IV	I	11	Alexander Gordon, the			
DESTRUCTION OF WILD				Antiquary.....	II	XIV	9
ANIMALS AND MEANS THAT				Alexander Gordon, the			
SHOULD BE TAKEN FOR				Antiquary; SUPPLEMEN-			
THEIR PRESERVATION: ab-				TARY NOTICE.....	II	XV	122
stract.....	III	IV	142	AMERICAN LITERARY FOR-			
MIGRATION OF EVENING				GERIES.....	II	XII	184
GROSBREAK IN 1890.....	IV	III	181	AN ANCIENT HAUNT OF			
Williamsburgh Tp., gazetteer				Cervus Megaceros or			
notice (1813).....	II	XIV	64, 667	GREAT IRISH DEER.....	III	I	207
Williamson, A. E.				ANCIENT MINERS OF LAKE			
A PROPOSED CLASSIFICATION				SUPERIOR.....	II	I	225
OF GENUS <i>HELIX</i>	II	VIII	343	BRAIN WEIGHT AND SIZE IN			
NOTE ON LAND AND FRESH				RELATION TO RELATIVE			
WATER SHELLS COLLECTED				CAPACITY OF RACES.....	II	XV	177
IN ENVIRONS OF TOR-				CORRESPONDENCE WITH JAS.			
ONTO.....	II	VI	327	BARNARD DAVIS ON "ARTI-			
Williamson, Rev. Jas.				FICIAL OCCIPITAL FLAT-			
DONATI'S COMET OF 1858;				TENING OF ANCIENT			
CANADIAN OBSERVATIONS				CRANIA.....	II	VIII	76
ON.....	II	III	486	DISCOVERY OF INDIAN RE-			
LONGITUDE OF KINGSTON..	I	III	82	MAINS, NORFOLK CO., ONT.	II	I	511
Willis, Lady Mary, Toronto.				DISPLACEMENT AND EXTINC-			
Willoughby Tp., gazetteer				TION AMONG PRIMEVAL			
notice (1813).....	II	XIV	667	RACES OF MAN.....	II	I	4
Willow.				EARLY NOTICES OF BEAVER			
Effects of water and nutrient				IN EUROPE AND AMERICA.	II	IV	359
solutions upon developing				ETHNICAL FORMS AND UN-			
buds of, twigs: expts....	IV	VII	339	DESIGNED ARTIFICIAL			
Species yielding paper fibre	II	XI	199	DISTORTIONS OF HUMAN			
Willow-Herb.				CRANIUM.....	II	VII	399
Canadian localities.....	II	XV	551	GENIUS OF SCOTT; ADDRESS			
Déné method of eating.....	IV	IV	129	GIVEN AT SCOTT CENTEN-			
Willow, white, Canadian...	II	VI	39	ARY.....	II	XIII	341
Willson, David, Newmarket.	II	XIII	570	HIGHER EDUCATION FOR			
Willson, David, Toronto....	II	XII	234	WOMAN.....	II	XII	308
Willson, Jas. L. and Chas.				HISTORICAL FOOTPRINTS IN			
Robb.				AMERICA.....	II	IX	289
Metals in Canada: reviewed	II	VI	486	HURON RACE AND ITS HEAD			
Wilson.				FORMS.....	II	XIII	118
American birds: ref.....	II	VI	8	HYBRIDITY AND ABSORPTION			
Wilson, Dr. A.				IN RELATION TO RED IN-			
Hydrocyanic acid as anti-				DIAN RACE.....	II	XIV	432
dote in chloroform poison-				ILLUSTRATIONS OF SIGNIFI-			
ing: ref.....	IV	VII	219	CANCE OF CERTAIN AN-			
				CIENT BRITISH SKULL			
				FORMS.....	II	VIII	127

	Ser.	Vol.	Page		Ser.	Vol.	Page
Wilson, Sir Daniel—Con.				Wilson, Sir Daniel—Con.			
ILLUSTRATIVE EXAMPLES OF SOME MODIFYING ELE- MENTS AFFECTING ETHNIC SIGNIFICANCE OF PECU- LIAR FORMS OF HUMAN SKULL.....	II	VI	414	SUPPOSED PREVALENCE OF ONE CRANIAL TYPE THROUGHOUT AMERICAN ABORIGINES.....	II	II	406
INQUIRY INTO PHYSICAL CHARACTERISTICS OF AN- CIENT AND MODERN CELT OF GAUL AND BRITAIN...	II	IX	369	Interpretation of Latin in- scription on altar at Birrens.....	II	III	220
LEFTHANDEDNESS.....	II	XV	465	Nom-de-plume Wil D'Leina; with selections from poems	II	XV	456
NARCOTIC USAGES AND SUPERSTITIONS OF THE OLD AND NEW WORLD...	II	II	233, 324	Obituary.....	IV	IV	223
NOTICE OF REMARKABLE MEMORIAL HORN; PLEDGE OF TREATY WITH CREEK NATION, 1765.....	III	I	255	Wilson, Dr.			
NOTICE OF SKULL BROUGHT FROM KERTCH, CRIMEA...	II	V	321	Discovery of Wilsonite by..	I	III	100
OBSERVATIONS SUGGESTED BY SPECIMENS OF A CLASS OF CONCHOLOGICAL RE- LICS OF RED INDIAN TRIBES OF CANADA WEST	I	III	155	Wilson, E. B.			
ON VOCAL LANGUAGE OF LAURA BRIDGEMAN.....	II	XI	113	Mesenterial filaments in Al- cyonaria: ref.....	IV	VI	398
PRESIDENTIAL ADDRESS FOR 1861.....	II	VI	101	Wilson, Rev. Ed. F.			
PRESIDENT'S ADDRESS CANA- DIAN INSTITUTE, 1860....	II	V	109	FORMATION OF A SOCIETY TO BE CALLED "CANADIAN INDIAN RESEARCH AND AID SOCIETY".....	IV	I	8
PRIMEVAL DEXTERITY.....	III	III	125	Wilson, G. E., M.B.			
QUIGRICH.....	II	IV	429	ABSORPTION OF FAT IN INTESTINE.....	IV	VIII	241
RACE HEAD-FORMS AND THEIR EXPRESSION BY MEASUREMENTS.....	II	XII	269	Wilson, Prof. George, Edin.			
REMARKS ON INTRUSION OF GERMANIC RACES ON AREA OF OLDER KELTIC RACES OF EUROPE.....	I	II	246	ON ELECTRIC FISHES AS EARLIEST ELECTRICAL MACHINES EMPLOYED BY MANKIND: reprint.....	II	III	58
REMARKS ON SOME COIN- CIDENCES BETWEEN PRI- MITIVE ANTIQUITIES OF OLD AND NEW WORLD...	I	II	213	ON EXTENT TO WHICH RE- CEIVED THEORY OF VISION REQUIRES US TO REGARD EYE AS CAMERA OBSCURA: reprint.....	I	III	347
RICHARD CORINENSIS; A LITERARY MASKING OF EIGHTEENTH CENTURY...	II	XII	177	Appointed Director of In- dustrial Museum of Scot- land.....	I	III	269
RIGHTHANDEDNESS.....	II	XII	193	Obituary notice.....	II	V	62, 126
SCIENCE IN RUPERT'S LAND	II	VII	336	Researches on Colour-blind- ness and dangers of Rail- way and Marine Coloured Signals: reviewed.....	II	I	146
SOME ASSOCIATIONS OF CAN- ADIAN AND ENGLISH MAPLE.....	I	III	380	What is Technology: re- viewed.....	II	I	53
SOME ETHNOGRAPHIC PHA- SES OF CONCHOLOGY.....	II	III	377	Wilson, H. V.			
SOUTHERN SHORES OF LAKE SUPERIOR.....	II	I	344	Ectodermal origin of glan- dular streaks of Manicina: ref.....	IV	VI	403
SUPPOSED EVIDENCE OF EX- ISTENCE OF INTER-GLA- CIAL AMERICAN MAN....	II	XV	557	Wilson, Jas., F.R.S.E.			
				Obituary.....	II	I	398
				Wilson, John, F.R.S.			
				AGRICULTURE OF FRENCH EXHIBITION: reviewed...	II	I	140
				Wilson, Prof.			
				MINTS OF UNITED STATES: reprint.....	I	III	128
				Wilson, Rob. Alex.			
				New History of Conquest of Mexico: reviewed.....	II	V	442
				Wilson, Stillwell, Toronto..	II	XIII	433

	Ser.	Vol.	Page
Wilsonite.			
Analysis of.....	I	III	100
Characteristics.....	II	V	531
Winchell, A.			
Batrachoides nidificans: ref.	IV	I	213
Winchester Tp., gazetteer			
notice (1813).....	II	XIV	667
Wind.			
Abnormal variations in			
Temperature at Toronto			
(1854-62) according to			
direction of.....	II	IX	112
Abnormal variation of baro-			
metric pressure at Tor-			
onto according to direc-			
tion of.....	II	IX	115
Abnormal variations in hu-			
midity at Toronto with,			
direction.....	II	IX	118
Abnormal variations in			
Cloudiness at Toronto			
(1853-59) with, direction.			
II IX 119			
Annual distribution of			
different winds with re-			
spect to duration at			
Toronto (1854-59).....	II	IX	13
Atmospheric Currents at			
Liverpool.....	II	II	112
Chinook.....	IV	V	51
Direction and rainfall (1853-			
59) Toronto.....	II	IX	241
Diurnal distribution of dif-			
ferent winds with respect			
to duration at Toronto			
(1854-59).....	II	IX	15
Flora distribution through			
agency of.....	IV	VIII	28
Mean velocities of, different			
hours at Toronto from			
1854 to 1859.....	II	IX	12
Mean velocities of, in differ-			
ent directions (1854-59)			
at Toronto.....	II	IX	13
On abnormal variations of			
some of meteorological			
elements at Toronto and			
their relations to direction			
of wind. By G. T. King-			
ston.....	II	IX	109
ON ANNUAL AND DIURNAL			
DISTRIBUTION OF DIFFER-			
ENT, AT TORONTO. By G.			
T. Kingston.....	II	IX	10
ON CHANGES OF BAROMETRIC			
PRESSURE AND PRESSURE			
OF VAPOUR THAT ACCOM-			
PANY DIFFERENT, AT			
TORONTO. By G. T. King-			
ston.....	II	XII	303
ON EFFECT OF, ON INTEN-			
SITY OF SOUND. By Prof.			
G. G. Stokes: reprint....	II	III	51

	Ser.	Vol.	Page
Wind—Con.			
ON, OF WESTERN COAST OF			
UNITED STATES FROM OB-			
SERVATIONS IN CONNEC-			
TION WITH COAST SURVEY.			
By A. D. Bache.....	II	III	72
ON RELATIVE DURATIONS OF			
DIFFERENT, DURING RAIN			
OR SNOW, DERIVED FROM			
TORONTO OBSERVATIONS,			
1853-59. By G. T. King-			
ston.....	II	IX	240
Resultant directions of, in			
different hours at Toronto			
from 1854 to 1859.....	II	IX	11
Resultant and mean, veloci-			
ties in different months			
from 1854 to 1859 at			
Toronto.....	II	IX	11
Resultant directions in			
different months from			
1854 to 1859 at Toronto.			
II IX 11			
Results at Toronto.....	II	V	238
St. Martin Isle Jesus, results			
for 1858.....	II	IV	265
St. Martin Isle Jesus, results			
for 1859.....	II	V	311
Toronto results for 1860...			
II VI 211			
Windflower, Canadian locali-			
ties.....	II	XV	51
Windham Tp., Norfolk Co.			
Corniferous Limestone in...			
II VI 296			
Fossils found in.....	II	VI	295
Gazetteer notice (1813)....	II	XIV	667
NOTES ON GEOLOGY OF. By			
J. De Cew.....	II	VI	295
Oriskany Sandstone in....	II	VI	295
Windsor.			
Climate.....	III	II	208
Longitude determined.....	II	IV	459
Mean monthly temperature			
III II 210			
Windward Islands.			
Cloud bursts on.....	IV	VII	357
General changes of level of			
land and sea.....	IV	VII	368
History of, and how to reach			
them.....	IV	VII	351
WINDWARD ISLANDS OF			
WEST INDIES. By J. W.			
Spencer.....	IV	VII	351
Wines.			
TREATMENT OF FOREIGN			
WINES: reprint.....	I	II	7
Winkler, W.			
Character of Tyrothrix: ref.			
IV VII 108			
Origin of gender.....	IV	VI	71
Winnebagoes.			
Original home.....	III	V	61
Pipes.....	II	II	332

	Ser.	Vol.	Page		Ser.	Vol.	Page
Winnipeg basin.				Wolford Tp., gazetteer notice (1813)	II	xiv	667
Ancient beaches in	IV	vi	56	Wolfram.			
In post tertiary times	IV	vi	52	Analysis of Canadian	II	v	303
Winslow, Dr. C. F.				Drawing of Canadian specimens	II	i	308
Human skull of great antiquity found in California by	II	xv	560	Specimen found near Orillia	II	i	74
Winter.				Tantallic Acid in	II	vi	300
At Halifax, 1760	II	xv	531	Wollaston.			
Birds seen at Toronto in	III	vii	198	Character sketch of	II	ii	377
Hudson's Strait	IV	v	111	Wollaston Medal, conferred on Sir W. E. Logan (1856)	II	i	307
REPORT OF EVENING GROSBREAK IN ONTARIO IN, 1889-90	IV	iii	111	Wollaston Medals, awards for 1858	II	iii	163
WINTER PHENOMENA IN ST. LAWRENCE: reprint	I	ii	75	Wollastonite.			
Wintergreen, suitable for flower gardens	IV	iii	128	Artificial production of	II	iii	205
Wire, extraordinary length of single piece of copper wire	I	i	262	Canadian	II	vi	435
Wisconsin.				Characters	II	v	528
Driftless area in	II	ix	257		II	vi	435
Extracts from Dr. Owen's report on geology of	I	ii	22	Wolverene.			
REPORT OF GEOLOGICAL SURVEY OF WISCONSIN, IOWA, MINNESOTA AND PORTION OF NEBRASKA. By D. D. Owen, U.S. Geologist; extracts from	I	ii	79, 101	Canadian localities	III	vi	74
Wisdom.				Prince of Wales Sound	III	v	113
PENNY WISDOM	I	i	103	Women.			
Wislicenus, Fick and.				NOTES ON EARLY DEVELOPMENT OF ABORIGINAL, IN ALL LATITUDES. By Percy W. P. Mathews	III	iv	181
Source of muscular power: ref.	II	xi	251	University degrees for, in England	II	vii	386
Witch-hazel.				Wood, Alexander, Toronto	II	xii	339
Canadian localities	II	vi	279	Wood, Prof. Alphonso.			
Characters	II	vi	279	Species of Spruce	III	vi	173
Witherite, blowpipe reactions of	II	iii	517	Wood, Capt.			
Wittlin.				Northeast passage in Arctic Ocean; voyage of discovery, 1676	I	i	118
Character of Tyrothrix: ref	IV	vii	109	Wood, Prof.			
Wittram, M.				Comparative study of musculature of man and lower animals: ref	IV	vi	592
Chromosphere in 1896 eclipse: ref	IV	vi	346	Wood, H. R.			
Wixipcocha, prophet of Oaxacans	IV	vi	170	Contributions to Canadian Mineralogy: abstract	IV	iv	226
Wiyatao, head of Yopaa	IV	vi	170	Wood, Dr. H. C.			
Wöhler.				Effect of chloroform on respiration and circulation of dog: ref	IV	vii	200
Compound of H ₂ S and H ₂ O; obtained: ref	II	i	126	Wood, Herbert R.			
Synthesis of urea	IV	ix	271	Kamanistiquia Silver bearing belt	III	vii	245
Wolf.				Wood, J.			
Canadian localities	III	vi	72	Coracobrachialis in Mamalia: ref	IV	vi	534
Prince of Wales Sound	III	v	112	Pectoralis minor attachments in man: ref	IV	vi	533
Wolfe Island gazetteer notice (1813)	II	xiv	667	Wood and Cerna.			
Wolff, Jos.				Atropine strengthens respiration: ref	IV	vii	227
Autograph letter on himself	II	xv	544				
Wolfe's Cove, Toronto	II	xii	168				

	Ser.	Vol.	Page		Ser.	Vol.	Page
Wood.				Woodpeckers—Con.			
CLASSIFICATION OF DIFFERENT VARIETIES OF CANADIAN (list).....	I	III	292	Observations on Ontario species.....	III	III	99
Wood.					III	VII	186, 191, 193, 201
DIRECT NATURE-PRINTING FROM. By Felix Abate: reprint.....	I	III	332		IV	I	48, 60
In Arctic.....	I	II	111		IV	III	79, 80, 107
Woods.				Toronto winter birds.....	I	I	171
List of, of N. America.....	I	I	74	Woodpecker, little Georgian, specimen captured in Ontario.....	II	IV	388
Manufacture of illuminating gas from.....	I	I	165	Woodpeckers (Red Headed and Arctic three toed), Hamilton frequenters....	II	VI	133
PAPER FROM: reprint.....	I	III	19	Wood-sorrel, Canadian localities.....	II	XV	350
Wood alcohol, manufacture in Canada.....	IV	VIII	164	Woodstock.			
Wood Buffalo.				Rhynocouella Thalia of Corniferous.....	II	V	272
Wood Buffalo. By E. E. T. Seton.....	III	III	114	Streptorhynchus Pandora..	II	V	266
Wood Fibre.				Wood-thrush.			
PAPER FROM: reprint.....	I	II	194	Hamilton frequenters.....	II	VI	16
Wood Hare, Canadian localities.....	III	VI	83	Ontario visitors.....	III	III	99
Woods, Lake of the, gazetteer notice (1813).....	II	XIV	668	Toronto.....	III	VII	184
Wood Rat, Bushy-tailed, Canadian localities.....	III	VI	79		IV	I	56
Wood's silver location	II	XII	223	Wood-warblers, Hamilton frequenters.....	II	VI	15
Wood silicified.				Wood-warbler, Cape May, Hamilton frequenters....	II	VI	16
Fragment from Colorado petrified forest believed to be produced by axe... ON REMARKABLE FRAGMENT OF, FROM ROCKY MTS. By H. A. Nicholson and W. H. Ellis.....	II	XIV	350	Woodward, S. P.			
Wood Wagtail, Hamilton species.....	II	V	391	Mollusca indicate connection between South America and Africa: ref.....	IV	VIII	375
Woods and Carter.				Wood-wool, from pinus silvestris.....	I	II	34
Respiratory centres very insensitive to lowering of blood supply: ref.....	IV	VII	204	Wookey-Hole Cave.			
Woodbine, Canadian habitats	II	XV	352	Description of, and relics, bones, etc., in.....	II	VII	378
Woodchuck, Canadian localities.....	III	VI	88	ON HYENA-DEN AT. By W. Boyd: reprint.....	II	VII	377
Woodcock..	II	XI	159	Wool.			
Woodcock, American, Toronto.....	IV	III	107	COLOURING BY MUREXIDE: reprint.....	I	III	17
Woodhouse, gazetteer notice (1813).....	II	XIV	212	Sanitary properties of.....	I	II	22
Woodhouse Tp., gazetteer notice (1813).....	II	XIV	668	Water gas used to heat machines for preparing and combing.....	I	I	17
Woodland Caribou, Canadian localities.....	III	VI	68	Wood, from pinus silvestris.	I	II	34
Wood-Louse.				Woollen Industry, Ireland..	I	I	270
ANATOMY OF. By Frank T. Shutt: abstract.....	III	III	293	Wooster, Gen.			
Woodpeckers.				Passports to Montreal merchants refused, 1776.....	IV	IV	299
Déné's use of.....	IV	IV	177	Worcester, Marquis of, steam engine of.....	I	I	220
Déné use of feathers.....	IV	IV	177	Words.			
Hamilton species.....	II	V	393	NATURE OF ROOTS AND WORDS. By W. H. Vander Smitten.....	II	XV	509
				Wordsworth, Christopher. Autograph and brief comments.....	II	XIV	614

	Ser.	Vol.	Page		Ser.	Vol.	Page
Wordsworth, W.				Wroxeter , notes on Latin In-			
Autograph letter about his				scriptions on grave stones			
poems.....	II	xiv	481	found at, ancient Urio-			
Working Classes , public				conium.....	II	iv	349
amusements of.....	II	vii	385	Wukubatz .			
Worm.				King of Cachiquels..	IV	vi	125
DESCRIPTION OF INTESTI-				Wars.....	IV	vi	159
NAL, FROM DUODENUM OF				Wurzburg .			
WHITE FISH OF CANADIAN				Number bacteria in milk			
LAKES. By Beverley R.				supply.....	IV	vii	468
Morris.....	II	iv	442	Wurtz, Ad.			
Effect of cedar extracts on.	IV	vii	443	New classification of organic			
Tape.....	II	i	189	compounds suggested....	II	vi	121
Worm-seed Mustard , Cana-				Wurm See.			
dian localities.....	II	xv	66	Proportional amounts of			
Worts, Wm. , Toronto.....	II	xii	346	salts in water.....	IV	vii	559
Wren.				Wurtele, Arthur.			
Hamilton species.....	II	v	390	Tables of Measures: English,			
Observations on Ontario	II	vi	16	Old French and Metrical:	II	vi	487
species.....	III	vii	191, 195	reviewed.....	I	i	103
	IV	iii	72, 83, 86, 99	Wurtemberg slates			
Wright.				Wüthrich and Freuden-			
Calpurnius Agricola, legate				reich.			
in Britain: ref.....	II	x	311	Bacteria in cow manure			
Ex argent on Roman pigs of				from different feedings:			
lead: ref.....	II	vii	34	ref.....	IV	vii	421
Imperfect Latin inscriptions				Wyandot Iroquois.			
completed: ref.....	II	vi	398	Cherokee-Choctaw language			
Latin inscription on monu-				similarities with....	III	i	183
ment at Wroxeter: ref....	II	iv	350	Comparative vocabulary of,			
Wright, Ramsay, Prof.				and Peninsular language.	III	i	194
AMERICAN PARASITIC COPE-				Dacotah language affinities.	III	i	197
PODA.....	III	i	243	Dialects peculiarities of...	III	i	183
CONTRIBUTIONS TO AMERI-				Wyandots.			
CAN HELMINTHOLOGY (pl.)	III	i	54	Location of tribe.....	I	iii	209
DEMOSEX PHYLLOIDES				Original home of.....	III	v	61
(CSOKOR) IN SKIN OF				Population in 1838, 1844			
CANADIAN SWINE.....	III	i	275	and 1846.....	I	i	196
HAECKEL'S ANTHROPOGENIE	II	xv	231	Tribe.....	III	i	182
NERVOUS SYSTEM AND SENSE				Wye.			
ORGANS OF AMIURUS.....	III	ii	352	SITE OF MISSION OF STE.			
PRESENT ASPECTS OF GERM.				MARIE ON. ITS POSSES-			
THEORY OF DISEASE.....	III	i	344	SORS AND PRESENT CON-			
RECENT FRENCH INVESTIG-				DITION. By A. F. Hunter:			
ATIONS ON HYPNOTISM:				abstract.....	IV	iv	230
abstract.....	III	vi	10	Wye Island , preservation of			
SKIN AND CUTANEOUS SENSE				old fort on.....	IV	iii	4
organs of Amiurus.....	III	i	251	Wye River , gazetteer notice			
SYSTEMATIC POSITION OF				(1813).....	II	xiv	668
SPONGIADÆ.....	II	xv	417	Wyman, Prof. Jeffrey.			
Wright, Dr. Thos.				Variation of internal capa-			
Protasters ascribed to As-				city of skull with different			
teridæ: ref.....	IV	viii	365	means of measuring it:			
Wright, McLean and.				ref.....	II	xv	182
Sleigh manufacturers; ex-				Xahila, Don Francisco Er-			
hibit at 1851 Exhibition..	I	i	88	nandez Arana.			
Wrong, Prof. G. M.				Author of Zecpan Atitlan..	IV	vi	158
STUDY OF HISTORY: abstract	IV	ii	39	Xanthium spinosum , Linn.			
				Dundas, Ont.....	II	xv	642
				In Canada.....	II	xiv	284
				NOTE ON DISTRIBUTION OF,			
				By Geo. Jennings Hinde	II	xv	642

	Ser.	Vol.	Page		Ser.	Vol.	Page
Xanthochroic group , of men	III	II	9	Yeast Cell—Con.			
Xenacanthus , Diplodus and				“Masked” iron in.....	IV	VI	495
Pleuracanthus, unity of..	II	III	158	Nuclear body.....	IV	VI	493
Xenophon.				Nucleus, homogenous and			
Translation of Anab. V, VII,				without membrane.....	IV	VI	482
25.....	III	I	161	Nucleus in spores.....	IV	VI	482
Translation of, H. G., II, I,				Nucleus not present in....	IV	VI	487
28.....	III	I	169	Nucleolus in.....	IV	VI	493
Xiphosures.	II	I	280	Phosphorus in.....	IV	VI	496
Xylaria polymorpha , Grev.,				Phosphorus reaction.....	IV	VI	489
habits; Ontario habitats.	IV	IX	80	Species studied by Macal-			
Xylem , <i>Osmunda cinnamo-</i>				lum.....	IV	VI	488
mea.....	IV	VIII	516	Sporulation in.....	IV	VI	486
Xyloryctes satyrus , Mels.				Staining action of iodine in.	IV	VI	489
Cat.....	I	III	257	Staining reagents.....	IV	VI	489
Yak R. , sapphire from.....	IV	IV	227	Vacuolation in.....	IV	VI	497
Yakatzil , ruins.....	IV	VI	201	Vacuoles in.....	IV	VI	490
Ya-ke-nintil	IV	V	28	Yeasts.			
Yale University , 1855.....	II	I	174	In Canadian Cheddar			
Yam , Chinese, introduction				Cheese.....	IV	VII	129
into United States not				In cheese.....	IV	VII	105
success.....	II	III	242	Yehl , myth concerning.....	II	XII	488
Yam , Water, Madagascar...	II	IV	206	Yellows in fruit.			
Yamaska Mt., Que.				Bacilli of described.....	IV	II	215
Chemical Analysis of gran-				Course and progress of dis-			
toid trachytic rock from.....	II	V	432	ease.....	IV	II	212
Composition of rocks.....	II	V	432	History of.....	IV	II	209
Yang-tse-Keang , voyage on,				Signs or symptoms of.....	IV	II	211
1858.....	II	IV	234	Symptoms in man from eat-			
Yarmouth, N.S.				ing fruit.....	IV	II	213
Mound-Builders inscrip-				Treatment.....	IV	II	220
tions on inscribed rocks				Yellows, Peach.			
of, translated.....	IV	V	55	Institute's action to prevent,			
Yarmouth Tp. , gazetteer				spreading.....	IV	III	18, 24, 26
notice (1813).....	II	XIV	668	PEACH YELLOWS. By W. R.			
Yarrow, Dr.				Shaw.....	IV	II	209
Tree burial among nations				abstract.....	IV	III	8
of Antiquity: ref.....	IV	V	194	Yellow-haired Porcupine,			
Yates.				Canadian localities.....	III	VI	83
Ex argent on Roman pigs				Yellow-leg, Greater, Tor-			
of lead: ref.....	II	VII	32	onto.....	III	VII	191
Yavipei	IV	V	171		IV	III	62
Yayhl , myths.....	II	XII	488	Yellow-leg, Lesser, Toronto	IV	III	85
Ychal of Holom's , career...	IV	VI	161	Yellow fever.			
Yeast Cell.				Bacillus icterogens cause of.	IV	VIII	57
Budding and sporulation in	IV	VI	498	Cause and transmission...	IV	VIII	56
Chromatin in.....	IV	VI	486, 494	Transmitted by mosquito...	IV	VIII	57
Chromatin-holding struc-				Yellow-knives.			
tures in.....	IV	VI	492	A Déné tribe.....	IV	IV	16
Cytoplasm.....	IV	VI	483	Acquainted with copper in			
Cytoplasm's structure.....	IV	VI	491	prehistoric times.....	IV	IV	136
Digestion in artificial gastric				Habitat and population....	IV	IV	16
juice.....	IV	VI	495	Not Déné.....	IV	VI	80
Fixing reagents.....	IV	VI	488	Tribe.....	III	VII	113
Formation of spores.....	IV	VI	483	Yellow Rocket , Canadian			
General cell structure.....	IV	VI	490	localities.....	II	XV	65
Glycogen.....	IV	VI	483, 492	Yellow Weed , Canadian lo-			
Granules in.....	IV	VI	490	calities.....	II	XV	56
Granules in nucleus.....	IV	VI	485	Yenisei.			
Iron reaction.....	IV	VI	489	Inscriptions in, of Turanian			
Literature on.....	IV	VI	481	syllabary.....	III	III	149
Macallum's method of study	IV	VI	488				

	Ser.	Vol.	Page		Ser.	Vol.	Page
Yenisei—Con.				Young, Geo. Paxton.			
Mounds in.....	IV	II	263	AN EXAMINATION OF PROF. FERRIER'S THEORY OF KNOWING AND BEING....	II	I	105
Yeniseian	IV	II	263	EXAMINATION OF LEGENDRE'S PROOF OF PROPERTIES OF PARALLEL LINES.	II	I	519
Yesso.				FORMULA FOR COSINES AND SINES OF MULTIPLE ARCS	II	VIII	286
HAIRY MEN OF: reprint....	II	x	134	NEW PROOF OF EXISTENCE OF ROOTS OF EQUATIONS..	II	IX	26
Yokchi Cayub , suppresses				NEW PROOF OF PARALLELOGRAM OF FORCES.....	II	I	357
Oxyib.....	IV	VI	204	NOTES ON PASSAGES IN PLATONIC DIALOGUES....	II	VII	478
Yonge, Sir Geo.				ON SIR DAVID BREWSTER'S SUPPOSED LAW OF VISIBLE DIRECTION.....	II	II	268
BIOGRAPHY OF MAN AFTER WHOM YONGE ST., TORONTO WAS CALLED. By Rev. Dr. Scadding.....	II	xv	616	PRINCIPLES OF SOLUTION OF EQUATIONS OF HIGHER DEGREES WITH APPLICATIONS.....	III	II	79
Yonge St., Toronto.				RELATION OF LAW OF GRAVITATION TO PRINCIPLE OF CONSERVATION OF ENERGY.....	II	XIV	589
Bond's Lake to summit of ridges.....	II	XIII	450, 562	RELATION WHICH CAN BE PROVED TO SUBSIST BETWEEN AREA OF PLANE TRIANGLE AND SUM OF ANGLES, ON HYPOTHESIS THAT EUCLID'S TWELFTH AXIOM IS FALSE.....	II	V	341
Condition, 1846.....	II	XIII	447	REMARKS ON PROF. BOOLE'S MATHEMATICAL THEORY OF LAWS OF THOUGHT...	II	x	161
Gazetteer notice (1813)...	II	XIV	71, 668	RESOLUTION OF ALGEBRAICAL EQUATIONS (Proof of impossibility of representing in finite Algebraical functions, in most general case, roots of algebraical equations of degrees higher than fourth with methods of finding roots of equations of 5th, 6th, etc., degrees in certain cases).....	II	v	20, 127, 209
Opening northward from Carlton St.....	II	XIII	261	Obituary.....	III	VII	27
Richmond Hill to Bond's Lake in 1800.....	II	XIII	448	Resolution of solvable equations of fifth degree.....	III	II	127
Summit to ridges of Newmarket Road.....	II	XIII	565	Young-Helmholtz.			
YONGE ST. AND DUNDAS ST., TORONTO, THE MEN AFTER WHOM THEY WERE NAMED. By Rev. Dr. Scadding.....	II	xv	615	Three colour theory of vision	IV	VII	372
Yonge Tp., gazetteer notice (1813).....	II	XIV	65, 669	Young, Thomas.			
Yopaa.				Character sketch.....	II	II	378
Priesthood of Oaxacans....	IV	VI	170	Youkon or Yukon.			
Temples sacked by Mexicans.....	IV	VI	173	Indians of, in 1860.....	II	VII	343
York, (Eng.) notes on Latin inscription found on altars, etc., at.....	II	II	446	Youkon Indians , burial customs.....	I	VII	346
	II	IV	173	Ypsia, Guen , generic characters.....	II	x	259
	II	V	288				
	II	VI	235				
	II	IX	219				
York City , gazetteer notice (1813).....	II	XIV	70, 671				
York County , gazetteer notice (1813).....	II	XIV	669				
York Currency , in Canada..	IV	IX	240				
York Harbour , gazetteer notice (1813).....	II	XIV	209				
York Hotel	II	XII	343				
York shilling.							
In Canada.....	IV	IX	240				
Value of.....	I	I	179				
York Tp., gazetteer notice (1813).....	II	XIV	69, 672				
Young.							
Newton's three coronæ explained: ref.....	I	I	7				
Young, A. H.							
Intrinsic muscles in foot and hand of marsupials: ref..	IV	VI	582				

	Ser.	Vol.	Page		Ser.	Vol.	Page
Ypsia airogenosa Guen, characters.....	II	x	259	Zaphrentis (Rafinesque), generic characters.....	II	iv	119
Y. undularis Drury, characters.....	II	x	260	Z. (Caninia) bilateralis , Hall, Niagara Limestone, Owen Sound, Niagara River.....	II	xiv	139
Yttrium , in mineral waters..	I	i	152	Z. cornicula (Edwards and Halmé), Canadian specimen.....	II	v	264
Yucatan.				Z. gigantea (Lesueur), Corniferous, Ontario.....	II	iv	121
Ancient architecture.....	IV	vi	111	Z. prolifica , Canadian specimen.....	II	v	264
Arch.....	IV	vi	110	Z. prolifica (Billings), Corniferous, Ontario (pl.)..	II	iv	121
Chichanchob containing, hieroglyphics.....	IV	vi	185		II	vi	510
First colonists.....	IV	vi	101	Z. roemeri , Edw. and H., Niagara Limestone, Owen Sound.....	II	xiv	139
Hieroglyphics.....	IV	vi	186	Z. stokesi , Edw. and Halmé, Clinton Group, Owen Sound.....	II	xiv	140
Invasion by Ah-Witzil.....	IV	vi	177	Niagara Limestone, Owen Sound.....	II	xiv	139
Java's ancient art resembles	IV	vi	117	Z. spatiosa (Billings), Onondaga and Corniferous, Ontario.....	II	iv	123
Yuit territory	III	vi	264	Zapotecapan , devastated by Mexicans.....	IV	vi	173
Yukon.				Zapotec.			
Coal areas.....	IV	ix	101	Kings of Oaxaca.....	IV	vi	170
Gold deposits and production up to 1904.....	IV	viii	162	War with Mexico.....	IV	vi	171
In (1866).....	II	xii	486	Zapus Hudsonius (Zimm) Coves, Canadian localities.....	III	vi	82
Rough ice on, river: examples.....	IV	ix	15	Zawarykin.			
CLIMATE OF, TERRITORY. By R. F. Stupart.....	IV	viii	291	Fat carried through adenoid tissue by means of leucocytes: ref.....	IV	viii	249
W. W. Kirby's trip to, in 1860.....	II	vii	340	Zea Mais , epicotyledonary stele in.....	IV	vi	625
Yuta-skai , fish trap.....	IV	iv	86	Zecpan Atitlan , Cachiqual MS.....	IV	vi	157
Yuttore , of Carrier Indians..	III	vii	157	Zenaidura macroura , observations on Ontario visitors.....	IV	i	53
Zaachilla , king of Oaxaca...	IV	vi	171		IV	iii	67, 75
Zaachilla-Yoho.				Zenetti.			
History.....	IV	vi	158, 171	Osmundaceous siphonostele: ref.....	IV	viii	525
Zacharias.				Zeolites , hygroscopic property of.....	II	iv	54
Central body of cells of Cyanophyceæ: ref.....	IV	vi	451	Zereth , traces of, in Egypt...	II	xiv	199
Nucleus in Cyanophyceæ: ref.....	IV	vi	442	Zetlands , Coral region of....	I	i	110
Structure of Yeast Cell: ref.	IV	vi	481	Zeuss.			
Zacynthus (Zante) , copper coin from, in Canadian Institute.....	II	ix	230	Celtic prosody: ref.....	IV	iii	208
Zadig.				Old Welsh poems almost same as old Irish poems: ref.....	IV	iii	218
Nom-de-plume of Hon. Chief Justice Hagarty; poem Martial Music of England.....	II	xv	453	Ziegler.			
Zaleski.				Origin of hæmatoblasts in amphibian embryo: ref..	IV	ii	250
Proteids containing iron firmly combined, obtained from livers: ref.....	IV	ii	238				
Zalewski.							
Structure of Yeast Cell: ref.	IV	vi	481				
Zambesi Falls , erosion effects on.....	IV	iii	6				
Zamelodia ludoviciana.							
Habits of Ontario visitors..	III	iii	97				
Zanthoxylum , Golden, Canadian localities of							
Z. americanum, Mill.....	II	xv	350				
Zapata Series of Cuba.							
Comparison of Liguanea Series with, and Lafayette of N. America.....	IV	v	349				

	Ser.	Vol.	Page		Ser.	Vol.	Page
Zim , description of.....	I	I	189	Zinc—Con.			
Zimmerman .				Coating and ornamenting with.....	I	I	44
Effect of Bordeaux mixture on leaves; ref.....	IV	VII	246	Detection of Cadmium in presence of, with blowpipe	II	xv	252
Structure of Yeast Cell; ref.	IV	vi	481	Dimorphism of.....	II	vi	530
Zimran .				In Nova Scotia.....	I	i	241
In Buddhist mythology....	II	xv	285	Manganese and Cobalt separation from.....	I	II	126
In India.....	II	xv	284	NEW JERSEY ZINC AND FRANKLINITE	I	i	211
In Persia.....	II	xv	282	Ores found in New York...	I	II	37
Origin of.....	II	xv	279	Oxide use as a pigment.....	I	i	16
Traces in Chaldea.....	II	xv	286	Zinc, iron coated with zinc or other metal, coated with a metallic alloy....	I	i	43
Zimri .				Zinc salt prevents drying of collodion plates.....	I	III	3
Ancestors.....	II	xv	279	Zinc Blende.			
Traced through Asia and Europe; table.....	II	xv	315	Canadian localities.....	II	vi	158
Zimri traces in				Characteristics and Canadian localities.....	II	v	181
Arabia.....	II	xv	287	Conditions in which occurs in Kamanistiquia region.	III	vii	250
Arcadia.....	II	xv	303	Tests.....	II	vi	158
Argos.....	II	xv	300	Zinc nitrate , for preservation of collodion plates...	I	III	3
Armenia.....	II	xv	293	Zinc paint.			
Attica.....	II	xv	300	Manufacture of.....	I	i	212
Africa, northern.....	II	xv	291	Uses of.....	I	i	212
Bithynia.....	II	xv	294	Ziphah daughter of Jehaleleel , traces of, in Egypt	II	xiv	191
Britain.....	II	xv	311	Ziph.			
Caria.....	II	xv	294	Descent and descendants	II	xiv	164
Corinth.....	II	xv	302	Traces of, in Egypt...	II	xiv	190
Crete.....	II	xv	304	Zircon.			
Crimea.....	II	xv	305	Artificial formation of...	II	iv	54
Cyprus.....	II	xv	304	Characters.....	II	v	519
Doric regions.....	II	xv	298	Crystals with basal planes.	II	II	208
Egypt.....	II	xv	290	In dykes of Rainy Lake....	III	v	184
Ethiopia.....	II	xv	289	Zirconia , isomorphism of....	II	iv	493
France.....	II	xv	309	Zirconium , in mineral waters	I	i	152
Galatia.....	II	xv	294	Zoantharia rugosa	II	iv	120
Gaul.....	II	xv	309	Zoanthos , mesenterial filaments in.....	IV	vi	390
Germany.....	II	xv	313	Zoanthids.			
Greece.....	II	xv	302	Bibliography of mesenterial filaments.....	IV	vi	403
Illyria.....	II	xv	305	Development of mesenterial filaments in egg embryos (pl.).....	IV	vi	398
Italy.....	II	xv	306	Zoanthus chierchia , function of epithelium of glandular streak.....	IV	vi	396
Lydia.....	II	xv	294	Z. flos marinus.			
Macedonia.....	II	xv	297	Epithelium of glandular streak.....	IV	vi	395
Mauretania.....	II	xv	292	Function of mesenterial filaments.....	IV	vi	391
Mysia.....	II	xv	294	Z. macgillivrayi , function of epithelium of glandular streak.....	IV	vi	396
Paphlagonia.....	II	xv	294				
Phoenicia.....	II	xv	292				
Phrygia.....	II	xv	294				
Rhodes.....	II	xv	305				
Scandinavia.....	II	xv	313				
Spain.....	II	xv	310				
Thessaly.....	II	xv	297				
Thrace.....	II	xv	297				
Umbria.....	II	xv	306				
Wales.....	II	xv	310				
Zinc.							
Alloys of copper and.....	II	v	474				
Alloys in blowpipe with copper, gold, tin, but not with platinum.....	II	xv	257				
Applied to ship building...	I	II	313				
Coating, with a metallic alloy.....	I	i	43				
Coating iron with.....	I	i	43				

	Ser.	Vol.	Page		Ser.	Vol.	Page
Zoanthus nymphaeus , function of epithelium of glandular streak.....	IV	VI	396	Zoology—Con.			
Z. sociatus .				Master-builders' Plan or principles of organic archi- tecture as indicated in typical forms of animals. By Geo. Ogilvie: review- ed.....	II	IV	278
Ciliated bands of mesen- terial filaments (pl.)....	IV	VI	391	Methods adopted in classifi- cation of zoological sub- jects.....	II	VII	331
Continuity of epithelium in various parts of mesen- terial filaments (pl.)	IV	VI	396	Principles adopted in classi- fication.....	II	XI	41
Continuity of median streak with glandular streak in mesenterial filaments....	IV	VI	398	Review of (1858).....	II	IV	70
Development of glandular streaks in buds.....	IV	VI	400	SOME THOUGHTS ON CLASSI- FICATION IN RELATION TO ORGANISED BEINGS. By Rev. Wm. Hincks.....	II	XI	31
Development of mesenterial filaments in buds.....	IV	VI	400	ZOOLOGY	I	I	18
Ectoderm (pl.).....	IV	VI	392	Zoological.			
Epithelium of ciliated bands (pl.).....	IV	VI	393	Classification.....	II	IV	279
Epithelium of ciliated bands	IV	VI	394	Zoological Gardens, Lon- don , grass paroquet of Australian species pro- duced at, also Mandarin ducks.....	I	I	18
Epithelium of glandular streak.....	IV	VI	395	Zoophyta , of Ontario.....	II	V	251
Glandular streak (pl.)....	IV	VI	395	Zoophytes.			
MESENTERIAL FILAMENTS IN. By J. Playfair McMur- rich.....	IV	VI	387	In British Seas.....	I	I	110
Mesogloea (pl.).....	IV	VI	392	OBSERVATIONS ON EXIST- ENCE OF VARIOUS MOL- LUSKS AND, AT GREAT SEA DEPTHS. By M. Milne Edwards: reprint.....	II	VI	518
Stomatodacal ectoderm (pl.)	IV	VI	396	Zostera , in British Seas.....	I	I	109
Stomatodæum (pl.).....	IV	VI	391	Zuckerkandl.			
Zochar or Zohar , traces of, in Egypt.....	II	XIV	200	Sesamoid bone in man: ref.	IV	VI	544
Zodiacal.				Zukal.			
AURORA AND, LIGHT: reprint	I	II	38	Central colourless body in cells of Cyanophyceæ: ref.	IV	VI	446
ZODIACAL LIGHT. By Rev. Geo. Jones: reprint....	II	III	70	Zuni Indians.			
Zohar , traces of, in Egypt...	II	XIV	200	Creation myths.....	IV	VI	336
Zoizite , saussurite identical with.....	II	III	262	Cultivation of corn.....	IV	VI	339
Zonoplacentalia	II	XV	246	Mind and thought.....	IV	VI	315
Zonotrichia , observations on Ontario species.....	III	III	98	Paiyatuma's song.....	IV	VI	339
	III	VII	191, 195, 196	Serpent myth.....	IV	V	13
	IV	III	62, 69, 70, 87, 96, 102, 106, 107, 109, 110	Zurich , medical inspection of schools in.....	IV	VIII	194
Zoology.				Zygnemæ , Toronto species.	III	VII	272
Bathymetrical distribution of British marine animals.	I	I	109	Zygophyllacæ , transverse chorisis in.....	II	X	384
Fauna peculiarities of Brit- ish Seas.....	I	I	110	Zymogenesis , Amblystomata	IV	I	269
Handbook of; vertebrate animals. By J. Van der Høeven: reviewed.....	II	III	347	Zymogen , formation.....	IV	II	241
				Zymogenesis , in Diemycy- lus.....	IV	I	269
				Zymon , constituent of gluten	IV	VII	497

Appendix.

Index of Proceedings of Canadian Institute New Series Vol. I and II, 1897-1904.
Titles of papers only given.

Index of Authors.

	Vol.	Page		Vol.	Page
Abbott, Albert H., B.A.			Gibson, Thomas W., Esq.		
RECENT VIEWS ON COLOUR	I	107	Moss Litter	I	51
Bain, James, Jr.			Glass, Rev. E. B., B.A.		
INTERNATIONAL SCIENTIFIC			Cree Language	I	104
CATALOGUE	II	27	Haliburton, R. G., Q.C., F.R.G.S.		
President's address	II	96	Dwarf Domestic Animals of		
Public Libraries in Canada	I	95	Pygmies	I	3
Bain, J. Watson, B.A.Sc.			Indian Ghosts and Conch Feasts	I	81
Convenient Resistance for Elec-			Hamilton, J. C., M.A., LL.B.		
trolytic Analysis	II	91	Panis-Canadian Indian Slavery.	I	19
Occurrence of Gold in some			Pleiades as Hesperides. Isle of		
Rocks in Western Ontario	II	39	Blest, or Place of Future Bliss	II	125
Bell, A. J., Ph.D.			Pleiades in Legends. Greek		
Constructions with Refert and			Drama and Orientation	II	121
Interest	I	69	Harvey, Arthur, Esq.		
Bensley, R. E., B.A., M.B.			Auroral Phenomena, Sun Spots		
Histology and Physiology of			and Magnetism	II	129
Gastric Glands	I	11	Interior Therapy, a Case of Leaf-		
Blue, Archibald, Esq.			Curl	II	127
Colonel Mahlon Burwell, Land			Recent Views Respecting Con-		
Surveyor	II	41	stitution of Sun	II	103
Corundum in Ontario	II	15	Jeffrey, Edward C., B.A.		
Notes on Skulls taken from Pre-			Gametophyte of Botrychium vir-		
historic Fort in Kent County	II	93	ginianum	I	8
Campbell, Rev. John, LL.D.			Lawson, W., B.A.Sc., W. H.		
Origin of Salishan Tribes of			Ellis, M.A., and.		
British Columbia and Wash-			Chemical Notes on Sudbury Coal	I	67
ington	I	39	MacCallum, A.B., M.D., Ph.D.		
Chadwick, E. M., Esq.			Extract from Presidential address	I	1
Indian character	I	79	Prehistoric Monuments of Brit-		
Dearness, J., J. B. Ellis and.			tany	II	11
New species of Canadian Fungi	I	89	Mackenzie, J. J., B.A.		
Denison, Napier, Esq.			Rabies in Ontario	I	72
Great Lakes as Sensitive Baro-			MacNish, Rev. Neil, LL.D.		
meter	I	55	General History of Celts	I	112
Origin of Ocean Tidal Secondary			Recent Contributions to Gaelic		
Undulations	I	134	and Manx literatures	I	74
Secondary Undulations of Tide			Maughan, John, Jr., Esq.		
Gauges	I	28	Rare Birds taken at Toronto	I	2
Ellis, J. B. and J. Dearness.			Mickle, G. R., Esq., B.A.		
New species of Canadian Fungi	I	89	Mineralogical Notes on Sudbury		
Ellis, W. H., M.A., and W.			Coal	I	64
Lawson, B.A.Sc.			Miller, Willet G., M.A.		
Chemical Notes on Sudbury			Notes on Prospecting for Corun-		
Coal	I	67	dum	II	2
Elvins, Andrew, Esq.			Some Basic Dyke and Volcanic		
Cause of Accumulation of Mag-			Rocks	I	85
netic Storms when Earth is			Miller, W. Lash, Ph.D., and		
near Equinoxes	II	123	T. R. Rosebrugh, B.A.		
Great Sun Spot of September			Vapor Tensions of Liquid Mix-		
and October, 1898	II	35	tures	I	87
Sun Spots and Weather Cycles	II	115			

List of Authors—Continued.

	Vol.	Page		Vol.	Page
Penck, Albert, Esq.			Scott, Wm., B.A.		
Illecillewaet Glacier in Selkirks.	II	57	Notes on <i>Scirpus debilis</i> and		
Observations made on a Tour in			<i>Scirpus smithii</i>	I	73
Canada	II	61	Spencer, Dr. J. W.		
Primrose, A., M.B.			Niagara as a Timepiece	I	101
Anatomy of Orang-Outang . . .	I	119	Stupart, R. F., Esq.		
Rosebrugh, T. E., B.A., W. Lash			Seismological Observations at		
Miller, Ph.D., and			Toronto	I	109
Vapor Tensions of Liquid Mix-			Toronto Magnetic Observatory.	II	31
tures	I	87	Walker, B. E., F.G.S.		
Scadding, Rev. Henry, D.D.			Canadian Surveys and Museums		
Some Lapsed Names in Cana-			(President's Address)	II	75
dian Local Nomenclature . . .	I	33	President's address	II	1
Scoble, Lt.-Col. T. C.			Willison, J. S., Esq.		
Our Northern Outlet	I	17	Transportation Question	I	122

Indian Agricultural Research Institute (Pusa)
LIBRARY, NEW DELHI-110012

This book can be issued on or before

Return Date	Return Date